

Gc
929.2
B7513b
1227350

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01205 7276

To mother

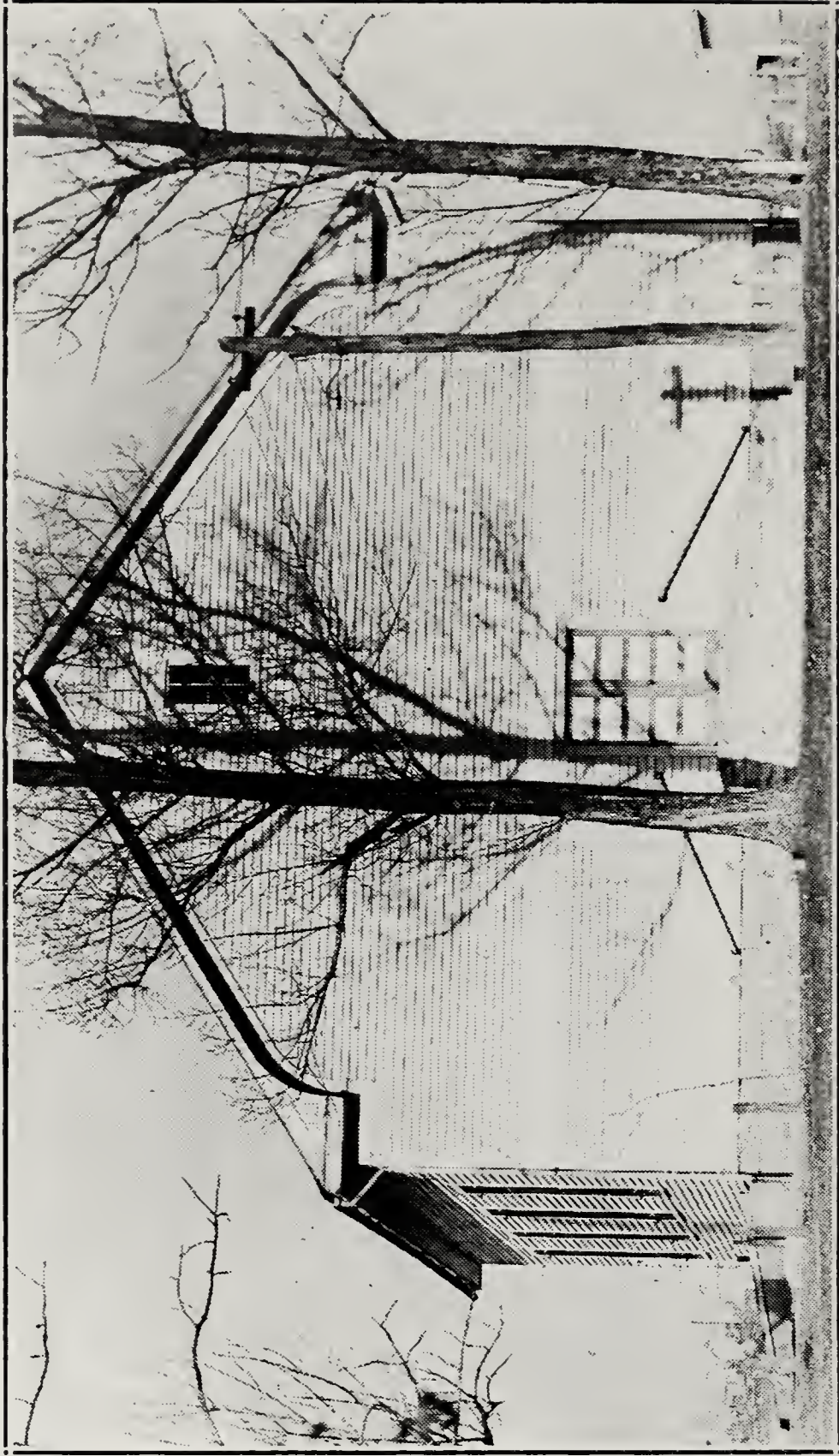
From

Illa and Pete

1949



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018



Lindale Mennonite Church built in 1898 on the ground that ABRAHAM BRANAMAN
donated "during his lifetime" for a public burying ground.

C

A HISTORY OF THE
DESCENDANTS
OF
ABRAHAM BRENEMAN

Born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, December 3, 1744, and settled near Edom, Rockingham County, Virginia, in 1770, or soon after

AND
A COMPLETE GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

WITH
BIOGRAPHIES OF MANY OF HIS DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARLIEST
AVAILABLE RECORDS TO THE PRESENT TIME, GIVING DATES
IN THREE CENTURIES

By
CHARLES D. BRENEMAN



PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR
ELIDA, OHIO
Copyright, 1939

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Printed in U. S. A.

Printed by the Mennonite Publishing House, Scottdale, Pa.

1227350

DEDICATION

To the immense number of descendants of ABRAHAM BRENEMAN who have gone to their reward, to the generation living at this present time, to the future generations to come, and especially to Mrs. Martha Angeline Belsh, of Cairo, Ohio, the last surviving granddaughter of the father of this large family, this book is affectionately dedicated.

5
Gaiser - #11.50



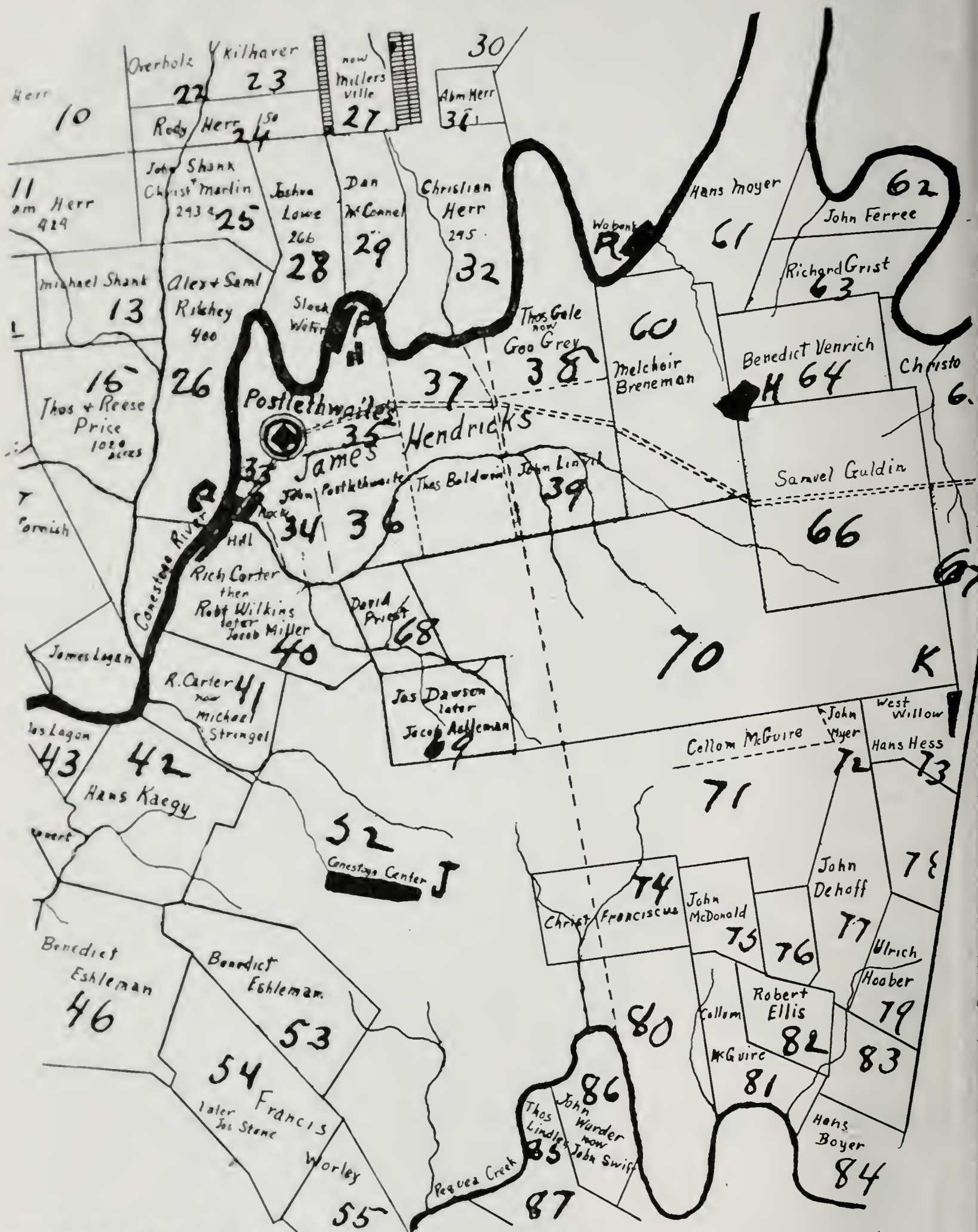
Courtesy of A. H. Gerberich

PREFACE

From my earliest recollection, the kinsfolk who visited in our home at various periods had a fascination that somehow gripped me, and certain incidents associated with these visits left impressions on my memory, which were never forgotten. Especially was this true when the kinsfolk came from a distance. I was ever interested in learning how these folks lived and did things away from where we were at home, and as my parents were both inclined to rehearse and speak of the active life of their kin, it always made a marked impression on me. Frequently father and mother would narrate incidents of their kin in Virginia and elsewhere, and I would pay the closest attention to them. It seemed there was born in me an inherent inclination for the study of kinship. As I grew to manhood, the press of material things and an active life along other lines dulled this inclination for a period of years and this inclination lay dormant until I grew older when it again broke out with increased fervor.

In my early life my mother came into possession of the Funk and Heatwole family histories, of which noble families she was a descendant. Later in life the writer also came to own a copy of the Geil history, which was a later record of his kin on his mother's side. Over these histories I spent many pleasant hours looking up family connections until I had them pretty well fixed in my mind. Then again, soon after the year 1900 my Aunt Barbara Breneman of near Edom, Va., gave to my mother a short history of my father's ancestry, which she in turn gave to the writer. This soon resulted in a growing desire to study the history of the Breneman family. Not until in 1929 did the fervor break out to the extent that I made an effort to bring my inclinations to a reality. While considering these purposes, the historian finds himself facing the fact that he is nearing the sunset of life, when, in many instances, fluency and polish in writing have ceased, at least to some extent. However, I have given points and dates, and if in the future some of the more cultured relatives wish to add spice and fluency, they can do so. Hence we hope that coming generations will continue these genealogies by beginning where this history leaves off, so that as it grows in numbers, it may also grow in interest. This history should have been written long ago, but it appears that no one would undertake the task. While many were thoroughly efficient, no one was willing to do this important work.

Collecting the material and writing this history has required more time and work than had been anticipated, but this delay has resulted in a fuller and more complete history than would have been possible if we had finished it sooner as had been originally planned. It is the conviction of the author that the work will be more satisfactory and enduring than if it had been prepared more hurriedly and less accurately.



EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION

In a few words we should like in sending forth this volume to pay a special tribute to those who have so generously and willingly assisted in gathering data, without which this work could not have been written.

Above all we are grateful to Prof. Albert H. Gerberich, of Carlisle, Pa., who since July, 1929, has faithfully and wholeheartedly co-operated with me in this great task, without whose assistance much of the material of this work would not be as complete as it now is. Prof. Gerberich in 1938 (from the same press that this history will be printed) placed on the market the general history of the Brenneman Family of America as well as much data that he has gathered from Switzerland and Germany of our former ancestors in those countries prior to their coming to America.

We also owe special gratitude to the late Mrs. Frances Algers, of Broadway, Va.; Mrs. Belle Burkholder, of Dale Enterprise, Va.; S. B. Wenger, of South English, Ia.; Mrs. Effie C. Sharps, of Dayton, Va.; Anthony A. Brenneman, of Waurika, Okla.; Mrs. H. A. Wine, of Waynesboro, Va.; Mrs. Santa Houff Cline, of Waynesboro, Va.; Oren B. Theiss, Jr., of Louisville, Ky.; Leroy Hargesheimer, of Louisville, Ky.; Oren R. Brannaman, of Cloverdale, Ind.; Mrs. Augusta Bruffey, of Searcy, Ark.; and Jacob A. Brenneman, of Elida, O. Besides these there are many who for their efficient work are to be commended and to whom many thanks are due for their assistance in looking up certain lineages in their immediate vicinity for the benefit of this history.

The writer points with pride to this fact that, although many of these families have been separated for more than one hundred years, in a very great majority of cases the Breneman descendants were exceedingly prompt in reporting their family records and were anxious for the publication of the work.

There were some, however, who answered only after continued reminders. Then again, a very few could not be stirred up to sufficient interest to respond; hence the missing links in these families. It is taken for granted that these would not appreciate the history if donated to them. Then there were some who had been separated from their friends so long that they have been lost track of and could not be solicited for their records. Indeed these are to be pitied, and for these cases I am not responsible. The writer desires that the relatives realize this fact and that he left no means untried to locate every member of the family. He feels that he has done his best to find everyone connected with the family tree.

In securing the information of these aged ancestors and their descendants, it was necessary to interview grandfathers and grandmothers, examine family Bibles, old documents, public records and inscriptions found in the old cemeteries, etc. Since much of the information came in crude form, it was necessary to rearrange and compile it until the manuscript could be understood. The author does not expect that this work could do other than create some mistakes, yet all this was a small task compared with the letter writing to so many nooks and corners for the information needed. Some of the answers were so mixed up and badly written that they were often very difficult to analyze. It is to be wondered whether one in a thousand of the readers of this history will pause for a moment and consider the amount of work connected with the search for the material of this vast relationship.

The historian commenced the gathering of material for this work in July, 1929, and has donated his time ever since until its completion. He has borne his own expense for the gathering of data, and if the expense of publication of the work will be compensated by the sale of books, the writer will feel that he has done only his duty. Therefore it is to be expected that the Brenneman descendants will be liberal and prompt in purchasing books and helping defray the expense of publication.

It was with difficulty that all these available points were obtained, and yet since the completion, I accept the results with a feeling of satisfaction that the history of our noble ancestors and their descendants has been recorded.

In concluding this work the writer hopes that his efforts may not have been in vain, and that the work may receive your hearty approval and support.

Sincerely your servant,

The Author.

A BRIEF SKETCH

The biography of the author of this history can be summed up very briefly. He was born near Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va., April 27, 1866, and moved with his parents to Morgan Co., Mo., in the spring of 1870. Here they resided until Oct., 1880, when they moved to near Elida, Allen Co., Ohio. He has spent the remainder of his life in this vicinity.

His father passed away in Mar., 1882, before the writer was sixteen years of age, and being the oldest of a family of five children, was made responsible by the help of a noble and devoted mother for providing for the family. The writer's education consequently was limited, and no one more fully realizes than he his inability of producing a work equivalent to the efforts of those who are up to date writers for the press and the public.

So, Kind Reader, I hope you will pardon all mistakes, errors, and omissions found within this history with the full assurance of the writer that they were not done intentionally. The writer may have done many unwise things during his life, but let us hope that he has done at least one wise thing in collecting and writing this history, and preserving the genealogy of the family for the future generations.

He has been a farmer most of his life. He is a member of the Mennonite Church. He has served on the Executive Board of the Ohio Mennonite Sunday School Conference for nearly twenty-five years, and for eight years he was a member of the District Mission Board. For twenty years he was trustee for the Salem and Central Mennonite churches. He was also on various committees.

Sincerely your humble servant,

Charles D. Breneman

Elida, Ohio

THE NAME

About the origin of the name, there are various theories.

(1) One of the likely theories is the word "Brenneman" means "the man from the BRENNER," a pass on the Tyrolean Alps, between Austria and Italy.

(2) Some say it signifies a distiller.

(3) Some say it originated from the burning of a man at the stake during the Reformation.

(4) Possibly the most likely origin was given by Dr. H. Turler, at one time archivist at Bern, Switzerland, to the late Senator Horace L. Holdeman of Marietta, Pa., who was a descendant of Melchior Breniman, the pioneer. Dr. Turler stated that it took its name from the hamlet of BRENDI, near Bern, Switzerland, where as early as 1479 there were numerous families found by the name of BRENDIMANN (later changed to BRÖNNIMANN) to designate the inhabitants of the place. The place BRENDI is now called BRÖNNI. From the records at Bern, we learn that our forefather, Melchior BRÖNNIMANN, the exile born in 1631, subscribed his name as here shown. His sons Melchior, Jr., and Christian, after coming to America, chose to use an abbreviated form of the different forms of spelling the name in their native land (Brendimann and Bronnimann). In 1737, as shown by the record of wills in the courts of Lancaster County, Pa., we find that Melchior, Jr., the Pioneer, endorsed his will as here shown, "Breniman." In the records of the same court we find that his brother Christian signed his will in 1757 "Branaman." On Mar. 21, 1786, Melchior Breniman, Jr., youngest son of Melchior the Pioneer subscribed to his will thus "Melchor Brenneman."

By referring to the public records of Rockingham and Augusta counties in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, we find that the name was almost unanimously signed "Branaman" between the years 1770 and 1815. After this time the sentiment was to choose other ways of spelling the name, but all are variations of the original name. John J. Wenger of Harrisonburg, Va., a great-grandson of Abraham Breneman, the progenitor of the descendants shown in this history, found by examining the records of deeds for Rockingham County for the years 1806 and 1808 that his name was written "Abram Branaman" (while the inscription on his stone which was replaced by a new one in 1914 by his grandson David C. Brenneman shows the "E" instead of the "A"). From authentic documents we learn that the first set of children all signed their names "Branaman" while of the second set of children, Henry, Christian, John, Jacob, and David later in life signed their names "Brenneman." Melchior, the oldest son from the first set of children, on May 15, 1813, signed a legal document, as shown above, "Branaman" a copy of which is still in the possession of the writer of this history, he being a great-grandson of Melchior. Hence since the last 100 years, community influences have brought about various ways of signing the name and the writer of this history, desiring to conform to the peculiar wishes of each family, is following the choice of the head of each tribe in this volume.

MEMORIAL

From the Archives at Bern, Switzerland, we learn that Melchior Brönnimann the Exile, was born in Switzerland, about 1631-32, and his home was at Ober-Deissbach, on the north slope of the Buchhalterberg. Prof. Gerberich in his research found that the Brönnimann family was established in Canton Bern, Switzerland, as far back as 1479, particularly in the neighborhood of Belp and in the Aare Valley. From this point as a center, the various families seem to have scattered abroad. It will be seen that the family was an old and respected one, though it had its ups and downs like most families had.

In this work we are interested particularly in its history from the time of its flight into Germany. However, it is necessary that we understand the facts underlying the flight of our ancestors from Switzerland and hear the circumstances attending upon it. From the very beginning of the Reformation, there were religious leaders among the Protestants who did not believe in infant baptism and were convinced that the Scriptures taught that the ceremony should be postponed till riper years, when the candidate could recognize the spiritual significance of the act, the washing away of sin. In Holland and Switzerland there arose important congregations of these so-called Anabaptists. In the latter country the cooperation of Anabaptists with the great reformer Zwingli assisted greatly in the establishment of Protestantism. They later separated from him when he made it manifest that he intended to set up a state church. Throughout the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, the Anabaptists (frequently called Mennonites from Menno Simons, their leader in Holland and Germany) suffered continuous persecutions in Switzerland. In addition to their insistence upon adult baptism and their opposition to a state church, their refusal to take oaths or bear arms had made them objects of condemnation. Many were executed by drowning, burning, and beheading, down to the martyr bishop, Hans Landis in 1614. Others were sold to neighboring countries as galley-slaves. The mildest sentence was exile and confiscation of property, forbidding them to return to Switzerland on pain of death. Melchior Brönnimann, being an adherent to this faith and refusing to abjure his Mennonite belief, was warned, and finally punished by imprisonment in the castle of Thun in the year 1659. We next hear of his flight to (the Palatinate) Greisheim, twenty miles northwest of the city of Worms in Germany in the year 1671. The flight was unquestionably due to the severe government mandate of 1670, which caused exiles to leave Switzerland for Germany in large numbers, for a short period of religious toleration. The Thirty Years War had so completely wasted the land that the rulers were quite willing for a time to waive religious orthodoxy in search for a people that would restore their wasted lands and repopulate their towns. However, this period of freedom from persecution did not last long until they experienced the same fate as did their brethren in other parts of Europe during the last half of the sixteenth and the first half of the seventeenth centuries. The established church tried to turn them from their faith, and when unsuccessful, it persuaded the government to lock them up in prisons or put them to death. It was during this period that the many battles fought between the French and Germans in the time of Louis XIV, the Palatinate was made the battlefield of struggle. Many of these nonresistant Christians were driven out of the country by the French and German armies. Many of them fled to the lowlands of the Rhine where they could not have existed had it not been their rescue with money, food, and clothing. Others found their way to America.

The sacrifice that Melchior and his wife made for the ideal of religious liberty

should not be lightly passed over by us, their descendants. Their lives should stand out before us on the page of history as lives of purest heroism. They should be an ever-living inspiration to their thousands upon thousands of descendants, particularly in this age when the nobility of self-abnegation is as misunderstood and undervalued as it was in their day. Because they feared God and chose to part with life sooner than to put aside the ideals they cherished, we their descendants enjoy the freedom and happiness of a new world today. The Almighty has powerfully blessed their seed and has truly "led the blind by the way they knew not" to a land of promise removed from the scenes of their suffering and captivity. Because Melchior Brönnimann stood like a rock while the flood of terror and bigotry swirled around him, and because his wife stood at his side with unflinching loyalty, we are able to say with pride that our ancestors participated in the founding of the American nation. While Melchior never returned from Greisheim to his native land, his sons Melchior and Christian came to America from his adopted home.

Melchior Breniman, Jr., son of Melchior the Exile, according to tradition was born in 1665 and the place of his birth was Canton Bern in Switzerland. Like his father he learned the weavers' trade. He was a young man of great energy and intense religious convictions and became a preacher in the Mennonite Church, serving various communities of refugees in Rhein-Hessen and the Pfalz. He and his brother Christian were the first of the family to emigrate to America, caused by the renewed persecutions of his people by the Elector Palatine, after Louis XIV had overrun the land of his adoption in South Germany. They came here that they might find safety and freedom of conscience for themselves and for their families. Prof. Gerberich says that he pursued the occupation of farming, weaving, and preaching, while M. G. Weaver, in his book "Mennonites of Lancaster Conference," lists him as a Mennonite bishop. At once after arriving in America he arranged to provide a home for his family and soon purchased land in Strasburg Township, Chester County, Pa., which is that portion of now Conestoga Township, Lancaster Co. (the latter county not being formed or taken from Chester County until 1729). Melchior Breniman's name appears with that of his brother Christian in J. S. Mombert's "History of Lancaster County," page 423 "with those who purchased land in the county in 1710," and also among the "Swiss settlement," in same history, page 416, for the years 1715-16-17. The late J. C. Burkholder of Harrisburg, Pa., under date of Sept. 14, 1929, states that Melchior came to America about 1713 and located on 500 acres of land which is now Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He also states that one-half of the ground on which the Stone Mennonite Church south of New Danville, Pa., stands, was taken from his farm. (Here we again quote Prof. Albert H. Gerberich.) Melchior is first assessed in the year 1718, four shillings and six pence; before this he may have resided a few years with the Mennonite community in Germantown where he had many friends, and where his brother was located for many years. But in 1717 we have the date that he acquired land in Conestoga Township from the following: From the minute books of the board of property of Feb. 8, 1717, we find this statement: "Agreed with Martin Kendig and Hans Herr for 5000 acres of land to be taken in several parcels about Conestoga and Pequea Creek at the usual quit rent of one English shilling, to be paid annually at Chester on the first day of March yearly from the first survey. It being for several of their countrymen that are lately arrived." The warrant for this land is signed Sept. 22, 1717, to different individuals by the Penns. Among whom were Melchior Breniman and Hans Burkholder who received adjoining tracts in the allotment. Melchior Brenimann (which is from this on known as

Melchior the Pioneer) received a title for 500 acres. Horace Haldeman, a descendant of Melchior the Pioneer, made a research of the holdings of his ancestor in 1874 and found that in addition to the above-named tract he owned one farm of 200 acres, one of 90 acres, one of 125 acres and another of 700 acres that he purchased from the Indian trader Pierre Bezillion on Dec. 3, 1728, located on the Susquehanna, which later came in possession of his son Christian. The original plantation in the Conestoga region which was his home place was situated just northwest of the land granted to the original Pequea colony in 1709-1710. The village of New Danville is built on part of Melchior's holdings, which extended from the Conestoga and Mill Creek (4 miles south of Lancaster city) to the stone church on the other side of New Danville. Melchior the Pioneer had children as follows: Christopher, Christian, John, Adam, Catherine who married John Steiner, and Melchior, Jr., who seems to have been born from a second wife whose name was Elizabeth. So far as known the last named son was the only child born to him in America. Melchior the Pioneer died Jan. 20, 1737. His will was probated April 2, 1737, in the Lancaster courthouse, and was written in High Dutch language, in will book X, 2-28. He had in his life time transferred most of his property to his several children. A few of the items of his will read as follows: "It is my will that my plantation be valued at 160 acres. Item, it is my will that my wife have a third part of all my personal estate and the use and profit of my plantation until my youngest son Melchior Breniman shall marry and after the marriage of my son Melchior my said wife shall have out of the profits of my plantation four pounds a year during the rest of her natural life. Item, it is my will that before any division be made of my personal estate my son Melchior shall first take out of the same the weavers loom and tackle, my Bible, and my chest. Item, if my son Melchior shall die without lawful issue then it is my will that my sons Adam and Christian shall be heirs to my plantation and land." Under date of Dec. 1, 1937, Rev. Ira D. Landis of Lititz, Pa., a descendant of Melchior states as follows: "Hans Burkholder and Melchior Brenimann had selected their burying ground along their line fence, consequently the road between their tracts went around their God's acre. Later the stone Mennonite Church, called the New Danville Church, was built at the same location and half of the ground was taken from each of the above tracts, the road curving west around same then slightly eastward when it again follows its former course. Melchior the Pioneer was buried in this the present church cemetery at New Danville, Pa.

* * * * *

Melchior Breniman, Jr., youngest son of Melchior the Pioneer was born on the old homestead of his father's farm in Aug., 1718, near New Danville, Lancaster Co., Pa., and died at the same place Apr. 19, 1794. He long survived his elder brothers, all of whom died thirty years or more before him. He married Anne Good (1722-1800) daughter of Jacob Good of Conestoga, who was a son of Peter Good an immigrant to Lancaster Co., in 1715. Melchior, Jr., and wife had 13 children of whom 11 survived them: Peter, Melchior, Abraham, Isaac, Margaret, Rudolph, David, Elizabeth, Jacob, Eve, Ann, John, and Henry. The parents are buried at New Danville Mennonite Church. Melchior, Jr., was a prosperous farmer and left his children well established in life at his death. His will which was rather lengthy was written in 1786, and for some reason his son Abraham was not mentioned, which has given the idea that Melchior and son Abraham were at variance, but this may not have been the case as he may have given him his portion earlier as was often the custom at that period. His mother gave Abraham his full portion in her will before her death.

FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS

The older generations of the Breneman family were rather a large portly build of folks, with an iron will that gave them the sturdy characteristics that have been handed down to the present generation. They were rather of a heavy set build, in height usually ranging from 5 ft. 8 in., to 6 ft. and over, and many weighing over 200 pounds. Large feet and hands were very common among them.

Those of us living in the present age should pause and revere our noble ancestors to whom we owe a debt of gratitude and respect, when we listen to the experiences related by our forebears of the privations they endured, battling with sickness, and even premature death, because of a lack of proper medical aid, and facilities of caring for their sick.

The first they did after obtaining a grant for a home was to clear a patch of ground where they might build a log cabin usually covered with clapboards put on without nails (for they had no nails). This was called "home." Every member of the family that could work helped to clear the ground of trees that they might plant some seeds and raise some food to live on; these were the good old days when there were no "bums or loafers," but everyone that could work did their part to make this the greatest land in the whole wide universe and to make it a fit place to raise our future generations. They traveled over dangerous paths, made long trips on horseback and often by foot that they might bring a few necessities that they could not provide at home. This was long before the railroads were built. They cut their grain with sickles, plowing their ground with wooden moldboard plows. The boys wore homespun trousers; the girls wore worsted dresses that their mothers had spun the flax or thread to weave the goods from. Yet they were always happy. Their diet was usually alternated in this way, mush and milk for supper, and milk and mush for breakfast.

Now, dear reader or kinsman, pause and think of your hard-working Christian ancestors; some, especially the ungodly, perhaps seldom if ever, entertain a thought of thankfulness to their noble progenitors who cared for them, much less to the God who created them.

* * * * *

ABRAHAM BRENEMAN whose immediate ancestors were written of in the foregoing memorial, and who was the progenitor of the thousands of descendants who have been recorded in this volume, was born Dec. 3, 1744, on the ancestral plantation, near New Danville, Lancaster County, Pa. He was the third child of Melchior Breniman, Jr., and Anna Good. Abraham was reared and grew to manhood on the old homestead where he received his training which in after years proved to be a valuable asset to him in guiding his future career.

Abraham soon after having grown to manhood in Lancaster County, married Marie Reiff of Pennsylvania. They seem to have lived in Lancaster County for a few years after which they moved to near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., about 1770 or soon after. Here he purchased a tract of land on Linvilles Creek of at least 800 acres. During the Civil War the courthouse was burned at Harrisonburg, Va., and many of the valuable records were destroyed, among these were the copies of deeds and wills of our ancestor; consequently we will be obliged to be deprived of entering copies of these valuable documents in this history. Abraham Breneman was a hard working tiller of the soil, with a determined will to build a home for his family. He braved the ravages of wild beasts and savage Indians. He endured all the inconveniences of pioneer life that we might enjoy the fruits of his labors and privations in later years. Long before the present school system he provided more than the ordinary education for his family.

He had sixteen children born to him, fourteen of which grew to maturity, and became the foundation for thousands of homes in every part of the United States, and some in foreign countries. He was the ancestor of 111 grandchildren.

It has invariably been said that these descendants are a hard-working folk, honest, industrious, economical, and are usually classed among the influential citizens of the community in which they chance to reside. They are a God-fearing people, conscientious, devoted family, and are respected as such.

The older generations were mostly farmers, many of them being large land-holders. Of the later generations we have nearly every walk of life represented: ministers of the Gospel, doctors, teachers, lawyers, judges, bankers, and many holding places of trust, etc.; in fact they are devoted to any occupation they choose for their vocation in life, and this accounts for their usually succeeding in their undertakings.

In presenting this work to the Brenneman family, we do so in a plain common way asking no honor to ourselves but only a duty. We only present the history of a plain, industrious, thrifty, upright, Christian people. We present the history of an ancestry which were a Christian and law-abiding people. We sincerely hope that their posterity may think their lives worthy of imitation. May we never forsake the virtues of the fathers and bring shame and reproach upon an honored name, but may we look forward and upward, submitting ourselves to the will of the Lord, and finally all have our names written in the great book of eternal life.

With this hope we present this work to the relatives and public.

Very sincerely yours,

The Author.

ALIENS UNDER THE ENGLISH GOVERNMENT

The disadvantage under which the unnaturalized were placed is very well stated by an entry which appears in the minute book of the board of property under date of September 22, 1717, in Pennsylvania. The entry is as follows: "Martin Kendig and Hans Herr and Hans Funk with several of the Palatines, their countrymen having applied to purchase land near Conestoga and Pequea Creek to accommodate those of them who have lately arrived in this province, who are their relations, friends and acquaintances and whom they assure the board are honest and conscientious people. Their request being considered and the circumstances of those people in relation to their holdings of lands in the dominion of Great Britain were asked, if they understood the disadvantage they were under by their being born aliens, that therefore their children could not inherit, nor they themselves convey to others the lands they purchased according to the laws of England which may in such case be extended hither. They answered they were informed thereof before; however inasmuch as they removed themselves and families into this province they were notwithstanding the said disadvantage willing to purchase lands for their own dwelling. It was further said by the commissioners that it was their business to sell and dispose of the proprietors' lands to such as would purchase it, yet at the same time they were willing to let them know as they are aliens the danger that might ensue if not in time prevented, also that some years ago a law was enacted by the late Queen Anne for enabling divers aliens particularly named therein to hold and enjoy lands in this province and that the like advantage might probably be obtained for those amongst themselves that were of good report if a petition were preferred to this present assembly, when they sit to do business. With this advice they seemed pleased and desired to be informed when such a sitting of the assembly would be that they might prefer a petition to them for such a law as is above mentioned."

Petitions for the above privilege were sent to the assembly, but this was just the time, it will be remembered when Governor Keith was especially alarmed at the German immigration, and it appears that no attention was paid to the demands of the Petitioners. Keith was followed by Gordon who was more liberal, and it was under Governor Gordon's administration that the Mennonites of Lancaster County were finally permitted to become British subjects and thereby acquire the right to "sell and bequeath" their lands, before naturalization had been granted them. But for various reasons this bill was discussed at times and did not become a law until 1729, until they had proved themselves to be of good character and well behaved and showed themselves honest and inclined to industry.

Because of this we can justly say out of honorable self-respect of our forebears that they were loyal to, but would not be a burden to the government under which they lived.

TRADITION versus FACTS

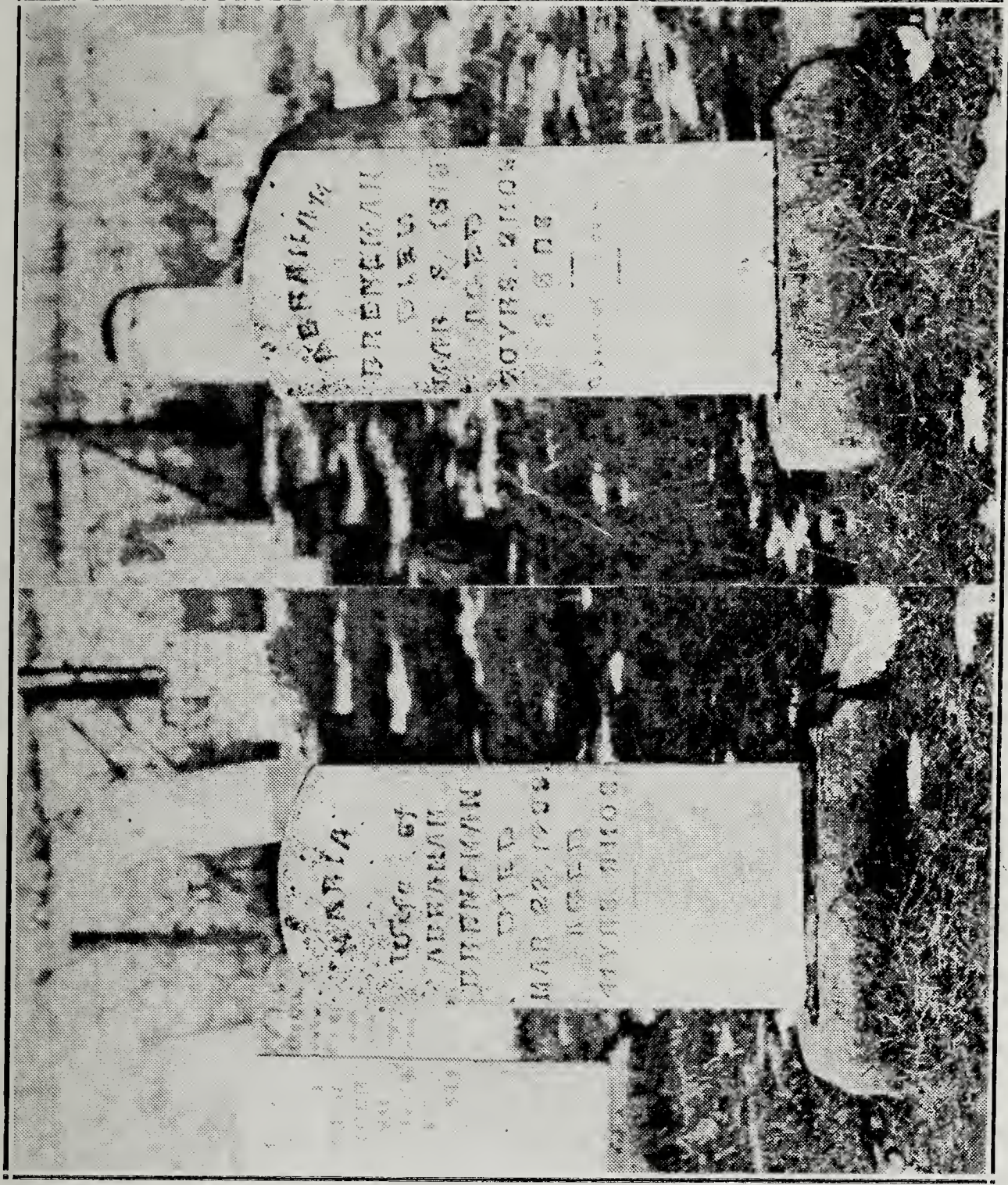
Tradition is ever an unsafe guide. Captain John R. Brenneman of Philadelphia, b. Mar. 5, 1842, relates the following to his nephew, the Rev. George Elmer Brenneman, D.D., of Pittsburgh, Pa. The information given us is that Melchior Brenneman, who was of the landed estate class of Bavaria, Germany, and who was possessed of an estate of 36,000 acres was on the losing side of one of the movements in the Thirty Years War. He fled to Switzerland where he died and was buried near Lake Constance. The Thirty Years War was from 1618-1648. It was his three grandsons who came to America, by the kindly offer and solicitation of William Penn, and were possessed of landed estates in Lancaster County, Pa.; Melchior and Christian coming in 1709 and Christopher in 1719. Captain Brenneman moreover related that the Brenneman family employed and sent the Attorney General, who served under President Johnson, to go to Germany and lay claim to the ancestral estate. This was easily done, but the inheritance was cut off by the fact that the estate was confiscated by the government. This statement can not be confirmed but if it is true then Melchior the Exile that was born near Bern, Switzerland, in 1631 or 1632, and became the refugee was the son of the Melchior of Bavaria.

Another tradition that many still well remember was this, and came from what seemed to be an unquestionable source, that we were the descendants of Christian Brenemann, who had come to America between 1709 and 1713, and had settled near Germantown, Pa. This statement had been handed down from the grandsons of the first pioneers that landed in America. But after a more complete investigation we found that his brother, Melchior Brenemann, who came over at the same time left a will that was probated April 2, 1737, in the Courts of Lancaster Co., Pa., that recorded the names of his children, those of which he had not already transferred lands to in his lifetime, were given their allotments. In this instrument he wills his old homestead of 160 acres to his youngest son Melchior, Jr., (1718-1794). There is also a document on record, signed by Melchior, Jr., bearing date of 1793 (one year before the latter's death) as a voucher for the genuineness of the signature of his father, saying that he had often seen his father write his name when he was a boy.

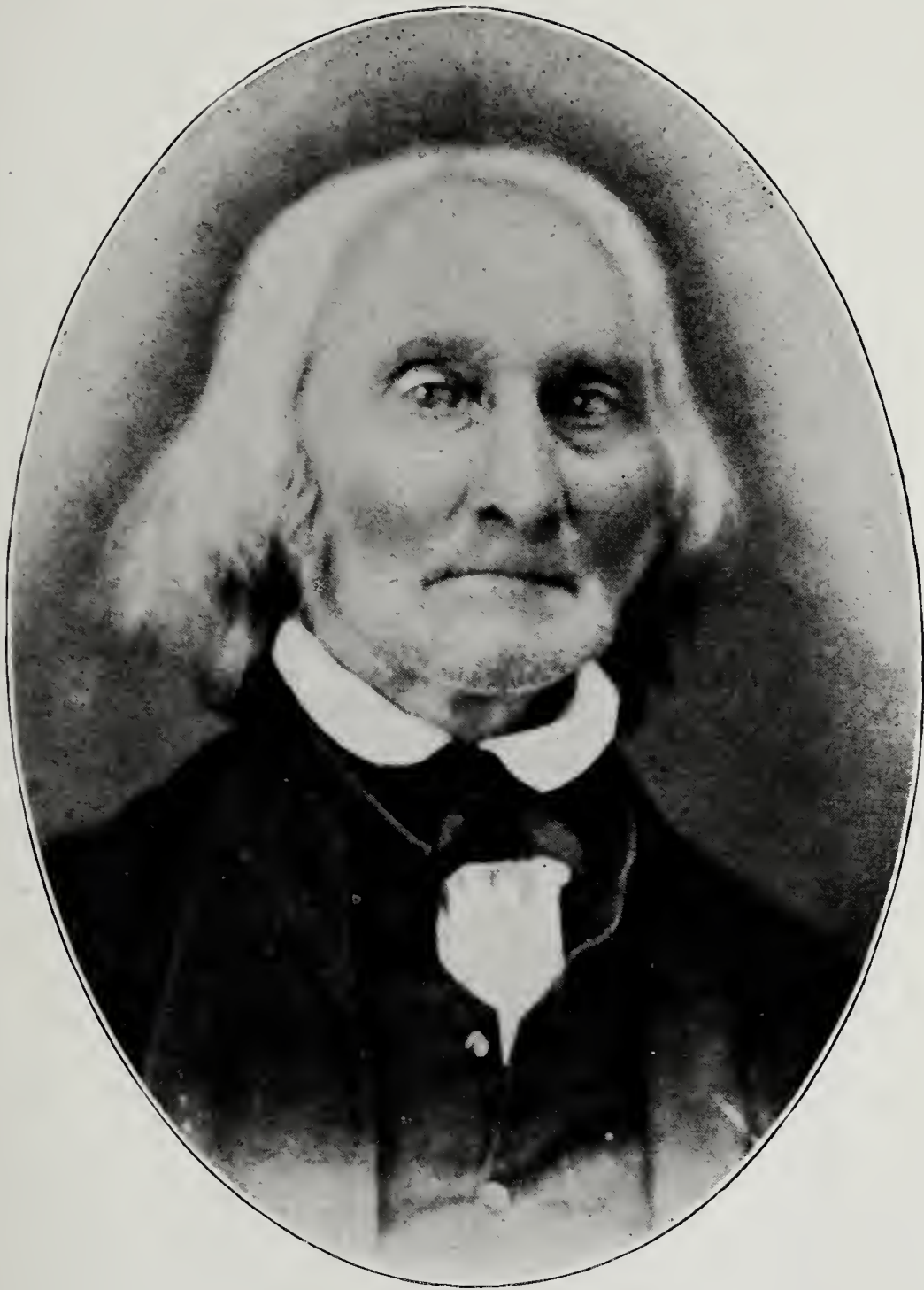
Hence since this Melchior, Jr., was the father of Abraham Breneman our progenitor, we accept the established fact that we are the descendants of Melchior Brenimann the Pioneer that had settled in Conestoga, Lancaster Co., Pa., soon after arriving in America.

EXPLANATION

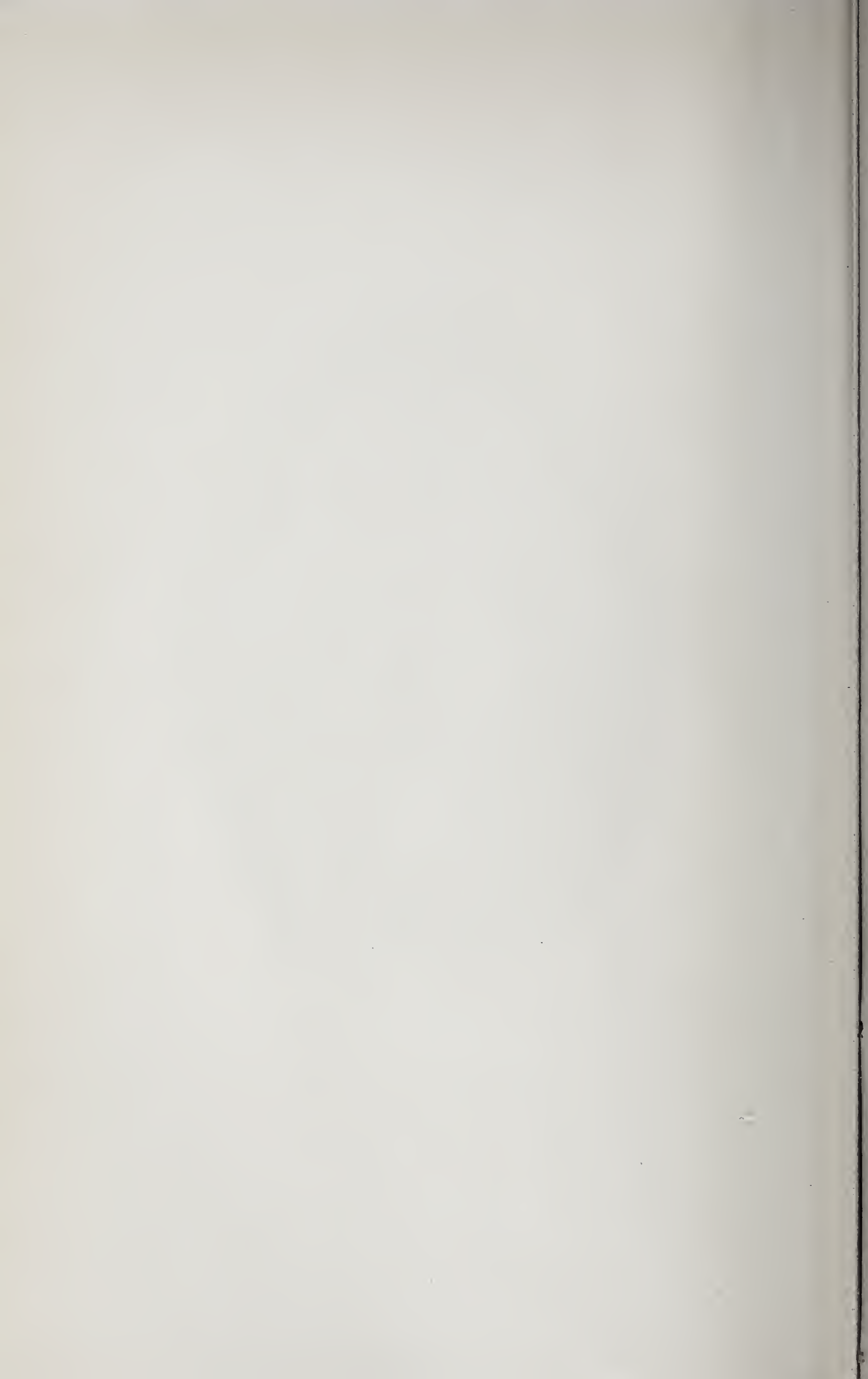
Directions.—First, pay no attention to pages; use numbers instead. Turn to index and find the family you desire to look up. There may be many individuals having the same name, but by looking whom they married, you will know when you have the person you desire. Then turn to the number following the name and follow this number forward or backward and you can trace every one in that particular family. For example, **No. 1180 Third Generation**, Barbara Brannaman and Peter Baker. You now turn to this number and find that Barbara Brannaman was the second child of Daniel Brannaman who is No. 7, he being the sixth child of Abraham Breneman who is No. 1 in this history.

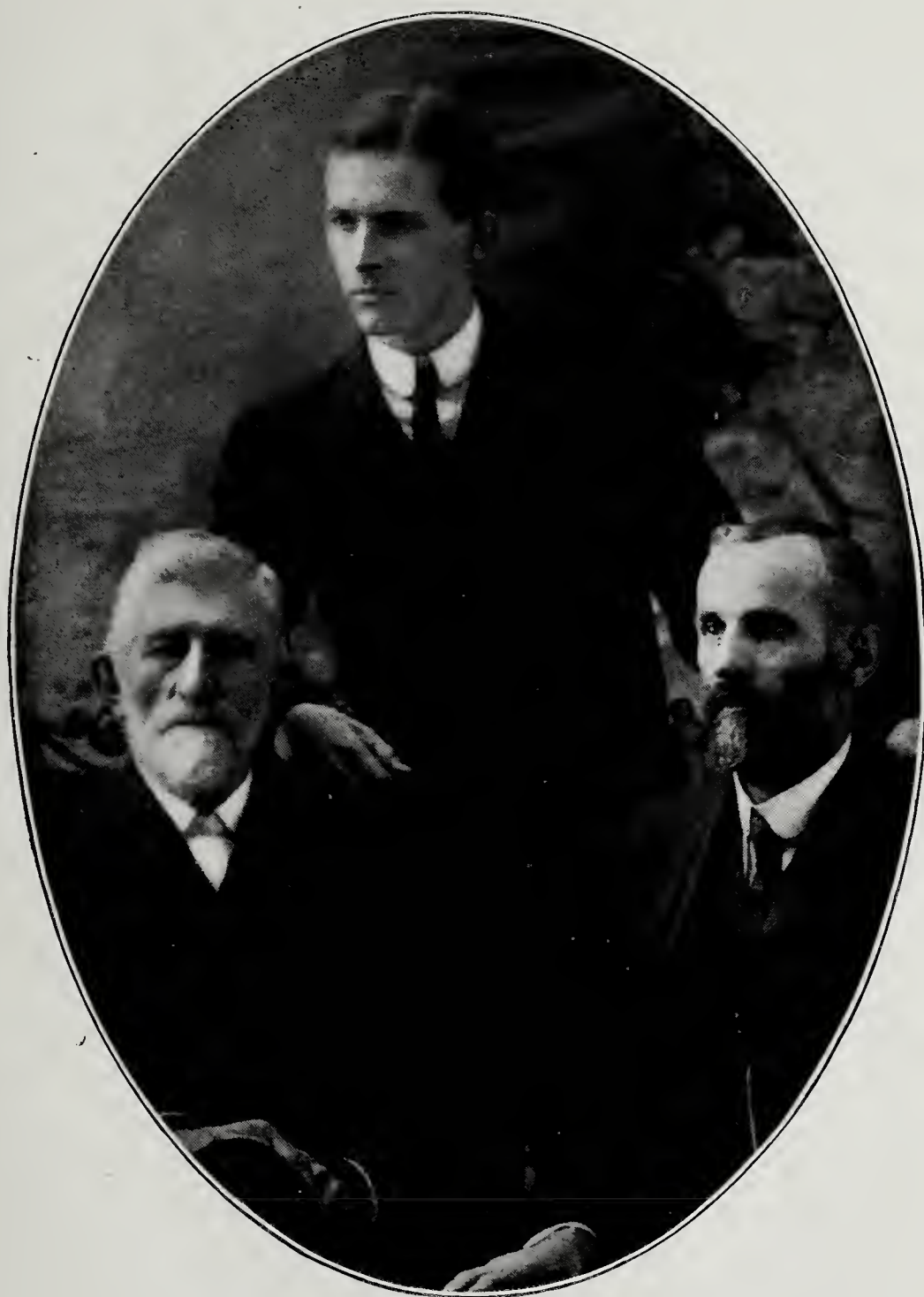


Tombstones of Abraham Breneman and Wife Marie.



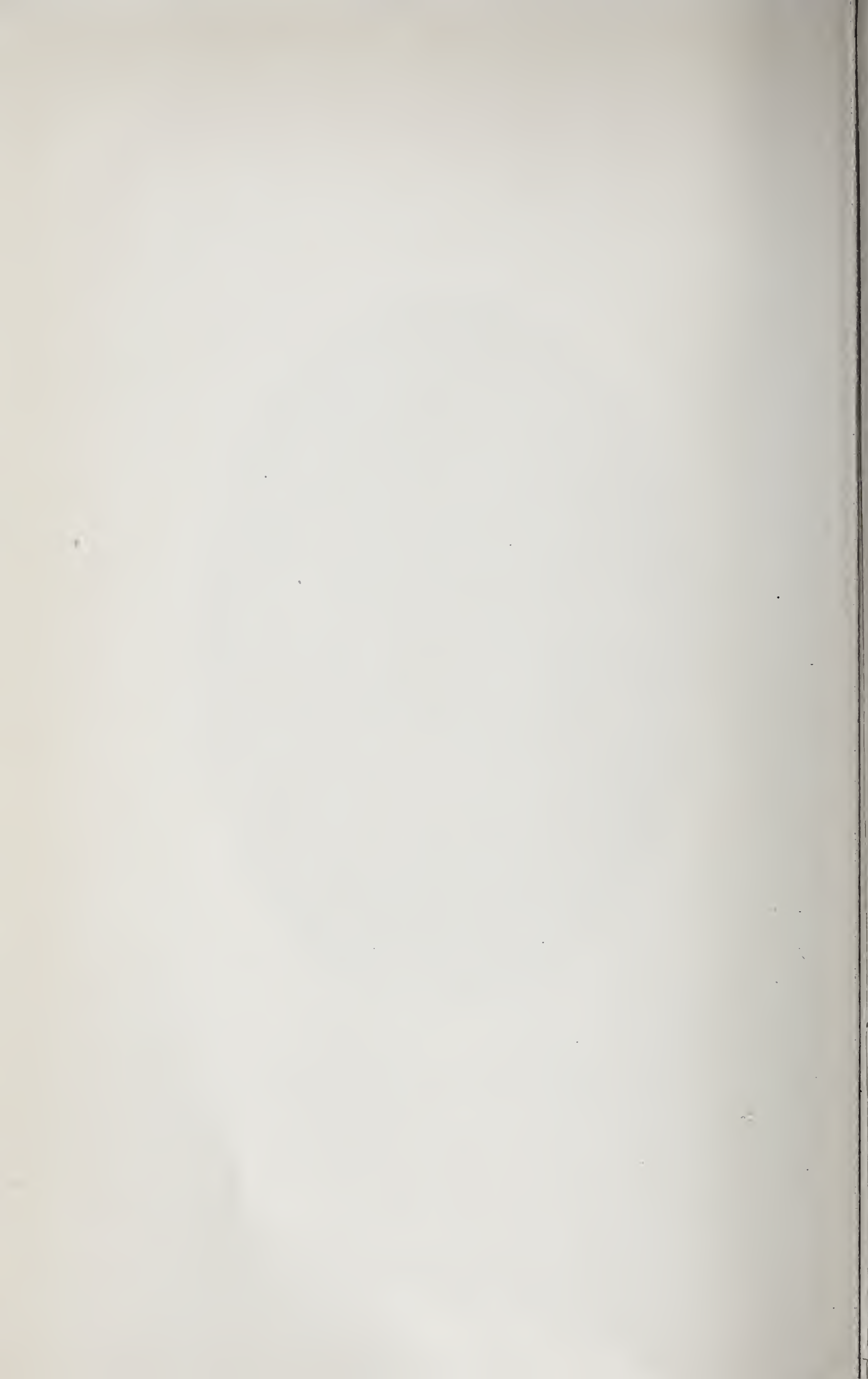
Henry Breneman, born Nov. 1, 1791

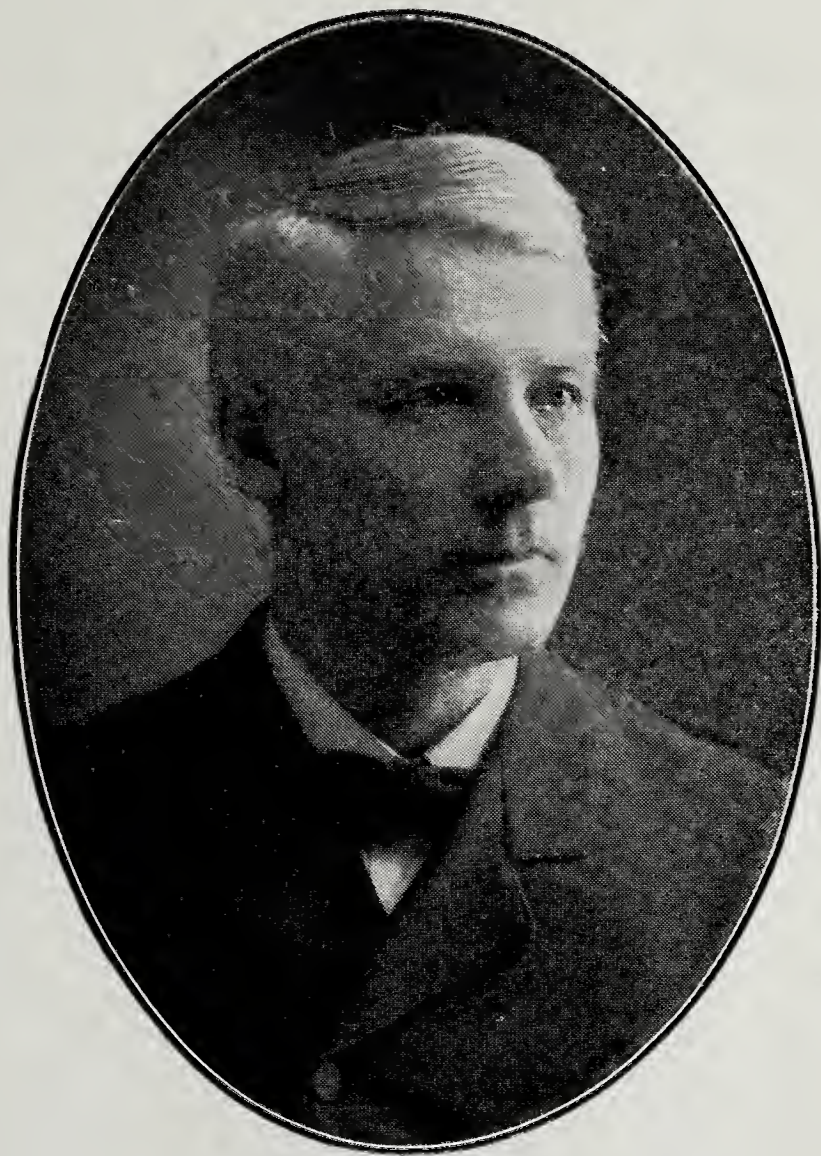




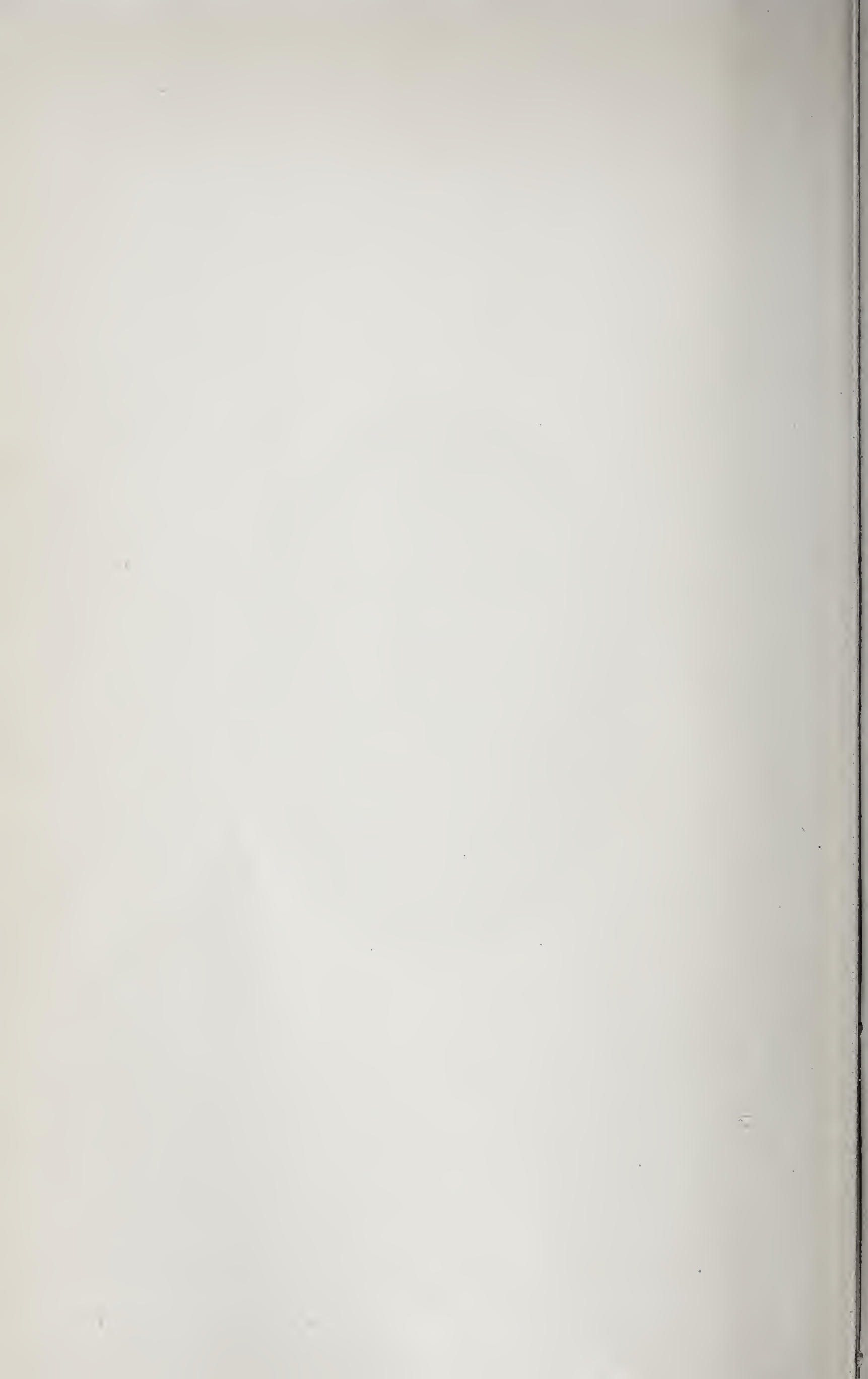
THREE GENERATIONS

Daniel Brenneman, born June 8, 1834
Timothy H. Brenneman, born Sept. 20, 1860
Jesse L. Brenneman, born Aug. 26, 1886





H. A. Mumaw, M.D.



DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM BRENEMAN

1. First Generation.

3) Abraham Breneman, third son of Melchior and Anna Good Breneman, was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1744, m. Marie Reiff of Lancaster Co., Pa., b. July 29, 1746, died in Rockingham Co., Va., Mar. 29, 1788. He married afterwards Magdalena Shank, daughter of Adam and Magdalena (Eyeman) Shank, b. Jan. 22, 1769, d. May 31, 1851. She is supposed to have been buried in Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Abraham moved with his first wife near to Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., and settled on Linville Creek about 1770 where he lived until his death Mar. 8, 1815, at the age of 70 y. 3 m. 5 d. He was the father of 16 children and 111 grandchildren.

He owned in a single tract, about 800 acres of land on Linville Creek. The copy of his deeds and will were destroyed during the Civil War when the armies of Sheridan made their raid through the Shenandoah Valley and the courthouse at Harrisonburg was destroyed by fire. The records were so badly burned that they could not be read.

He donated the ground for the Breneman's cemetery a short distance north of Edom, which became the most used for burial purposes of the early settlers of the community for many years. In 1898 a church was built on the ground and was named the Lindale Church, and the cemetery is now known by that name. In 1826 a church was built on another part of the estate that had belonged to him in his lifetime, and was named the Breneman's Church, and a cemetery was laid out there and goes by the name of the Breneman's cemetery.

Abraham Breneman, the progenitor of this large family that will be recorded in this history, has been described by his youngest son David Breneman of Cairo, Ohio, as being a tall, slender man, smooth shaved, and of a robust constitution and highly respected by the church of his choice, and by his neighbors as well. That he was a pillar in the church is shown by the fact that there were regular church services held at his residence (in the early days they had no church houses). Some of the ministers who officiated in the services were Abraham Neiswander, Peter Burkholder, Frederick Rhodes (who was a son-in-law) and Henry Shank, whose wife was a sister to Abraham's first wife.

It is said that he was often seen leading a funeral procession with the corpse of a child resting on the saddle before him. He died of camp fever which he contracted by coming in contact with the soldiers who had just returned from the War of 1812. He and his first wife are buried in the Lindale cemetery. He and both of his wives were Mennonites.

1. Magdalena Breneman, b. Dec. 6, 1770. No. 2.
2. Elizabeth Breneman, b. Feb. 22, 1773. No. 3.
3. Melchior Breneman, b. May 11, 1775. No. 4.
4. Frances Breneman, b. Oct. 18, 1777. No. 5.
5. Anna Barbara Breneman, b. Jan. 13, 1780. No. 6.
6. Daniel Breneman, b. Mar. 24, 1782. No. 7.
7. Abraham Breneman, Jr., b. Apr. 10, 1785. No. 8.
8. Eve Margaret Breneman, b. Mar. 22, 1788, d. in infancy.

(From second wife)

9. Henry Breneman, Nov. 1, 1791. No. 9.
10. Christian Breneman, b. July 17, 1793. No. 10.

11. John Breneman, b. ———, 1795. No. 11.
12. Jacob Breneman, b. Oct. 6, 1796. No. 12.
13. Mary Breneman, b. about 1798. No. 13.
14. Susan Breneman, b. Nov. 18, 1799, d. Aug. 18, 1807. No. 13a.
15. Catherine Breneman, b. Feb. 2, 1802. No. 14.
16. David Breneman, b. May 14, 1805. No. 15.

No. 2. Second Generation. 1.

1) Magdalena Breneman, b. Dec. 6, 1770, near Edom, Va., d. Aug. 20, 1851, aged 80 y. 6 m. 14 d., m. Frederick Rhodes, b. June 13, 1769, d. June 21, 1847. Both were buried in the Early cemetery near Pleasant Valley, Rockingham Co., Va. He was a minister in the Mennonite Church, of which they were both members. They lived on a 500-acre farm, which they had purchased about six miles south of Harrisonburg, Va. After their death their son, John Rhodes, became the owner of the farm that his father had owned. Before his death he divided up the farm among his children, and most of the farms still belong to some of the heirs. The descendants of Magdalena and Frederick Rhodes are very numerous as will be seen by the number of records in this history.

1. Anthony Rhodes, b. Mar. 21, 1789. No. 16.
2. Elizabeth Rhodes, b. Dec. 17, 1792. No. 17.
3. Frances Rhodes, b. ———. No. 18.
4. Frederick Rhodes, b. ———. No. 19.
5. John Rhodes, b. Feb. 2, 1800. No. 20.
6. Samuel Rhodes, b. ———, 1806. No. 21.

No. 3. Second Generation. 1.

2) Elizabeth Breneman, b. Feb. 22, 1773 near Edom, Va., d. May, 1815, m. Michael Miller, b. in 1765, in York Co., Pa. He was the son of Samuel and Magdalena Wiley Miller, and a brother of Christian Miller of York Co., Pa. Michael moved with his father to Virginia in 1782, where his father purchased the old Miller homestead of 215 acres two miles west of Harrisonburg, Va., in that year. It was here that Michael and Elizabeth lived and died. Here they reared their family of seven children.

1. Frances Miller, b. ———, 1794. No. 22.
2. Marie Miller, b. ———, 1801. No. 23.
3. Nancy Miller, b. July 30, 1803. No. 24.
4. Magdalena Miller, b. Dec. 19, 1805. No. 25.
5. Barbara Miller, b. ———, 1807. No. 26.
6. Elizabeth Miller, b. Aug. 21, 1808. No. 27.
7. Michael Miller Jr., b. ———. No. 28.

No. 4. Second Generation. 1.

3) Melchior Breneman, b. May 11, 1775, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. April 22, 1828. He married Elizabeth Burkholder, b. Sept. 29, 1777, d. Sept. 28, 1831. She was the daughter of Peter and Margaret (Huber) Burkholder of near Dale Enterprise, Rockingham Co., Va. This Peter Burkholder was born in 1748 in Switzerland, the son of Christian Burkholder who had made plans to immigrate to America in 1755 but died in March of that year before he got started. His widow, however, carried out his plans and came to this country with her six children, landing in Lancaster Co., Pa., in July of the same year. Melchior and Elizabeth were farmers. They belonged to the Mennonite Church, in which church Melchior was a deacon.

Melchior purchased 560 acres of his father's old homestead near Edom, Va., where they reared their family of two sons and two daughters, who controlled the

sole ownership after his death. He was interested in the education of his descendants as will be seen by the fact that he with his sons Abraham and Peter, by the assistance of his half-brother, Christian Breneman, were the most influential promoters in the building of the Breneman's Church house on the part of the farm that later became the possession of his son Peter. This church was built in 1826 for the double purpose of holding church services and also day school during the weekdays as this was before the present free school system was in effect. This church building was in continuous use until in 1919, when it was removed, because the worshipers had settled nearer to the location of the Lindale Church, that had been built in 1898 on the grounds of the original cemetery. Melchior and his companion are both buried in the Lindale cemetery.

1. Abraham Breneman, b. ————. No. 30.
2. Peter Breneman, b. July 26, 1803. No. 29.
3. Daniel Breneman, b. Dec. 7, 1805, died young.
4. Elizabeth Breneman, b. ————, 1818. No. 31.
5. Anna Breneman, b. ————. No. 32.

No. 5. Second Generation. 1.

4) Frances Breneman, b. Oct. 18, 1777, near Edom, Rockingham, Co., Va. She died in Pendleton Co., on April 21, 1837, and was buried in Mossy Creek cemetery in Augusta Co., Va. She married John Landes, b. Aug. 1, 1778, in York Co., Pa. After the death of his wife Frances, his oldest son, Samuel Landes, took his father with them to Putnamville, Ind., in 1837, where he died Feb. 4, 1846. He is buried at Greencastle, Ind. They were married on July 8, 1800, in Virginia. Farmers.

1. Samuel Landes, b. June 10, 1801. No. 1172.
2. John Landes, b. April 1, 1803. No. 1173.
3. Abraham Landes, b. ————. No. 1174.
4. Susanna Landes, b. ————. No. 1175.
5. Nancy Landes, b. ————. No. 1176.
6. Hannah Landes, b. ————. No. 1177.
7. Christian Landes, b. April 5, 1814. No. 1178.
8. Catherine Landes, b. ————. No. 1178½.
9. Henry Landes, b. ————, 1819. No. 1179.

No. 6. Second Generation. 1.

5) Anna Barbara Breneman, b. Jan. 13, 1780, near Edom, Va., d. Mar. 25, 1845, buried in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Jacob Hildebrand, b. Feb. 17, 1782, d. Feb. 14, 1862, buried at Hildebrand Church in Augusta Co., Va. Farmers. Mennonites. They lived about five miles north of Waynesboro, Va. He had a large tract of land in his possession. Later in life he gave his son, the late Bishop Jacob Hildebrand, his home place.

1. Henry Hildebrand, b. Dec. 28, 1808. No. 33.
2. Magdalena Hildebrand, b. Dec. 2, 1810. No. 34.
3. Anna Hildebrand, b. Aug. 12, 1813, d. Nov. 16, 1879, unmarried.
4. Jacob Hildebrand, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1816. No. 35.

No. 7. Second Generation. 1.

6) Daniel Breneman, b. Mar. 24, 1782, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. in 1870 in Putnam Co., Ind., m. Anna Magdalena Burkholder, b. ————, 1780, daughter of Peter and Magdalena Huber Burkholder, of near Dale Enterprise, Rockingham Co., Va. She died in 1865 at the age of 85 years; both are buried at Cloverdale, Ind. They were married in Virginia and lived there until 1820, after which they moved to near Danville, Ohio, where they were farmers. They lived

for a number of years north of Danville, but because of the malarious location, they moved south of Danville a few miles where they lived until they could no longer care for themselves. After this their son Jacob took them to his home at Cloverdale, Ind., and cared for them the remaining days of their life. In their younger days they were Mennonites, but later they united with the Methodist Church. Daniel was possessed with a very enthusiastic disposition religiously, and it is said that he held family devotion all of his life. Some of his descendants are possessed with a rare gift of music in many ways.

1. Abraham Brannaman, b. ————, d. at the age of 12 years.
2. Barbara Brannaman, b. Nov. 25, 1806. No. 1180.
3. Susan Brannaman, b. ————, 1809. No. 1181.
4. Ann Brannaman, b. Feb. 10, 1814. No. 1182.
5. Jacob Brannaman, b. Sept. 6, 1816. No. 1183.
6. Betsy Brennenman, b. ————, 1819. No. 1184.
7. Lydia Brannaman, b. Oct. 14, 1821. No. 1185.
8. Julia Brannaman, b. May 8, 1826. No. 1186.
9. Mary Brannaman, b. ————. No. 1187.

No. 8. Second Generation. 1.

7) Abraham Breneman, Jr., b. April 10, 1785, near Edom, Va., d. in 1843 in Augusta Co., Va., m. Elizabeth Hartman, b. ————, 1797, in Virginia. She died in April, 1872. Both were buried in the Mount Solon cemetery Augusta Co., Va. Farmer. United Brethren Church. They lived near Mt. Solon, Va., and owned a farm of 200 acres of land where they reared their family. He died rather young of gangrene, which came from an infection of his limb. But he chose death rather than to have his limb removed.

1. Sallie Brenaman, b. ————. No. 36.
2. Mary Brenaman, b. Nov. 13, 1824. No. 37.
3. Samuel H. Brenaman, b. ————, 1826. No. 38.
4. Catherine Brenaman, b. June 15, 1829. No. 39.
5. Malinda Brenaman, b. July 3, 1832. No. 40.
6. Elizabeth Brenaman, b. May 19, 1836. No. 41.

No. 9. Second Generation. 1.

— 9) Henry Breneman, b. Nov. 1, 1791, near Edom, Va. d. Aug. 24, 1866, in Fairfield Co., O., on Aug. 8, 1815, m. Barbara Beery, b. Aug. 3, 1797 in Rockingham Co., Va., daughter of George and Susan (Funk) Beery. They moved to near Bremen, O., in 1816, and all of his children were born in Fairfield Co. Barbara died Mar. 28, 1838, of small pox. He married Esther Good Oct. 6, 1840. She died Oct. 27, 1841, at the age of 33 years and some days. Henry married third wife, Anna Rhodehefer, July 27, 1843. She died Aug. 17, 1859.

Henry was baptized and received into the Mennonite Church when 22 years of age. In the spring of 1816 he immigrated with his bride of a few months to Rush Creek Twp., Fairfield Co., O., where he was one of the pioneers. He prospered there and his success influenced others of his relatives to come out from Virginia and join him. He acquired and kept in cultivation two farms in addition to conducting a grist mill and a saw mill. So great was the demand for his "Super-Fine-Flour" that he had to run his grist mill day and night, his sons, John and George, taking their turns as millers.

In 1838 small pox visited the Rush Creek settlement, and among the victims were a ten-year-old son of Henry, and then two days later his wife. They were buried in a cemetery at Sugar Hill near Bremen, O. Henry himself lies buried in the Pleasant Hill cemetery near Bremen, O.

His grandson, Timothy H. Brenneman, of Goshen, Ind., says of his grandfather that he was a fine old gentleman. This was the unanimous verdict of his neighbors. He was a good reader, and he often read to his family out of a mammoth volume of the "Martyrs' Mirror," a German classic, published at Ephrata, Pa., in 1814. His son, Daniel, fell heir to the old book, which was destroyed by fire in 1894. Henry was also a good footman, having twice made the round trip over the mountains between Fairfield Co., O., and Rockingham Co., Va., his boyhood home. He was a loyal Mennonite, and his children continued in that faith.

1. John M. Brenneman, b. May 28, 1816. No. 42.
2. Susanna Brenneman, b. Oct. 19, 1818. No. 43.
- 1—3. George Brenneman, b. May 11, 1821. No. 44.
4. Anna Brenneman, b. May 18, 1824. No. 45.
5. Catherine Brenneman, b. Sept. 4, 1826. No. 46.
6. Abraham Brenneman, b. June 8, 1829, died of small pox, Mar. 26, 1838.
7. Henry B. Brenneman, b. Aug. 12, 1831. No. 47.
8. Daniel Brenneman, b. June 8, 1834. No. 48.

(From second Marriage)

9. Magdalena Brenneman, b. Sept. 25, 1841. No. 49.

No. 10. Second Generation. 1.

10) Christian Breneman, b. July 17, 1793, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. Dec. 9, 1859. He married Anna Shank, b. May 10, 1795, of Virginia. She died Jan. 17, 1867. Both are buried in the Lindale cemetery near Edom, Va. Farmers. Mennonites.

Christian Breneman was a strong supporter of building the Breneman's Church on a part of the ancestral estate. He owned and lived on 248 acres of his father's homestead. He was a farmer all his life. A portion of his will is still preserved in the court house at Harrisonburg, Va., the document being partly burned in the destruction of the old building by the Union troops in the Civil War. He reared a large family of children, who became the heads of large families.

1. Frances Breneman, b. about 1818 or 1819. No. 50.
2. Esther Breneman, b. May 11, 1822. No. 51.
3. Magdalena Breneman, b. ———, 1823. No. 52.
4. Henry Breneman, b. ———, d. at 21 y. of age.
5. Martin L. Breneman, b. Feb. 29, 1826. No. 53.
6. Lydia Breneman, b. Nov. 10, 1827. No. 54.
7. Joel Breneman, b. ———, d. young.
8. Michael Breneman, b. ———, d. young.
9. Hannah Breneman, b. April 9, 1834. No. 55.
10. David C. Breneman, b. May 10, 1836. No. 56.
11. Rebecca Breneman, b. ———, 1838. No. 57.
12. Christian Breneman, Jr., b. ———, d. young.

No. 11. Second Generation. 1.

11) John Breneman, b. ———, 1795, near Edom, Va., d. April 10, 1867, in Allen Co., O., m. Elizabeth Stemen, b. June 10, 1800, in Virginia. She died in Virginia leaving one daughter. He then married Elizabeth Beery, b. Feb. 10, 1797. She died (no date) in Virginia leaving two sons. He afterwards married Nancy Grove of Virginia, b. Sept. 11, 1800. John and his last wife are buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. He was a farmer near Edom, Va., in the early part of his life, but in 1831 he moved to Fairfield Co., O., where his last seven

children were born, the first four having been born in Virginia. In 1854 he moved with his family to near Elida, Allen Co., O., where he purchased a farm of 160 acres, on which he lived and died. It is said that he owned considerable land besides his home farm. He with all his companions were Mennonites.

1. Magdalena Brenneman, b. Sept. 30, 1818, in Virginia. No. 58.

(From second wife)

2. Isaac Brenneman, b. May 12, 1825, in Virginia. No. 59.
3. David Brenneman, b. Sept. 13, 1826, in Virginia. No. 60.

(From third wife)

4. Lydia Brenneman, b. Dec. 29, 1829, in Virginia. No. 61.
5. Noah Brenneman, b. Oct. 31, 1831, in Ohio. No. 62.
6. Martin G. Brenneman, b. Aug. 3, 1833, in Ohio. No. 63.
7. Elizabeth Brenneman, b. Feb. 9, 1835, in Ohio. No. 64.
8. John G. Brenneman, b. April 2, 1837, in Ohio. No. 65.
9. Henry Brenneman, b. Aug. 6, 1839, in Ohio. No. 66.
10. Nancy Brenneman, b. Sept. 3, 1841, in Ohio. No. 67.
11. George Brenneman, b. Mar. 30, 1848, in Ohio. No. 68.

No. 12. Second Generation. 1.

12) Jacob Breneman, b. Oct 7, 1796, near Edom, Va., d. near Elida, O., Jan. 1, 1865. He married Mary Beery, b. Nov. 20, 1802, near Edom, Va. She died in October, 1832, in Fairfield Co., O., and is buried in Mt. Tabor cemetery in that county. He married Caroline Ogden, born in Hardy Co., Va., July 12, 1819. Jacob and his first wife were Mennonites; his second wife was a Methodist. In early life he lived near Edom, Va., but in the fall of 1828 he moved with his family to Fairfield Co., O., where he lived until in 1853. He then moved with his family to a farm he purchased from a Mr. Stuckey about one mile from Elida, Allen Co., O., where he lived and died. His widow survived him for thirty-five years. His son, David, remained on the farm of 160 acres and cared for his mother until her death. The farm was sold by quitclaim deed to his son, David, and is still in the hands of the heirs at the present time (1939). His second wife, Caroline, died Oct. 4, 1900. Both Jacob and his second wife are buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O.

1. John L. Brenneman, b. Oct. 24, 1821, in Virginia. No. 69.
2. Abraham Brenneman, b. June 21, 1823, in Virginia. No. 70.
3. Barbara Brenneman, b. June 17, 1824, in Virginia. No. 71.
4. Isaac Brenneman, b. Sept. 25, 1825, in Virginia. No. 72.
5. Elizabeth Brenneman, b. Aug. 29, 1828, in Ohio.
6. Joseph Brenneman, b. Sept. 5, 1830, in Ohio.
7. Anna Brenneman, b. Sept. 25, 1831, in Ohio.
8. Mary Brenneman, b. Oct. 18, 1832, in Ohio.

(The last four died in infancy)

(From second wife)

9. Catherine Brenneman, b. Mar. 8, 1838. No. 73.
10. David Brenneman, b. Nov. 28, 1840. No. 74.
11. Jacob R. Brenneman, b. May 18, 1843. No. 75.
12. Rebecca Brenneman, b. Jan. 2, 1847. No. 76.
13. Sarah Ann Brenneman, b. Nov. 10, 1849. No. 77.
14. William Franklin Brenneman, b. April 30, 1852. No. 78.
15. Noah E. Brenneman, b. Nov. 8, 1855. No. 79.
16. Charles B. Brenneman, b. July 12, 1862. No. 79½.

No. 13. Second Generation. 1.

13) Mary Breneman, b. about 1798 near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., m. Joseph Beery, b. near Edom, Va., Aug. 8, 1798. They moved from Virginia to near Bremen, Fairfield Co., O., soon after marriage, where their children were born. Farmers. Mennonites, at Bremen, O. Joseph died April 15, 1841. Mary died ————. Both were buried in the Pleasant Hill cemetery near Bremen, O.

1. Catherine Beery, b. July 5, 1821. No. 80.
2. Abraham Beery, b. Oct. 2, 1824. No. 81.
3. Joseph Beery, b. Nov. 18, 1827, d. April 20, 1831.
4. Magdalena Beery, b. Dec. 4, 1832. No. 82.
5. John Beery, b. Nov. 8, 1837. No. 83.

No. 14. Second Generation. 1.

15) Catherine Breneman, b. Feb. 2, 1802, near Edom, Va., died Mar. 7, 1865, in Champaign Co., O., m. ——— Frank of Virginia. In the "Herald of Truth" of April, 1865, we find that she lived in Champaign Co., O., that she had been a widow for several years, that she had three brothers and a sister left, and that she seems to have had no children; at least none are mentioned. She belonged to the Baptist Church for thirty-three years.

No. 15. Second Generation. 1.

16) David Breneman, b. May 14, 1805, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. Sept. 4, 1892, m. Catherine Moyer, b. Jan. 15, 1809, near Edom, Va. She died Sept. 19, 1878. Both died near and were buried in the cemetery adjoining their farm at Cairo, O. After their marriage they lived near Edom, Va., their native home until in the fall of 1843 they moved to Fairfield Co., O., where they lived for 18 months. Then they moved to the 80-acre farm he purchased just outside the limits of Cairo, Allen Co., O., where they spent the remaining days of their lives. Eight children were born to them in Virginia, and one in Fairfield Co., O. The remaining three were born in Allen Co. That David Breneman was a fine old man is the statement that a number of his old neighbors made to the writer long after death. They were members of the Christian Church.

1. Daniel Brenneman, b. July 29, 1829, in Virginia. No. 84.
2. Abraham Brenneman, b. Feb. 22, 1831, in Virginia. No. 85.
3. Elizabeth Brenneman, b. Mar. 21, 1833, in Virginia. No. 86.
4. Samuel C. Brenneman, b. April 4, 1835, in Virginia. No. 87.
5. Rebecca Brenneman, b. Mar. 7, 1837, in Virginia. No. 88.
6. Mary Catherine Brenneman, b. Nov. 19, 1838, in Virginia. No. 89.
7. Sarah Ellen Brenneman, b. Nov. 1, 1840, in Virginia. No. 90.
8. Lydia Frances Brenneman, b. Dec. 13, 1842, in Virginia. No. 91.
9. David D. Brenneman, b. April 4, 1844, in Fairfield Co., O. No. 92.
10. John H. Brenneman, b. Aug. 24, 1848, in Allen Co., O. No. 93.
11. Jacob Peter Brenneman, b. July 8, 1849, in Allen Co., O. No. 94.
12. Martha Angeline Brenneman, b. Feb. 27, 1852. No. 95.

No. 16. Third Generation. 2.

1) Anthony Rhodes, b. Mar. 21, 1789, near Pleasant Valley, Rockingham Co., Va., d. May 4, 1877. He married Elizabeth Showalter, b. ———, d. ———. They lived in early life in Botetourt Co., Va., but later moved to Rockingham Co., near Mt. Clinton, Va., where they died and were buried at the Bank cemetery. They were Mennonites, he being a deacon in the church.

1. Frances Rhodes, b. ———. No. 208.

2. Sallie Rhodes, b. ————. No. 209.
3. Maggie Rhodes, b. ————. No. 210.
4. Frederick A. Rhodes, b. Feb. 22, 1819. No. 211.
5. Henry A. Rhodes, b. ————. No. 212.
6. John Rhodes, b. ————. No. 213.
7. ———— Rhodes, b. ————, m. and lived in Botetourt Co., Va.
8. Esther Rhodes, b. ————. Unmarried.

No. 17. Third Generation. 2.

2) Elizabeth Rhodes, b. Dec. 17, 1792, near Pleasant Valley, Va., d. Jan. 14, 1875, m. Samuel Weaver, b. Sept. 12, 1790, d. Mar. 13, 1857. They lived on a farm of 134 acres which they purchased of Joseph Frank in May, 1829. This farm lies about two and one-half miles west of Harrisonburg, Va., near the Weaver's Church, and is still in possession of his grandson, Elias Brunk. They were Mennonites and are buried in the Weaver cemetery. Mr. Weaver was a wagon maker in connection with his farming operations.

1. John Weaver, b. July 25, 1818. No. 215.
2. Magdalene Weaver, b. ————, 1823. No. 216.
3. Frederick Weaver, b. Feb. 14, 1820. No. 217.
4. Frances Weaver, b. April 28, 1825. No. 218.
5. Anna Weaver, b. ————. No. 219.
6. Betty Weaver, b. ————, died young.
7. Samuel Weaver, Jr., b. ————, died young.
8. Joseph Weaver, b. June 21, 1831. No. 220.
9. Mary (Polly) Weaver, b. Aug. 23, 1833. No. 221.
10. David H. Weaver, b. Aug. 14, 1837. No. 222.
11. Sarah Weaver, b. Feb. 3, 1839. No. 223.

No. 18. Third Generation. 2.

3) Frances Rhodes, b. ————, near Pleasant Valley, Va., m. Joseph Fry, b. ————. They lived near Mt. Sidney, Va. They were farmers and Mennonites and were buried in the Salem cemetery, in Augusta Co., Va. No further record could be found of them.

1. Magdalene Fry, b. ————. No. 224.
2. Frederick Fry, b. ————.

No. 19. Third Generation. 2.

4) Frederick Rhodes, Jr., b. ————, near Pleasant Valley, Va., m. Kate Stover, b. ————. They were farmers near Mt. Sidney, Augusta Co., Va. They were buried in Parnassas cemetery.

1. John F. Rhodes, b. Oct. 13, 1837. No. 225.
2. Maggie Rhodes, b. ————. No. 226.
3. Kate Rhodes b. ————. No. 227.
4. Sallie Rhodes, b. ————. No. 228.

No. 20. Third Generation. 2.

5) John Rhodes, b. Feb. 2, 1800, near Pleasant Valley, Va., m. Franie Bowman, b. March 1811, m. Nov. 19, 1829. They lived on the 500-acre farm of his father, Frederick Rhodes, six miles south of Harrisonburg, Va., and after the death of his father became the owner of the land, which is at this writing (1937) mostly owned by his descendants. They were Mennonites and were buried in the Early cemetery.

1. Sallie Rhodes, b. Oct. 26, 1830. No. 229.
2. Frederick Rhodes, b. Sept. 19, 1832. No. 230.

3. Magdalena Rhodes, b. Feb. 20, 1835. No. 231.
4. David Rhodes, b. May 26, 1837. No. 232.
5. Catherine Rhodes, b. Aug. 15, 1840. No. 233.
6. Elizabeth Rhodes, b. Sept. 20, 1843, single.
7. John Rhodes, b. Mar. 6, 1846. No. 234.
8. Fanny Rhodes, b. Oct. 12, 1850. No. 235.

No. 21. Third Generation. 2.

6) Samuel Rhodes, b. ———, 1806, near Pleasant Valley, Va., m. Anna Rhodes, b. ———, 1809, daughter of Henry Rhodes. Samuel died in ———, 1841. His wife died ———, 1861. They owned a large farm near Pleasant Valley, south of Harrisonburg, Va. They were Mennonites and were buried in the Early cemetery.

1. Elizabeth Rhodes, b. Feb. 13, 1830. No. 236.
2. Magdalena Rhodes, b. Oct. 9, 1831. No. 237.
3. Susie Rhodes, b. Sept. 25, 1834. No. 238.
4. Frances Rhodes, b. Feb. 26, 1839. No. 239.
5. Frederick S. Rhodes, b. April 27, 1833. No. 240.
6. Henry L. Rhodes, b. May 10, 1825. No. 241.
7. Samuel Rhodes, Jr., b. ———, d. single.

No. 22. Third Generation. 3.

1) Frances Miller, b. ———, 1794, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Jacob Shank, b. ———, son of Henry and Magdalena Reiff Shank. The Shanks lived on Frances' parents' old homestead of 215 acres during her life. She was buried in the Shank graveyard a short distance south of the building. Jacob was buried in the new cemetery near the Weaver's Church, the new burying ground being a part of the Miller farm, also. Mennonites.

1. Henry Shank, b. June 14, 1817. No. 626.
2. Jacob Shank, Jr., b. May 12, 1819. No. 677.
3. John Shank, b. Sept. 22, 1821. No. 745.
4. Anna Shank, b. Sept. 15, 1824. No. 800.
5. Samuel Shank, b. July —, 1827, d. Aug. 21, 1831.
6. Michael Shank, b. July 15, 1829. No. 809.

No. 23. Third Generation. 3.

2) Marie Miller, b. Jan. 1, 1801, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. Nov. 14, 1884, m., in 1824, John Freed, b. ———, 1801, d. March, 1862. Both were buried in Forest Rose cemetery, east of Lancaster, O. They lived in Virginia until in 1832 when they moved on a one-horse dandy wagon to Fairfield Co., O., and settled 5 miles northeast of Lancaster on a farm of 980 acres which remained in the hands of their descendants until 1914. Marie Freed was considered a very intelligent woman, a great admirer of art, and had in her possession a wonderful collection of china-ware and other things. She was a great reader, especially of religious books, and she was fond of music, both instrumental and vocal. She could almost quote the Bible by heart and she spent much time in prayer. John Freed was a kindly father, and he, too, was a devoted religious worker in the River Brethren Church of which they were both loyal members.

1. Abraham Freed, b. Aug. 25, 1825. No. 893.

No. 24. Third Generation. 3.

3) Nancy Miller, b. July 30, 1803, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. July 17, 1867, m. Daniel Showalter, b. Jan. 1, 1802, d. June 1, 1889. They lived near Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va., on their farm of 112 acres. The farm is still in the hands

of his grandson, Howard Showalter, who lives on it at this time (1936). They were Mennonites, he being a minister of the gospel. They were buried at the Trissels Church, near Broadway, Va.

1. Frances Showalter, b. Feb. 12, 1828. No. 917.
2. Elizabeth Showalter, b. Jan. 7, 1826. No. 1159.
3. Anna Showalter, b. Aug. 17, 1824. No. 952.
4. Sallie Showalter, b. ————. No. 972.
5. John D. Showalter, b. April 12, 1829. No. 975.
6. Michael Showalter, b. Feb. 15, 1831. No. 1037.
7. Daniel Showalter, b. Dec. 21, 1839. No. 1319.
8. Joseph Showalter, b. June 5, 1833. No. 1334.

No. 25. Third Generation. 3.

4) Magdalena Miller, b. Dec. 19, 1805, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. Dec. 9, 1865, m. Abraham Beery, b. Dec. 25, 1803. He died May 17, 1849. She married for a second husband, Rev. Samuel Shank, Sr. All were Mennonites. Abraham Beery and wife lived near Edom, Va., and both were buried in the Lindale cemetery one mile north of Edom. Farmers.

(Children were all from first marriage.)

1. Jacob T. Beery, b. Sept. 7, 1826. No. 1054.
2. Elizabeth Beery, b. June 7, 1828. No. 1057.
3. Lydia Beery, b. Nov. 25, 1829. No. 1059.
4. John H. Beery, b. Aug. 20, 1831, twin. No. 1062.
5. Michael Beery, b. Aug. 20, 1831, twin. No. 1066.
6. Annie Beery, b. Dec. 21, 1833. No. 1070.
7. Abraham Beery, Jr., b. April 25, 1836. No. 1077.
8. Sallie Beery, b. Oct. 25, 1839. No. 1082.
9. Fanny Beery, b. Sept. 7, 1842, unmarried.
10. Barbara Beery, b. Sept. 16, 1844. No. 1089.
11. Mary M. Beery, b. Dec. 16, 1846. No. 1090.

No. 26. Third Generation. 3.

5) Barbara Miller, b. ————, 1807, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. March —, 1861, m. John B. Keagy, b. Oct. 28, 1802. They moved from Rockingham Co. to Augusta Co. about 1830. Here they reared their family on the farm located on Naked Creek.

1. Michael Keagy, b. Nov. 22, 1831, d. Sept. 22, 1865, single. No. 1188.
2. Rudolph Keagy, b. Nov. 30, 1833. No. 1189.
3. John Keagy, b. June 22, 1836, d. Mar. 10, 1855.
4. Elizabeth Keagy, b. Mar. 26, 1838, d. April 6, 1838.
5. Susanna Keagy, b. May 18, 1839. No. 1207.
6. Isaac Keagy, b. May 25, 1841, d. June 11, 1861.
7. Jacob Keagy, b. May 21, 1844. No. 1230.
8. Anna Keagy, b. Mar. 9, 1847. No. 1231.
9. Mary Keagy, b. May 15, 1849, d. July 19, 1869, single.

No. 27. Third Generation. 3.

6) Elizabeth Miller, b. Aug. 21, 1808, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. Oct. 9, 1881, m. David Eversole, b. April 10, 1802, d. Jan. 25, 1881. Soon after marriage they moved from Rockingham Co., Va., to Fairfield Co., O., where they lived until they died. It was here they reared their large family on the farm. They were buried in the Forest Rose cemetery near Lancaster, O.

1. Mariah Eversole, b. Aug. 13, 1830. No. 1233.

2. Henry Eversole, b. Oct. 2, 1831. No. 1309.
3. Jacob Eversole, b. June 29, 1833. No. 1244.
4. Elizabeth Eversole, b. Dec. 20, 1835, d. 1853.
5. David Eversole, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1838. No. 1260.
6. Lydia Eversole, b. Aug. 1, 1840. No. 1270.
7. Susan Eversole, b. July 25, 1841, d. Dec. 15, 1879.
8. Emmanuel Eversole, b. Dec. 28, 1842. No. 1289.
9. John P. Eversole, b. Feb. 10, 1845. No. 1290.
10. Nancy Eversole, b. Sept. 13, 1847. No. 1291.
11. Martha Eversole, b. Dec. 27, 1850. No. 1301.

No. 28. Third Generation. 3.

7) Michael Miller, Jr., b. —————, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Mrs. Mary Fauly (nee Stoneburner), of Loudoun Co., Va. about 1835. They lived in Fairfield Co., O. They were buried in Mt. Tabor cemetery, east of Lancaster, O. Evangelical.

1. Marie A. Miller, b. —————. No. 1306.
2. Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. Feb. 22, 1839. No. 1307.
3. Michael C. Miller, b. —————. No. 1308.
4. John E. Miller, b. Oct. 14, 1844. No. 1313.
5. Abram Miller, b. —————, d. at 5 or 6 years.
6. David E. Miller, b. —————. No. 1314.
7. Frank P. Miller, b. March 2, 1853. No. 1318.

No. 29. Third Generation. 4.

2) Peter Breneman, b. July 26, 1803, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. April 17, 1864, m. Frances Good, b. March 20, 1811, d. March 9, 1849. She was a daughter of Rev. Daniel and Magdalena Witmer Good. He later married Mary Funk, b. June 11, 1813, d. Oct. 24, 1882, daughter of Christian and Susan (Geil) Funk. All were Mennonites, and were buried in the Lindale cemetery near Edom, Va. Peter acquired and lived on 200 acres of the ancestral farm that had belonged to his father and formerly to his grandfather, Abraham Breneman. The Breneman's Church, that had been built in 1826, and removed in 1919, stood on this farm. The old Breneman's cemetery is still in use and is being kept in order. Mr. Breneman was an up-to-date farmer and business man. He was very influential in the community in which he lived, and by the time of the Civil War he had become rather wealthy. As he was conscientious on the question of war, he spent most of his wealth by paying fines to keep his sons out of the service.

1. John Breneman, b. Oct. 30, 1830. No. 96.
2. Magdalena Breneman, b. Mar. 22, 1833. No. 99.
3. Lydia Breneman, b. Nov. 26, 1835. No. 111.
4. Daniel Breneman, b. Oct. 14, 1837, d. May 10, 1862.
5. Melchiah Breneman, b. Oct. 13, 1839. No. 161.
6. Peter Breneman, Jr., b. May 6, 1845. No. 173.
7. Elizabeth Breneman, b. Dec. 8, 1847. No. 184.

(Children from second wife)

8. David W. Breneman, b. Oct. 24, 1850. No. 185.
9. Susanna Breneman, b. Jan. 19, 1856. No. 199.

No. 30. Third Generation. 4.

1) Abraham Breneman, b. —————, d. —————, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., m. Hannah Furry, b. —————, 1802. Abraham, like his brother Peter, acquired 200 acres of his father's farm that had formerly belonged to his

grandfather, Abraham Breneman, in his lifetime, until in 1850 he sold this farm to a Mr. Shaver, and purchased a farm in Brocks Gap. This land is now in the hands (1936) of Jack Turner and Charles Shoemaker. Abraham was a highly respected and successful business man, his advice being much sought after in his home community where he lived. They were Mennonites. They are said to be buried in the Breneman's cemetery.

1. Jacob Breneman, b. Jan. 29, 1824. No. 1364.
2. Daniel Breneman, b. Mar. —, 1826. No. 1370.
3. Elizabeth Breneman, b. Mar. 5, 1830. No. 1376.
4. Sophiah Breneman, b. April 2, 1840. No. 1377.
5. Anna Breneman, b. 1832. No. 1378.
6. Abraham Breneman, Jr., b. Mar. 3, 1835. No. 1379.
7. Mary Breneman, b. ————. No. 1380.
8. John Breneman, b. Dec. 6, 1827, d. Nov. 19, 1846.

No. 31. Third Generation. 4.

4) Elizabeth Breneman, b. ————, 1818, d. 1901. She was born near Edom, Va., m. Emmanuel Grove, b. ————. They lived on a farm of 75 acres near Edom, Va., that she had inherited from her father's estate, until during the Civil War when her sons took them to Darke Co., Ohio, where they lived until their death. They were buried in Darke Co., O.

1. Emmanuel Grove, Jr., b. ————, 1838. No. 1414.
2. David Grove, b. Mar. 23, 1837. No. 1415.

No. 32. Third Generation. 4.

No. 5) Anna Breneman, b. ————, d. ————. She was born near Edom, Va., m. Reuben Amick, ————. Anna Breneman was a daughter of Melchior Breneman, and she inherited 75 acres of the old homestead where they lived until in later years they moved away to parts unknown to the friends of the present, and every effort has been made but with no success as to their location. Mrs. Elizabeth Breneman Long of Virginia, her niece, says that they had several children.

No. 33. Third Generation. 6.

1) Henry Hildebrand, b. Dec. 28, 1808, near Waynesboro, Va., d. in Hamilton Co., Ind., m. (1st) Esther Billhyner, b. July 29, 1810. She died Mar. 10, 1865. M. (2nd) Emma Clarkson, b. Oct. 1, 1834, d. Feb. 1871. M. (3rd) Sarah Crisswell (nee Beck), b. Jan. 27, 1827, d. in 1893. All were buried at Cicero cemetery, Hamilton Co., Ind.

(Issue from second wife)

1. Ira Hildebrand, b. June 17, 1868. No. 1554.
2. Son, stillborn.

No. 34. Third Generation. 6.

2) Magdalena Hildebrand, b. Dec. 2, 1810, near Waynesboro, Va., d. in Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 6, 1898, m. David Rhodes, b. June 3, 1810, d. Oct. 6, 1859, in Rockingham Co., Va., where they had lived all their married life. Farmers. Mennonites, of which faith he was a minister in the Middle District.

1. Jacob A. Rhodes, b. Oct. 17, 1831. No. 1555.
2. Henry E. Rhodes, b. Dec. 30, 1833. No. 1561.
3. Samuel Rhodes, b. May 19, 1836, d. Aug. 4, 1858.
4. Peter S. Rhodes, b. Nov. 25, 1838. No. 1570.
5. David Rhodes, Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1840, d. Jan. 1, 1841.
6. John L. Rhodes, b. Jan. 1, 1842. No. 1582.
7. Daniel H. Rhodes, b. June 5, 1844. No. 1587.

8. Joseph W. Rhodes, b. Oct. 9, 1846. No. 1588.
9. Gabriel D. Rhodes, b. Nov. 23, 1848, d. Nov. 22, 1870.
10. Noah Rhodes, b. Mar. 3, 1851, d. June 7, 1852, twin.
11. Seth Rhodes, b. Mar. 3, 1851, d. same day, twin.
12. Levi C. Rhodes, b. Nov. 23, 1853. No. 1589.

No. 35. Third Generation. 6.

4) Jacob Hildebrand, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1816, about five miles north of Waynesboro, Va., d. Feb. 15, 1899, m. Magdalena Gochenour, b. Jan. 22, 1814, d. Feb. 15, 1899. Both husband and wife passed away on the same day and were buried in the Hildebrand cemetery in Augusta Co., Va. Mennonites. He was a very able bishop in Augusta Co., Va. He was a farmer and acquired his father's large farm about five miles north of Waynesboro, Va.

1. Frances Hildebrand, b. Sept. 14, 1841. No. 1590.
2. Samuel Hildebrand, b. Jan. 11, 1845. No. 1613.
3. Jacob L. Hildebrand, b. Aug. 11, 1848. No. 1619.
4. Magdalena Hildebrand, b. Oct. 16, 1853. No. 1649.
5. Mary Hildebrand, b. Aug. 5, 1856. No. 1653.

No. 36. Third Generation. 8.

1) Sallie Brenaman, b. —————, d. —————, m. John Walton, b. —————. They lived in Augusta Co., Va.

1. Samuel Walton, b. —————. No. 1830.
2. Mary Walton, b. —————. No. 1831.
3. Catherine Walton, b. —————, No. 1832.
4. George W. Walton, b. Nov. 24, 1857. No. 1833.

No. 37. Third Generation. 8.

2) Mary Brenaman, b. Nov. 13, 1824, near Mt. Solon, Augusta Co., Va., d. Mar. 19, 1901, m. George L. Obaugh, b. July 24, 1822. Mary was buried at Mt. Solon, Va., but Mr. Obaugh was buried at Afton, Tenn.

1. Samuel Harrison Obaugh, b. —————. No. 1834.
2. Sarah Obaugh, b. —————. No. 1835.
3. James A. Obaugh, b. Mar. 26, 1854. No. 1836.
4. William Albert Obaugh, b. Dec. 24, 1856. No. 1837.

No. 38. Third Generation. 8.

3) Samuel H. Brenaman, b. —————, 1826, in Augusta Co., Va., d. Oct. 11, 1883, m. Elizabeth Neff, b. in 1828, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. May 20, 1900, in Augusta Co., Va. Both were buried in Mt. Zion cemetery.

1. J. Neff Brenaman, b. Jan. 1854, d. July, 1922, unmarried.
2. Watson Brenaman, b. —————, 1858. No. 1842.
3. Bettie Brenaman, b. Sept. 29, 1857, twin. No. 1843.
4. Ella Brenaman, b. Sept. 29, 1857, twin, d. in infancy.
5. J. Lee Brenaman, b. —————, 1862, d. in 1921, single.
6. Robert C. Brenaman, b. —————, 1864, d. 1921, single.
7. Buena Brenaman, b. Feb. 23, 1865. No. 1847.
8. Margaret Brenaman, b. Sept. 7, 1867. No. 1850.
9. Samuel H. Brenaman, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1869. No. 1852.
10. Charles L. Brenaman, b. —————, 1873. No. 1853.

No. 39. Third Generation. 8.

4) Catherine Brenaman, b. June 15, 1829, in Augusta Co., Va., d. May 13, 1901, m. Robert Thuma, b. Feb. 15, 1829. He was killed in the Civil War June 9, 1862.

He was buried at Silver Creek cemetery, Jamestown, Ohio. Methodists. In 1866 she married John Crum of Saratoga, Ind. She with her second husband were buried at Saratoga, Ind.

1. John Abraham Thuma, b. Dec. 16, 1851. No. 1855.
2. Thomas Newton Thuma, b. Dec. 29, 1853. No. 1861.
3. Fannie Elizabeth Thuma, b. ———, 1860. No. 1864.
4. Sallie Florence Crum, b. Sept. 14, 1868. No. 1872.

(Last child from second husband)

No. 40. Third Generation. 8.

5) Malinda Brenaman, b. July 3, 1832, in Augusta Co., Va., d. Dec. 2, 1915, in Van Wert Co., O., m. William Kiracofe, July 28, 1850, b. May 10, 1827, in Augusta Co., Va. He died in Van Wert Co., O., Dec. 5, 1901. He was a minister in the United Brethren Church. They moved to Allen Co., O., in 1857, and located near Elida. They later moved to Van Wert Co., O., where they both died and were buried in the cemetery at Wren, O.

1. Margaret Elizabeth Kiracofe, b. April 12, 1851. No. 1876.
2. Sarah Jane Kiracofe, b. Nov. 12, 1852. No. 1900.
3. John Luther Kiracofe, b. Feb. 18, 1854. No. 1904.
4. Mary Catherine Kiracofe, b. Nov. 18, 1856, d. Oct. 24, 1862.
5. Samuel Henry Kiracofe, b. April 2, 1859. No. 1915.
6. Alenor Malinda Kiracofe, b. Sept. 24, 1861. No. 1918.
7. Charles William Kiracofe, b. Dec. 7, 1865. No. 1920.
8. Newton Irvin Kiracofe, b. May 24, 1867. No. 1927.
9. Lockey Ann Kiracofe, b. Feb. 22, 1870. No. 1933.
10. James Stewart Kiracofe, b. Nov. 23, 1873. No. 1934.

No. 41. Third Generation. 8.

6) Elizabeth Brenaman, b. May 19, 1836, at Mt. Solon, Va., m. William Woodell, b. ———, d. July 18, 1887. Address: Mt. Solon, Va. He was constable, sheriff, sale crier and farmer. Mr Woodell was buried at Emmanuel cemetery, Augusta Co., Va. Later the family moved to Cuba, Ill., where Elizabeth died Sept. 22, 1920, and was buried in Cuba, Ill., cemetery. United Brethren.

1. Elizabeth Ann Woodell, b. Oct. 19, 1853. No. 3509.
2. Steward Irvin Woodell, b. Dec. 28, 1855. No. 3522.
3. Margaret Jane Woodell, b. Apr. 11, 1857. No. 3523.
4. John Baldwin Woodell, b. Feb. 18, 1861. No. 3536.
5. Mary Catherine Woodell, b. Nov. 22, 1863. No. 3541.
6. William Howard Lee Woodell, b. Aug. 4, 1866. No. 3542.
7. James Harrison Clark Woodell, b. Sept. 11, 1869. No. 3547.
8. Virginia Ida Bell Woodell, b. Mar. 2, 1874. No. 3548.

No. 42. Third Generation. 9.

1) John M. Brenneman, b. near Bremen, O., May 28, 1816, d. near Elida, O., Oct. 3, 1895, m. in June, 1837, Sophiah Good, daughter of Joseph and Magdalena Campell Good. She was born Mar. 23, 1815, in Virginia. Mrs. Brenneman died Feb. 27, 1883. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. They owned and lived on their farm of 174 acres located in Sugar Creek Twp., Allen Co., O., where they died. John M. Brenneman with his wife united with the Mennonite Church in Fairfield Co., O. Soon after their marriage in April, 1844, he was chosen to the ministry of the gospel in the Mennonite Church in Fairfield Co. Since his education was very limited, he took about two years of schooling in the public school together with his older children. In the fall of 1848 he moved to

Franklin Co., O., where he resided a little over six years. While living in Franklin Co., he was ordained to the office of bishop in 1849. In the spring of 1855 he moved with his family to Allen Co., O., where he resided until his death.

The great purpose and concern of his life was the welfare of the Church, which he loved, and the salvation of souls. He was much concerned especially for the spiritual welfare of his children and grandchildren. He devoted very little of his time to looking after his temporal affairs, but left these mostly in the care of his eldest son, Joseph.

His disposition was to look on the dark, rather than on the bright side of things; to the serious, rather than to the enjoyable or glad aspect of things.

From the time of his ordination he entered upon his work with great vigor, and soon rose to prominence, his services being called for in many different congregations. Being of an aggressive type, he was one of the early advocates of Sunday schools, English preaching, evening meetings, etc. He himself could speak fluently in both the German and English languages. It was through his influence that the "Herald of Truth," the official church paper of the Mennonite Church was promoted by John F. Funk of Chicago, Ill., in 1864. In 1867 the permanent home of the Publishing House was moved to Elkhart, Ind. From the beginning of the publication John M. Brenneman was a regular contributor and writer for the church organ. He wrote several books of which "Plain Teachings" was considered the choice of his writings.

In his official capacity in his home congregation he was very stern, and inclined to be rather radical on some questions in his early life. This attitude resulted in a serious loss in many of the descendants of the older brethren of his congregation, but in his later life he was one of the most congenial advisers the writer ever worked with.

About twenty years before his death he became afflicted with a form of paralytic affection, which gradually grew worse on him until he could no longer serve in his capacity as leader in the church work. For several years he rarely attended services. On the morning before his death he requested to have sung the hymn, "Abide with Me, Fast Falls the Eventide." His funeral was held from the Salem Church with John F. Funk of Elkhart, Ind., in charge. The sermon was preached from the text of his own selection, Deut. 5:29.

1. Joseph Brenneman, b. April 13, 1838. No. 2340.
2. Susanna Brenneman, b. Nov. 5, 1839. No. 2382.
3. Lydia Brenneman, b. April 21, 1841. No. 2385.
4. Anna Brenneman, b. April 1, 1842. No. 2426.
5. Henry A. Brenneman, b. Sept. 7, 1844. No. 2427.
6. Moses Brenneman, b. May 4, 1846. No. 2428.
7. Manassa Brenneman, b. Dec. 12, 1847, d. Feb. 12, 1848.
8. Catherine Brenneman, b. Dec. 10, 1849. No. 2441.
9. Levi Brenneman, b. July 27, 1851. No. 2452.
10. George Brenneman, b. Mar. 1, 1853, d. May 15, 1853.
11. Elizabeth Brenneman, b. May 5, 1854, d. Nov. 12, 1857.
12. Magdalena Brenneman, b. June 30, 1857. No. 2453.

No. 43. Third Generation. 9.

2) Susanna Brenneman, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., O., d. in Tennessee, Oct. 4, 1908, m. Henry Shenk, b. June 14, 1817, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. April 19, 1876, near Elida, O. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. They were related. See number 626. M. in 1840. They lived in Fairfield Co., O., until in 1855 when they moved on their farm two and one half miles west of Elida where they lived until his death, the widow living there for many years after being

left alone. In her old age she went to live with her daughter Lydia Powell near Knoxville, Tenn., where she died.

1. Jacob Shenk, b. June 25, 1841, d. Oct. 1, 1842.
2. Anna Shenk, b. Aug. 4, 1843, d. Oct. 5, 1851.
3. Henry Shenk, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1845, d. June 21, 1847.
4. John M. Shenk, b. Jan. 19, 1848. No. 627.
5. Andrew Shenk, b. Aug. 20, 1850. No. 644.
6. Daniel Shenk, b. Sept. 27, 1853. No. 652.
7. Catherine Shenk, b. Oct. 30, 1856. No. 664.
8. Lydia Shenk, b. April 7, 1859. No. 667.
9. Abraham P. Shenk, b. Feb. 15, 1862. No. 670.

No. 44. Third Generation. 9.

3) George Brenneman, b. near Bremen, O., May 11, 1821, d. in Putnam Co., O., May 13, 1889, m. Anna Burkholder, b. Mar. 20, 1819, d. Mar. 26, 1896. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Mennonites. Miller and farmer. He was ordained to the ministry in Fairfield Co., O., in the fall of 1852. He attended day school after he was ordained. He moved to Putnam Co., from Allen Co., just across the county line, in the spring of 1853. He was ordained to the office of bishop for the Pike and Salem congregations near Elida, Allen Co., O., which office he filled with credit until his death. Like his brother, John M. Brenneman, his services were frequently called for in the different congregations in Ohio and Indiana, serving on several important committees, as well as going as far east as Pennsylvania for baptismal services, and ordinations. Bishop John N. Durr, of Martinsburg, Pa., says of him, that he was received into the church, ordained to the ministry, and later ordained as bishop in less than two years time.

Unlike his brother, John M., he was inclined to look on the cheerful side of things, always lively and talkative, rather slow to accept charges against his brethren, yet when duty demanded he could rebuke in a kindly way that usually reached his members and brought about a reconciliation.

It was during the latter part of his life that these congregations began to grow in numbers so that it became necessary to build new church houses at both the Salem and Pike places of worship.

1. Elizabeth Brenneman, b. Dec. 4, 1841, d. Feb. 4, 1842.
2. Catherine Brenneman, b. Mar. 20, 1843. No. 2462.
3. Lydia Brenneman, b. Feb. 17, 1845. No. 2466.
4. Nancy Brenneman, b. Mar. 6, 1847. No. 2469.
5. Henry Brenneman, b. April 7, 1851. No. 2475.
6. Sarah Brenneman, b. Sept. 25, 1853. No. 2488.
7. Samuel Brenneman, b. July 26, 1857. No. 2500.
8. George G. Brenneman, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1862. No. 2504.

No. 45. Third Generation. 9.

4) Anna Brenneman, b. May 18, 1824, near Bremen, O., d. near Elida, O., Nov. 28, 1910, m. Oct. 3, 1845, John Huber, b. May 1, 1822. He died May 16, 1875. Both were buried at the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. After marriage they lived in Fairfield Co., O., until 1852 when they moved to Putnam Co., O., where they lived until after his death several years, when she came near to Elida to live with her son Jacob Huber until her death. Mennonites. Farmers.

1. Jacob B. Huber, b. Dec. 1, 1844. No. 2511.
2. Elizabeth Huber, b. Sept. 10, 1846, d. Feb. 25, 1870. Mennonite, teacher.
3. Henry Huber, b. Mar. 10, 1849. No. 2538.
4. Barbara Huber, b. June 24, 1851. No. 2551.

5. George Huber, b. Sept. 24, 1853. No. 2554.
6. Matilda Huber, b. June 16, 1858. No. 2555.
7. Daniel Huber, b. Feb. 21, 1861, d. Jan. 27, 1865.
8. Susanna Huber, b. July 29, 1864, d. April 14, 1865.
9. Amos Huber, b. Feb. 20, 1867, d. Nov. 17, 1869, twin.
10. Emma Huber, b. Feb. 20, 1867, twin. No. 2556.

No. 46. Third Generation. 9.

5) Catherine Brenneman, b. Sept. 4, 1826, near Bremen, O., d. Sept. 6, 1874, m. George Mumaw, b. April 10, 1818, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., m. Nov. 9, 1845. He died 1886. They lived in Holmes Co., O. Farmers. Mennonites.

1. Susan Mumaw, b. Mar. 15, 1847. No. 2557.
2. Henry A. Mumaw, b. Jan. 27, 1850. No. 2587.
3. Amos Mumaw, b. June 27, 1852. No. 2590.
4. Rachael Mumaw, b. May 21, 1856, unmarried.
5. Fannie Mumaw, b. Feb. 19, 1859, d. Apr. 10, 1930.
6. John Mumaw, b. Jan. 30, 1862. No. 2602.
7. Mary A. Mumaw, b. Jan. 22, 1865, single, d. May 28, 1893, at Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, O.
8. Infant died at the age of eight days.

No. 47. Third Generation. 9.

6) Henry B. Brenneman, b. near Bremen, O., Aug. 12, 1831, d. at Elkhart, Ind., Sept. 15, 1887, m. Matilda Blosser, b. Aug. 15, 1856, d. Sept. 15, 1895. They never had any children of their own, but he was a great friend of children. His later years he spent working in the Mennonite Publishing House at Elkhart, Ind. He edited the "Words of Cheer" for some years—a weekly especially for children. Mennonites. Buried at Elkhart, Ind.

No. 48. Third Generation. 9.

7) Daniel Brenneman, b. near Bremen, O., June 8, 1834, d. at Goshen, Ind., Sept. 10, 1919. He m. Susanna Keagy of New Market, Va., Mar. 22, 1857. She was born May 18, 1839, d. Mar. 28, 1908. Both were buried at Oak Ridge cemetery, Goshen, Ind. He was a minister in the Mennonite Brethren of Christ Church of Goshen, Ind. They were closely related. For his biography turn to No. 1207, where his descendants will be found in consecutive order following the line of his companion that first entered the family register, which closes at No. 1232.

1. Mary M. Brenneman, b. April 24, 1859. No. 1208.
2. Timothy H. Brenneman, b. Sept. 20, 1860. No. 1209.
3. John S. Brenneman, b. May 4, 1862. No. 1214.
4. Josiah Brenneman, b. June 28, 1864. No. 1215.
5. Rhody K. Brenneman, b. July 17, 1866. No. 1220.
6. Martha A. Brenneman, b. July 29, 1868. No. 1222.
7. Naomi S. Brenneman, b. Sept. 1, 1870. No. 1226.
8. Daniel J. Brenneman, b. May 19, 1873. No. 1227.
9. Phoebe P. Brenneman, b. Aug. 31, 1875. No. 1228.
10. Mahlon M. Brenneman, b. Nov. 12, 1877. No. 1229.

No. 49. Third Generation. 9.

9) Magdalena Brenneman, b. Sept. 25, 1841, near Bremen, Fairfield Co., O., d. July 10, 1910, m. John Funk, b. Nov. 6, 1840, d. Oct. 29, 1922. Both were buried at Oneida, Kans. Farmers. Christian Church. Address was Oneida, Kans.

1. Henry B. Funk, b. Oct. 21, 1861, d. Nov. 10, 1861.
2. Abraham L. Funk, b. Oct. 22, 1863. No. 2607.

3. Elizabeth Ann Funk, b. July 23, 1865. No. 2608.
4. Lydia H. Funk, b. Mar. 7, 1868. No. 2610.
5. Sarah C. Funk, b. Jan. 22, 1870, single.
6. James E. Funk, b. April 30, 1872. No. 2613.
7. Eva Odel Funk, b. Feb. 28, 1874. No. 2614.
8. Fred W. Funk b. Aug. 22, 1878. No. 2615.
9. Roy L. Funk, b. —————, d. at birth.

No. 50. Third Generation. 10.

1) Frances Breneman, b. about 1818 or 1819, near Edom, Va., died —————
 ———, m. Christian Funk Sept. 3, 1833, b. near Broadway, Va., Jan. 16, 1812. Men-
 nonites. Farmers. Address was Rushville, Va.

1. Anna Funk, b. Sept. 30, 1838. No. 2616.
2. Susan Funk, b. Jan. 11, 1842. No. 2623.
3. Samuel C. Funk, b. Oct. 20, 1845. No. 2632.
4. Esther E. Funk, b. Jan. 2, 1848. No. 2638.
5. Martin D. Funk, b. Aug. 14, 1851. No. 2639.
6. Abraham B. Funk, b. Dec. 12, 1853. No. 2643.
7. James N. Funk, b. May 21, 1856. No. 2644.

No. 51. Third Generation. 10.

2) Esther Breneman, b. May 11, 1822, near Edom, Va., d. Nov. 22, 1896, in
 Allen Co., Ind., m. Lewis B. Ridenour, Oct. 10, 1848, of Rockingham Co., Va. He
 was born July 28, 1822, d. in Indiana Nov. 20, 1878. Both were buried near Monroe-
 ville, Ind. In ————— they moved to near Monroeville, Ind., where they pur-
 chased a farm of 640 acres and they lived there until they died. The farm is still
 (1937) in the hands of some of the descendants. Mennonites.

1. Ann Elizabeth Ridenour, b. Feb. 10, 1850. No. 2647.
2. Adam Pierce Ridenour, b. Mar. 3, 1853. No. 2648.
3. Lydia Margaret Ridenour, b. —————, 1856. No. 2652.
4. Ephream B. Ridenour, b. Nov. 14, 1858. No. 2653.
5. Catherine Esther Ridenour, b. April 11, 1861. No. 2654.
6. Sarah Ridenour, b. June 29, 1863. No. 2655.

No. 52. Third Generation. 10.

3) Magdalena Breneman, b. —————, 1823, near Edom, Rockingham Co.,
 Va., d. —————, m. Oct. 26, 1843, Christian Brunk, b. Feb. 13, 1823, d. Dec.
 3, 1906. Buried in the Lindale cemetery. Mennonites. Mr. Brunk was ordained
 to the ministry, July 24, 1859. He lived near Edom, Va.

1. Michael E. Brunk, b. Oct. 4, 1844. No. 2663.
2. Annie E. Brunk, b. July 15, 1846. No. 2674.
3. Susanna C. Brunk, b. April 30, 1848, d. Dec. 16, 1862.
4. Joseph H. Brunk, b. Feb. 23, 1851. No. 2693.
5. Noah C. Brunk, b. Dec. 30, 1852. No. 2695.
6. Fannie R. Brunk, b. April 29, 1855. No. 2696.
7. John M. Brunk, b. May 3, 1858, d. Oct. 13, 1862.
8. Ben D. Brunk, b. Aug. 1, 1860, d. Oct. 7, 1862.
9. Frank T. Brunk, b. Sept. 18, 1862. No. 2697.

No. 53. Third Generation. 10.

5) Martin L. Breneman, b. Feb. 9, 1826, near Edom, Va., d. Jan. 24, 1898, in
 Polo, Mo., m. Susanna Beery, Nov. 2, 1848. She was born Jan. 26, 1828, in Virginia,
 d. Jan. 13, 1898, in Polo, Mo. Both were taken back to Virginia and buried in the
 Lindale cemetery near their old home. They lived near Edom, Va., where their

children were all born except the youngest one, who was born in Missouri. On April 12, 1868, they located at Morton, Ray Co., Mo. There being no Mennonite Church there, of which they were members, they in the same year united with the Brethren Church at Oak Grove, five miles northwest of Polo, Mo. In 1880 he was elected to the office of deacon, where they lived devoted Christian lives. A year or two before their death they sold the farm and moved to Polo where they both died eleven days apart, aged 72 and 70 years.

1. John Simon Brenneman, b. Mar. 17, 1850, d. Jan. 25, 1852.
2. Anthony A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 14, 1852. No. 2698.
3. Jacob H. Brenneman, b. Mar. 29, 1854. No. 2706.
4. Fannie A. Brenneman, b. Sept. 4, 1856. No. 2720.
5. Virginia M. Brenneman, b. Oct. 13, 1858. No. 2725.
6. Hettie C. Brenneman, b. Oct. 4, 1860. No. 2735.
7. Martin D. Brenneman, b. Mar. 21, 1863. No. 2737.
8. Emma S. Brenneman, b. Feb. 16, 1865. No. 2739.
9. Minnie H. Brenneman, b. May 6, 1867. No. 2742.
10. Mary E. Brenneman, b. Sept. 5, 1869. No. 2744.

No. 54. Third Generation. 10.

6) Lydia Breneman, b. Nov. 1827, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. Mar. 4, 1903, m. Isaac Wenger in 1848, b. Mar. 28, 1823, d. Mar. 28, 1906. Mennonites. Farmers. Both were buried in the Lindale cemetery near Edom, Va. Address was Linville, Va. Of Mr. Wenger it is said by those that knew him that he was an expert business manager, and yet never in a hurry, neither did he hurry any of his employes, of which he had many, nor did he have trouble with anyone. It is said that he owned 1600 acres of land on Linville Creek, Rockingham Co., Va., including two large flouring mills, all of which he himself superintended in his easy-going way.

1. Anna Wenger, b. July 1, 1849. No. 2745.
2. Joseph Wenger, b. Oct. 28, 1850. No. 2746.
3. Jacob C. Wenger, b. Jan. 19, 1853. No. 2752.
4. Henry H. Wenger, b. Feb. 14, 1856. No. 2753.
5. Barbara Wenger, b. Oct. 17, 1858, d. Oct. 17, 1896, single.
6. Isaac B. Wenger, b. Oct. 10, 1860. No. 2754.
7. David Wenger, b. Apr. 20, 1863. No. 2755.
8. Minnie C. Wenger, b. Mar. 12, 1865. No. 2756.
9. John J. Wenger, b. Nov. 16, 1866. No. 2761.
10. William H. Wenger, b. Aug. 25, 1869. No. 2762.

No. 55. Third Generation. 10.

9) Hannah Breneman, b. April 9, 1834, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. May, 1919, m. Jacob Wenger, Mar. 13, 1853, b. June 4, 1829, d. July 22, 1879. Soon after marriage they settled on a farm one-half mile east of Greenmount, Va., and six miles northwest of Harrisonburg, Va. He and his wife had both been reared on the farm, and were acquainted with the problems of farm life, as well as with the thrift and industry required in order to make farming a success. Both had acquired only a limited education as was common with rural folks of their day. Address was Greenmount, Va. Mennonites.

1. Christian Wenger, b. Mar. 6, 1854, d. Nov. 13, 1863.
2. Barbara Wenger, b. May 17, 1855. No. 2772.
3. Solomon B. Wenger, b. Jan. 7, 1857. No. 2775.
4. Anna Wenger, b. Oct. 7, 1858. No. 2779.
5. Lydia Wenger, b. May 10, 1860. No. 2782.

6. Adam Wenger, b. Feb. 9, 1862. No. 2783.
7. Timothy Wenger, b. Feb. 18, 1864. No. 2784.
8. Amos D. Wenger, b. Nov. 25, 1867. No. 2787.
9. Samuel M. Wenger, b. Sept. 5, 1870, d. Feb. 23, 1893.
10. Magdalena Wenger, b. Oct. 24, 1872. No. 2792.
11. Catherine E. (Katie) Wenger, b. Mar. 25, 1875. No. 2794.

No. 56. Third Generation. 10.

10) David Christian Breneman, b. near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., May 10, 1836, d. Feb. 1915, m. Frances Good, b. April 15, 1834, d. Mar. 22, 1915, near Newton, Kans., and was buried in the Pennsylvania Mennonite cemetery near there. Unfortunately for David he provided a home for his wife in the fall of 1882 near Edom, Va., and then left her. After spending some time in the vicinity of Cairo and Elida, O., he went farther west, spending much of his time in Missouri and Kansas. He was twice married after deserting his wife, but both of his later marriages proved to be failures, as neither of his last wives would remain with him. About a year or so before his death he returned to his native home in Virginia. After his return to his former home, he erected an iron fence around the Lindale cemetery and replaced his grandfather's tombstone with a new one. He also put up a tombstone for himself and changed the spelling of his name from the original custom of his ancestor to the custom of his relatives in the West. He was a successful financier and business man. He was buried in the Lindale cemetery near Edom, Va., near where he was born.

1. David C. Brenneman, b. May 25, 1856, d. Jan. 9, 1863.
2. Henry Tilman Brenneman, b. Sept. 8, 1858. No. 2795.
3. Jessie P. Brenneman, b. Oct. 11, 1860. No. 2803.
4. Fannie Brenneman, b. ————. No. 2808.
5. Infant Brenneman, b. ————, died young.
6. David S. Brenneman, b. Sept. 9, 1867, d. June 15, 1882.
7. Lydia E. Brenneman, b. Dec. 6, 1869. No. 2809.
8. George Brenneman, b. ————, 1871. No. 2812.
9. Joseph W. Brenneman, b. ————, 1873. No. 2813.
10. Annie Brenneman, b. July 15, 1875. No. 2816.
11. Jennie Brenneman, b. Sept. 22, 1879. No. 2817.

Note.—The above mother went to live with her children in Kansas the later part of her life.

No. 57. Third Generation. 10.

11) Rebecca Breneman, born ————, 1838, near Edom Va., d. Feb. ————, 1904. She married Henry Geil of Virginia for his second wife in 1869. He was born Dec. 1, 1831, and died Nov. 19, 1904. Farmer. Mennonites. Dayton, Va.
No issue.

No. 58. Third Generation. 11.

1) Magdalena Brenneman, b. Sept. 30, 1818, near Edom, Va., d. Aug. 4, 1895, m. George Blosser, b. Jan. 2, 1813, d. Mar. 23, 1898. They lived near Allentown, Allen Co., O., and were buried in the Allentown cemetery. Farmer.

1. Elizabeth Blosser, b. Dec. 21, 1837. No. 2818.
2. Mary Blosser, b. Oct. 19, 1839. No. 2819.
3. John Blosser, b. Aug. 21, 1841. No. 2820.
4. David Blosser, b. April 27, 1843. No. 2821.
5. George Blosser, b. June 22, 1845. No. 2822.
6. Rebecca Blosser, b. Nov. 4, 1847, d. Sept. 1925, single.
7. Henry Blosser, b. Oct. 1, 1849. No. 2827.

8. Samuel Blosser, b. Nov. 11, 1851, d. 1862, single.
9. Lewis Blosser, b. Oct. 9, 1853. No. 2834.
10. Martin Blosser, b. Dec. 6, 1855. No. 2835.
11. Nancy Blosser, b. Mar. 22, 1858. No. 2837.
12. Lydia Blosser, b. Oct. 30, 1860. No. 2840.
13. Isaac Blosser, b. Feb. 24, 1866, d. —————, single.

No. 59. Third Generation. 11.

2) Isaac Brenneman, b. May 12, 1825, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. Aug. 27, 1885, m. Elizabeth Huber of Fairfield Co., O., May 15, 1853. She was born April 28, 1825; d. Jan. 5, 1873. Farmers. Mennonites. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Before marriage he came to Allen Co., O., and entered 160 acres of land in Marion Township, where he started in the woods to clear up a home for his family. He was rather short in stature and stoop-shouldered. The writer would feel that he had not done justice without saying that he was one of the most willing souls to do a favor for any one in need of help. He was kind-hearted, sociable, and honest with all—the good qualities that go to make a man happy, and also all who came in contact with him. Their address was Elida, Ohio.

1. Infant died at birth.
2. Benjamin Brenneman, b. Sept. 27, 1855. No. 2841.
3. Nancy E. Brenneman, b. Mar. 16, 1858. No. 2845.
4. John I. Brenneman, b. Feb. 12, 1860. No. 2846.
5. Susanna H. Brenneman, b. July 12, 1867. No. 2847.

No. 60. Third Generation. 11.

3) David Brenneman, b. Sept. 13, 1826, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. Feb. 16, 1875, at his home near Delphos, O., m. Leah Stemen, April 5, 1849, of Fairfield Co., O. She was born June 29, 1831; d. Aug. 24, 1907. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Mennonites. Farmers.

Mr. Brenneman entered 160 acres of government land in Section 33 of Marion Twp., Allen Co., O., in 1852. He settled for it at a government office at Ft. Defiance, O., at \$1.25 per acre. He made the trip on a canal boat from Delphos to Defiance on the Miami and Erie Canal. This was under Martin Van Buren's administration. He was an easy-going successful farmer, and was held in high esteem by his neighbors and friends.

1. Lydia Brenneman, b. April 14, 1850. No. 2848.
2. Catherine Brenneman, b. July 2, 1852. She was an invalid for many years. Single. D. April 16, 1920.
3. Elizabeth Brenneman, b. July 3, 1854, d. —————. No. 2855.
4. Samuel S. Brenneman, b. July 5, 1859. No. 2859.
5. Ezra Brenneman, b. Nov. 10, 1882, d. Jan. 25, 1863.

No. 61. Third Generation. 11.

4) Lydia Brenneman, b. Dec. 29, 1829, near Edom, Va., d. Jan. 2, 1908. On Feb. 24, 1853 she married Nicholis Stemen of Fairfield Co., O., b. Jan. 11, 1829, d. Feb. 17, 1896. They lived near Pickerington, O., all their lives. Mennonites. Farmers. Address was Pickerington, O.

1. John Stemen, b. Feb. 28, 1854. No. 2862.
2. Nancy Stemen, b. June 6, 1855. No. 2863.
3. Lewis Stemen, b. Mar. 21, 1862. No. 2864.
4. William Stemen, b. Oct. 4, 1864. No. 2865.
5. Emma Stemen, b. Jan. 26, 1868. No. 2866.

No. 62. Third Generation. 11.

5) Noah Brenneman, b. Oct. 31, 1831 in Fairfield Co., O., d. Mar. 14, 1914, m. (1st) Diana Humes of Allen Co., O., d. May 31, 1851. She and her child were buried in the Pfiefer cemetery, three miles east of Elida. On Nov. 28, 1857, he married (2nd) Catherine Stemen of Fairfield Co., O., b. May 3, 1838. She died later in Dec., 1886. He married (3rd) Lydia Hoover who died later, on Mar. 22, 1891, he married (4th) Elizabeth Boyer Rife, of Mummasburg, Pa. Mr. Brenneman was a minister in the Mennonite Church.

1. Nancy E. Brenneman, b. —————, d. May 13, 1851.

(Second marriage)

2. Henry Brenneman, b. Mar. 7, 1859. No. 2867.
3. Malinda Brenneman, b. June 28, 1862. No. 2869.
4. James Brenneman, b. June 4, 1867.
5. William Brenneman, b. June 13, 1874, d. in the Philippine Islands during the Spanish American War.

No. 63. Third Generation. 11.

6) Martin G. Brenneman, b. in Fairfield Co., O., Aug. 3, 1833, d. Mar. 19, 1919, m. Anna Hunsaker in 1856, b. Sept. 30, 1837, d. June 8, 1912. He owned and lived on a 90-acre farm just across the line from the Salem Mennonite cemetery near Elida, O., and was for many years in charge of the cemetery which he cared for to his credit, for it was always kept in the best of condition by him. He was a Mennonite.

1. Nancy Jane Brenneman, b. April 26, 1858. No. 2876.
2. Mary Brenneman. b. May 12, 1860. No. 2888.
3. John H. Brenneman. b. June 12, 1862. No. 2904.
4. Matilda Brenneman, b. May 25, 1864, d. July 3, 1888.
5. Lydia Brenneman, b. Mar. 13, 1867. No. 2910.
6. Sarah Elizabeth Brenneman, b. Sept. 24, 1872. No. 2913.

No. 64. Third Generation. 11.

7) Elizabeth Brenneman, b. in Fairfield Co., O., Feb. 9, 1835, m. Samuel Diller, Mar. 16, 1856. He was born —————, 1839, in Fairfield Co., died in —————, 1911. They lived in Allen Co., two miles east of Elida, O. Mennonites. Buried in the Salem cemetery.

1. John B. Diller, b. Dec. 16, 1856. No. 2914.
2. Lydia Diller, b. May 31, 1858, d. Dec. 24, 1858.
3. Nancy Diller, b. Jan. 7, 1860, d. Dec. 2, 1872.
4. George Diller, b. Mar. 23, 1862. No. 2922.
5. Barbara Diller, b. Jan. 28, 1864. No. 2924.
6. Henry B. Diller, b. April 21, 1866. No. 2931.
7. Samuel S. Diller, b. July 2, 1868. No. 2932.
8. William Diller, b. May 31, 1870. No. 2933.
9. Andrew Diller, b. May 1, 1873. No. 2938.

No. 65. Third Generation. 11.

8) John G. Brenneman, b. April 21, 1837 in Fairfield Co., O., d. in Allen Co., O., June 6, 1917, m. Mary N. Laman, Sept. 20, 1860, b. —————, 1844, d. —————, 1917. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Mr. Brenneman was a Mennonite. They lived on the farm four miles west of Elida. He was a careful farmer and business man.

1. Wm. Henry Brenneman, b. Jan. 10, 1862. No. 2939.
2. John Frank Brenneman, b. Oct. 6, 1863. No. 2941.

3. Benoni S. Brenneman, b. Dec. 6, 1864. No. 2944.
4. George W. Brenneman, b. Oct. 6, 1866. No. 2945.
5. Charles Brenneman, b. Mar. 10, 1868, d. Sept. 16, 1870.
6. Nancy Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1869. No. 2947.
7. Daniel L. Brenneman, b. Jan. 1, 1871. No. 2949.
8. Samuel S. Brenneman, b. Oct. 2, 1874. No. 2952.
9. A. Margaret Brenneman, b. June 10, 1877. No. 2957.
10. James A. Brenneman, b. April 29, 1879. No. 2958.
11. Osie Brenneman, b. Nov. 22, 1884. No. 2959.

No. 66. Third Generation. 11.

9) Henry Christian Brenneman, b. Aug. 6, 1839, in Fairfield Co., O., d. in his home northwest of Norborne, Mo., Dec. 5, 1921, m. Dec. 15, 1870, Elizabeth Witcher of Ray Co., Mo., b. Dec. 24, 1849, d. Mar. 1, 1927.

Mr. Brenneman was a successful farmer and stock raiser in Carroll Co., Mo. Of him it is said that he was honest and kind, and, of his gentlemanly qualities, all who came in contact with him readily testify. He was a devout Christian who showed his faith by his works. He was a member of the Church of Christ. They were buried in the Liberty Church cemetery near Norborne, Mo.

1. Maude May Brenneman, b. Sept. 23, 1873. No. 2961.
2. John Ernest Brenneman, b. May 31, 1876. No. 2964.
3. Berthy Viola Brenneman, b. Feb. 4, 1870. No. 2967.
4. Leona Anna Brenneman, b. May 12, 1880. No. 2969.
5. William Henry Brenneman, b. Jan. 13, 1887, d. Aug. 4, 1888.
6. Elma Elizabeth Brenneman, b. Jan. 19, 1891. No. 2970.

No. 67. Third Generation. 11.

10) Nancy Brenneman, b. Sept. 3, 1841, in Fairfield Co., O., d. Mar. 13, 1932, at her home near Elida, O. She married David Culp, June 20, 1861. b. Oct. 10, 1838, in Fairfield Co., O., d. at their home near Elida, O., Sept. 20, 1911. Mennonites. They purchased the old homestead of her father, John Brenneman, about one and a half miles northeast of Elida, O., where they both died. Buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida.

1. John B. Culp, b. June 11, 1862. No. 2971.
2. Elizabeth A. Culp, b. June 30, 1864, d. Oct. 10, 1880.
3. Emma J. Culp, b. Oct. 8, 1866. No. 2977.
4. Nancy C. Culp, b. Feb. 10, 1869. No. 2978.
5. Malinda A. Culp, b. Aug. 26, 1871. No. 2986.
6. Christian L. Culp, b. Nov. 14, 1873. No. 2991.
7. Ellen M. Culp, b. Dec. 11, 1875, d. Sept. 26, 1884.
8. Cora Mae Culp, b. May 22, 1878. No. 2993.
9. Martha M. Culp, b. Mar. 13, 1881. No. 2996.
10. Sarah E. Culp, b. Sept. 9, 1883. No. 2997.
11. Lena F. Culp, b. Oct. 22, 1886, single.

No. 68. Third Generation. 11.

11) George Brenneman, b. Mar. 30, 1843, in Fairfield Co., O., d. at his home in Van Wert Co., O., April 20, 1926. He married Sarah E. Doner Oct. 3, 1872; b. Aug. 8, 1854, d. Aug. 14, 1907. He afterwards married Elizabeth Fishpough.

(Children from first marriage)

1. Ollie M. Brenneman, b. Aug. 1, 1873. No. 3000.
2. Orpha A. Brenneman, b. Oct. 31, 1875. No. 3001.
3. David William Brenneman, b. April 15, 1878. No. 3005.

4. Loy S. Brenneman, b. Feb. 8, 1880. No. 3008.
5. Oscar E. Brenneman, b. April 27, 1885. No. 3010.
6. Harold D. Brenneman, b. Aug. 13, 1890. No. 3011.

No. 69. Third Generation. 12.

1) John L. Brenneman, b. Oct. 24, 1821, not far from Edom, Va., died in Allen Co., O., Sept. 4, 1911, m. Elizabeth Keller, Oct. 16, 1845, born June 6, 1828, d. Feb. 27, 1886. Mennonites. Mr. Brenneman moved with his parents from Virginia to Fairfield Co., O., in 1828. After marriage he moved in June to the farm he still owned at his death near Elida, Ohio. John L. was a very careful and exact farmer; everything had to be done in its proper order and time. His farm of 160 acres, located in Marion Twp., was a model farm and well improved with good substantial buildings. Everything had to be kept tidy and clean, even the fence corners and the roadside. A few hours before he died he had been digging plantain along the roadside. He came to the house and complained to his companion of being tired and in a short time passed away. On Jan. 5, 1893, he married Mrs. Elizabeth J. Breneman (nee Shank), mother of the writer of this History, for his second wife. (C. D. B.)

(Eleven children from his first wife)

1. Mary Brenneman, b. Dec. 13, 1847, d. from a fall Feb. 22, 1852.
2. Sarah E. Brenneman, b. May 21, 1850. No. 3012.
3. Jacob D. Brenneman, b. Mar. 5, 1852. No. 3024.
4. George J. Brenneman, b. April 7, 1854. No. 3025.
5. Lewis B. Brenneman, b. July 10, 1856. No. 3037.
6. Caroline E. Brenneman, b. May 1, 1858. No. 3044.
7. Barbara Brenneman, b. Feb. 24, 1861. No. 3045.
8. Lydia F. Brenneman, b. Aug. 16, 1863. No. 3050.
9. Elizabeth M. Brenneman, b. Jan. 5, 1865. No. 3051.
10. Nancy C. Brenneman, b. May 7, 1867. No. 3055.
11. Abraham J. Brenneman, b. July 21, 1870. No. 3056.

No. 70. Third Generation. 12.

2) Abraham Brenneman, b. June 21, 1823, near Edom, Va., d. July 26, 1912, in Lancaster, O., at his home. He married Oct. 15, 1851, Nancy Cable, b. July 17, 1831. He was a merchant at 141 West Wheeling St., Lancaster, O. English Lutherans.

1. Frank P. Brenneman, b. Aug. 9, 1854. No. 3063.
2. Charles Clinton Brenneman, b. Feb. 2, 1858, dealer in real Estate etc., and died single Feb. 1901.

No. 71. Third Generation. 12.

3) Barbara Brenneman, b. June 17, 1824, near Edom, Va., d. at Bronson, Mich., Feb. 28, 1904. m. John Keller, b. in Berks Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1825, d. in Mich., May 7, 1899. They were married in Fairfield Co., O., Sept. 23, 1845. Mennonites. Farmers. They settled in Hocking Co., O., until in 1847 they moved to Allen Co., O. and in 1866 to Bronson Co., Mich., where they lived until death. Children were all born in Ohio except Lydia F. who was born in Michigan.

1. Jacob B. Keller, b. Oct. 27, 1846. No. 3064.
2. Abraham Keller, b. Jan. 12, 1850. No. 3068.
3. Mary C. Keller, b. Jan. 29, 1851. No. 3069.
4. Isaac Keller, b. May 24, 1852. No. 3074.
5. Caroline Keller, b. Aug. 21, 1855. No. 3077.
6. George W. Keller, b. Jan. 31, 1858. No. 3078.

7. Sarah A. Keller, b. April 25, 1859. No. 3081.
8. Nancy J. Keller, b. July 7, 1860. No. 3084.
9. Elizabeth Keller, b. Jan. 20, 1862, d. Feb. 17, 1862.
10. Joseph H. Keller, b. April 25, 1863. No. 3090.
11. Rebecca Keller, b. Jan. 5, 1865. No. 3091.
12. Lydia F. Keller, b. Feb. 9, 1867. No. 3093.

No. 72. Third Generation. 12.

4) Isaac Brenneman, b. Sept. 25, 1825, near Edom Va., m. Mary J. Dean in Fairfield Co., O., Oct. 28, 1852. She was born Mar. 3, 1833. Methodists. Farmers. Address, Kirksville, Mo. They moved from Ohio to Adair Co., Mo., in 1867.

1. Eliza Alice Brenneman, b. Sept. 17, 1853.
2. Mary Elizabeth Brenneman, b. April 15, 1855. No. 3094.
3. Emma A. Brenneman, b. May 20, 1858.
4. George D. Brenneman, b. July 19, 1860. No. 3095.
5. Samuel S. Brenneman, b. Oct. 21, 1863. No. 3096.

No. 73. Third Generation. 12.

9) Catherine Brenneman, b. Mar. 8, 1838, in Fairfield Co., O., d. July 10, 1907, m. (1st) Abraham Friesner, b. Jan. 9, 1826, d. Dec. 31, 1870. She married (2nd) George W. Keckler, b. July 24, 1851. He died in 1914 and was buried at Pleasant Hill cemetery near Sturgis, Mich. With her first husband she moved to Branch Co., Mich., where they lived until his death. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Emma Ellis, b. ———, 1857. No. 3097.
2. Louise I. Stemen, b. Oct. 10, 1859, d. Aug. 28, 1883.

(The above were born out of wedlock)

3. Caroline Friesner, b. Oct. 3, 1864. No. 3098.
4. Jacob Friesner, b. Sept. 24, 1865. No. 3099.
5. Daniel Friesner, b. Feb. 26, 1867. No. 3101.
6. Lydia Ann Friesner, b. July 3, 1869. No. 3110.
7. David Keckler, b. ———. No. 3111.
8. Mary Keckler, b. ———. No. 3112.
9. Myrtle Keckler, b. ———. No. 3113.
10. Barbara M. Keckler, b. Aug. 23, 1880. No. 3114.

No. 74. Third Generation. 12.

10) David Brenneman, b. Nov. 28, 1840, in Fairfield Co., O., d. April 2, 1919, m. Phoebe Ann Lutz, b. Dec. 15, 1846, in Fairfield Co., O., d. in 1924. David came with his parents to the farm just west of Elida, Allen Co., O., where they lived until their death. David enlisted in Company A, One Hundred Eighteenth Regiment Ohio Volunteers Infantry, in which he served until the close of the Civil War. He was discharged June 20, 1865. After his marriage he purchased his father's farm where they lived until their death. Methodists. They were laid to rest in the Greenlawn Mausoleum just south of Elida, O.

1. Laura A. Brenneman, b. Oct. 10, 1867. No. 3117.
2. Irvin E. Brenneman, b. Sept. 28, 1869. No. 3123.
3. Sarah E. Brenneman, b. July 19, 1871. No. 3124.
4. Stephen A. Brenneman, b. Nov. 8, 1873. No. 3127.

No. 75. Third Generation. 12.

11) Jacob R. Brenneman, b. May 18, 1843, in Fairfield Co., O. He came with his parents to Allen Co., in 1853. He was married to Elizabeth Stemen of Allen Co., O. She was born ———, and died ———. He was a merchant in

Elida for many years, where they lived and died. Both are buried in their mausoleum in Greenlawn cemetery near Elida, O. He was a Civil War veteran.

They had no children.

No. 76. Third Generation. 12.

12) Rebecca Brenneman, born in Fairfield Co., O., Jan. 2, 1847, d. Jan. 15, 1923, at Bronson, Mich., m. Daniel F. Beery Dec. 22, 1864, b. in Hocking Co., O., and later of Allen Co. He was born April 27, 1842, and died Mar. 19, 1911, at Bronson, Mich. After marriage they moved to Bronson, Mich., where they lived until their death and where they were buried.

1. Caroline Beery, b. Mar. 12, 1866. No. 3130.
2. Sarah A. Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1867, d. Sept. 20, 1868.
3. Abraham Beery, b. April 19, 1869. No. 3138.
4. Catherine Beery, b. Aug. 28, 1870, d. Mar. 8, 1871.
5. William F. Beery, b. Jan. 5, 1872. No. 3139.
6. Barbara Beery, b. July 31, 1873, d. Mar. 9, 1879.
7. Jacob Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1875.
8. Harvey F. Beery, b. Mar. 5, 1878. No. 3143.
9. Matilda Beery, b. April 13, 1880. No. 3145.
10. Elizabeth Beery, b. May 9, 1882. No. 3151.
11. Arthur Beery, b. April 4, 1885. No. 3153.
12. Irvin Beery, b. Feb. 6, 1889. No. 3154.

No. 77. Third Generation. 12.

13) Sarah Ann Brenneman, b. Nov. 10, 1849, in Fairfield Co., O., d. in Van Wert Co., O., May 24, 1937, m. Thomas Wisher of Allen Co., O. They lived near Grover Hill, Van Wert Co., O., which was their address. Farmers. Christian Church.

1. Fanny Stemen, b. ———, 1870. No. 3155.
2. James Wisher, b. ———, 1874. No. 3160.
3. Charles Wisher, b. ———, 1876. No. 3162.
4. William Wisher, b. ———, 1878. No. 3170.
5. Daisy Wisher, b. Sept. 28, 1880. No. 3171.
6. Jennie Wisher, b. Jan. 15, 1883. No. 3177.
7. Elsie Wisher, b. ———. No. 3181.
8. Mary Wisher, b. ———. No. 3182.
9. David Wisher, b. ———.

No. 78. Third Generation. 12.

14) Franklin Brenneman, b. April 30, 1852, in Fairfield Co., O., d. in Allen Co., Sept. 11, 1885, m. Emma Sawmiller Nov. 25, 1875. She was born Sept. 8, 1857, and died in Washington, D. C., July 23, 1932. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, Ohio. He was a section hand on the Pennsylvania Railroad. United Brethren.

1. Edna Lee Brenneman, b. Sept. 20, 1881. No. 3184.

No. 79. Third Generation. 12.

15) Noah Eversole Brenneman, b. in Allen Co., O., Nov. 8, 1853, d. Feb. 21, 1937 in same county, m. Elizabeth E. Humphry, b. Jan. 1, 1856. They were married Sept. 20, 1877. After their marriage they moved on a farm in the north-western part of Sugar Creek Twp., Allen Co., where they lived until their children were all born. In 1892 they purchased a small home one-half mile east of Elida where they spent the remaining days of their life. He was township trustee of

German (now American) Twp., for many years. Burial in Greenlawn cemetery near Elida, O. United Brethren Church.

1. William J. Brenneman, b. April 10, 1878. No. 3186.
2. Merlin Brenneman, b. Nov. 14, 1879. No. 3188.
3. Abner Brenneman, b. June 12, 1882. No. 3191.
4. Cloyd Brenneman, b. April 12, 1885, d. Aug. 20, 1890.

No. 79½. Third Generation. 12.

16) Charles B. Brenneman, b. near Elida, O. July 12, 1862, d. at Toledo, O., Mar. 20, 1931, m. Rosetta Loomis of Port Clinton, O. on Mar. 24, 1888, b. Dec. 28, 1857, and d. at Burr Oak, Mich., Feb. 21, 1924. Both were buried near Bronson, Michigan. Mr. Brenneman was railroad worker.

1. Infant daughter, b. Feb. 17, 1889, died at birth.
2. Bessie Caroline Brenneman, b. Oct. 12, 1890, at Rodney, Mich., died April 11, 1903 at Grand Rapids, Mich.
3. Myrtle Leona Brenneman, b. Aug. 7, 1893. No. 3192.
4. Lee Jacob Brenneman, b. Mar. 12, 1895. No. 3193.

(The last two named were born at Cedar Springs, Mich.)

No. 80. Third Generation. 13.

1) Catherine Beery, b. July 5, 1821, d. Sept. 25, 1888, m. Jacob Funk, June 20, 1850. They lived near Bremen, O. Mennonites.

1. Jacob Funk, Jr., b. May 8, 1852, d. July 17, 1857.
2. Mary M. Funk, b. July 5, 1855. No. 3194.
3. Matilda Funk, b. Nov. 16, 1857, d. June 11, 1858.
4. Rebecca Funk, b. Aug. 24, 1859. No. 3195.
5. Noah Funk, b. April 23, 1862. No report.
6. Joseph Funk, b. Sept. 14, 1864, d. Aug. 23, 1895.
7. Elizabeth Funk, b. Sept. 14, 1864. Twin. No. 3196.

No. 81. Third Generation. 13.

2) Abraham Beery, b. Oct. 2, 1824, d. May 14, 1901. He married Mary Beery in Oct. 1844. She was born in Perry Co., in 1824. Mr. Beery and wife were near relatives. Mr. Beery was born in Fairfield Co., O., near Bremen. After his wife's death he married for his second wife another Mary Beery that was a near relative to his first wife. His children were from his first wife. Mennonites. Farmers. Bremen, Ohio.

1. Elizabeth Beery, b. May 7, 1846, died in infancy.
2. Jacob Beery, b. Dec. 6, 1847, died in infancy.
3. Mary Beery, b. April 6, 1849. No. 3197.
4. Nancy Beery, b. Aug. 29, 1851, died in infancy.
5. Magdalena Beery, b. Apr. 22, 1853, d. Apr. 23, 1879.
6. Lydia Beery, b. Nov. 29, 1855. No. 3199.
7. Sarah E. Beery, b. April 25, 1861. No. 3200.
8. Noah Beery, b. April 19, 1864, d. Sept. 1, 1865.

No. 82. Third Generation. 13.

4) Magdalena Beery, b. Dec. 4, 1832, near Bremen, O., d. Oct. 11, 1894, m. Christian C. Beery of near Singers Glen, Va., Aug. 8, 1831. They were married in Ohio, Aug. 30, 1855. Mr. Beery was a minister in the Mennonite Church from 1870 to the date of his death caused by apoplexy at Caledonia, Mich. Farmer at Caledonia, Mich. He died June 29, 1900. Buried in Michigan.

1. John W. Beery, b. July 15, 1856. No. 3208.
2. Abraham H. Beery, b. Mar. 25, 1858. No. 3209.

3. Mary C. Beery, b. Mar. 23, 1861. No. 3210.
4. Susan Beery, b. Feb. 20, 1863, died in infancy.
5. Lydia Beery, b. July 13, 1864. No. 3212.
6. Matilda Beery, b. Nov. 24, 1866, died in infancy.
7. Henry B. Beery, b. Sept. 3, 1868, d. Dec. 12, 1905.
8. Malinda M. Beery, b. Jan. 24, 1871. No. 3213.
9. Lewis G. Beery, b. Jan. 25, 1875, died in infancy.

No. 83. Third Generation. 13.

5) John Beery, b. Nov. 8, 1837, d. Mar. 23, 1858, m. Lydia Foreman, b. Mar. 6, 1838, d. Sept. 3, 1907. They lived near Bremen, O. Mr. Beery was buried in Bremen, O., and Mrs. Beery in Perry Co., O.

1. George W. Beery, b. Oct. 27, 1857. No. 3275.

No. 84. Third Generation. 15.

1) Daniel F. Brenneman, b. July 29, 1829, near Edom, Va., d. near Delphos, O., Feb. 8, 1865, m. Catherine Myers. Both were buried in the Wesley Cemetery near Cairo, O. Address was Delphos, O., near which they lived at time of their death.

1. Libby Brenneman, b. _____.
2. David Brenneman, b. _____.
3. George N. Brenneman, b. Sept. 9, 1863, d. Feb. 11, 1865.

Libby and David later went to Arizona where they were living at the time of the settling of their grandfather's estate in 1892 and 1895, which is shown by the settlement of the estate by Jacob Brenneman, Executor.

No. 85. Third Generation. 15.

2) Abraham Brenneman, b. Feb. 22, 1831, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. in Allen Co., O., Aug. 16, 1927. He married Eliza Ward, b. July 18, 1835, and d. Mar. 10, 1927. In the fall of 1843 Abraham came with his parents to Fairfield Co., O. and about eighteen months later they moved to near Cairo, O., near which location he lived the rest of his life. After marriage he with his wife settled on a farm just north of Cairo, where they lived until Mar. 1878, when he purchased a farm of 250 acres a few miles southwest of Cairo where he lived until his death. He was always a prosperous farmer; his business qualities were very outstanding; his influence was very marked in his home community and church. He was one of the wealthiest men in Allen Co. Realizing not very long before his death that his time was drawing near, he settled up his vast estate with his children, and after his death there were only about ten thousand dollars in United States bonds to be disposed of by his son, William C., who was made the executor of his remaining estate. He owned 918 acres of land at one time. They were members of the Christian Church at Cairo, Ohio. Both he and his wife and several of his family that died single were laid away in the family mausoleum that he had built several years prior to his death in the Cairo cemetery.

1. Henrietta Brenneman, b. Oct. 24, 1858, d. Oct. 20, 1887.
2. William C. Brenneman, b. Nov. 20, 1860. No. 3214.
3. Mary Brenneman, b. Feb. 2, 1863. No. 3216.
4. David W. Brenneman, b. Mar. 31, 1865, d. Oct. 15, 1868.
5. Sarah A. Brenneman, b. July 20, 1867. No. 3220.
6. Abraham P. Brenneman, b. Mar. 7, 1870, d. Oct. 15, 1871.
7. Benton Brenneman, b. Aug. 19, 1872. No. 3221.
8. Frank Brenneman, b. Dec. 23, 1874. No. 3225.

No. 86. Third Generation. 15.

3) Elizabeth Ann Brenneman, b. Mar. 21, 1833, in Va., m. George Freet, b. ————. They lived in Mich.

1. Ella Freet, b. ————.
2. Henrietta Freet, b. ————.
3. Ida Freet, b. ————.

No. 87. Third Generation. 15.

4) Samuel C. Brenneman, b. April 4, 1834, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. in Mo. Mar. 9, 1915, m. Catherine Ward of Allen Co., O., b. Oct. 20, 1839, and d. Oct. 16, 1895, in Ohio. Both were buried in the Wesley Chapel cemetery near Cairo, O. Farmer.

1. George Brenneman, b. Jan. 10, 1859. No. 3230.
2. Lewis Brenneman, b. Feb. 9, 1861. No. 3232.
3. Mary Brenneman, b. July 27, 1864. No. 3233.
4. Jacob Brenneman, b. Dec. 7, 1871, d. Sept. 18, 1892.

No. 88. Third Generation. 15.

5) Rebecca Brenneman, b. Mar. 7, 1837, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. in Allen Co., O., April 20, 1910. She was buried at Cairo, O. Christian Church. She married William Ward, b. Oct. 23, 1837. He died in Kansas, May, 1918. He was buried near Ellis, Kans. Rebecca reared her family near Elida, O.

1. Jacob Ward, b. Dec. 15, 1859. No. 3237.
2. Alice Ward, b. April 28, 1861, d. Nov. 4, 1864.
3. Benjamin F. Ward, b. Nov. 4, 1864. No. 3243.
4. Hugh O. Ward, b. Mar. 10, 1866. No. 3245.
5. Charles M. Ward, b. Sept. 19, 1867, d. Oct. 10, 1871.
6. Frank C. Ward, b. June 1, 1873. No. 3247.
7. Olive Ward, b. Nov. 2, 1876, d. Jan. 2, 1877.

No. 89. Third Generation. 15.

6) Mary Catherine Brenneman, b. Nov. 19, 1838, near Edom, Va., m. Samuel Meyers, b. ————, 1838, d. Sept. 12, 1864. She died Oct. 6, 1920. They were married Nov. 20, 1857. They lived in Paulding Co., O. Farmers. Samuel W. Meyers was wounded in the Civil War and died from the effects of the wound.

1. Mary C. Meyers, b. ————, 1858. No. 3248.
2. Jennie Meyers, b. May 25, 1860. No. 3249.
3. Charles Meyers, b. Nov. 8, 1862. No. 3250.
4. Emma Meyers, b. Oct. 12, 1864. No. 3251.

No. 90. Third Generation. 15.

7) Sarah Ellen Brenneman, b. Nov. 1, 1840, near Edom, Va., d. Dec. 10, 1919, near Bucklin, O., m. Joseph Grubb, b. ————, d. May 28, 1917. They lived near Bucklin, O. Farmers. They had no children.

No. 91. Third Generation. 15.

8) Lydia Frances Brenneman, b. Dec. 13, 1842, near Edom, Va., d. Dec. 10, 1922. She came with her parents from Virginia in 1843. She married Samuel Whisler of Virginia and soon afterwards they settled in Va., near Broadway. He died Mar. 20, 1930. Both were buried in Va.

They had no children.

No. 92. Third Generation. 15.

9) David D. Brenneman, b. Apr. 4, 1844, in Fairfield Co., O. In 1845 his parents brought him to near Cairo, Allen Co., O., where he remained all his life.

He died Sept. 22, 1927. He married (1st) Eliza Middlestedder, b. Dec. 10, 1848, d. June 4, 1894; (2nd) Mary Sherry of Elida, b. in 1868 and d. 1896. On June 29, 1897, he married Anna Klingman, b. Mar. 23, 1859. Buried in the Cairo cemetery.

1. George Theodore Brenneman, b. Oct. 21, 1868, d. Mar. 29, 1869.
2. Ora Brenneman, b. Mar. 26, 1870. No. 3252.
3. Amos Sylvester Brenneman, b. Nov. 10, 1872. No. 3254.

(From second wife)

4. Dean David Brenneman, b. Jan. 31, 1896.

No. 93. Third Generation. 15.

10) John H. Brenneman, b. Aug. 24, 1846, near Cairo, O., d. July 20, 1920. m. Susan Frances Haruff, d. Dec. 1, 1907. They owned and lived on an 80-acre farm just west of Cairo. Address was Cairo, O. Buried in the Cairo cemetery.

1. Jessie Austin Brenneman, b. July 3, 1883. No. 3256.
2. Esta Rebecca Brenneman, b. Nov. 28, 1884. No. 3257.
3. James Sheldon Brenneman, b. Aug. 31, 1886. No. 3258.
4. Mattie Orpha Brenneman, b. June 3, 1888. No. 3259.
5. Paul Otis Brenneman, b. Mar. 27, 1896.
6. Charles Sherman Brenneman, b. Apr. 28, 1898. No. 3261.
7. Cleo May Brenneman, b. May 1, 1902, d. Sept. 18, 1903.
8. Oscar Harold Brenneman, b. Feb. 12, 1904. No. 3261½.
9. Margaret Cecilia Brenneman, b. July 11, 1906.

No. 94. Third Generation. 15.

11) Jacob Peter Brenneman, b. July 8, 1849, near Cairo, O., d. May 19, 1926, m. Sicily Blackburn, b. Mar. 2, 1856, d. Feb., 1929. They lived and died at Buckland, O., where they were buried. He was a school teacher for many years and later in life was a derrick builder. Christian Church.

1. Ethel Brenneman, b. Sept. 16, 1875. No. 3262.

No. 95. Third Generation. 15.

12) Martha Angeline Brenneman, b. Feb. 27, 1852, near Cairo, O., m. Harmon Belch, b. Oct. 2, 1850, d. Oct. 25, 1892. At this date (Nov. 3, 1938) she is still living on the old homestead just outside the corporation line of the village of Cairo, and is the last living grandchild of Abraham Breneman, the progenitor of the vast throng of descendants of this family history. Burial place in the adjoining cemetery at Cairo, Ohio.

1. Minnie Elva Belch, b. Mar. 24, 1874. No. 3263.

No. 96. Fourth Generation. 29.

1) John Breneman, b. near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 30, 1830, d. Jan. 27, 1864. He was reared on his father's farm one mile north of Greenmount. The Breneman's Church was built on this same farm in 1826 by the Funks, Shanks, Swanks, and Brenemans of the vicinities of Linville, Singers Glen, Greenmount, and the Brush, for the double purpose of having church services on regular occasions and for holding public school during a part of the year. There were no public schools at that time in the state of Virginia. It was at this place where he received his early school training. Early in life he went in the water swimming while overheated, developed white swelling in his knee, and became a cripple for life. Because of this affliction his father gave him a special course of training in school. He became master of seven languages, after which he took up the profession of teaching for several years. He also served as Clerk for the Commissioners of Revenue of Rockingham Co., Va. Bishop Lewis J. Heatwole of Va. says that he attended school under him in 1862 and that he was the most sociable

and most loving teacher that he ever attended school under. He married Barbara Brunk of Rockingham Co., Va. She was born Nov. 5, 1836. They were only permitted to live together a few years because of his early death. She died Dec. 3, 1905. She never married again after his death. They were Mennonites, and were both buried in Lindale cemetery near the place of his birth.

There was one daughter from this union.

1. Elizabeth Frances Breneman, b. May 5, 1863. No. 97.

No. 97. Fifth Generation. 96.

1) Elizabeth Frances Breneman, b. May 5, 1863, d. May 2, 1934, m. Jacob Alger, b. April 17, 1857, d. May 22, 1912. Farmers. Mennonites. Buried at the Zion Church.

1. Barbara Alger, b. Sept. 7, 1881. Single. A teacher.
2. John H. Alger, b. Mar. 7, 1893. No. 98.
3. Verdie E. Alger, b. Aug. 5, 1900. Single. A teacher.

No. 98. Sixth Generation. 97.

2) John H. Alger, b. Mar. 7, 1893, near Broadway, Va., m. Anna C. Hostetler, b. June 21, 1897. Farmers, Mennonites. Address: Broadway, Va. Deacon.

1. John Paul Alger, b. July 4, 1922.
2. Robert S. Alger, b. Aug. 2, 1923.
3. Ralph J. Alger, b. Nov. 2, 1924.
4. Nelson E. Alger, b. Jan. 17, 1928.
5. Elizabeth Catherine Alger, b. June 23, 1929.
6. Mildred Frances Alger, b. Nov. 11, 1930.

No. 99. Fourth Generation. 29.

2) Magdalena Breneman, b. Mar. 22, 1833, d. April 15, 1879, m. James Ritchie, b. May 12, 1832, d. Dec. 30, 1909. Farmer.

1. Sallie Frances Ritchie, b. July 14, 1858. No. 100:
2. Peter B. Ritchie, b. Nov. 9, 1860, d. Dec. 8, 1909. Single.
3. Charles E. Ritchie, b. June 2, 1863. No. 101.
4. John Franklin Ritchie, b. May 12, 1866. No. 102.
5. William G. Ritchie, b. Mar. 30, 1873. No. 103.

No. 100. Fifth Generation. 99.

1) Sallie Frances Ritchie, b. July 14, 1858, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. at Noblesville, Ind., Mar. 28, 1916. She married Joseph H. Roudabush of Va., b. May 20, 1857. They lived at Noblesville, Ind. Farmer. Christian Church. Address: Noblesville, Ind.

1. Luther Newton Roudabush, b. July 4, 1885. No. 104.
2. Ida Belle Roudabush, b. Sept. 3, 1886. No. 105.
3. Earl Robert Roudabush, b. July 29, 1889. No. 106.
4. Claude Franklin Roudabush, b. June 27, 1891. No. 107.
5. Mary Alice Roudabush, b. July 10, 1908. No. 108.

No. 101. Fifth Generation. 99.

3) Charles E. Ritchie, b. June 2, 1863, in Va., m. Sept. 9, 1886, Mary C. Swartz, b. Mar. 3, 1859. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va., No issue.

No. 102. Fifth Generation. 99.

4) John Franklin Ritchie, b. May 12, 1866, in Va., m. Mary E. Liskey, b. Nov. 25, 1858, d. July 13, 1897. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 6.

1. Maggie V. Ritchie, b. May 9, 1889. No. 102¼.

2. Elsie P. Ritchie, b. Sept. 24, 1890. No. 102½.
3. Ollie M. Ritchie, b. July 13, 1895.

No. 102¼. Sixth Generation. 102.

- 1) Maggie V. Ritchie, b. May 9, 1889, in Va., m. William Simmers, b. in 1863 in Va. They live in Missouri. No issue.

No. 102½. Sixth Generation. 102.

- 2) Elsie P. Ritchie, b. Sept. 24, 1890, in Va., m. Samuel Wenger, b. Dec. 10, 1884. No children.

No. 103. Fifth Generation. 99.

- 5) William G. Ritchie, b. Mar. 30, 1873, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Grace J. Walton, Mar. 15, 1906. She was born Nov. 24, 1878. Farmers. Christian Church. Address: Commiskey, Ind.

1. Loraine Harrell Ritchie, b. Jan. 5, 1898. No. 109.
2. Wilma Pearl Ritchie, b. June 30, 1902. No. 110.
3. Ronald Ritchie, b. Sept. 26, 1907.
4. Howard Ritchie, b. June 16, 1913.

No. 104. Sixth Generation. 100.

- 1) Luther Newton Roudabush, b. July 4, 1885, m. Goldie Maud Depry, b., Dec. 6, 1885. Address: Noblesville, Ind.

1. Walter Earl Roudabush, b. July 27, 1911.
2. Agnes Lucille Roudabush, b. Sept. 29, 1916.
3. Joseph Charles Roudabush, b. June 5, 1915, d. in infancy.

No. 105. Sixth Generation. 100.

- 2) Ida Belle Roudabush, b. Sept. 3, 1886, m. Vernon Cleo Metsker, b. Nov. 22, 1882. They live in Indiana.

1. Robert Moxey Metsker, b. April 2, 1916.
2. Richard Aldine Metsker, b. Mar. 16, 1920.

No. 106. Sixth Generation. 100.

- 3) Earl Robert Roudabush, b. July 29, 1889, m. Mary E. J. Wiseman, b. Nov. 7, 1895. Address: Noblesville, Ind.

1. Julia Bernice Roudabush, b. April 24, 1915.
2. Ruby Ellen Roudabush, b. Oct. 4, 1916.

No. 107. Sixth Generation. 100.

- 4) Claude Franklin Roudabush, b. June 27, 1891, m. Carrie May Revis, b. Feb. 24, 1895. Address: Noblesville, Ind.

1. John Franklin Roudabush, b. Jan. 6, 1915, d. Jan. 9, 1915.
2. Mabel Frances Roudabush, b. Sept. 2, 1916.
3. Joseph William Roudabush, b. Mar. 29, 1919.
4. Donald Eugene Roudabush, b. May 23, 1924.
5. Martha Ann Roudabush, b. Dec. 20, 1927.

No. 108. Sixth Generation. 100.

- 5) Mary Alice Roudabush, b. July 10, 1894, m. Raymond Carl Gatewood, b. July 18, 1894. Address: Noblesville, Ind.

1. Joseph Carl Gatewood, b. Aug. 5, 1917.
2. Gertrude May Gatewood, b. Oct. 21, 1919.

No. 109. Sixth Generation. 103.

- 1) Loraine Harrell Ritchie, b. Jan. 5, 1898, m. Elizabeth Cave, b. Aug. 28, 1894. Married Aug. 17, 1923. Address: Commiskey, Ind.

No. 110. Sixth Generation. 103.

2) Wilma Pearl Ritchie, b. June 30, 1902, m. Lester J. Southerlan, b. April 25, 1898. Address: Commiskey, Ind.

1. Jaunita (Waneta) Southerlan, b. Jan. 3, 1921.
2. Lawrence Southerlan, b. April 19, 1922.
3. Isabella B. Southerlan, b. Aug. 20, 1927.

No. 111. Fourth Generation. 29.

3) Lydia Breneman, b. Nov. 26, 1835, d. Jan. 1, 1894, m. Abraham Hupp, b. Dec. 4, 1826. He died Jan. 1, 1864. She married (2nd) David Secrist, b. July 30, 1835, d. Sept. 30, 1916. She was born near Edom, Va., and they lived there their entire life.

1. Fannie Hupp, b. Nov. 6, 1854. No. 112.
2. Virginia F. Hupp, b. Jan. 11, 1857, d. Mar. 23, 1864.
3. Alvaretta F. Hupp, b. Oct. 24, 1858. No. 118.
4. Marietta B. Hupp, b. Nov. 10, 1860. No. 125.
5. Charles B. Hupp, b. Nov. 11, 1862. No. 130.

(From second marriage)

6. Laura J. Secrist, b. Feb. 20, 1866. No. 141.
7. Minnie R. Secrist, b. May 15, 1868. No. 147.
8. Franklin M. Secrist, b. Feb. 3, 1871. No. 150.
9. Bertie S. Secrist, b. July 20, 1873. No. 154.
10. Isadora B. Secrist, b. Oct. 10, 1875. Single.
11. Zona D. Secrist, b. June 10, 1899. No. 160.

No. 112. Fifth Generation. 111.

1) Fannie M. Hupp, b. Nov. 6, 1854, d. Jan. 20, 1924, m. Benjamin Henkel, b. April 27, 1855, d. Feb. 14, 1934. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 1. Church of the Brethren. Farmers.

1. William J. Henkel, b. June 26, 1879. No. 113.
2. Mertie E. Henkel, b. Feb. 18, 1886, died May 10, 1887.
3. Homer C. Henkel, b. Aug. 1888. No. 114.
4. Elmer M. Henkel, b. Feb. 5, 1894. No. 115.

No. 113. Sixth Generation. 112.

1) William J. Henkel, b. June 26, 1879, m. Bertie A. Whistler, b. May 22, 1882. Married Dec. 24, 1901. Farmers. Address: Greenmount, Va. Brethren. Related. No. 1084.

1. Roy Carlton Henkel, b. July 12, 1903. No. 116.
2. Ralph W. Henkel, b. April 13, 1907. No. 117.

No. 114. Sixth Generation. 112.

3) Homer C. Henkel, b. Aug. 18, 1888, m. July 18, 1911. Lula Edna Whisler, b. Dec. 10, 1895. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 4. Church of Brethren.

1. Charles L. Henkel, b. Sept. 10, 1915.
2. Harry Lee Henkel, b. Nov. 24, 1934, d. Dec. 4, 1934.

No. 115. Sixth Generation. 112.

4) Elmer M. Henkel, b. Feb. 5, 1894. He died Jan. 21, 1919, m. Ruth G. Landes, b. ————. No issue.

No. 116. Seventh Generation. 113.

- 1) Roy C. Henkel, b. July 12, 1903, m. Mar. 31, 1926, Fleta Whetzel.
1. Anna Lou Henkel, b. Nov. 10, 1930.

No. 117. Seventh Generation. 113.

- 2) Ralph W. Henkel, b. April 13, 1907, m. Sept. 21, 1926, Frances Miller.
1. Helen V. Henkel, b. Nov. 21, 1927.
2. Phyllis M. Henkel, b. Mar. 31, 1929.

No. 118. Fifth Generation. 111.

3) Alvaretta F. Hupp, b. Oct. 24, 1858, near Edom, Va., d. July 24, 1896. She married Silas Shaver, b. Aug. 7, 1862. He died May 7, 1925. Farmers. Church of Brethren. Address: Mathias, Va.

1. Frank Shaver, b. Feb. 22, 1884, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. June, 1908, from coming in contact with an electric wire.
2. William Shaver, b. Aug. 13, 1885. No. 119.
3. Lillie Shaver, b. Dec. 3, 1886. No. 120.
4. John Shaver, b. July 1, 1889. No. 122.
5. Jacob Shaver, b. April 17, 1892. No. 123.
6. Bertha Shaver, b. May 29, 1894. No. 124.

No. 119. Sixth Generation. 118.

2) William Shaver, b. Aug. 13, 1885, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Rhoda Smith ————. Address: Meyerstown, Pa., R. 1. Mrs. Smith was a member of the U. B. Church.

1. Ivan Gilbert Shaver, b. Sept. 3, 1913.
2. Vada Mae Shaver, b. April 23, 1915.
3. Vergil Berlin Shaver, b. Sept. 4, 1921.
4. Elmer Franklin Shaver, b. Jan. 9, 1925.

No. 120. Sixth Generation. 118.

3) Lillian Shaver, b. Dec. 3, 1886, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Aug. 17, 1908, Walter A. Gronondyke, b. July 27, 18—. Address: Muncie, Ind., R. 8. Church of the Brethren.

1. Odessa Mae Gronondyke, b. Oct. 7, 1908.
2. Robert Elmer Gronondyke, b. April 3, 1911. No. 121.
3. Florence Arabelle Gronondyke, b. Nov. 20, 1921.

No. 121. Seventh Generation. 120.

2) Robert Elmer Gronondyke, b. April 3, 1911, m. Mar. 23, 1929, Priscilla Snyder. Address: Muncie, Ind.

1. Robert Keith Gronondyke, b. May 15, 1930.

No. 122. Sixth Generation. 118.

4) John Shaver, b. July 1, 1889, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Pearlle Caplinger. Address: Hershey, Pa. Mennonites.

1. Jason Hays Shaver, b. Feb. 3, 1915.
2. Leatha Pauline Shaver, b. Aug. 13, 1919.
3. Velma Shaver, b. June 24, 1921.
4. Irene Shaver, b. Sept. 11, 1925.
5. Norman Walter Shaver, b. Nov. 29, 1926.

No. 123. Sixth Generation. 118.

5) Jacob Shaver, b. April 17, 1892, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Jan. 1, 1922, Mae Mathias. Address: Mathias, Va.

1. Nena Gay Shaver, b. Feb. 14, 1924.
2. William Shaver, b. Sept. —, 1930.

No. 124. Sixth Generation. 118.

6) Bertha Shaver, b. May 29, 1894, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Jan. 1, 1921, Kenney Miller. Address: Genoa, Va. Mrs. Miller was a member of the U. B. Church.

No. 125. Fifth Generation. 111.

4) Marietta B. Hupp, b. Nov. 10, 1860, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Isaac S. Davis, b. May 1, 1853, d. Nov. 19, 1912. Address: Broadway, Va. United Brethren.

1. Charles Witmer Davis, b. Feb. 14, 1883. No. 126.
2. Emma Florence Davis, b. Mar. 14, 1881. No. 127.

No. 126. Sixth Generation. 125.

1) Charles Witmer Davis, b. Feb. 14, 1883, m. Aug. 20, 1909, Fanny Fitwater. Address: Broadway, Va.

1. Ivan Witmer Davis, b. June 27, 1910.
2. Stanley Isaac Davis, b. Oct. 10, 1913.

1227350

No. 127. Sixth Generation. 125.

2) Emma Florence Davis, b. Mar. 14, 1881, m. Dec. 29, 1901, Charles Runion, b. Jan. 26, 1877. Address: Martinsburg, W. Va.

1. Edna Barbara Runion, b. Feb. 24, 1903. No. 128.
2. Lena Dodd Runion, b. Dec. 4, 1905. No. 129.
3. Virginia Garnett Runion, b. Dec. 25, 1917.

No. 128. Seventh Generation. 127.

1) Edna Barbara Runion, b. Feb. 24, 1903, m. Harry Fries.
1. Harry Fries, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1924.

No. 129. Seventh Generation. 127.

2) Lena Dodd Runion, b. Dec. 4, 1905, m. Hugh Stilwell, b. _____.
1. Bruce Stilwell, b. April 13, 1925.
2. Charles Melvin Stilwell, b. Mar. 19, 1927.

No. 130. Fifth Generation. 111.

5) Charles B. Hupp, b. Nov. 11, 1862, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Aug. 3, 1882, Hannah Dove, b. Sept. 30, 1865. Address: Criders, Va. Church of the Brethren.

1. Mary Etta Hupp, b. July 30, 1884. Single.
2. Nora Halena Hupp, b. May 22, 1886. No. 131.
3. Raleigh Melvin Hupp, b. Mar. 22, 1889. No. 132.
4. Effie Lydia Hupp, b. Oct. 30, 1891. Single.
5. Charles Abraham Hupp, b. Oct. 26, 1893. No. 133.
6. Joseph Leonas Hupp, b. Nov. 23, 1895. No. 134.
7. William Franklin Hupp, b. July 19, 1898. No. 135.
8. Hannah Susan Hupp, b. Dec. 10, 1900. No. 136.
9. Minnie Bliss Hupp, b. Mar. 4, 1903. No. 137.
10. Myrtle Rachel Hupp, b. Oct. 4, 1905. No. 138.
11. Samuel DeWitt Hupp, b. Dec. 11, 1909. No. 139.

No. 131. Sixth Generation. 130.

2) Nora Halena Hupp, b. May 22, 1886, in Va., m. Benjamin Emler Lantz, b. July 1, 1887. Church of the Brethren. Address: Criders, Va.

1. Jay Elmer Lantz, b. Jan. 13, 1910. No. 140.
2. Melvin Dove Lantz, b. Mar. 30, 1914.
3. Ivan Charles Lantz, b. June 15, 1916.
4. Raymond Olen Lantz, b. Dec. 19, 1917.

5. Layman Guy Lantz, b. Dec. 19, 1917. Twins.
6. Goldie Virginia Lantz, b. Aug. 1, 1921.

No. 132. Sixth Generation. 130.

- 3) Raleigh Melvin Hupp, b. Mar. 22, 1889, in Va., d. May 4, 1936, m. Bessie Jane Mitchell, b. Dec. 27, 1890. Address: Criders, Va. Church of the Brethren.
 1. Loy Breneman Hupp, b. May 15, 1922.
 2. Nellie Grace Hupp, b. Dec. 4, 1924.
 3. Roy Lamont Hupp, b. May 26, 1926.

No. 133. Sixth Generation. 130.

- 5) Charles Abraham Hupp, b. Oct. 26, 1893, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Lula Vernal Crider, b. Sept. 16, 1898. Address: Bergton, Va. Church of the Brethren.
 1. Vita May Hupp, b. Oct. 2, 1917.
 2. Elmer Guy Hupp, b. May 8, 1919.
 3. Mary Ruth Hupp, b. Oct. 12, 1922.
 4. Charles Dorman Hupp, b. Sept. 24, 1924.
 5. Stella Florence Hupp, b. Dec. 1, 1926.
 6. Magdalena Grace Hupp, b. May 18, 1928.

No. 134. Sixth Generation. 130.

- 6) Joseph Leonas Hupp, b. Nov. 23, 1895, in Va., m. Minnie Stultz, b. Jan. 14, 1903. Address: Bergton, Va. Church of the Brethren.
 1. Wanda Helen Hupp, b. July 25, 1927.
 2. Cletus Howard Hupp, b. Mar. 30, 1929.

No. 135. Sixth Generation. 130.

- 7) William Franklin Hupp, b. July 19, 1898, in Va., m. Gussie Jane Shike, b. Dec. 1, 1896. Address: Bergton, Va. Church of the Brethren.
 1. Alma Jane Hupp, b. Jan. 13, 1925.
 2. Franklin Dove Hupp, b. May 21, 1928.

No. 136. Sixth Generation. 130.

- 8) Hannah Susan Hupp, b. Dec. 10, 1900, in Va., m. Irvin Lorenza Crider, b. Sept. 2, 1902. Address: Peru, W. Va. Church of the Brethren.
 1. Margie Arline Crider, b. Sept. 6, 1922.
 2. Dorman Wayne Crider, b. May 29, 1924.
 3. Nina Dove Crider, b. Mar. 1, 1926.
 4. Narland Mayberry Crider, b. Oct. 13, 1928.

No. 137. Sixth Generation. 130.

- 9) Minnie Bliss Hupp, b. Mar. 4, 1903, in Va., m. Elmer Lee Comlis, b. Feb. 1, 1903. Address: Ft. Seybert, W. Va. Church of the Brethren.
 1. Velma Nadiene Comlis, b. Feb. 13, 1924.
 2. Lena Grace Comlis, b. July 17, 1926.
 3. Ralph Lee Comlis, b. Jan. 26, 1929.

No. 138. Sixth Generation. 130.

- 10) Myrtle Rachel Hupp, b. Oct. 4, 1905, in Va., m. Jacob Clarence Lantz, b. Oct. 7, 1900. Address: Criders, Va. Church of the Brethren.
 1. Violet Grace Lantz, b. May 16, 1928.

No. 139. Sixth Generation. 130.

- 11) Samuel DeWitt Hupp, b. Dec. 11, 1909, in Va., m. Ina Marie Dove, b. Nov. 28, 1914. Address: Bergton, Va.
 1. Virginia Hupp, b. July 29, 1929, died same day.

No. 140. Seventh Generation. 131.

- 1) Jay Elmer Lantz, b. Jan. 13, 1900. m. Bliss Viola Fried, b. May 14, 1903.
1. Ray Granville Lantz, b. Dec. 14, 1929.

No. 141. Fifth Generation. 111.

- 6) Laura J. Secrist, b. Feb. 20, 1866, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Mar. 19, 1914, m. Samuel Ritchie, b. April 28, 1861, d. Oct. 15, 1912. Church of the Brethren.
1. Rosa Ritchie, b. Aug. 30, 1886. No. 142.
2. William Ritchie, b. Mar. 13, 1889. No. 143.
3. David Ritchie, b. June 18, 1890. No. 144.
4. Minnie Ritchie, b. Oct. 23, 1894. No. 145.
5. Mary Ritchie, b. July 31, 1902. Single.

No. 142. Sixth Generation. 141.

- 1) Rosa Ritchie, b. Aug. 30, 1886, in Va., m. Luther Ritchie, b. July 15, 1880.
1. Raymon Ritchie, b. Dec. 23, 1910.
2. Ruth Ritchie, b. Feb. 19, 1917.

No. 143. Sixth Generation. 141.

- 2) William Ritchie, b. Mar. 13, 1889, in Va., m. Ida Sevier, b. Jan. 3, 1889.
1. Ivan Ritchie, b. Oct. 16, 1914.
2. Otis Ritchie, b. Nov. 4, 1916.
3. Mallie Ritchie, b. July 6, 1918.
4. Melvie Ritchie, b. Aug. 3, 1920.
5. Truman Ritchie, b. Oct. 11, 1922.
6. Clara Ritchie, b. Nov. 3, 1924.
7. Orpha Ritchie, b. July 1, 1927.

No. 144. Sixth Generation. 141.

- 3) David Ritchie, b. June 18, 1890. in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Ama Frances Brunk, b. Jan. 17, 1896. Address: 130 S. Scott St., Lima, O. Church of the Brethren.
1. Laura Isola Ritchie, b. Sept. 29, 1913.
2. Howard William Ritchie, b. Dec. 27, 1919.

No. 145. Sixth Generation. 141.

- 4) Minnie Ritchie, b. Oct. 23, 1891, m. Levi A. Dove, b. Mar. 8, 1891. Church of the Brethren.
1. Ina Marie Dove, b. Nov. 28, 1914. No. 146.
2. Laney R. Dove, b. Nov. 12, 1915.
3. Dean A. Dove, b. Oct. 8, 1917, d. Oct. 11, 1918.

No. 146. Seventh Generation. 145.

- 1) Ina Marie Dove, b. Nov. 28, 1914, m. Samuel DeWitt Hupp, b. Dec. 11, 1909. Refer to No. 139 (related).

No. 147. Fifth Generation. 111.

- 7) Minnie R. Secrist, b. May 15, 1868, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Samuel Dove, b. Aug. 29, 1866. Mr. Dove died Mar. 23, 1918. Address: Bergton, Va. Church of the Brethren.
1. Wilmer F. Dove, b. Mar. 12, 1888. No. 148.
2. David F. Dove, b. May 4, 1890. No. 149.
3. Grace V. Dove, b. Oct. 12, 1896. Single. Teacher.

No. 148. Sixth Generation. 147.

1) Wilmer F. Dove, b. Mar. 12, 1888, m. Sept. 10, 1911, Mary A. Crider, b. April 20, 1891.

1. Wilma A. Dove, b. Aug. 25, 1916.
2. Neva A. Dove, b. Oct. 8, 1918.
3. Alda Grace Dove, b. April 27, 1921.

No. 149. Sixth Generation. 147.

2) David F. Dove, b. May 4, 1890, m. Emma B. Smith, b. May 5, 1888, d. Feb. 20, 1928. They were married April 22, 1912.

1. Iola A. Dove, b. Aug. 3, 1913.
2. Leota G. Dove, b. July 18, 1915.
3. Conrad L. Dove, b. April 20, 1918, d. Dec. 15, 1925.
4. Glen L. Dove, b. Jan. 16, 1920.
5. Stella G. Dove, b. Mar. 14, 1922.
6. Lottie May Dove, b. Feb. 6, 1928, d. same day, twin.
7. Berlin F. Dove, b. Feb. 6, 1928.

No. 150. Fifth Generation. 111.

8) Franklin M. Secrist, b. Feb. 3, 1871, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Rachel Dove, b. Dec. 23, 1869. Address: Criders, Va. Church of the Brethren.

1. Lory E. Secrist, b. July 31, 1892. No. 151.
2. Arthur E. Secrist, b. Jan. 4, 1896.
3. Ida D. Secrist, b. Dec. 1, 1897.
4. Ransom V. Secrist, b. April 13, 1902. No. 152.
5. Casper R. Secrist, b. June 1, 1905. No. 153.

No. 151. Sixth Generation. 150.

1) Lory E. Secrist, b. July 31, 1892, m. Eva Munggole, b. April 8, 1906.

No. 152. Sixth Generation. 150.

- 4) Ransom V. Secrist, b. April 13, 1902, m. Ola Fink, b. Dec. 25, 1900.
1. Edna I. Secrist, b. June 26, 1926.
2. James M. Secrist, b. July 29, 1928.

No. 153. Sixth Generation. 150.

- 5) Casper R. Secrist, b. June 1, 1905, m. Dracie L. Fink, b. Oct. 30, 1903.
1. Waldo F. Secrist, b. July 17, 1925.
2. Monroe H. Secrist, b. July 12, 1927.
3. Allen W. Secrist, b. May 3, 1929.

No. 154. Fifth Generation. 111.

9) Bertie S. Secrist, b. July 20, 1873, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. June 4, 1893, James H. Turner, b. Mar. 26, 1871. Address: Broadway, Va., R. 3. Farmer. Menonites. He is a minister. They live near Cootes Store.

1. Dora E. Turner, b. Jan. 3, 1895. No. 155.
2. Rosa A. Turner, b. Oct. 17, 1896. No. 156.
3. James E. Turner, b. Aug. 23, 1900. No. 157.
4. Kate L. Turner, b. Mar. 17, 1904. Single.
5. Benjamin W. Turner, b. Nov. 8, 1905. No. 158.
6. David R. Turner, b. Mar. 23, 1907. No. 159.
7. Franklin R. Turner, b. Feb. 11, 1911.
8. Mae S. Turner, b. Dec. 15, 1912. No. 3706.

No. 155. Sixth Generation. 154.

1) Dora E. Turner, b. Jan. 3, 1895, m. Samuel C. Gladwell, b. Jan. 2, 1890. Mrs. Gladwell is a Mennonite; Mr. Gladwell is a Methodist.

1. John L. Gladwell, b. Dec. 14, 1910.
2. Ralph L. Gladwell, b. Feb. 20, 1922.

No. 156. Sixth Generation. 154.

2) Rosa A. Turner, b. Oct. 17, 1896, m. Olen S. Lantz, b. June 23, 1895. Mennonites.

1. Guy W. Lantz, b. June 7, 1917.
2. Turner R. Lantz, b. Feb. 23, 1919.

No. 157. Sixth Generation. 154.

3) James E. Turner, b. Aug. 23, 1900, m. Beatrice Shickle, b. Jan. 17, 1903. Mr. Turner is a Mennonite, Mrs. Turner is a United Brethren.

1. Vivian June Turner, b. June 21, 1921.

No. 158. Sixth Generation. 154.

5) Benjamin W. Turner, b. Nov. 8, 1905, m. Mabel Turner, b. Dec. 5, 1907. Mr. Turner is a Mennonite; Mrs. Turner is a member of the Church of the Brethren.

1. Janet Louise Turner, b. May 10, 1925.

No. 159. Sixth Generation. 154.

6) David R. Turner, b. Mar. 23, 1907, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Leila Propst, b. April 6, 1908. Mr. Turner is a Mennonite and Mrs. Turner, a Methodist.

No. 160. Sixth Generation. 111.

11) Zona D. Secrist, daughter of Isadora Secrist, was born June 10, 1899. She m. Elbert L. Dove, b. April 2, 1903. Address: Bergton, Va. Church of the Brethren.

No. 161. Fourth Generation. 29.

5) Melchiah Breneman, son of Peter Breneman and Frances (Good) Breneman, was born Oct. 13, 1839, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va. He grew to manhood on his father's farm one mile north of Greenmount. On Dec. 24, 1863 he was married to Elizabeth Jane Shank, daughter of David Shank and Rebecca (Funk) Shank, of near Harrisonburg, Va. Elizabeth was born April 24, 1841. Near the beginning of the Civil War he was drafted into the service of the Southern army as a cavalryman. He served there for over three years. During that time he had three horses shot out from under him, each time making his escape. About sunset of the day before the battle of Gettysburg he received a bullet in his left side, lodging near his heart, which he carried to his grave. About eight months before the close of the war he decided to desert the service, and together with Abraham Good, George Brunk, Simon Cooper, they equipped themselves with a horse, wagon, and with some provisions and placed their wives on them and started over the mountains. The men walking after night and resting during the day until they had crossed the line into the union territory where they separated, A. P. Good and wife and George Brunk and wife going to Fairfield Co., O., and Simon Cooper and wife going to Muncie, Ind., while Melchior and wife went to Lancaster Co., Pa. After the close of the rebellion, he again returned to their native home in Virginia where they remained until in February of 1870, when he moved with his family to Morgan Co., Mo. Here he again settled on the farm and became a farmer, which was his former vocation. On Sept. 25, 1875, he was ordained to the office of deacon to serve the Mt. Zion Mennonite Church at Mt. Zion, Mo.,

which place he filled until Oct., 1880. He then moved with his family to Allen Co., O., where he served the Salem congregation in the same capacity until his death on Mar. 27, 1882. His companion was buried by his side on July 4, 1913, in the Salem cemetery near Elida, Ohio.

In his duties as a deacon he was possessed with the rare quality of almost always being able to restore an amiable settlement and conditions of peace between such as were at variance with each other, himself being of a mild and patient disposition. He was the father of three sons and two daughters.

1. Charles David Breneman, b. April 27, 1866. No. 162.
2. Rebecca Frances Breneman, b. Feb. 16, 1870. No. 163.
3. George Gabriel Breneman, b. Sept. 25, 1871. No. 164.
4. John Peter Breneman, b. Sept. 7, 1876. No. 165.
5. Mary Magdalena Breneman, b. Nov. 21, 1878, d. Aug. 6, 1901. Single.

No. 162. Fifth Generation. 161.

1) Charles David Breneman, b. April 27, 1866, in Rockingham Co., Va., near Singers Glen, m. Mary C. Brenneman, b. Oct. 29, 1867, in Wayne Co., O. They were married Dec. 4, 1886, by Rev. Daniel Brower. Farmer until 1936. Mennonite. Elida, O. Burial ground at Salem Church near Elida, O.

1. Christian B. Breneman, b. Jan. 30, 1888. No. 166.
2. Lillie Elizabeth Breneman, b. Feb. 19, 1889. No. 167.
3. Alvin Melchiah Breneman, b. Jan. 31, 1893. No. 168.
4. Ruth Irene Breneman, b. Jan. 23, 1896. No. 169.
5. George Arthur Breneman, b. Feb. 8, 1898. No. 170.
6. Naomi Esther Breneman, b. Jan. 26, 1901. No. 171.

No. 163. Fifth Generation. 161.

2) Rebecca Frances Breneman, b. Feb. 16, 1870, in Va., m. Feb. 19, 1907, John I. Brenneman, b. Feb. 12, 1859, in Ohio. Address: Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonites. They reared two children whom they got from the Orphans' Home at West Liberty, O.

1. Ralph Moore, b. May 25, 1907.
2. Mary Fry, b. Oct. 29, 1913.

No. 164. Fifth Generation. 161.

3) George Gabriel Breneman, b. Sept. 25, 1871, in Mo., m. Armilda Bunch, b. April 20, 1877, in Mo. They were married Dec. 28, 1898, at Purcell, Mo. She died Mar. 16, 1904 and was buried at Purcell, Mo. He married (2nd wife) Mrs. Zadie Main (nee Newman), b. June 14, 1883, at Carthage, Mo. She died in California. George died April 30, 1936. He and his last wife are buried at Gutter City, Calif. One child from each union.

1. Fern J. Breneman, b. Sept. 9, 1900, at Purcell, Mo. No. 164 $\frac{1}{4}$.
2. Doris Mae Breneman, b. April 10, 1911, at Marysville, Calif. (Doris is teaching school at Santa Cruz, Calif. 1937, '38, '39).

No. 164 $\frac{1}{4}$. Sixth Generation. 164.

1) Fern J. Brenneman, b. Sept. 9, 1900, at Purcell, Mo. m. Oct. 15, 1937, at San Francisco, Calif., John Hamilton Bell, b. Jan. 6, 1901, at New York City, N. Y. Address: 707 Stocton St., San Francisco, Calif. Methodists.

No. 165. Fifth Generation. 161.

4) John Peter Breneman, b. Sept. 7, 1876, in Mo., m. Fanny Good, b. June 15, 1881, in Morgan Co., Mo. John died July 9, 1933, at his home in Hesston, Kans.

Fanny died at the hospital at La Junta, Colo., April 9, 1936. Clerk. Address: Hesston, Kans. No children.

No. 166. Sixth Generation. 162.

1) Christian B. Breneman, b. Jan. 30, 1888, in Allen Co., O., m. Rose E. Berry, b. April 23, 1892, in Virginia. Farmers. Elida, Ohio. Mennonites. They were married Apr. 20, 1911.

1. Lois Irene Breneman, b. Mar. 25, 1912.
2. Edna Elizabeth Breneman, b. June 26, 1913.
3. Mary Ethel Breneman, b. Dec. 10, 1914.
4. Emma Lucille Breneman, b. April 26, 1916.
5. Eunice Virginia Breneman, b. Sept. 14, 1917. No. 166¼.
6. Charles Andrew Breneman, b. Dec. 16, 1919.
7. Clark David Breneman, b. July 3, 1922.
8. Helen Frances Breneman, b. Oct. 4, 1925.
9. Daughter (Stillborn) Sept. 5, 1930.
10. Ruth Ann Breneman, b. Nov. 2, 1934.

No. 166¼. Seventh Generation. 166.

5) Eunice Virginia Breneman, b. Sept. 14, 1917, near Elida, O., m. Feb. 27, 1937, Louis Shenk, b. June 30, 1915. Address: Elida, Ohio. Laborer. Mennonites.

1. Jerome Louis Shenk, b. Oct. 30, 1938.

No. 167. Sixth Generation. 162.

2) Lillie Elizabeth Breneman, b. Feb. 19, 1889, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 25, 1910, Allen L. Steiner, b. Aug. 10, 1890, near Orrville, O. Address: 313 E. Oak St., Orrville, O. Manager of Royal Body Co. Mennonites.

1. Eda Mae Steiner, b. Dec. 1, 1911. No. 172.
2. Lloyd Emerson Steiner, b. Apr. 1, 1914. No. 172¼.
3. Irene Elizabeth Steiner, b. Dec. 8, 1919.
4. Dale Jay Steiner, b. June 8, 1921.

No. 168. Sixth Generation. 162.

3) Alvin Melchiah Breneman, b. Jan. 31, 1893, near Elida, O., m. May 23, 1922, Mabel Kauffman, b. Apr. 3, 1888, near West Liberty, O. Address: Lima, O., R. 4. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Doris Evelyn Breneman, b. Dec. 22, 1923.
2. Beulah Pearl Breneman, b. Nov. 3, 1926.

No. 169. Sixth Generation. 162.

4) Ruth Irene Breneman, b. Jan. 23, 1896, near Elida, O., m. Feb. 26, 1920, Glen W. Yoder, b. Nov. 27, 1895, near Orrville, O. Address: Cor. Fike and Elm St., Orrville, O. Carpenter. Mennonites.

1. Charles Robert Yoder, b. Mar. 28, 1921.
2. Richard Johnathan Yoder, b. May 17, 1925.

No. 170. Sixth Generation. 162.

5) George Arthur Breneman, b. Feb. 8, 1898, near Elida, O., m. June 25, 1918, Mabel Martin, b. Sept. 11, 1896, near Orrville, O. Address: 1018 Spink St., Wooster, Ohio. Insurance salesman. Mennonites.

1. June Irene Breneman, b. June 13, 1919.
2. George Martin Breneman, b. July 2, 1922.
3. Edwin J. Breneman, b. Sept. 29, 1927.

No. 171. Sixth Generation. 162.

6) Naomi Esther Breneman, b. Jan. 26, 1901, near Elida, O., m. July 14, 1923, Henry David Ross, b. Mar. 23, 1901, near Elida, O. Address: Belle Ave., Orrville, O. Mennonites. Superintendent of Smucker's Apple Butter and Preserve Factory at Orrville, O.

1. Robert Rex Ross, b. Aug. 4, 1925.
2. Carolyn Louise Ross, b. Mar. 25, 1930.

No. 172. Seventh Generation. 167.

1) Eda Mae Steiner, b. Dec. 1, 1911, near Orrville, O., m. Dec. 25, 1930, Earl Ott, b. Nov. 28, 1907, near Orrville, O. Address: 227 E. Bowman St., Wooster, O. Electrician. German Reformed Church.

1. Joanne Elizabeth Ott, b. July 30, 1936.

No. 172 $\frac{1}{4}$. Seventh Generation. 167.

2) Lloyd Emerson Steiner, b. Apr. 1, 1914, near Orrville, O., m. June 18, 1935, Pauline Douglas, b. June 18, 1911, in Orrville, O. Address: 216 E. Water St., Orrville, O. Methodists. Foreman Royal Body Company.

No. 173. Fourth Generation. 29.

6) Peter Breneman, b. May 6, 1843, near Edom, Va., d. Mar. 13, 1901, at Brooklyn, Ia., m. Sept. 1, 1870, Barbara Neiswander, b. Nov. 29, 1848, d. Feb. 17, 1930, at Brooklyn, Ia. Laborer. Mr. Breneman was a Mennonite and Mrs. Breneman a Dunkard. They moved from Virginia to Iowa in 1885.

1. Emma Frances Breneman b. Feb. 26, 1872. No. 174.
2. Mary Magdalena Breneman, b. Mar. 10, 1873. No. 175.
3. Edward Samuel Breneman, b. Nov. 10, 1875. No. 176.
4. Susanna Katherine Breneman, b. Dec. 8, 1878. No. 177.
5. John Peter Breneman, b. May 25, 1881, single, at Brooklyn, Ia.
6. William Wate Breneman, b. Aug. 15, 1882, d. Sept. 13, 1882.
7. Oscar Charles Breneman, b. Oct. 5, 1883, single, at Brooklyn, Ia.
8. Frank Breneman, b. May 30, 1889 at 1247 Fairmount Ave., Council Bluffs, Ia. No. 3649.

No. 174. Fifth Generation. 173.

1) Emma Frances Breneman, b. Feb. 26, 1872, in Va., m. John O'Halleran, b. ————. Address: Thayer, Ia. Congregational Church.

1. Ethel Laverne O'Halleran, b. July 3, 1896. No. 178.
2. Waneta Gertrude O'Halleran, b. June 20, 1899, d. Sept., 1899.
3. Robert Charles O'Halleran, b. Feb. 12, 1902. No. 179.
4. Donald James O'Halleran, b. July 26, 1906. Single. Address: Happy, Tex.

No. 175. Fifth Generation. 173.

2) Mary Magdalena Breneman, b. Mar. 10, 1873, in Va., m. William Fry, b. ————, d. June, 1901. She married (2nd) Jacob R. Gwin in Nov. 1903. b. Aug. 18, 1854, d. Oct. 8, 1937. Address: Gilman, Ia. (was Victor, Ia.). Congregational.

1. Paul Raymond Fry, b. June 28, 1896. No. 180.
2. Esther Marie Fry, b. Dec. 11, 1899. No. 181.
3. Clarence Edward Gwin, b. Aug. 2, 1904, d. Jan. 5, 1931.
4. Arnold Gwin, b. Mar. 19, 1906. No. 175 $\frac{1}{2}$.
5. Margaret Gwin, b. Aug. 29, 1911. No. 175 $\frac{3}{4}$.

No. 175 $\frac{1}{2}$. Sixth Generation. 175.

4) Arnold Gwin, b. Mar. 19, 1906, m. in April, 1931, Marie Mullen. Address: Guernsey, Ia. Farmer.

1. Wayne Arnold Gwin, b. Oct. 26, 1931.
2. Marilyn Jean Gwin, b. April 22, 1933.
3. Wendell Raymond Gwin, b. Aug. 25, 1934.

No. 175 $\frac{3}{4}$. Sixth Generation. 175.

5) Margaret Gwin, b. Aug. 29, 1911, m. Mar. 29, 1934, Clinton E. Reedy. Address: 924 Lafayette St., Waterloo, Ia. Service station manager.

No. 176. Fifth Generation. 173.

3) Edward Samuel Breneman, b. Nov. 10, 1875, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Eve May Wheeler, b. July 14, 1883. They were married Jan. 22, 1902. Address: Brooklyn, R. 4, Ia. Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

1. Belva Lucile Breneman, b. Nov. 24, 1902. No. 182.
2. Everett Wheeler Breneman, b. Oct. 15, 1904. No. 182 $\frac{1}{4}$.
3. Grace Hannah Breneman, b. May 14, 1907. No. 182 $\frac{3}{4}$.
4. Lawrence Edward Breneman, b. May 23, 1910. No. 182 $\frac{1}{2}$.
5. Alvin Samuel Breneman, b. Feb. 6, 1914. No. 3623.
6. Eva Barbara Breneman, b. Feb. 28, 1918.
7. Ethel May Breneman, b. Sept. 13, 1920.

No. 177. Fifth Generation. 173.

4) Susanna Katherine Breneman, b. Dec. 8, 1878, in Va., m. in Oct., 1900, George Bucknam. Address: 1247 Fairmount Ave., Council Bluffs, Ia. Congregational.

1. Frederick James Bucknam, b. Jan. 1, 1902. No. 183.
2. Margarie Louise Bucknam, b. Jan. 29, 1905. No. 3651.
3. Edith Barbara Bucknam, b. July 2, 1908. No. 3652.
4. Bruce Bucknam, b. Oct. 7, 1911. No. 3650.

No. 178. Sixth Generation. 174.

1) Ethel Laverne O'Halleran, b. July 3, 1896, d. Mar. 6, 1924, m. Roland Bohnsack, in Dec., 1922.

1. Ellan Barbara Bohnsack, b. Feb. 16, 1924.

No. 179. Sixth Generation. 174.

3) Robert Charles O'Halleran, b. Feb. 12, 1902, m. Eva Beery in May, 1929. Address: Thayer, Ia.

No. 180. Sixth Generation. 175.

1) Paul Raymond Fry, b. June 28, 1896, in Iowa, m. Cecilia Keenan in Aug., 1927. Address: Marshalltown, Ia., Box 66. Bookkeeper.

No. 181. Sixth Generation. 175.

2) Esther Marie Fry, b. Dec. 11, 1899, in Ia., m. Henry E. Stahl, in June, 1923. Address: Gilman, Ia. (was Malcon, Ia.).

1. Loraine Marie Stahl, b. July 30, 1924.
2. Howard Heney Stahl, b. Feb. 23, 1926, d. Mar. 20, 1930.
3. Margaret Mary Stahl, b. Sept. 25, 1928, d. Mar. 11, 1930.
4. Lyle Edward Stahl, b. Aug. 5, 1930.
5. Keith Dale Stahl, b. Oct. 7, 1933.
6. Norman Richard Stahl, b. Oct. 24, 1935.

No. 182. Sixth Generation. 176.

- 1) Belva Lucile Breneman, b. Nov. 24, 1902, m. Aug. 31, 1924, W. F. Willett, b. April 24, 1900. Address: Brooklyn, Ia.
1. Robert Laverne Willett, b. Sept. 3, 1926.
2. Ralph Emerson Willett, b. Jan. 25, 1931.

No. 182¼. Sixth Generation. 176.

- 2) Everett W. Breneman, b. Oct. 15, 1904, in Iowa, m. Aug. 14, 1931, Aletha Whitford. Address: Epworth, Ia.
1. Darrell Eugene Breneman, b. July 22, 1932.
2. Don Charles Breneman, b. June 24, 1937.

No. 182½. Sixth Generation. 176.

- 4) Lawrence Edward Breneman, b. May 23, 1910, in Ia., m. Feb. 18, 1933, Dora Ladd. Address: Chelsea, Ia.
1. Faye Elaine Breneman, b. May 22, 1936.

No. 182¾. Sixth Generation. 176.

- 3) Grace Hannah Breneman, b. May 14, 1907, in Ia., m. Feb. 18, 1933, H. D. Little. Address: 1545 Lawrence St., Eugene, Oreg.
1. Larry Breneman Little, b. Mar. 11, 1935.

No. 183. Sixth Generation. 177.

- 1) Frederick James Bucknam, b. Jan. 1, 1902, in Ia., m. in Mar., 1928, Doris Rosch. Address: 1247 Fairmount Ave., Council Bluffs, Ia.
1. Barbara Alice Bucknam, b. April 20, 1932 (adopted).

No. 184. Fourth Generation. 29.

- 7) Elizabeth Breneman, b. Dec. 8, 1847, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. John Y. Long, b. in 1825 in Va., d. in Dec., 1902. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 4. Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Mrs. Long is still well and hearty at this date (Feb. 15, 1939). No children.

No. 185. Fourth Generation. 29.

- 8) David W. Breneman, b. Oct. 24, 1850, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. April 9, 1925, m. Mary Ellen Andes, b. Nov. 19, 1851, d. May 30, 1923. Both were buried in the Sterling cemetery, Loudoun Co., Va.

David Breneman was a very successful business man. He at one time owned and operated over thirteen hundred acres of land in Virginia. He was an earnest church worker and Sunday-school superintendent. It is said of him that regardless of how much lacked in his pastor's salary he always made up the shortage. He was reared on his father's farm near Edom, Rockingham Co., and lived there until some years before his death. He sold his interests there and bought land in Loudoun Co., Va., where they died. Address was Ryan, Loudoun Co., Va.

1. William Eli Peter Breneman, b. Aug. 18, 1872. No. 186.
2. Sallie Isabella Breneman, b. May 16, 1874. No. 187.
3. Eugene Walter Breneman, b. Mar. 19, 1876, single, Ryan, Va.
4. Marion David Breneman, b. Feb. 3, 1878, single, Salisbury, Md.
5. Paul Douglas Breneman, b. Jan. 31, 1880. No. 188.
6. Abraham Otterbein Breneman, b. Mar. 21, 1882. No. 189.
7. Jacob Irvin Breneman, b. Aug. 9, 1883. No. 190.
8. Stella Queen Breneman, b. May 19, 1886. No. 191.
9. Nora King Breneman, b. Sept. 25, 1891. No. 192.
10. John Burtner Breneman, b. May 22, 1894. No. 193.
11. Mary Christian Breneman, b. Sept. 13, 1897. No. 194¼.

No. 186. Fifth Generation. 185.

- 1) William Eli Breneman, b. Aug. 18, 1872, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Jan. 19, 1897, Rhoda Ella Chandler, b. Mar. 10, 1869, d. Aug. 22, 1927. Address: Ashburn, Va., Farmer. Burial at Sterling cemetery, Loudoun Co., Va. United Brethren.
1. Neoma A. Breneman, b. Mar. 22, 1901, d. Jan. 16, 1902.
 2. Lone Eve Breneman, b. Feb. 14, 1904. No. 194.
 3. Abraham A. Breneman, b. Apr. 27, 1905, d. Aug. 28, 1905.

No. 187. Fifth Generation. 185.

- 2) Sallie Isabelle Breneman, b. May 16, 1874, Rockingham Co., Va., m. Jan. 20, 1897, Joseph H. Foley, b. Feb. 17, 1874, d. June 16, 1930. Buried in Sterling cemetery, Loudoun Co., Va. Address: Ryan, Va. United Brethren. No issue.

No. 188. Fifth Generation. 185.

- 5) Paul Douglas Breneman, b. Jan. 31, 1874, Rockingham Co., Va., m. Dec. 24, 1903, Edith Luveonie Crawn, b. May 29, 1880, in Augusta Co., Va. Mr. Breneman is a United Brethren and Mrs. Breneman is a Methodist. Farmers. Address: Ryan, Va.
1. Eve Magdalene Breneman, b. May 4, 1905. No. 3448.
 2. May Alberta Breneman, b. Dec. 5, 1907. No. 195.
 3. Sylvia Pauline Breneman, b. June 12, 1914.

No. 189. Fifth Generation. 185.

- 6) Abraham Otterbein Breneman, b. Mar. 21, 1882, Augusta Co., Va., m. Oct. 27, 1903, Sallie Rebecca Wampler, b. July 13, 1883. They live at 133 W. Dewey Ave., Youngstown, O. Church of the Brethren.
1. Fern Long Breneman, b. Jan. 9, 1905. No. 196.
 2. Carrie Isabelle Breneman, b. May 3, 1904. No. 197.
 3. Rebe Irene Breneman, b. Nov. 8, 1908. No. 198.
 4. Ashby Otterbein Breneman, b. Aug. 6, 1917, at Weyers Cave, Va.

No. 190. Fifth Generation. 185.

- 7) Jacob Irvin Breneman, b. Aug. 9, 1883, Augusta Co., Va., m. Nov. 16, 1909, Bertha Cornelia Carpenter, b. Dec. 12, 1878, in Rockingham Co., Va. Mr. Breneman is a United Brethren, and Mrs. Breneman is a German Reformed. Address: 1001 Monroe St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
1. Irvin Carpenter Breneman, b. Oct. 22, 1915, in Loudoun Co., Va.

No. 191. Fifth Generation. 185.

- 8) Stella Queen Breneman, b. May 19, 1886, Augusta Co., Va., m. Feb. 4, 1906, William W. Crawn, b. May 30, 1882. Address: Ryan, Va.
1. Mary Elizabeth Crawn, b. Oct. 31, 1906. No. 3449.
 2. Ruby Louise Crawn, b. April 25, 1908. No. 3450.
 3. Marion David Crawn, b. Feb. 17, 1917.)
 4. Martha Isabelle Crawn, b. Feb. 17, 1917.)

No. 192. Fifth Generation. 185.

- 9) Nora King Breneman, b. Sept. 25, 1891, Augusta Co., Va., m. Dec. 27, 1913, Thomas Putnam Mayhugh, b. June 23, 1891, in Loudoun Co., Va. Mrs. Breneman is a United Brethren. Address: Herndon, Va., R. 1.
1. Alvie Thomas Mayhugh, b. Oct. 24, 1915, d. at birth.
 2. Russell Alfred Mayhugh, b. April 5, 1917. Twin.
 3. Mary Jane Mayhugh, b. April 5, 1917. Twin, died at birth.

No. 193. Fifth Generation. 185.

10) John Burtner Breneman, b. May 22, 1894, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Aug. 13, 1912, Lucy McCutcheon in Rockville, Md. Address: 3619 O St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Mr. Breneman was a member of the Baptist Church.

1. Ellen Elizabeth Breneman, b. June 5, 1913.
 2. Margaret Burtner Breneman, b. Mar. 2, 1915.
- Both children were born in Fairfax Co., Va.

No. 194. Sixth Generation. 186.

2) Lone Eve Breneman, b. Feb. 14, 1904, m. Dec. 27, 1926, to John Wesley Marple, b. Oct. 11, 1900. Mrs. Marple is a United Brethren.

No. 194 $\frac{1}{4}$. Fifth Generation. 185.

11) Mary Christian Breneman, b. Sept. 13, 1897, m. Nov. 26, 1930, William Anthony Gillispie, b. April 5, 1889. He died Dec. 4, 1936. Address: Washington, D. C. Presbyterian.

No. 195. Sixth Generation. 188.

2) May Alberta Breneman, b. Dec. 5, 1907, in Augusta Co., Va., m. June 17, 1927, George Wm. Haines, b. Dec. 13, 1902, in Loudoun Co., Va. Methodists.

1. George Douglas Haines, b. Oct. 20, 1928.
2. Wilma Jean Haines, b. July 27, 1930.
3. Allan Thomas Haines, b. Feb. 6, 1935.
4. Shirley Irene Haines, b. June 3, 1937.

No. 196. Sixth Generation. 189.

1) Fern Long Breneman, b. Jan. 9, 1905, at Weyers Cave, Va., m. June 18, 1925, Joseph Welsh, b. Jan. 8, 1902, in Mahoning Co., O. Address: 1024 Oakhill Ave., Youngstown, O.

1. Edward Lawrence Welsh, b. April 17, 1926.
2. Joseph Wallace Welsh, b. May 27, 1927.

No. 197. Sixth Generation. 189.

2) Carrie Isabelle Breneman, b. May 3, 1904, at Weyers Cave, Va., m. April 18, 1923 Ernest Ralph Morris, b. April 15, 1902, at Port Republic, Va. Address: Staunton, Va.

1. Calvin Ralph Morris, b. April 12, 1924, at Youngstown, O.
2. Alvin Olen Morris, b. April 12, 1924. Twins.
3. Harold Howard Morris, b. Dec. 22, 1925, d. in infancy.
4. Ernest Rudolph Morris, b. Aug. 20, 1928, in Ohio.
5. Joseph Breneman Morris, b. Dec. 2, 1929, in Ohio.
6. Billy Dean Morris, b. May 26, 1931, d. Aug. 21, 1931. Billy was buried at Mt. Olive cemetery, Rockingham Co., Va.

No. 198. Sixth Generation. 189.

3) Reba Irene Breneman, b. Nov. 8, 1908, at Ryan, Va., m. Nov. 24, 1927, Russel Harry Guy, b. Aug. 16, 1903, at Lisbon, O.

1. Nellie Irene Guy, b. Aug. 20, 1928, at Youngstown, O.

No. 199. Fourth Generation. 29.

9) Susanna Breneman, b. Jan. 19, 1856, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. April 30, 1917, m. Abraham Fulk, b. Feb. 16, 1854, d. Sept. 27, 1899. Farmers. Menonites.

1. Josiah Franklin Fulk, b. Aug. 6, 1879. No. 200.
2. Anna Belle Fulk, b. April 25, 1883. No. 201.

3. Charles Elmer Fulk, b. Sept. 16, 1881, d. June 3, 1893.
4. David I. Fulk, b. Sept. 4, 1885. No. 202.
5. Harden Crawford Fulk, b. Dec. 15, 1886, d. Jan. 30, 1890.
6. Effie Frances Fulk, b. April 4, 1889. No. 203.
7. Mary Catherine Fulk, b. May 18, 1891, d. June 9, 1893.
8. Ada Susan Fulk, b. Sept. 11, 1892. No. 204.
9. John Edward Fulk, b. May 19, 1896. No. 205.
10. Warden Holmes Fulk, b. Nov. 4, 1894, d. Mar. 25, 1895.
11. Lesta Pearl Fuik, b. Mar. 25, 1898. No. 206.
12. Abraham Breneman Fulk, b. Dec. 17, 1900. No. 207.

No. 200. Fifth Generation. 199.

- 1) Josiah Franklin Fulk, b. Aug. 6, 1879, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Emma May, b. May 3, 1869. Address: Singers Glen, Va. No issue.

No. 201. Fifth Generation. 199.

- 2) Anna Belle Fulk, b. April 25, 1883. in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Walter O. Burkholder, b. Nov. 20, 1875, in Rockingham Co., Va. They were married Feb. 1, 1911. Farmers. Mennonites. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va.
 1. Hazel E. Burkholder, b. Jan. 26, 1914.
 2. Warren S. Burkholder, b. Sept. 7, 1918.
 3. Walter O. Burkholder, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1920, d. Oct. 5, 1920.
 4. Vivian C. Burkholder, b. Jan. 22, 1923.

No. 202. Fifth Generation. 199.

- 4) David I. Fulk. b. Sept. 4, 1885, in Va., m. May B. Hopkins, b. Mar. 17, 1886, in Va. Address: Linville Depot, Va.
 1. Helen V. Fulk, b. Oct. 2, 1911.
 2. Herman A. Fulk, b. Oct. 2, 1913.
 3. Howard D. Fulk, b. Sept. 9, 1915.

No. 203. Fifth Generation. 199.

- 6) Effie Frances Fulk, b. April 4, 1889, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Ollie O. Warner, b. Nov. 16, 1895. Address: Ralston, Va.
 1. Neva C. Warner, b. July 4, 1922.

No. 204. Fifth Generation. 199.

- 8) Ada Susan Fulk, b. Sept. 11, 1892, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Robert Shiflett, b. Dec. 9, 1888. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.
 1. Harold F. Shiflett, b. June 20, 1913. No. 204 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 2. John B. Shiflett, b. June 29, 1915.
 3. Goldie E. Shiflett, b. Sept. 11, 1917.
 4. Dora F. Shiflett, b. Aug. 29, 1920.

No. 204 $\frac{1}{4}$. Sixth Generation. 204.

- 1) Harold F. Shiflett, b. June 20, 1913, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Feb. 20, 1936, Edith Kittrell Bell, b. July 11, 1911. Address: Washington, D. C.

No. 205. Fifth Generation. 199.

- 9) John Edward Fulk, b. May 19, 1896, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Beulah Warner, b. Feb. 13, 1899. Insurance agent at Harrisonburg, Va. Presbyterians.

No. 206. Fifth Generation. 199.

- 11) Lesta Pearl Fulk, b. Mar. 25, 1898, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Byrl C. Skelton, b. Nov. 7, 1901. Address: Washington, D. C.

1. Betty Rose Skelton, b. June 7, 1925.
2. Dora Mae Skelton, b. Oct. 22, 1926.
3. Adabelle Frances Skelton, b. Mar. 9, 1931.
4. Cecil Byers Skelton, b. Oct. 9, 1932.

No. 207. Fifth Generation. 199.

- 12) Abraham Breneman Fulk, b. Dec. 17, 1900, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Martha Susan Howes, b. July 23, 1907. Address: Washington, D. C.
1. Catherine Elizabeth Fulk, b. April 10, 1925, d. April 17, 1925.
 2. Nancy Ellen Fulk, b. Sept. 5, 1936.

No. 208. Fourth Generation. 15.

- 1) Frances Rhodes, b. about 1813, in Va. m. William Meyers, b. _____, in Va.
1. William Meyers, b. _____, d. at 20 years.
 2. John Meyers, b. _____, d. at 4 years.
 3. Ward Meyers, b. _____.
 4. Frank Meyers, b. _____.
 5. Charles Meyers, b. _____.
 6. Clifford Meyers, b. _____.
 7. George Meyers, b. _____.
 8. Bertie Meyers, b. _____.

No. 209. Fourth Generation. 16.

- 2) Sallie Rhodes, b. about 1815, in Va., m. Rush Meyers, b. _____. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. N. F. R.

No. 210. Fourth Generation. 16.

- 3) Maggie Rhodes, b. about 1817, m. _____ Owen, b. _____.
1. Fannie Owen, b. _____.
 2. Betty Owen, b. _____.

No. 211. Fourth Generation. 16.

- 4) Frederick A. Rhodes, b. Feb. 22, 1819, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Feb. 12, 1900, m. Magdalena Heatwole, b. Jan. 20, 1820. She died Mar. 12, 1898. They lived near Rushville, Va. Farmers. Mennonites. Mr. Rhodes was a deacon. Both were buried at the Bank Church.

1. Elizabeth Rhodes, b. Sept. 30, 1841. No. 242.
2. Margaret Rhodes, b. Oct. 14, 1843. No. 246.
3. Fannie Rhodes, b. Mar. 5, 1846. No. 249.
4. Mary V. Rhodes, b. May 31, 1848. No. 251.
5. William Rhodes, b. Nov. 3, 1853. No. 252.
6. Josiah Rhodes, b. Mar. 10, 1856, d. _____.
7. Reuben Rhodes, b. May 26, 1858. No. 254.

No. 212. Fourth Generation. 16.

- 5) Henry A. Rhodes, b. about 1822 in Va., m. April 3, 1851, Mary Frank, b. Mar. 13, 1832, d. Jan. 6, 1885. Address: Hinton, Va.
1. Sarah E. Rhodes, b. Oct. 20, 1852, d. Dec. 9, 1853.
 2. Timothy E. Rhodes, b. Feb. 17, 1854. No. 255.
 3. James W. Rhodes, b. Feb. 27, 1856. No. 256.
 4. Franklin R. Rhodes, b. April 25, 1858. No. 257.
 5. Barbara A. Rhodes, b. Oct. 14, 1860. No. 258.
 6. John H. Rhodes, b. Dec. 7, 1862. No. 259.

7. Virginia A. Rhodes, b. Dec. 3, 1865. No. 260.
8. Joseph A. Rhodes, b. Nov. 4, 1867, d. Nov. 13, 1871.
9. Mary M. Rhodes, b. Dec. 18, 1870. No. 261.
10. Isadora Rhodes, b. Mar. 7, 1873.

No. 213. Fourth Generation. 16.

- 6) John Rhodes, b. about 1824, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Sarah Kerns, b.

-
1. Charles Rhodes, b. _____.
 2. Taylor Rhodes, b. _____.
 3. Rush Rhodes, b. _____.
 4. James Rhodes, b. _____.
 5. Alice Rhodes, b. _____.
 6. Sallie Rhodes, b. _____.

No. 215. Fourth Generation. 17.

- 1) John Weaver, b. July 25, 1818, in Rockingham Co., Va., and d. April 8, 1877, m. Magdalena Heatwole, b. Nov. 12, 1825, in Va., d. June 22, 1880. Mennonites. Mr. Weaver was a minister of the gospel. Address: Spring Creek, Va.

1. Sem Weaver, b. Feb. 15, 1847. No. 262.
2. Solomon Weaver, b. Mar. 12, 1849. No. 269.
3. Elizabeth Weaver, b. July 11, 1851, d. Aug. 9, 1867.
4. Nancy Weaver, b. June 5, 1853. No. 270.
5. Reuben Weaver, b. Mar. 2, 1856. No. 276.
6. Jacob Weaver, b. Dec. 24, 1857. No. 277.
7. Frances Weaver, b. Oct. 23, 1861. No. 278.
8. John Weaver, b. April 20, 1865, d. Mar. 24, 1868.

No. 216. Fourth Generation. 17.

- 2) Magdalena Weaver, b. about 1823, and d. in 1853, m. Jacob Brunk, b. Dec. 13, 1821. Mennonites. No issue.

No. 217. Fourth Generation. 17.

- 3) Frederick Weaver, b. Feb. 14, 1820, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Oct. 18, 1851, m. Susan Heatwole, b. July 16, 1822, in Va. Farmers. Mennonites. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va.

1. Elizabeth Weaver, b. Oct. 30, 1842, d. single.
2. Margaret Weaver, b. Mar. 26, 1844. No. 280.
3. Frances Weaver, b. Nov. 13, 1845. No. 286.
4. Abraham D. Weaver, b. Nov. 3, 1847. No. 290.
5. Jacob D. Weaver, b. Mar. 1, 1850, d. Mar. 13, 1852.
6. Susanna Weaver, b. Jan. 25, 1852. No. 298.

No. 218. Fourth Generation. 17.

- 4) Frances Weaver, b. Apr. 28, 1825, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Nov. 11, 1847, Samuel Coffman of Greenbrier Co., Va. He was born June 2, 1822, d. Aug. 28, 1894. They were both Mennonites. He was ordained to the ministry and soon afterwards to the office of bishop, which place he filled for 42 years. Their children were all born at Dale Enterprise, Va.

1. John S. Coffman, b. Oct. 16, 1848. No. 312.
2. Jacob B. Coffman, b. July 28, 1850. No. 319.
3. Lizzie Coffman, b. Feb. 9, 1852. No. 322.
4. Anna M. Coffman, b. Oct. 12, 1855. No. 323.
5. Mary A. Coffman, b. Feb. 19, 1857. No. 340.

6. Joseph W. Coffman, b. Feb. 19, 1857, twin. No. 347.
7. Daniel H. Coffman, b. April 4, 1859. No. 352.
8. David A. Coffman, b. Apr. 14, 1861, d. Jan. 18, 1868.
9. Sarah C. Coffman, b. Mar. 29, 1863. No. 361.
10. Fannie V. Coffman, b. Oct. 30, 1865. No. 362.
11. Rebecca S. Coffman, b. Mar. 24, 1868. No. 363.

No. 219. Fourth Generation. 17.

5) Anna Weaver, b. —————, d. Mar. 19, 1889, m. Jan. 13, 1842, John Brunk, b. Aug. 31, 1819, d. Jan. 7, 1896. Shoemaker and farmer. Mennonites. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va.

1. Samuel Brunk, b. Jan. 8, 1843. No. 372.
2. Christian H. Brunk, b. Nov. 8, 1845. No. 373.
3. Frederick W. Brunk, b. Dec. 31, 1847. No. 374.
4. Martin W. Brunk, b. Apr. 14, 1851. No. 375.
5. Elizabeth Brunk, b. Mar. 22, 1854. No. 376.
6. Elias Brunk, b. June 2, 1856. No. 377.
7. Jacob Brunk, b. Feb. 20, 1862, d. May 21, 1863.
8. John Brunk, b. Mar. 3, 1864. No. 378.

No. 220. Fourth Generation. 17.

8) Joseph Weaver, b. June 21, 1831, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. in Jasper Co., Mo., July 11, 1911. He married Mary Shank, b. —————, d. Feb. 22, 1856, in Virginia. He married afterwards Susanna Shank, daughter of David and Rebecca Funk Shank, b. Sept. 26, 1837, in Rockingham Co., Va. She died Feb. 7, 1910. Both were buried in the Weaver cemetery near Oronogo, Mo. All were Mennonites. Mr. Weaver was for many years a minister of the Mennonite Church in Jasper Co., Mo. He was a successful business man, and his counsel was much in demand in his home community. He was a farmer by occupation.

1. Susanna Weaver, b. Aug. 18, 1853. No. 379.
2. Betsy Weaver, b. Mar. 7, 1855. No. 380.

(From second wife)

3. John M. Weaver, b. July 11, 1858. No. 381.
4. David S. Weaver, b. July 17, 1860. No. 385.
5. Benjamin F. Weaver, b. May 29, 1862. No. 389.
6. Jeremiah J. Weaver, b. Sept. 3, 1864. No. 391.
7. Mary V. Weaver, b. July 28, 1866. No. 398.
8. William H. Weaver, b. Aug. 31, 1868. No. 402.
9. Charles A. Weaver, b. Dec. 20, 1870. No. 403.
10. Ernest G. Weaver, b. Mar. 13, 1873, d. Jan. 7, 1874.
11. Jesse E. Weaver, b. Dec. 4, 1874. No. 407.
12. Alice R. Weaver, b. Feb. 10, 1877. No. 408.
13. Jonas Weaver, b. Mar. 20, 1880. No. 409.
14. Nellie Weaver, b. Nov. 21, 1883, d. Sept. 19, 1884.

No. 221. Fourth Generation. 17.

9) Mary (Polly) Weaver, b. Aug. 23, 1833, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. July 6, 1921, m. George Brunk of Va., b. Jan. 29, 1831, d. Aug. 17, 1905. Both died at the home of their son, Samuel C. Brunk, near Elida, O., and were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida. They lived near Broadway, Va., where they reared their family. Farmers. Mennonites. He was a minister. In their declining years they settled in Allen Co., O., where several of their children had settled and lived with their son until their death.

1. Elizabeth E. Brunk, b. May 8, 1854. No. 410.
2. Samuel C. Brunk, b. Feb. 1, 1857. No. 411.
3. Perry E. Brunk, b. Jan. 19, 1858. No. 412.
4. Franklin B. Brunk, b. Jan. 28, 1860. No. 413.
5. Frances W. Brunk, b. Sept. 3, 1861. No. 414.
6. John J. Brunk, b. Nov. 24, 1862. No. 415.
7. Anna Brunk, b. Feb. 26, 1864, d. July 12, 1866.
8. Lydia W. Brunk, b. Sept. 20, 1866. No. 416.
9. Christian Brunk, b. Mar. 20, 1868. No. 417.
10. Mary C. Brunk, b. June 1, 1870. No. 418.

No. 222. Fourth Generation. 17.

10) David H. Weaver, b. Aug. 14, 1837, d. Mar. 5, 1907, m. Bettie Kiester, b. Oct. 21, 1836, d. April 11, 1900. They were buried at the Bank Church on Dry River in Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Sarah F. Weaver, b. Dec. 21, 1856. No. 472.
2. Etta E. Weaver, b. —————. No. 473.
3. Wm. Clifford Weaver, b. Oct. 26, 1867. No. 475.
4. Mary Weaver, b. Mar. 2, 1874. No. 474.
5. Martin D. Weaver, b. —————. N. F. R.

No. 223. Fourth Generation. 17.

11) Sarah Weaver, b. Feb. 3, 1839, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Nov. 8, 1866, James William Sharps, b. May 20, 1843, in Barber Co., W. Va. She died Nov. 9, 1918. He died Dec. 4, 1916. They were buried at Weavers Church, near Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Jacob Sharps, b. Nov. 11, 1867. No. 477.
2. John Sharps, b. Mar. 27, 1870. No. 480.
3. Betty Sharps, b. Jan. 25, 1872. No. 481.
4. William Sharps, b. Sept. 5, 1873. No. 485.
5. Mary M. Sharps, b. Feb. 28, 1878. No. 488.
6. Joseph Sharps, b. Jan. 31, 1875.

No. 224. Fourth Generation. 18.

1) Maggie Fry, b. —————, in Augusta Co., Va., m. Feb. 14, 1867, Ashbury Menefee Hamrick, b. Jan. 26, 1832.

No. 225. Fourth Generation. 19.

1) John F. Rhodes, b. Oct. 13, 1837, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Mar. 24, 1906, m. July 13, 1862, Mary Catherine Cox, b. Mar. 26, 1841, d. Mar. 28, 1922. They lived in Virginia. Both were buried at Spades Church in Rockingham Co. United Brethren.

1. Robert A. Rhodes, b. April 20, 1861. No. 490.
2. Charles E. Rhodes, b. Aug. 31, 1864. No. 491.
3. William B. Rhodes, b. Feb. 6, 1866. No. 492.
4. Minnie B. Rhodes, b. Nov. 2, 1867. No. 494.
5. Frances Catherine Rhodes, b. Sept. 11, 1869. No. 498.
6. John Adam Rhodes, b. July 19, 1871. No. 499.
7. Lula Ann Rhodes, b. May 30, 1873. No. 500.
8. Hettie Jane Rhodes, b. Oct. 1, 1875. No. 501.
9. George Henry Rhodes, b. Mar. 13, 1878. No. 502.
10. Homer Winfield Rhodes, b. Dec. 7, 1880. No. 503.
11. Odie Lena Rhodes, b. Dec. 25, 1881. No. 504.
12. Walter Hamilton Rhodes, b. Nov. 16, 1883. No. 505.

No. 226. Fourth Generation. 19.

2) Maggie Rhodes, b. ———, m. George Bauserman, b. ———. They lived at Mt. Clinton, Va. No issue.

No. 227. Fourth Generation. 19.

3) Kate Rhodes, b. ———, m. George Wilson, b. ———. They lived in Augusta Co., Va. No children.

No. 228. Fourth Generation. 19.

4) Sallie Rhodes, b. ———, in Virginia, m. Tilden Whitmer, b. ———. They lived in Augusta Co., Va. They had three children.

1. Otho Whitmer, b. ———.
2. Bradford Whitmer, b. ———, d. ———.
3. ——— ———

No. 229. Fourth Generation. 20.

1) Sallie Rhodes, b. Oct. 28, 1830, in Va., m. Peter Shoemaker, b. ———, d. ———; m. (2nd) Frederick Rhodes.

1. Sarah Shumaker, b. ———. No. 506.
2. John Shumaker, b. ———. No. 507.
3. Bettie Shumaker, b. ———. No. 508.
4. David E. Shumaker, b. ———. No. 509.

No. 230. Fourth Generation. 20.

2) Frederick Rhodes, b. Sept. 19, 1832, in Va., m. Bettie Huffman, b. ———. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Edd Rhodes, b. ———. No. 510.
2. Etta Rhodes, b. ———. No. 511.
3. Lucy Rhodes, b. ———.

No. 231. Fourth Generation. 20.

3) Magdalena Rhodes, b. Feb. 20, 1835, in Va., d. Aug. 16, 1900, m. Abraham D. Heatwole, b. Nov. 11, 1829, in Va., d. Aug. 28, 1913. Farmers. Mennonites. They lived at Pleasant Valley.

1. Frances Heatwole, b. May 30, 1853. No. 512.
2. Hugh Heatwole, b. Mar. 3, 1855. No. 524.
3. Elizabeth Heatwole, b. Dec. 31, 1858. No. 528.
4. Margaret Heatwole, b. April 27, 1862. No. 535.
5. John A. Heatwole, b. July 12, 1866. No. 541.
6. Charles E. Heatwole, b. Mar. 26, 1874. No. 545.
7. Sallie Heatwole, b. Jan. 27, 1878. No. 548.

No. 232. Fourth Generation. 20.

4) David Edward Rhodes, b. May 26, 1837, in Va., d. July 16, 1917, m. Fannie Lineweaver, b. June 30, 1845, d. Mar. 30, 1887, m. Feb. 28, 1867, near New Rection, Va. Farmers. Mennonites. He was a deacon. Address: Rockingham, Va. Buried in Early's cemetery.

1. Elizabeth Catherine Rhodes, b. Jan. 31, 1868, d. April 4, 1870.
2. John Henry Rhodes, b. June 15, 1869. No. 553.
3. Mary Frances Rhodes, b. Apr. 10, 1871. No. 556.
4. Annie E. Rhodes, b. Sept. 11, 1875, d. May 10, 1881.
5. Jacob William Rhodes, b. Mar. 25, 1878, single, address: Ottawa, Ill.
6. David Edward Rhodes, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1881, d. same day.

David Edward Rhodes married (2nd) Margaret Driver, widow of John A. Driver.

No. 233. Fourth Generation. 20.

5) Catherine Rhodes, b. Aug. 15, 1840, in Va. She died Nov. 15, 1878, m. Gideon Wenger, b. Mar. 1, 1843, in Va.

1. John Daniel Wenger, b. June 1, 1869, d. Jan. 1, 1879.
2. Elizabeth Frances Wenger, b. Aug. 15, 1870. No. 560.
3. Sarah Luella Wenger, b. Feb. 22, 1872. No. 561.
4. Rhodes Solomon Wenger, b. Feb. 6, 1874. No. 562.
5. Marvin Cleophas Wenger, b. Apr. 6, 1876. No. 563.
6. Catherine Anna Wenger, b. Oct. 27, 1878, d. Nov. 2, 1887.

No. 234. Fourth Generation. 20.

7) John Rhodes, b. Mar. 6, 1846, in Va., m. Amanda Whitsel, b. _____.

1. Samuel Rhodes, b. _____. No. 564.
2. Sudie Rhodes, b. _____. No. 565.
3. Gertrude Rhodes, b. _____, 1877. No. 566.
4. Bessie Rhodes, b. _____. No. 567.
5. John E. Rhodes, b. _____. No. 568.
6. Alice Rhodes, b. _____. No. 569.
7. Frederick Rhodes, b. Feb. 23, 1887. No. 570.
8. Glen Rhodes, b. _____. No. 571.
9. Howard E. Rhodes, b. _____. No. 571½.

No. 235. Fourth Generation. 20.

8) Fannie Rhodes, b. Oct. 12, 1850, in Va. m. Calvin Pence, b. _____. They lived in Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Edd Pence, b. _____. No. 572.

No. 236. Fourth Generation. 21.

1) Elizabeth Rhodes, b. Feb. 13, 1830, in Va., m. Peter O. Heatwole, b. July 12, 1827. They lived on Muddy Creek, Rockingham Co., Va. Mennonites.

1. Annie M. Heatwole, b. April 24, 1850. No. 573.
2. Simon H. Heatwole, b. Nov. 5, 1857. No. 582.
3. Samuel Heatwole, b. Dec. 27, 1853, d. Dec. 1, 1857.
4. Mary E. Heatwole, b. Mar. 28, 1896. No. 584.
5. Johnathan B. Heatwole, b. Aug. 6, 1858. No. 588.
6. Peter R. Heatwole, b. April 25, 1860.
7. Conrad S. Heatwole, b. Aug. 29, 1862. No. 590.
8. DeWitt A. Heatwole, b. Nov. 12, 1865. No. 592.
9. Elizabeth Heatwole, b. Nov. 24, 1869. No. 593.

No. 237. Fourth Generation. 21.

2) Magdalena Rhodes, b. Oct. 9, 1831, in Va., d. Dec. 18, 1894, m. in 1853 Peter Blosser, b. Dec. 31, 1831, d. Nov. 23, 1904. Farmers. Mennonites. Deacon. Buried in Weaver cemetery, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Samuel H. Blosser, b. Oct. 3, 1855. No. 2066.
2. Annie F. Blosser, b. June 7, 1857. No. 2098.
3. Margaret S. Blosser, b. Nov. 9, 1858. No. 2103.
4. Elizabeth E. Blosser, b. April 20, 1860.
5. Daniel A. Blosser, b. _____.
6. Lydia C. Blosser, b. _____, 1866, d. _____, 1872.
7. Mary M. Blosser, b. Dec. 6, 1867. No. 2104.
8. Emma L. Blosser, b. Jan. 27, 1873. No. 2106.

No. 238. Fourth Generation. 21.

- 3) Susie Rhodes, b. Sept. 25, 1834, in Va., m. Jacob Early, b. _____.
1. Sarah Ann Early, b. _____. No. 2113.
2. Fannie Early, b. _____.
3. David Early, b. _____. No. 2118.
4. Joseph Early, b. _____. No. 2123.
5. Lucy Early, b. _____. No. 2124.
6. Charles Early, b. _____. No. 2126.

No. 239. Fourth Generation. 21.

- 4) Frances Rhodes, b. Feb. 26, 1839, in Va., d. Dec. 26, 1904, m. in 1867, Samuel Early, b. Oct. 15, 1843, d. Aug. 29, 1914.
1. Bettie F. Early, b. July 11, 1868, died June 24, 1926.
2. Sallie M. Early, b. July 6, 1872. No. 2128.
3. Frank W. Early, b. May 31, 1876. No. 2133.
4. J. Roy Early, b. Mar. 13, 1879. Twin. No. 2136.
5. Octavio V. Early, b. Mar. 13, 1879. Twin. No. 2140.

No. 240. Fourth Generation. 21.

- 5) Frederick S. Rhodes, b. April 27, 1833, near Pleasant Valley, Va., d. Sept. 12, 1893. He married (1st) Elizabeth Whitmer; (2nd) Oct. 11, 1866, Catherine Swartz, b. Dec. 22, 1836, d. Aug. 30, 1897. Farmers. Mennonites. Address: Hinton, Va.

1. John Samuel Rhodes, b. Aug. 26, 1857. No. 2141.
2. Lucy Ellen Rhodes, b. June 3, 1859. No. 2142.

(Second Marriage)

3. Rebecca Ann Rhodes, b. Dec. 4, 1867. No. 594.
4. Mary Agnes Rhodes, b. May 23, 1870. No. 595.
5. William E. Rhodes, b. Mar. 25, 1873. No. 596.
6. Alfred Henry Rhodes, b. Aug. 26, 1875. No. 597.

No. 241. Fourth Generation. 21.

- 6) Henry L. Rhodes, b. May 10, 1825, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Margaret Heatwole, b. Mar. 19, 1830, same as above. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Mary E. Rhodes, b. April 2, 1851. No. 598.
2. David Rhodes, b. _____. d. May 16, 1859.
3. Susanna Rhodes, b. _____. d. Mar. 24, 1873.
4. Priscilla F. Rhodes, b. _____. d. June 25, 1864.
5. Rebecca Rhodes, b. Feb. 4, 1857. No. 606.
6. William H. Rhodes, b. Nov. 7, 1861. No. 611.
7. Lydia A. Rhodes, b. Jan. 30, 1864. No. 614.

No. 242. Fifth Generation. 211.

- 1) Elizabeth Rhodes, b. Sept. 30, 1841, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Christian Shank of Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., May 26, 1862. Farmers. Mennonites. Deacon.

1. Magdalena M. Shank, b. Aug. 27, 1863. No. 243.
2. Emmer R. Shank, b. Aug. 6, 1865. No. 244.
3. Frederick A. Shank, b. June 18, 1870. No. 245.

No. 243. Sixth Generation. 242.

- 1) Magdalena M. Shank, b. Aug. 27, 1863, in Va., m. Rev. Samuel Rice, b. Jan. 4, 1857. They were married Aug. 23, 1881. He was a minister in the United

Brethren Church for some years, but more recently joined the Lutheran Church and is now preaching for them. Address: Lemoyne, Pa.

1. Ward B. Rice, b. Aug. 13, 1885.
2. James E. Rice, b. Feb. 5, 1887.
3. Paul B. Rice, b. July 17, 1890.
4. Statton L. Rice, b. Feb. 26, 1893.
5. Joseph E. Rice, b. April 20, 1897.
6. Ruel K. Rice, b. Oct. 12, 1899.
7. Frederick Rice, b. April 17, 1904.

No. 244. Sixth Generation. 242.

2) Emmer R. Shank, b. Aug. 6, 1865, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. June 8, 1897, Theresa Beery, b. Oct. 9, 1871. Mr. Shank is a graduate of Bridgewater College of Virginia, and of the Wittenburg College of Springfield, Ill. He was principal of the Belmont public school of Roanoke, Va., for a number of years. He then continued his studies at the Virginia University. After this he took the position of professor of mathematics in the University School for Boys at Memphis, Tenn. He has since returned to his farm near Singers Glen, Va., but was later elected principal of schools at Singers Glen, Va. Lutheran. No issue reported.

No. 245. Sixth Generation. 242.

3) Frederick A. Shank, b. June 18, 1870, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Dec. 8, 1891, Gertrude Mitchell, b. June 8, 1871, in same place. Address: Timberville, Va. Miller by trade. Mr. Shank is a Methodist and Mrs. Shank a Christian.

1. Gracelle B. Shank, b. Mar. 9, 1893.
2. Catherine E. Shank, b. Aug. 22, 1900.
3. Fuda G. Shank, b. Feb. 18, 1907.

No. 246. Fifth Generation. 211.

2) Margaret J. Rhodes, b. Oct. 14, 1843, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Aug. 14, 1867, John A. Driver, b. Nov. 8, 1841, d. Feb. 14, 1879. Farmers. She was a Mennonite. Address: Hinton, Va.

1. Savilla F. Driver, b. Sept. 29, 1868. No. 247.
2. Laura A. Driver, b. Oct. 2, 1870. No. 248.
3. Mary E. Driver, b. Oct. 4, 1873, single.
4. John S. Driver, b. Dec. 23, 1876, d. Jan. 1, 1882.

No. 247. Sixth Generation. 246.

1) Savilla F. Driver, b. Sept. 29, 1868, near Hinton, Va., m. Nov. 13, 1890, Daniel R. Martin. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Farmers. Mennonites.

1. Jacob Leander Martin, b. Nov. 10, 1891. No. 1027.
2. Bertha V. Martin, b. Nov. 6, 1893, single.
3. Minnie M. Martin, b. Oct. 2, 1895, d. June 21, 1911.
4. John D. Martin, b. Mar. 29, 1898. No. 1028.
5. William H. Martin, b. June 20, 1900. No. 1029.
6. Marie E. Martin, b. July 21, 1902. No. 1030.
7. Fannie R. Martin, b. Oct. 31, 1904. No. 1031.
8. Margaret C. Martin, b. Nov. 29, 1906, d. Feb. 6, 1910.
9. Daniel R. Martin, b. June 16, 1910.
10. Ralph L. Martin, b. May 30, 1913.

No. 248. Sixth Generation. 245.

2) Annie Laura Driver, b. Oct. 2, 1870, near Hinton, Va., m. Jan. 15, 1890, George F. Etter, b. Mar. 3, 1868, at Dayton, O. Farmer and undertaker. Mennonites. Address: Stuarts Draft, Va.

1. Charles N. Etter, b. Nov. 23, 1893. No. 1032.
2. Earle D. Etter, b. Dec. 13, 1896. No. 1033.
3. George I. Etter, b. May 5, 1904. No. 1034.

No. 249. Fifth Generation. 211.

3) Fannie Rhodes, b. Mar. 5, 1846, near Rushville, Va., m. Sept. 12, 1867, Joseph N. Driver, b. Mar. 14, 1845, near Timberville, Va. He died Aug. 9, 1890. Mr. Driver was ordained a minister of the Mennonite Church at the Trissels Church in Rockingham Co. in 1869. He was a very able speaker and pillar in the church. He was ordained to the office of bishop in Augusta Co., at the Springdale Church May 12, 1888. He died Aug. 9, 1890.

1. Mary M. Driver, b. Dec. 25, 1868, single.
2. Frederick A. Driver, b. Aug. 3, 1870. No. 250.
3. Elizabeth C. Driver, b. Mar. 24, 1874, d. Mar. 7, 1878.
4. Sallie F. Driver, b. Oct. 10, 1876, d. Jan. 13, 1881.
5. Lewis D. Driver, b. June 11, 1879, d. Jan. 29, 1889.
6. Joseph R. Driver, b. June 17, 1884. No. 1035.
7. Daniel W. Driver, b. Sept. 29, 1888. No. 1036.

No. 250. Sixth Generation. 249.

2) Frederick A. Driver, b. Aug. 3, 1870, in Va., m. April 5, 1906, Daisy Kira-cofe. On Aug. 6, 1905, Frederick was ordained deacon in the Mennonite Church at the Springdale Church. State dairy inspector. Address: Waynesboro, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Frances Elizabeth Driver, b. April 11, 1909.
2. Thelma Margaret Driver, b. Mar. 1, 1912.

No. 251. Fifth Generation. 211.

4) Mary Virginia Rhodes, b. May 31, 1848, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Feb. 2, 1870, Henry Brenneman of Allen Co., O., b. Sept. 7, 1844, in Fairfield Co., O. Mr. Brenneman was instantly killed by lightning Aug. 28, 1878. Farmer, near Elida, O. Mennonites.

1. Timothy H. Brenneman, b. July 14, 1871.

Dr. Timothy H. Brenneman graduated in medicine at the University of Virginia. He practiced his profession at Virginia Beach, Va. In Dec., 1904, he went to New York City to assist in performing a surgical operation, and on account of a slight wound on his hand he contracted blood poison from which he died Jan. 28, 1905. Unmarried. Mennonite.

Mrs. Mary Virginia (nee Rhodes) Brenneman m. (2nd) Samuel Shank, b. Jan. 16, 1828, d. April 30, 1901. She married (3rd) Perry X. Heatwole, b. July 21, 1850; she died Nov. 10, 1925.

No. 252. Fifth Generation. 211.

5) William Rhodes, b. Nov. 3, 1853, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. in 1877 Jennie Barger of Augusta Co., Va. Photographer, at Newport News, Va.

1. Pearl Rhodes, b. ————. No. 253.

No. 253. Sixth Generation. 252.

1) Pearl Rhodes, b. ————, m. Menno Sharps, b. ————. Address: Funkstown, Md.

1. Virginia Sharps, b. ————, 1905.
2. ————, b. July 24, 1907.

No. 254. Fifth Generation. 211.

7) Reuben S. Rhodes, b. May 26, 1858, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Maggie Rhodes, daughter of Peter Rhodes, Sept. 5, 1878, b. ————, d. ————. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Raleigh D. Rhodes, b. Mar. 7, 1880.
2. Emmer F. Rhodes, b. Oct. 21, 1881.
3. Lewis J. Rhodes, b. Oct. 14, 1883.
4. Elsie V. Rhodes, b. Oct. 14, 1885.
5. Annie M. Rhodes, b. Oct. 31, 1888.
6. Webster C. Rhodes, b. Mar. 8, 1890.
7. Ida B. Rhodes, b. July 24, 1892.
8. Paul T. Rhodes, b. July 28, 1894.
9. Nettie E. Rhodes, b. Jan. 19, 1897.
10. Peter R. Rhodes, b. Feb. 13, 1899.
11. John H. Rhodes, b. April 6, 1901.
12. Mary F. Rhodes, b. Oct. 12, 1903.

No. 255. Fifth Generation. 212.

2) Timothy E. Rhodes, b. Feb. 17, 1854, in Va., m. Dec. 6, 1879, Laura Jones, b. ————. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 256. Fifth Generation. 212.

3) James W. Rhodes, b. Feb. 27, 1856, in Va., m. Oct. 26, 1880, Lucy M. Bowers. Address: Hinton, Va.

No. 257. Fifth Generation. 212.

4) Franklin R. Rhodes, b. April 25, 1858, in Va., m. Feb. 26, 1880, Bettie F. Long, b. ————. Address: Chrisman, Ill.

No. 258. Fifth Generation. 212.

5) Barbara A. Rhodes, b. Oct. 14, 1860, in Va., m. Feb. 28, 1889, Robert L. Detrick, b. ————. Address: North River, Va. Farmer. U. B. Church.

1. Elsie Florence Detrick, b. Jan. 3, 1891.

No. 259. Fifth Generation. 212.

6) John H. Rhodes, b. Dec. 7, 1862, in Va., m. May 22, 1889, Minnie V. Weller, b. ————. Clerk. United Brethren. Address: Lilly, W. Va.

1. Lester W. Rhodes, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

No. 260. Fifth Generation. 212.

7) Virginia A. Rhodes, b. Dec. 3, 1865, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Jan. 17, 1889, Conrad S. Heatwole, b. Aug. 29, 1862. Farmer. Address: Dayton, Va. Mennonites.

1. LaRue Z. Heatwole, b. Jan. 20, 1890. No. 591.

No. 261. Fifth Generation. 212.

9) Mary M. Rhodes, b. Dec. 18, 1870, in Va. m. ————. Address: Hinton, Va.

No. 262. Fifth Generation. 215.

1) Sem S. Weaver, b. Feb. 15, 1847, in Va., m. Dec. 10, 1868, Mary Lehman, b. Feb. 27, 1852, d. July 24, 1890. Mr. Weaver was a wagonmaker by trade. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. Mennonites. He was ordained to the ministry at the Bank Church, Aug. 18, 1878, in Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Elizabeth L. Weaver, b. Nov. 17, 1869. No. 263.
2. Mary M. Weaver, b. Dec. 23, 1871, d. Dec. 1, 1881.

3. John A. Weaver, b. July 9, 1873. No. 264.
4. Lydia C. Weaver, b. July 8, 1875. No. 265.
5. Nancy B. Weaver, b. July 15, 1876, d. Oct. 18, 1892.
6. Annie R. Weaver, b. Dec. 8, 1877. No. 266.
7. Sarah R. Weaver, b. Dec. 6, 1879.
8. Emma V. Weaver, b. Jan. 18, 1881. No. 267.
9. Martin D. Weaver, b. Mar. 13, 1882, d. Jan. 12, 1883.
10. Sadie S. Weaver, b. April 5, 1884. No. 268.
11. Oliver S. Weaver, b. Jan. 21, 1888, d. Mar. 21, 1892.

No. 263. Sixth Generation. 262.

1) Elizabeth L. Weaver, b. Nov. 17, 1869, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Oct. 10, 1897, D. H. Andrews, b. April 20, 1874. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Mary E. Andrews, b. Feb. 21, 1899, d. Feb. 28, 1899.
2. Anna C. Andrews, b. Oct. 19, 1902.
3. Vada C. Andrews, b. Dec. 8, 1903.
4. Ruth M. Andrews, b. Feb. 19, 1906.

No. 264. Sixth Generation. 262.

3) John A. Weaver, b. July 9, 1873, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. May 25, 1897, Lillian S. Messick, b. Dec. 1, 1872. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. Tombstone cutter. Mennonite.

1. Charles D. Weaver, b. May 27, 1900.
2. Edna Marie Weaver, b. Aug. 3, 1906.

No. 255. Sixth Generation. 262.

4) Lydia C. Weaver, b. July 8, 1875, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Aug. 13, 1899, Jacob F. Heatwole, b. Feb. 18, 1875. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Sadie R. Heatwole, b. Feb. 21, 1901.
2. Almeta P. Heatwole, b. May 29, 1903.
3. Margaret L. Heatwole, b. May 1, 1905.
4. Lucile F. Heatwole, b. Feb. 7, 1907.

No. 265. Sixth Generation. 262.

6) Annie Rebecca Weaver, b. Dec. 8, 1877, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Sept. 7, 1905, Perry J. Swope. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Lelia C. Swope, b. July 1, 1906.

No. 267. Sixth Generation. 262.

8) Emma V. Weaver, b. Jan. 18, 1881, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Jan. 25, 1900, John R. Wenger, b. ———, 1879. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmers. Mennonites.

1. Lena Wenger, b. June 12, 1901.
2. Alma Wenger, b. June 28, 1903.
3. Reuben S. Wenger, b. Dec. 4, 1906.

No. 268. Sixth Generation. 262.

10) Sadie S. Weaver, b. April 5, 1884, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. April —, 1906, John L. Rhodes. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. Farmer.

No. 269. Fifth Generation. 215.

2) Solomon Weaver, b. Mar. 12, 1849, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. July 11, 1889, m. in 1879, Susan Sandy. Address: Spring Creek, Va. Tinner by trade. Mennonites.

1. Floria Weaver, b. June 4, 1884, d. Nov. 29, 1896.

No. 270. Fifth Generation. 215.

4) Nancy Weaver, b. June 5, 1853, near Spring Creek, Va., d. Oct. 11, 1917, m. Abram B. Burkholder, b. Jan. 4, 1850, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. ————. Farmer. Mennonites. He was ordained to the ministry at the Bank Church, July 15, 1877. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Maggie F. Burkholder, b. April 9, 1872. No. 271.
2. John D. Burkholder, b. Aug. 10, 1873. No. 272.
3. Reuben S. Burkholder, b. Sept. 11, 1876. No. 273.
4. Mary E. Burkholder, b. Aug. 6, 1878, d. Aug. 31, 1894.
5. Joseph A. Burkholder, b. Jan. 6, 1882. No. 274.
6. Nannie E. Burkholder, b. Nov. 24, 1883. No. 275.
7. Perry A. Burkholder, b. Aug. 12, 1886. No. 991.
8. Emmanuel J. Burkholder, b. May 23, 1891. No. 3609.
9. Amos H. Burkholder, b. July 31, 1893. No. 3610.
10. Ella D. Burkholder, b. April 4, 1897. No. 3611.

No. 271. Sixth Generation. 270.

1) Maggie F. Burkholder, b. April 9, 1872, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. May 9, 1934, m. in 1891, Emmanuel J. Swope. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Ira B. Swope, b. June 23, 1892. No. 3625.
2. Mary E. Swope, b. Dec. 3, 1893. No. 3626.
3. John A. Swope, b. Sept. 11, 1896. No. 3627.
4. Oliver D. Swope, b. Aug. 21, 1898. No. 3628.
5. Herman F. Swope, b. Dec. 12, 1900. No. 3629.
6. Nannie E. Swope, b. Jan. 6, 1902. No. 3630.
7. Joseph W. Swope, b. Feb. 29, 1904. No. 3631.
8. Paul S. Swope, b. Apr. 24, 1905. No. 3632.
9. Emmanuel J. Swope, b. June 24, 1907. No. 3633.
10. Roy Daniel Swope, b. May 21, 1911, d. Sept. 25, 1915.
11. Cleo James Swope, b. Aug. 17, 1915. Address: North Lima, Ohio.
12. Margaret Frances Swope, b. Mar. 7, 1918. Address: North Lima, Ohio.

No. 272. Sixth Generation. 270.

2) John D. Burkholder, b. Aug. 10, 1873, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Nov. 13, 1895, Dora Humbert, New Hope, Va., b. Nov. 10, 1878, d. July 14, 1935. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Osteopathic physician. Mennonites.

1. Bertha C. Burkholder, b. Sept. 11, 1896. No. 3620.
2. Nellie A. Burkholder, b. May 2, 1898. No. 3627.
3. Lena G. Burkholder, b. Dec. 12, 1900. No. 3628.
4. John D. Burkholder, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1906. No. 928.

No. 273. Sixth Generation. 270.

3) Reuben S. Burkholder, b. Sept. 11, 1876, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Oct. 28, 1904, Effie V. Grove, b. Aug. 1, 1881. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Real estate dealer. Mennonites.

1. Oren G. Burkholder, b. Mar. 27, 1906.
2. Lettie E. Burkholder, b. June 15, 1908. No. 3617.
3. Ray A. Burkholder, b. April 9, 1912. No. 3618.
4. Nelson R. Burkholder, b. Nov. 6, 1915. No. 3619.

No. 274. Sixth Generation. 270.

5) Joseph A. Burkholder, b. Jan. 6, 1882, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. May 13, 1903, Fannie Showalter, b. Jan. 4, 1884. Address: North Lima, O. Real estate dealer. Mennonites. Related. For family see mother's line, No. 998.

No. 275. Sixth Generation. 270.

6) Nannie C. Burkholder, b. Nov. 24, 1883, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. June 1, 1905, Daniel W. Good, b. April 1, 1884. Address: Sterling, Ill. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Esther C. Good, b. Dec. 12, 1906. No. 3612.
2. Lloyd D. Good, b. Dec. 3, 1912. No. 3613.
3. Edna E. Good, b. Oct. 23, 1916.

No. 276. Fifth Generation. 215.

5) Reuben Weaver, b. Mar. 2, 1856, in Rockingham Co., Va. (mute), m. Lucy M. McCammick in 1888 (mute), Baptist. In early life he became afflicted with a severe attack of brain fever, which later took the form of a prolonged abscess in the ears and in time left him with the total loss of hearing. He was placed in care of the institute for the blind, deaf and mute, at Staunton, Va., where he became a mechanic. For a long time he held the important position of superintendent of the department of carpentering at the institution where he received his training.

1. Owen G. Weaver, b. Mar. 27, 1906.

No. 277. Fifth Generation. 215.

6) Jacob Weaver, b. Dec. 24, 1857, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Nov. 18, 1880, Mary C. Heatwole, who d. Feb. 3, 1898. He married Nov. 14, 1900, Mrs. Maud Miller, b. April 2, 1872. Address: Spring Creek, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Isa F. Weaver, b. Sept. 11, 1892, d. April 18, 1893.
2. William Weaver, b. June 16, 1894, d. next day.

(From second marriage)

3. Magdalena F. Weaver, b. Nov. 6, 1902.
4. John R. Weaver, b. July 3, 1903.

No. 278. Fifth Generation. 215.

7) Frances Weaver, b. Oct. 23, 1861, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Aug. 6, 1880, Charles G. Shank, b. Feb. 25, 1857. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Reuben D. Shank, b. Mar. 29, 1882, d. April 5, 1882.
2. Effie C. Shank, b. April 27, 1883. No. 279.
3. Nannie E. Shank, b. Oct. 18, 1884. No. 876.
4. Elmer D. Shank, b. June 21, 1886. No. 877.
5. Joseph Shank, b. Dec. 1, 1887, d. Dec. 18, 1887.
6. Infant son, b. Feb. 1889, d. same day.
7. Infant son, b. June 25, 1890, d. next day.
8. Maggie Shank, b. July 24, 1891, single.
9. Lewis W. Shank, b. June 17, 1893. No. 877½.
10. Emmanuel J. Shank, b. May 9, 1895. Twin. No. 878.
11. Samuel A. Shank, b. May 9, 1895. Twin. No. 879.
12. Infant son, b. Feb. 14, 1898, d. next day.
13. John W. Shank, b. Mar. 27, 1899. No. 880.
14. Mary R. Shank, b. Feb. 21, 1902, single.

No. 279. Sixth Generation. 278.

2) Effie C. Shank, b. April 27, 1883, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Dec. 6, 1906, William Sharps, b. Sept. 5, 1874. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. Related. Come in two ways. For family see No. 873.

No. 280. Fifth Generation. 217.

2) Margaret Weaver, b. Mar. 26, 1844, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Oct. 3, 1867, Manassas Heatwole, b. ———, d. Nov. 25, 1890. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Elizabeth Heatwole, b. Nov. 20, 1860, d. Aug. 19, 1888.
2. Annie F. Heatwole, b. July 13, 1870. No. 281.
3. Abram D. Heatwole, b. June 27, 1872. No. 282.
4. John G. Heatwole, b. Feb. 18, 1875. No. 283.
5. Jacob F. Heatwole, b. Feb. 18, 1875. Twins. No. 284.
6. Mary V. Heatwole, b. July 29, 1877. No. 285.
7. Rebecca Heatwole, b. Dec. 14, 1879.
8. Sophiah M. Heatwole, b. Feb. 5, 1883.
9. Lewis A. Heatwole, b. July 25, 1885, d. May 5, 1892.

No. 281. Sixth Generation. 280.

2) Annie F. Heatwole, b. July 13, 1870, in Va., d. Aug. 28, 1900, m. Oct. 13, 1891, Daniel P. Wenger, b. April 16, 1870.

1. Lena C. Wenger, b. May 20, 1893.
2. William A. Wenger, b. Nov. 21, 1894.
3. Marie E. Wenger, b. Aug. 30, 1896.

No. 282. Sixth Generation. 280.

3) Abram D. Heatwole, b. June 27, 1872, in Va., m. Lydia Heatwole, April 12 1894. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Owen B. Heatwole, b. July 30, 1895.
2. Anna E. Heatwole, b. Sept. 11, 1897.
3. Mary N. Heatwole, b. Feb. 22, 1900.
4. Pauline N. Heatwole, b. Aug. 16, 1902, d. Oct. 23, 1902.
5. Peter E. Heatwole, b. Oct. 14, 1903.
6. Edith V. Heatwole, b. Jan. 4, 1907.

No. 283. Sixth Generation. 280.

4) John G. Heatwole, b. Feb. 18, 1875, in Va., twin, m. Jan. 19, 1899, Fannie Suter, b. Mar. 24, 1875, in Va. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Annie M. Heatwole, b. Jan. 3, 1900.
2. Guy J. Heatwole, b. Jan. 9, 1901.
3. Marion S. Heatwole, b. Sept. 2, 1902, d. Oct. 25, 1903.
4. Katie B. Heatwole, b. Jan. 18, 1904.
5. John F. Heatwole, b. Mar. — 1905.

No. 284. Sixth Generation. 280.

5) Jacob F. Heatwole, b. Feb. 18, 1875, in Va., twin, m. Aug. 13, 1900, Lydia Weaver, b. ———. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Sadie R. Heatwole, b. Feb. 21, 1901.
2. Almeta P. Heatwole, b. May 29, 1903.
3. Margaret L. Heatwole, b. May 1, 1905.
4. Lucile F. Heatwole, b. Feb. 7, 1907.

No. 285. Sixth Generation. 280.

6) Mary V. Heatwole, b. July 29, 1877, in Va., m. April 16, 1899, Jacob Wenger, b. ———. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Nellie M. Wenger, b. Apr. 1, 1900, d. Jan. 8, 1905.
2. Vada C. Wenger, b. Nov. 27, 1901.
3. Lewis J. Wenger, b. May 6, 1903.
4. Della R. Wenger, b. Aug. 10, 1907.

No. 286. Fifth Generation. 217.

3) Frances Weaver, b. Nov. 13, 1845, in Va., m. Oct. 6, 1867, Peter S. Hartman, b. Nov. 29, 1846, in Va. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Jacob D. Hartman, b. Nov. 23, 1870. No. 287.
2. Elizabeth S. Hartman, b. June 7, 1874. No. 288.
3. Daniel M. Hartman, b. Nov. 23, 1877, d. Sept. 19, 1880.
4. Mary M. Hartman, b. April 5, 1880. No. 289.
5. Sarah F. Hartman, b. April 21, 1885, d. Oct. 17, 1890.

No. 287. Sixth Generation. 286.

1) Jacob D. Hartman, b. Nov. 23, 1870, in Va., m. Aug. 9, 1891, Eurie F. Showalter, b. Oct. 30, 1869. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Farmers. Mennonites.

1. Walter E. Hartman, b. June 19, 1895. No. 1151.
2. Wilmer C. Hartman, b. April 8, 1897. No. 1152.
3. Daniel J. Hartman, b. Mar. 4, 1899. No. 1153.

No. 288. Sixth Generation. 286.

2) Elizabeth S. Hartman, b. June 7, 1874, in Va., m. July 21, 1891, William H. Rhodes, b. Nov. 7, 1861. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer and carpenter. Mennonites.

1. Ward A. Rhodes, b. Aug. 2, 1892.
2. P. Alfred Rhodes, b. April 1, 1894.
3. Fannie B. Rhodes, b. Aug. 21, 1896.

No. 289. Sixth Generation. 286.

4) Mary M. Hartman, b. April 5, 1880, in Va., d. Jan. 23, 1938, m. John E. Heatwole, Oct. 13, 1896. Mennonites. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer and poultryman. Buried Weaver's cemetery.

1. Ethel F. Heatwole, b. Nov. 11, 1897.
2. Grace P. Heatwole, b. Dec. 13, 1899.

No. 290. Fifth Generation. 217.

4) Abraham D. Weaver, b. Nov. 3, 1847, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. June 23, 1872, Rebecca Shank, b. Jan. 3, 1853 near Harrisonburg, Va. She died Feb. 10, 1914. Mr. Weaver later married Mrs. Barbara Powel, of Elida, O., where he lived until his death. He was taken back to Virginia for burial. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Farmer. Mennonite. Related to No. 681.

1. Walter S. Weaver, b. Aug. 18, 1873. No. 291.
2. Otho B. Weaver, b. Jan. 17, 1875. No. 292.
3. Rawley Jacob Weaver, b. Oct. 13, 1877. No. 293.
4. John W. Weaver, b. July 5, 1881. No. 294.
5. Lena V. Weaver, b. Sept. 24, 1883. No. 295.
6. Ward D. Weaver, b. Oct. 23, 1888. No. 296.
7. Annie M. Weaver, b. May 13, 1891. No. 297.

No. 291. Sixth Generation. 290.

1) Walter S. Weaver, b. Aug. 18, 1873, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Aug. 10, 1899, Marie E. Alfred. Address: Lynchburg, Va. Merchant. Christians.

1. Meredith A. Weaver, b. Nov. —, 1901.

No. 292. Sixth Generation. 290.

2) Otho B. Weaver, b. Jan. 17, 1875, in Rockingham Co., Va., died June 4, 1914, m. Jan. 16, 1896, Alice Swartz, b. Nov. 27, 1877. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Wade Hampton Weaver, b. Oct. 27, 1896. No. 736.

2. Fleta Pearl Weaver, b. July 31, 1899. No. 737.
3. Raymond A. Weaver, b. Feb. 9, 1901. No. 738.
4. Marvin David Weaver, b. Sept. 21, 1904. No. 739.

No. 293. Sixth Generation. 290.

3) Rawley Jacob Weaver, b. Oct. 13, 1877, in Va., m. Nov. 19, 1899, Sallie A. Heatwole, b. Nov. 17, 1881. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Marion R. Weaver, b. Oct. 1, 1900. No. 740.
2. Carl Henry Weaver, b. Oct. 9, 1903.
3. Della P. Weaver, b. April 3, 1906. No. 741.
4. Mabel H. Weaver, b. Feb. 17, 1910.
5. Ruth M. Weaver, b. Oct. 6, 1914. No. 3667.
6. Rolland J. Weaver, b. Aug. 24, 1920.

No. 294. Sixth Generation. 290.

4) John W. Weaver, b. July 5, 1881, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. at Goshen, Ind., Dec. 24, 1917, m. April 17, 1904, Orilla Bickel, b. Sept. 29, 1883. They lived at Goshen, Ind.

1. William Ray Weaver, b. Dec. 17, 1906.

No. 295. Sixth Generation. 290.

5) Lena Virginia Weaver, b. Sept. 24, 1883, in Va., m. Sept. 25, 1901, Leonard Houston Jones, b. Sept. 2, 1877. Address: Hinton, Va. Miller by trade. Mennonite.

1. Irene M. Jones, b. Aug. 2, 1902. No. 742.
2. Edna Rebecca Jones, b. Sept. 2, 1906. No. 743.
3. Vada Anna Jones, b. Aug. 14, 1909. No. 744.
4. Virginia Weaver Jones, b. June 20, 1921.

No. 296. Sixth Generation. 290.

6) Ward D. Weaver, b. Oct. 23, 1888, in Va., m. Ollie Mae Shuler, b. Oct. 24, 1894. Express agent.

1. Mae R. Weaver, b. Oct. 4, 1913.

No. 297. Sixth Generation. 290.

7) Annie M. Weaver, b. May 13, 1891, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Feb. 25, 1915, Rhodes Homer Driver, b. Aug. 5, 1890, d. Feb. 24, 1936, in Virginia. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Harold Weaver Driver, b. Jan. 7, 1916.
2. Reba Virginia Driver, b. Oct. 11, 1917.
3. Edith Rebecca Driver, b. Mar. 25, 1920.
4. Gladys Anna Driver, b. Sept. 14, 1921.
5. Browrie Marie Driver, b. Mar. 9, 1928.

No. 298. Fifth Generation. 217.

6) Susanna C. Weaver, b. Jan. 25, 1852, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Nov. 17, 1873, Solomon D. Heatwole, b. July 21, 1853, in Va. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Emma F. Heatwole, b. Nov. 13, 1874. No. 299.
2. Joseph H. Heatwole, b. Sept. 4, 1876. No. 302.
3. Walter J. Heatwole, b. Oct. 28, 1878. No. 304.
4. Hettie D. Heatwole, b. Nov. 29, 1880. No. 306.
5. William H. Heatwole, b. Nov. 23, 1882. No. 308.
6. Lydia S. Heatwole, b. Feb. 3, 1885. No. 309.

7. Calvin J. Heatwole, b. May 5, 1887. No. 310.
8. Mary C. Heatwole, b. Jan. 7, 1891. No. 311.

No. 299. Sixth Generation. 298.

1) Emma F. Heatwole, b. Nov. 13, 1874, near Dayton, Va., m. Jan. 16, 1902, Daniel Wenger, as his second wife. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Oliver Boyd Wenger, b. Feb. 2, 1903. No. 300.
2. Anna Susan Wenger, b. Oct. 24, 1904.
3. Edna R. Wenger, b. July 24, 1906.
4. Addie M. Wenger, b. Feb. 24, 1910.

No. 300. Seventh Generation. 299.

1) Oliver Boyd Wenger, b. Feb. 2, 1903, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. May 6, 1924, Goldie Heatwole, b. July 16, 1904. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Janitor. Mennonite.

1. Sheldon Leroy Wenger, b. April 5, 1925.
2. Helen Frances Wenger, b. June 2, 1929.

No. 302. Sixth Generation. 298.

2) Joseph H. Heatwole, b. Sept. 4, 1876, near Dayton, Va., m. Mar. 2, 1902, Emma C. Brenneman, b. Nov. 17, 1880, d. Mar. 27, 1914. Joseph married (2nd) Nov. 12, 1918, Effie Brenneman, b. May 27, 1883. Address: Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonite.

(Issue from first wife)

1. Orpha Heatwole, b. Sept. 26, 1902. No. 2376¼.
2. Susanna Heatwole, b. Mar. 14, 1904. No. 303.
3. Warren Heatwole, b. June 15, 1906.
4. Milton Heatwole, b. June 30, 1908.
5. John Heatwole, b. Sept. 14, 1910.
6. Mary Heatwole, b. Dec. 13, 1912. No. 325½.
7. Mark Heatwole, b. July 8, 1915. No. 2377.

No. 303. Seventh Generation. 302.

2) Susanna Heatwole, b. Mar. 14, 1904, near Elida, O., m. Elmo F. Showalter, b. Mar. 14, 1904, in Va. Address: Roscoe, Calif. (Ellwood.) Manufacturer. Mennonites.

1. Bruce Showalter, b. Dec. 24, 1925, d. Sept. 6, 1937.
2. Carol Wayne Showalter, b. Aug. 30, 1929.
3. June Elaine Showalter, b. Dec. 19, 1931.

No. 304. Sixth Generation. 298.

3) Walter J. Heatwole, b. Oct. 28, 1878, near Dayton, Va., m. Nora Harlan, b. May 21, 1881. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Ada P. Heatwole, b. Oct. 9, 1902.
2. Pauline S. Heatwole, b. Nov. 22, 1903. No. 305.
3. Edna H. Heatwole, b. Jan. 8, 1907.
4. Naoma M. Heatwole, b. Nov. 26, 1912. No. 3666.

No. 305. Seventh Generation. 304.

2) Pauline S. Heatwole, b. Nov. 22, 1903, near Dayton, Va., m. Sept. 21, 1926, Mahlon L. Blosser, b. Jan. 16, 1904. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., Star Route. Farmer.

1. Glendon Lee Blosser, b. Dec. 14, 1930.
2. Glennys Marie Blosser, b. Dec. 14, 1930. Twins.

No. 306. Sixth Generation. 298.

4) Hettie D. Heatwole, b. Nov. 29, 1880, near Dayton, Va., m. Jan. 11, 1900, John A. Rhodes, b. Sept. 3, 1873. Address: Hinton, Va. Miller by trade.

1. Ressie R. Rhodes, b. Feb. 26, 1902. No. 307.
2. Annie E. Rhodes, b. Nov. 19, 1908.

No. 307. Seventh Generation. 306.

1) Ressie R. Rhodes, b. Feb. 26, 1902, in Va., m. Dec. 24, 1926, Frank D. Heatwole, b. in 1905. Address: Hinton, Va. Shopwork.

1. Raymond R. Heatwole, b. Nov. 19, 1927.

No. 308. Sixth Generation. 298.

5) William E. Heatwole, b. Nov. 23, 1882, near Dayton, Va., m. Oct. 1, 1908, Dora Powel, Elida, O., b. June 6, 1888. Address: Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Virgil Heatwole, b. Nov. 27, 1909.
2. Alma Heatwole, b. Sept. 15, 1911.
3. Raymond Heatwole, b. July 10, 1913.
4. Grace Heatwole, b. Aug. 26, 1916.
5. Lewis Heatwole, b. Aug. 29, 1918.
6. Vernon Heatwole, b. June 15, 1927.

No. 309. Sixth Generation. 298.

6) Lydia S. Heatwole, b. Feb. 3, 1885, near Dayton, Va., m. Sept. 7, 1907, Q. H. Riddle, b. Mar. 2, 1871. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer.

1. Raymond Riddle, b. Sept. 10, 1908.
2. Katherine V. Riddle, b. Feb. 15, 1911.
3. Cleta I. Riddle, b. Feb. 19, 1913.
4. Goldie E. Riddle, b. Aug. 29, 1914.
5. Margie J. Riddle, b. Aug. 2, 1916.
6. Mamie S. Riddle, b. Sept. 14, 1918.

No. 310. Sixth Generation. 298.

7) Calvin T. Heatwole, b. May 5, 1887, near Dayton, Va., m. Nov. 6, 1913, Effie R. Barnhart, b. Feb. 4, 1890. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer.

1. Lola V. Heatwole, b. Jan. 1, 1915.
2. Wilma M. Heatwole, b. Sept. 5, 1922.

No. 311. Sixth Generation. 298.

8) Mary C. Heatwole, b. Jan. 7, 1891, near Dayton, Va., m. Feb. 11, 1913, Earl Showalter, b. Mar. 31, 1890. Address: La Junta, Colo. Farmer. Mennonite minister.

1. Carl E. Showalter, b. Nov. 29, 1913.
2. Richard M. Showalter, b. June 15, 1918.
3. Earl Showalter, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1923.

No. 312. Fifth Generation. 218.

1) John S. Coffman, b. at Dale Enterprise, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 16, 1848, d. July 22, 1899, in Elkhart, Ind. He was married to Elizabeth Heatwole, Nov. 11, 1869, b. July 31, 1845, and d. Sept. 5, 1919. Both were buried at Prairie Street cemetery.

J. S. Coffman gave his heart to God in his youth, uniting with the Mennonite Church by baptism, July 4, 1861, at a time when the Civil War was raging. The southern confederacy was gradually forcing able-bodied men over sixteen years of age into the service.

Because of conscientious convictions he, with others, became a refugee and made his way to the states of Maryland and Pennsylvania, where he remained for two years, when he returned to his home in Virginia.

On July 18, 1875, he was ordained to the ministry. His early life was given to teaching singing schools and day schools, having acquired his knowledge by studying much at nights and spare moments. It is said of him that after his marriage, being poor in earthly means but rich in purpose, he began homebuilding on a farm at the foot of Mole Hill in Rockingham Co., Va. By hard work and economic methods they got along nicely. He managed to work his farm, teach, study, and attend school. J. S. Coffman, when encouraged to attend the Bridgewater Normal by Dr. Bucher, exclaimed that much as he would like to, could not because his family had a first claim on him. He was assured that there would be a way out and that he should be present on Monday morning. He was present and asked Dr. Bucher for the use of his book on "Quackenboss Rhetoric" as he was short on means. Dr. Bucher at once assured him that he could have the use of any other volumes that he might need. In the meantime Dr. Bucher learned of how he labored under difficulties, and when young Coffman asked how much he owed for the use of the books, Dr. Bucher answered, "I take nothing for favors from a young man who gets his lessons on the plow handle while the horses are resting." The tears at once started over the cheeks of John. And he never forgot this kindness, and after years showed his appreciation by writing him friendship letters. In his last letter, among other questions, he asked, "What are you doing for the Lord's work?"

On the day of his call to the ministry, he had not felt much conviction up to the time of the last prayer, when at once he received the token from the Lord that he was the chosen. This was a great day for the Mennonite Church of America. He being the one chosen introduced the greatest evangelistic movement that had ever taken place in the Mennonite Church.

His first sermon was short and to the point and well delivered. He avoided the time worn custom of preaching in a sing song style. He prepared his sermons well, which, in the beginning, caused some offense. But young Coffman became a leader in the church which gradually led others into a more systematic preparation of their sermons.

On June 17, 1879, he left the home of his youth for Elkhart, Ind., where he was to take a place on the editorial staff of the "Herald of Truth," and where he became a great stimulus to the success of the interests of the cause.

Coffman had a very pleasing way of presenting his discourses and always made a lasting impression on his hearers and especially on the young people. When the revival spirit began to take hold of the church he at once said, "What are we doing for our young people?" Here was a large field open for harvest. By nature Coffman filled the place by being filled with the Spirit of God. Well built, nearly six feet tall, weighing one hundred and seventy pounds, graceful, neat, smooth shaven, with a clear winning gray eye, kind face, fluent speech, refined manner, and a great amount of "personal magnetism." He was fitted physically on the one hand, while his devoted, pious character with good common sense, the experience of a thorough conversion, and the outpouring of God's Spirit upon him for service fitted him on the other hand spiritually for the work to which he had been called.

He was very successful in his evangelistic work. Through his efforts hundreds of our brightest young people were saved to the church of their fathers.

Coffman never gathered much of this world's goods together, but he at one time said to the writer that he could not do efficient work for the Lord until he

promised the Lord to be a poor preacher (financially) all his life which he carried out to the end.

He helped to promote a number of innovations in the church that have been monuments to the present day. Among this number was the Elkhart Institute, the first church school of the church of his choice. He supported the Mennonite Book and Tract Society from its beginning. He helped to introduce the Sunday School Conference into the Mennonite Church. He, perhaps more than any other member, brought about a condition whereby the difference between the Old Mennonite Church and Amish Mennonite Church were forgotten and cast aside.

Coffman was often misunderstood by well meaning brethren but he had an exceptional way of getting the good feeling of even his opposers. In his death the church lost a strong pillar and aggressive worker, but his labors are still going on. At his funeral were ministers from Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, and Illinois.

While his funeral was being held at the church in Elkhart, Ind., an overflow service was held at the Elkhart Institute Hall, and at the same time a meeting was held at the Bank Church in Virginia. He was the father of 5 sons and 2 daughters. (Arranged by C. D. Breneman.) He was buried at Elkhart, Ind.

1. William Perry Coffman, b. Jan. 13, 1871. No. 313.
2. Samuel Frederick Coffman, b. June 11, 1872. No. 314.
3. Jacob M. Coffman, b. Aug. 18, 1873. No. 315.
4. Ansel V. Coffman, b. April 30, 1875. No. 316.
5. Fannie E. Coffman, b. Jan. 29, 1877. No. 317.
6. Daniel J. Coffman, b. April 22, 1879, single.
7. Anna B. Coffman, b. Mar. 12, 1881. No. 318.

No. 313. Sixth Generation. 312.

1) William Perry Coffman, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 13, 1871, m. Jan. 9, 1895, to Lydia Hug of Elkhart, Ind., born Mar. 19, 1869. Printer at Burbank, Calif.

1. Esther Coffman, b. Nov. 11, 1895, twin.
2. Ethel Coffman, b. Nov. 11, 1895, twin.
3. Mary Frances Coffman, b. —————.

No. 314. Sixth Generation. 312.

2) Samuel Frederick Coffman, born in Rockingham Co., Va., June 11, 1872, m. Nov. 20, 1901, Ella Mann, b. Jan. 1, 1873. Address: Vineland, Ont. He is a minister and bishop in the Mennonite Church. Like his father, Samuel is a very influential leader and is interested in educating the young people. His services are much in demand as an instructor in Bible knowledge in many localities and especially in his home conference district. His wife died Feb. 9, 1935. Burial in Vineland cemetery.

1. John Ezra Coffman, b. Oct. 6, 1902.
2. Magdalena Elizabeth Coffman, b. July 6, 1904.
3. David William Coffman, b. Dec. 14, 1905. No. 314½.
4. Barbara Frances Coffman, b. April 3, 1907.
5. Saloma Ellen Coffman, b. Sept. 24, 1910.

No. 314½. Seventh Generation. 314.

3) David William Coffman, b. Dec. 14, 1905, in Ontario, Canada, m. Sept. 6, 1931, Margery Grendalyn Chambers, b. May 20, 1906, in Bedford, England. Address: Vineland, Ont.

1. Frederick William Coffman, b. Sept. 5, 1933.
2. David Lewis Coffman, b. Aug. 12, 1935.

No. 315. Sixth Generation. 312.

3) Jacob Manasseh Coffman, born Aug. 18, 1873, in Va., m. July 1, 1900, Vesta DeCamp. Jacob died April 13, 1932. Address: Elkhart, Ind., where he was a postal clerk. No issue.

No. 316. Sixth Generation. 312.

4) Ansel Victor Coffman, b. April 30, 1875, in Va., m. Sept. 16, 1906, Harriet Durham, b. ———, 1880, d. Mar. 10, 1930. Address: 1832 Grenshaw Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. Dentist. Episcopal Church.

1. Ezra Durham Coffman, b. April 10, 1923.

No. 317. Sixth Generation. 312.

5) Fannie Elizabeth Coffman, b. Jan. 29, 1877, in Va., m. Jacob C. Landes. Address: S. Prairie St., Elkhart, Ind. Salesman.

1. Ruth Landes, b. ———.
2. John Landes, b. ———.

No. 318. Sixth Generation. 312.

7) Anna Barbara Coffman, b. Mar. 12, 1881, in Ind., m. Jacob B. Bontrager, b. ———. Address: Elkhart, Ind. Carpenter and real estate dealer. Mennonite. No issue.

No. 319. Fifth Generation. 218.

2) Jacob B. Coffman, b. at Dale Enterprise, Va., July 28, 1850, d. Feb. 23, 1930, m. Oct. 14, 1875, Sallie B. Showalter, b. Nov. 2, 1855. Address: Dayton, Va. Brethren.

1. Ernest Coffman, b. April 22, 1881. No. 320.
2. S. Frank Coffman, b. Sept. 23, 1883. No. 321.

No. 320. Sixth Generation. 319.

1) Ernest S. Coffman, b. April 22, 1881, near Dayton, Va., m. May 9, 1906, Bessie Phares, b. Mar. 2, 1885. Address: 18 College St., Dayton, O. Minister in Church of the Brethren.

1. Leah Frances Coffman, b. April 17, 1907.
2. Ernest Ralph Coffman, b. Jan. 22, 1909.

No. 321. Sixth Generation. 319.

2) S. Frank Coffman, b. Sept. 23, 1883, near Dayton, Va., m. Maud Carter. Address: Richmond, Va. No children.

No. 322. Fifth Generation. 218.

3) Lizzie C. Coffman, born at Dale Enterprise, Va., m. Feb. 22, 1872, to John Wallis Minnich, b. Mar. 30, 1839. She died ———; he died ———.

1. Lillie F. Minnich, b. Jan. 6, 1873, died single.
2. Wade H. Minnich, b. June 9, 1877. M. but both are dead.
3. Charles L. B. Minnich, b. Nov. 6, 1879, died single.

No. 323. Fifth Generation. 218.

4) Anna M. Coffman, born at Dale Enterprise, Va., Oct. 12, 1855, d. near Elida, O., Oct. 22, 1931. She was married Oct. 7, 1875, to John S. Swartz, b. May 13, 1854, in Va. Both were buried at the Salem Cemetery near Elida, O. Address was Elida, Ohio. Mennonites.

1. Fannie H. Swartz, b. Dec. 9, 1876, d. Feb. 1878.
2. Samuel D. Swartz, b. Mar. 3, 1878. No. 324.
3. Bertie A. Swartz, b. Sept. 16, 1879. No. 325.
4. C. Sherman Swartz, b. Aug. 3, 1881. No. 326.

5. Ina K. Swartz, b. May 3, 1883. No. 327.
6. J. Clyde Swartz, b. April 4, 1885. No. 328.
7. C. Josephine Swartz, b. April 29, 1887, d. Dec. 15, 1889.
8. Anna V. Swartz, b. April 3, 1889. No. 329.
9. Joseph A. Swartz, b. May 12, 1891, d. June 1, 1932.
10. Jacob B. Swartz, b. July 26, 1893. No. 330.
11. William S. Swartz, b. Sept. 26, 1895. No. 331.
12. Alden D. Swartz, b. Aug. 9, 1899. No. 332.

No. 324. Sixth Generation. 323.

2) Samuel D. Swartz, b. Mar. 3, 1878, in Va., m. Dec. 24, 1902, Myrtie Wenger, b. Oct. 4, 1881, d. Jan. 1, 1921. He married (2nd) on Feb. 19, 1927, Clara Keene, b. July 24, 1900. Address: Phoenixville, Pa. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Mary E. Swartz, b. Dec. 3, 1903. No. 333.
2. Paul D. Swartz, b. Dec. 23, 1904. No. 334.
3. Jonas H. Swartz, b. Jan. 19, 1906. No. 335.
4. Martha Swartz, b. Oct. 12, 1907, d. in infancy.
5. Fannie M. Swartz, b. Nov. 17, 1908, d. April 21, 1929.
6. Chester S. Swartz, b. Nov. 10, 1910.
7. Ruth E. Swartz, b. Sept. 16, 1913.
8. Anna C. Swartz, b. Feb. 19, 1916.
9. Laura E. Swartz, b. Sept. 3, 1918.
10. Beulah K. Swartz, b. April 1, 1919.

(From second marriage)

11. Charles Swartz, b. Aug. 17, 1927.
12. Edith Swartz, b. Sept. 28, 1928.
13. Samuel Swartz, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1930.
14. Ralph Swartz, b. Nov. 4, 1932.
15. Mildred Rebecca Swartz, b. June 10, 1936.

No. 325. Sixth Generation. 323.

3) Bertie A. Swartz, b. Sept. 16, 1879, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Feb. 23, 1905, to Jesse Leedy, b. Feb. 24, 1884, d. Dec. 8, 1906; m. (2nd) Mar. 29, 1910, to James Stalter, b. Mar. 28, 1871, in O. Address: Lima, O., R. 3. Salesman. Mennonites.

1. Rowena Leedy, b. July 24, 1906. No. 336.
2. S. Frederick Stalter, b. Mar. 25, 1911. No. 325½.
3. Anna Mary Stalter, b. Oct. 14, 1912.
4. Virginia Stalter, b. Jan. 28, 1916.
5. Miriam Stalter, b. Sept. 13, 1919.

No. 325½. Seventh Generation. 325.

2) S. Fred Stalter, b. Mar. 25, 1911, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 25, 1935, to Mary Heatwole, b. Dec. 13, 1912. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Laborer. Mennonites.

1. Carolyn Louise Stalter, b. Aug. 15, 1936.
2. Shirley Ann Stalter, b. Oct. 19, 1938.

No. 326. Sixth Generation. 323.

4) C. Sherman Swartz, b. Aug. 3, 1881, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. April 21, 1909, to Lydia Stemen, b. Sept. 22, 1881, in O. Address: Elida, O. R. 1. Farmer and laborer. Mennonites.

1. Marion Swartz, b. July 18, 1910, d. Feb. 4, 1921.
2. Samuel C. Swartz, b. May 17, 1912.
3. Irene Frances Swartz, b. Jan. 15, 1914.

4. Bertha M. Swartz, b. Sept. 22, 1917.
5. Charles S. Swartz, b. June 2, 1919.
6. Betty Jane Swartz, b. Nov. 19, 1922.

No. 327. Sixth Generation. 323.

- 5) Ina K. Swartz, b. May 3, 1883, in Va., m. Jan. 1, 1905, to Elmer J. Shank, b. Jan. 18, 1884. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Truck gardener. Mennonite.
 1. Waneta M. Shank, b. Aug. 20, 1905. No. 337.
 2. Arvilla J. Shank, b. Dec. 19, 1907. No. 338.
 3. Isaac S. Shank, b. July 8, 1913. No. 3691.
 4. Wilmer C. Shank, b. Aug. 30, 1916.

No. 323. Sixth Generation. 323.

- 6) J. Clyde Swartz, b. April 4, 1885, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Aug. 30, Anna Flisher, b. Sept. 22, 1884. Address: Lima, O., R. 4. Gardener. Mennonites.
 1. Winona Swartz, b. April 28, 1910.
 2. John Swartz, b. Oct. 17, 1911. No. 2416.
 3. Vernon Swartz, b. Aug. 23, 1913.
 4. Ernest Swartz, b. Feb. 21, 1916.
 5. Anna Karen Swartz, b. June 12, 1917.
 6. Opal Swartz, b. Dec. 14, 1919.
 7. Willis A. Swartz, b. Aug. 24, 1924, d. Feb. —, 1925.
 8. Weldon E. Swartz, b. June 1, 1927.

No. 329. Sixth Generation. 323.

- 8) Anna V. Swartz, b. April 3, 1889, in Va., m. Aug. 22, 1907, to Jacob A. Brenneman, b. Sept. 22, 1885, in Allen Co., O. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Elida, Ohio. R. 1.
 1. Edna I. Brenneman, b. Aug. 2, 1908. No. 339.
 2. William O. Brenneman, b. Dec. 29, 1912. No. 2497.
 3. Freda E. Brenneman, b. Feb. 4, 1915. No. 2498.
 4. Elizabeth G. Brenneman, b. Jan. 10, 1919.

No. 330. Sixth Generation. 323.

- 10) Jacob B. Swartz, b. July 26, 1893, in Va., m. Alice Lightfoot. Address: Flint, Mich. Tool maker.
 1. Stanford S. Swartz, b. Feb. 14, 1917.
 2. Marjorie L. Swartz, b. June 24, 1919.
 3. Anna Jean Swartz, b. July 21, 1920.
 4. Wilbur A. Swartz, b. Aug. 24, 1923.
 5. Evelyn Swartz, b. June 14, 1927.
 6. Virginia Swartz, b. ———.
 7. Dorothy Swartz, b. Oct. 1, 1931.
 8. Jay Junior Swartz, b. Nov. 17, 1932.
 9. Beverly Swartz, b. Aug. 17, 1934.
 10. Clifford Carl Swartz, b. June 10, 1936.

No. 331. Sixth Generation. 323.

- 11) William S. Swartz, b. Sept. 26, 1896, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Dec. 7, 1917, to Ruth Kimler, b. Aug. 24, 1898. Address: Flint, Mich. Tool maker and foreman. Methodist.
 1. Betty L. Swartz, b. Mar. 15, 1920.
 2. William W. Swartz, b. Oct. 13, 1922.
 3. James J. Swartz, b. Oct. 13, 1922. Twins.

No. 332. Sixth Generation. 323.

12) Alden D. Swartz, b. Aug. 9, 1899, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Nov. 10, 1930, Coyla Manzer, b. ————. Address: Flint, Mich. Tool inspection foreman.

1. Alden Richard Swartz, b. Mar. 15, 1932.
2. Lou Ann Swartz, b. Aug. 30, 1933.
3. Robert Lavern Swartz, b. July 13, 1935.
4. Roger Coffman Swartz, b. Sept. 6, 1936.

No. 333. Seventh Generation. 324.

1) Mary E. Swartz, b. Dec. 3, 1903, in Allen Co., O., d. July 26, 1928, m. Sept. 22, 1926, to Lloyd Black, b. Sept. 2, 1906.

1. L. Junior Black, b. July 3, 1928.

No. 334. Seventh Generation. 324.

2) Paul D. Swartz, b. Dec. 23, 1904, m. Feb. 22, 1927, Grace Bechtel, b. May 26, 1906. Address: Spring City, Pa. Trucker. Mennonite.

1. Robert Swartz, b. Nov. 14, 1929.

No. 335. Seventh Generation. 324.

3) Jonas H. Swartz, b. Jan. 19, 1906, m. June 28, 1930, to Dorothy Plank, b. May 26, 1908. Address: Phoenixville, Pa. Knitter in hosiery mill. Mennonite.

No. 336. Seventh Generation. 325.

1) Rowena Leedy, b. July 24, 1906, in Allen Co., O., m. May 3, 1928, to Timothy H. Brenneman, b. Oct. 7, 1905. Address: Pehuajo, F. C. O., Buenos Aires, South America. Mennonite. Missionary to South America.

1. Patricia Ann Brenneman, b. Aug. 24, 1931.
2. Donald Leedy Brenneman, b. Feb. 19, 1934.

No. 337. Seventh Generation. 327.

1) Waneta M. Shank, b. Aug. 20, 1905, m. Aug. 10, 1927, to William Huntsberger, b. Mar. 4, 1903. Address: Spring City, Pa. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. June Claribell Huntsberger, b. Mar. 2, 1929.
2. Ray Shank Huntsberger, b. Aug. 6, 1934.

No. 338. Seventh Generation. 327.

2) Arvilla J. Shank, b. Dec. 19, 1907, m. Nov. 14, 1929, to Amos Bechtel, b. Oct. 24, 1908. Address: Spring City, Pa. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Marjorie Louise Bechtel, b. Aug. 3, 1932.
2. Janet Marie Bechtel, b. Sept. 25, 1935.
3. Freda Mae Bechtel, b. Jan. 10, 1938.

No. 339. Seventh Generation. 329.

1) Edna I. Brenneman, b. Aug. 2, 1908, m. June 11, 1927, Merle G. Stemen, b. Aug. 28, 1904. Address: Elida, O. Laborer. Mennonites.

1. Dale A. Stemen, b. Aug. 24, 1928.
2. Warren Lee Stemen, b. Sept. 17, 1930.
3. Mirian Elizabeth Stemen, b. Mar. 16, 1932.
4. Anna Margaret Stemen, b. June 13, 1934.
5. John Jacob Stemen, b. Jan. 4, 1936.

No. 340. Fifth Generation. 218.

5) Mary A. Coffman, b. Feb. 19, 1857, at Dale Enterprise, Va., m. Nov. 11, 1875, to Lewis J. Heatwole, b. Dec. 4, 1852. Mrs. Heatwole died Nov. 18, 1926. He died Feb. 26, 1932. They lived for several years in Cass Co., Mo., but later re-

turned to their former home in Virginia, near Dale Enterprise. Mennonite. Lewis J. Heatwole was a minister and bishop in the Mennonite Church, and was an almanac calculator for many years, having been a deep student of astronomy. He is the author of the book, "Key to the Almanac and the Sidereal Heavens." He taught school for many years.

1. Verdie May Heatwole, b. Nov. 21, 1876, died same day.
2. Fannie C. Heatwole, b. Nov. 20, 1877. No. 341.
3. Nellie V. Heatwole, b. July 29, 1879. No. 342.
4. Bessie P. Heatwole, b. July 7, 1881. No. 343.
5. Justus B. Heatwole, b. Mar. 20, 1883, single.
6. Anna L. Heatwole, b. Sept. 7, 1884, single.
7. Elizabeth M. Heatwole, b. Nov. 16, 1889. No. 344.

No. 341. Sixth Generation. 340.

2) Fannie Catherine Heatwole, b. Nov. 20, 1877, m. Oct. 27, 1912, to Charles M. Grove, b. Mar. 22, 1886. Address: Stuarts Draft, Va. Farmer. Mennonite. No issue.

No. 342. Sixth Generation. 340.

3) Nellie Virginia Heatwole, b. July 29, 1879, m. Aug. 28, 1900, to Eugene C. Suter, b. April 6, 1877. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Blanche V. Suter, b. Mar. 5, 1903. No. 345.
2. Mary E. Suter, b. July 7, 1905.
3. C. Justus Suter, b. July 3, 1907. No. 346.
4. James H. Suter, b. May 17, 1910.
5. Grace E. Suter, b. Dec. 18, 1919.

No. 343. Sixth Generation. 340.

4) Bessie Pearl Heatwole, b. July 7, 1881, m. Nov. 9, 1905, to Oscar E. Wenger, b. June 19, 1881. Address: Linville, Va. U. S. Mail carrier. Mennonites.

1. Raymond H. Wenger, b. Feb. 2, 1907.
2. Marvin D. Wenger, b. Mar. 23, 1911, died same day.
3. Linden H. Wenger, b. Dec. 26, 1912.
4. Mildred G. Wenger, b. Sept. 21, 1916.
5. Edith V. Wenger, b. April 2, 1919.

No. 344. Sixth Generation. 340.

7) Elizabeth Maude Heatwole, b. Nov. 16, 1889, m. June 2, 1921, Earl Grove, b. Jan. 26, 1897. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Virginia E. Grove, b. Oct. 1, 1922.

No. 345. Seventh Generation. 342.

1) Blanche V. Suter, b. Mar. 5, 1903, m. Nov. 29, 1928, to Amos Rhodes, b. Jan. 21, 1902. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer.

No. 346. Seventh Generation. 342.

3) C. Justus Suter, b. July 3, 1907, m. June 29, 1927, to Della Weaver, b. April 3, 1906. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Plumber. Mennonites.

1. Glennys Marie Suter, b. Sept. 21, 1928, d. Oct. 27, 1928.
2. Dorothy Ann Suter, b. Mar. 5, 1930.

No. 347. Fifth Generation. 218.

6) Joseph W. Coffman, b. Feb. 19, 1857, near Dale Enterprise, Va., m. Mar. 6, 1879, Sallie Heatwole, b. Dec. 19, 1859. He died April 25, 1933. He was a minister of the Mennonite Church in Virginia. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Homer W. Coffman, b. June 3, 1881. No. 348.

2. Mollie G. Coffman, b. Oct. 3, 1883. No. 350.
3. Nellie F. Coffman, b. Dec. 23, 1896, single.

No. 348. Sixth Generation. 347.

1) Homer William Coffman, b. June 3, 1881, m. Ella Swope, b. Aug. 20, 1882.
Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Robert J. Coffman, b. Jan. 19, 1908. No. 349.
2. Sarah E. Coffman, b. Sept. 24, 1909.
3. Homer A. Coffman, b. Dec. 22, 1911.
4. Samuel S. Coffman, b. Aug. 10, 1914.
5. Paul E. Coffman, b. Jan. 14, 1917.
6. Naomi C. Coffman, b. July 19, 1918.
7. David A. Coffman, b. Jan. 9, 1921.
8. Phoebe F. Coffman, b. Oct. 22, 1925.

No. 349. Seventh Generation. 348.

1) Robert Joseph Coffman, b. Jan. 19, 1908, m. Dec. 31, 1930, Arnelia Mary Swartz, b. ————. Address: Dayton, Va.

No. 350. Sixth Generation. 347.

2) Mollie Grace Coffman, b. Oct. 3, 1883, m. Melvin Jasper Heatwole, Jan. 22, 1903. He was born Dec. 10, 1878. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Minister in the Mennonite Church.

1. Lora F. Heatwole, b. Nov. 3, 1903.
2. Joseph D. Heatwole, b. Jan. 9, 1905. No. 351.
3. Martha A. Heatwole, b. Feb. 16, 1907.
4. John C. Heatwole, b. June 27, 1909, d. June 24, 1911.
5. Esther V. Heatwole, b. Oct. 16, 1911.
6. Ina Grace Heatwole, b. Mar. 4, 1914.
7. Mark S. Heatwole, b. April 5, 1916.
8. Melvin J. Heatwole, b. April 26, 1918.
9. James W. Heatwole, b. Mar. 9, 1920.
10. Hiram Z. Heatwole, b. July 28, 1921.
11. Nancy O. Heatwole, b. Mar. 23, 1923.
12. Stillborn, Oct. 1, 1924.

No. 351. Seventh Generation. 350.

2) Joseph D. Heatwole, b. Jan. 9, 1905, m. June 1, 1926, to Fannie Belle Shank, b. ————. Address: Bridgewater, Va. Mennonites.

1. Joseph D. Heatwole, Jr., b. July 14, 1927.
2. Ruth V. Heatwole, b. Dec. 5, 1928.
3. Dwight S. Heatwole, b. June 24, 1930.

No. 352. Fifth Generation. 218.

7) Daniel H. Coffman, b. April 4, 1859, at Dale Enterprise, Va., m. Sarah R. Geyer, Feb. 11, 1883, b. Feb. 21, 1860. They moved from Virginia to Elkhart, Ind. in 1888 where he is a retired carpenter and farmer. Mennonites, of which church he is a deacon. Address: Goshen, Ind., R. 8.

1. Mattie S. Coffman, b. Feb. 4, 1884. No. 353.
2. Grover F. Coffman, b. Jan. 25, 1885. No. 354.
3. Lizzie D. Coffman, b. Nov. 16, 1886, single.
4. C. Victor Coffman, b. June 21, 1888. No. 355.
5. John W. Coffman, b. July 5, 1890. No. 356.
6. Eva May Coffman, b. Sept. 21, 1892. No. 357.

7. Dorothy Coffman, b. May 17, 1894. No. 358.
8. Anna F. Coffman, b. Dec. 22, 1895. No. 359.
9. Clara Coffman, b. Feb. 12, 1897, single.
10. Mary Coffman, b. Nov. 4, 1898. No. 360.
11. Ruth Coffman, b. April 28, 1901, single.

No. 353. Sixth Generation. 352.

- 1) Mattie S. Coffman, b. Feb. 8, 1884, in Va., m. Nov. 23, 1906, Thomas O. Eldridge, b. Nov. 8, 1878, d. Mar. 4, 1930. Address: Goshen, Ind., R. 8.
1. Chalmer Eldridge, b. July 22, 1907.
 2. Murle Eldridge, b. Oct. 17, 1908.
 3. Guy Eldridge, b. June 10, 1912, d. Mar. 7, 1930.

No. 354. Sixth Generation. 352.

- 2) Grover F. Coffman, b. Jan. 25, 1885, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. June 19, 1915 to Mabel Pletcher, b. Dec. 27, 1888. Address: Goshen, Ind. Carpenter and builder.
1. Roy Willis Coffman, b. Sept. 28, 1918.

No. 355. Sixth Generation. 352.

- 4) Charles Victor Coffman, b. June 21, 1888, m. Sept. 13, 1919, Vinetta Garber, b. May 5, 1894. Address: Shippshewana, Ind. Carpenter.
1. John Elden Coffman, b. Jan. 20, 1921.
 2. Donald Victor Coffman, b. Jan. 15, 1922.
 3. Lois Evelin Coffman, b. Oct. 2, 1923.

No. 356. Sixth Generation. 352.

- 5) John W. Coffman, b. July 5, 1890, m. Mar. 20, 1915, Margie Prough, b. Dec. 4, 1894. Address: Wawaka, Ind. Farmer.
1. Ancil Clair Coffman, b. Feb. 17, 1916.
 2. Carol Nadine Coffman, b. Sept. 24, 1926.

No. 357. Sixth Generation. 352.

- 6) Eva May Coffman, b. Sept. 21, 1892, m. Jan. 17, 1914, to Paul Eaton, b. Sept. 11, 1894. Address: Goshen, Ind. Mechanic.
1. Glenn E. Eaton, b. Nov. 15, 1914.
 2. Harry A. Eaton, b. Feb. 17, 1916.
 3. James A. Eaton, b. Feb. 17, 1916. Twins.
 4. Esther Eaton, b. Oct. 23, 1921.
 5. Phillis Eaton, b. Nov. 23, 1927.

No. 353. Sixth Generation. 352.

- 7) Dorothy Coffman, b. May 17, 1894, m. Dec. 22, 1918 to Earl Shoup, b. Aug. 28, 1884. Address: Middlebury, Ind. Farmer.
1. Robert Shoup, b. Oct. 14, 1919, d. Oct. 23, 1919.
 2. Dale Shoup, b. Oct. 2, 1920.
 3. Darline Shoup, b. July 7, 1922.
 4. Kittie Shoup, b. May 27, 1924.
 5. Thomas Shoup, b. Feb. 3, 1928.

No. 359. Sixth Generation. 352.

- 8) Anna F. Coffman, b. Dec. 22, 1895, married Mar. 20, 1914 to Orla E. Kalb, b. ————. He died Nov. 21, 1915. She married (2nd) Dec. 3, 1919, Noble Showalter. Farmer.
1. Ruby Fern Kalb, b. July 14, 1915.

(Second marriage)

2. Vesta C. Showalter, b. Feb. 3, 1921.

No. 360. Sixth Generation. 352.

10) Mary Coffman, b. Nov. 4, 1898, m. Mar. 27, 1920, Perry Prough, b. Aug. 7, 1895. Address: Goshen, Ind., R. 8.

1. Kathlene Prough, b. Mar. 14, 1921.
2. Earl Alfred Prough, b. Sept. 5, 1922.
3. Grace Irene Prough, b. Jan. 3, 1927.

No. 361. Fifth Generation. 218.

9) Sarah C. Coffman, b. Mar. 29, 1863, at Dale Enterprise Va., m. Nov. 25, 1883, John Thomas Heatwole, b. Mar. 28, 1863, d. ————. Her address: Dayton, Va. Mennonite.

1. Oliver W. Heatwole, b. Nov. 4, 1864. No. 443.
2. Stella E. Heatwole, b. Oct. 22, 1886. No. 444.
3. Mattie C. Heatwole, b. Sept. 5, 1888. No. 447.
4. John L. Heatwole, b. Sept. 12, 1890. No. 448.
5. Paul V. Heatwole, b. Aug. 15, 1892. No. 449.
6. Joseph W. Heatwole, b. Mar. 3, 1895. No. 450.
7. David Heatwole, b. Apr. 15, 1897, d. in infancy.
8. Nellie Heatwole, b. Jan. 26, 1898, d. in infancy.
9. Emery B. Heatwole, b. Jan. 16, 1899. No. 451.
10. Ruth F. Heatwole, b. May 19, 1902. No. 452.
11. Hazel E. Heatwole, b. Aug. 1, 1904. No. 453.
12. Jacob Heatwole, b. May 11, 1909, d. same day.

No. 362. Fifth Generation. 218.

10) Fannie V. Coffman, b. Oct. 30, 1865, at Dale Enterprise, Va., d. Oct. 3, 1904. She married Mar. 6, 1890, Abraham P. Shenk, b. Feb. 15, 1862, in Allen Co., O. Address: Denbigh, Va., Mennonites.

1. Samuel C. Shenk, b. May 9, 1891. No. 671.
2. John M. Shenk, b. July 10, 1893, d. May 21, 1894.
3. Henry M. Shenk, b. Aug. 2, 1894. No. 672.
4. Mary C. Shenk, b. Aug. 28, 1896.
5. Jacob A. Shenk, b. Feb. 17, 1900. No. 674.
6. Phebe Shenk, b. Jan. 26, 1902. No. 675.
7. Anna M. Shenk, b. Sept. 26, 1903. No. 676.

No. 363. Fifth Generation. 218.

11) Rebecca Coffman, b. Mar. 24, 1868, at Dale Enterprise, Va., m. Oct. 19, 1888, Perry D. Hartman, b. Sept. 30, 1866. Rebecca died Dec. 23, 1926. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonites.

1. Fannie E. Hartman, b. Aug. 24, 1889, d. Oct. 26, 1889.
2. Leanna C. Hartman, b. Aug. 3, 1890. No. 364.
3. William F. Hartman, b. Sept. 22, 1892. No. 366.
4. Wilda F. Hartman, b. Sept. 22, 1892. Twins. No. 365.
5. Mary M. Hartman, b. Mar. 8, 1894. No. 367.
6. Daniel Hartman, b. June 1, 1896, d. Nov. 30, 1903.
7. Lewis Hartman, b. June 18, 1898. No. 368.
8. Jacob C. Hartman, b. Dec. 21, 1899. No. 369.
9. Irene S. Hartman, b. Mar. 17, 1902. No. 370.
10. Pauline R. Hartman, b. Mar. 17, 1902, single.
11. Dorothy Hartman, b. Feb. 22, 1904. No. 371.

No. 364. Sixth Generation. 363.

- 2) Leanna Catherine Hartman, b. Aug. 3, 1890, m. ———, Peter Samuel Showalter, b. April 14, 1887. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.
1. Hubert D. Showalter, b. Jan. 13, 1918.
 2. Infant (Stillborn).
 3. Roy Samuel Showalter, b. Feb. 14, 1931.

No. 365. Sixth Generation. 363.

- 3) Wilda Frances Hartman, b. Sept. 22, 1892, m. Dec. 2, 1915, Ira Asa Shenk, b. July 27, 1890. Address: Elida, O., R. 2. Farmer. Mennonite.
1. Harold H. Shenk, b. Sept. 4, 1917.
 2. Lorene F. Shenk, b. Nov. 9, 1919.

No. 366. Sixth Generation. 363.

- 4) William Franklin Hartman, b. Sept. 22, 1892, m. Nov. 15, 1916, Anna Marie Powell, b. Sept. 14, 1897. Address: Delphos, O., R. 2. Farmer and mechanic. Mennonite.
1. Marvin D. Hartman, b. Aug. 11, 1918.
 2. Clara I. Hartman, b. June 26, 1921.
 3. Edwin S. Hartman, b. May 31, 1926.
 4. Robert M. Hartman, b. Nov. 15, 1928.

No. 367. Sixth Generation. 363.

- 5) Mary Magdalena Hartman, b. Mar. 8, 1895, m. Nov. 11, 1915, Ward Augustus Rhodes, b. Aug. 2, 1892. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonites.
1. Nellie V. Rhodes, b. May 2, 1918.
 2. Frank E. Rhodes, b. Nov. 27, 1919.
 3. Elizabeth M. Rhodes, b. Aug. 14, 1922.
 4. Floyd J. Rhodes, b. July 18, 1924.

No. 368. Sixth Generation. 363.

- 7) Lewis Samuel Hartman, b. June 18, 1898; m. Dec. 4, 1919, Grace Larue Good, b. Mar. 22, 1897. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.
1. 2. Twins, b. Nov. 3, 1920, d. same day.
 3. Harold F. Hartman, b. Dec. 21, 1921.
 4. Ruth L. Hartman, b. Oct. 29, 1923.
 5. Lewis P. Hartman, b. Oct. 28, 1925.
 6. Paul S. Hartman, b. Dec. 15, 1927.

No. 369. Sixth Generation. 363.

- 8) Jacob Coffman Hartman, b. Dec. 21, 1899, m. Feb. 8, 1922, Esther Ada Diller, b. July 14, 1901. Address: Delphos, O., R. 2. Mennonites. Butcher and laborer.
1. Melvin S. Hartman, b. Nov. 9, 1922.
 2. Marion A. Hartman, b. Jan. 25, 1927.
 3. Beulah C. Hartman, b. Dec. 22, 1928.
 4. Bertha R. Hartman, b. Nov. 4, 1931.

No. 370. Sixth Generation. 363.

- 9) Irene Susan Hartman, b. Mar. 17, 1902, m. Mar. 4, 1925, J. David Ramer, b. Nov. 3, 1902. Address: Elida, O. Salesman. Mennonite Church, of which he is a deacon.
1. Milton D. Ramer, b. July 8, 1927.
 2. Charlotte L. Ramer, b. Feb. 4, 1929.
 3. John R. Ramer, b. July 27, 1931.

No. 371. Sixth Generation. 363.

- 11) Dorothy Robena Hartman, b. Feb. 22, 1904, m. Dec. 20, 1929, Rudy Harold Diller, b. Oct. 29, 1909. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Truck driver. Mennonite.
1. Robert E. Diller, b. Mar. 19, 1931.

No. 372. Fifth Generation. 219.

- 1) Samuel Brunk, b. June 28, 1843, d. ————. He married Susan Hartman, April 21, 1864. She was born ————. She died Oct. 12, 1913. Farmer. Mennonite. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Annie E. Brunk, b. July 9, 1866. No. 1938.
2. Sarah F. Brunk, b. Jan. 8, 1869, d. Aug. 29, 1869.
3. John D. Brunk, b. Mar. 13, 1872. No. 1939.
4. Laura E. Brunk, b. Oct. 10, 1877. No. 1944.
5. Lessie S. Brunk, b. June 21, 1886, d. June 3, 1889.

No. 373. Fifth Generation. 219.

- 2) Christian H. Brunk, b. Nov. 8, 1845, d. May 7, 1921, m. Mary E. Ralston, b. Nov. 16, 1850, d. Oct. 3, 1928. Harrisonburg, Va. Clerk of county court. Mennonites. Buried in Cooks Creek cemetery.

1. Nora Bell Brunk, b. Sept. 15, 1874, d. April 15, 1892.
2. Lillie A. Brunk, b. Oct. 20, 1875. No. 785.
3. Oliver C. Brunk, b. Sept. 13, 1878. No. 787.
4. John N. Brunk, b. July 21, 1881, d. April 5, 1883.
5. Talford R. Brunk, b. Oct. 28, 1891, d. Jan. 19, 1899.
6. Gracie M. Brunk, b. Jan. 20, 1895, single.

No. 374. Fifth Generation. 219.

- 3) Frederick W. Brunk, b. Dec. 31, 1847, d. Feb. 8, 1921, m. July 25, 1871, Mary Kreider, b. Mar. 11, 1847, d. Sept. 29, 1899. Elkhart, Ind. Jeweler and optician. Mennonites.

1. Adeline V. Brunk, b. Sept. 10, 1872. No. 1945.
2. Verda E. Brunk, b. July 5, 1875. No. 1946.
3. John K. Brunk, b. Dec. 26, 1876. No. 1947.
4. Anna B. Brunk, b. Dec. 9, 1878. No. 1949.
5. Enos C. Brunk, b. May 27, 1881, d. Aug. 9, 1902.
6. Harry T. Brunk, b. Oct. 16, 1884, single.

Harry is a jeweler at 314 S. 43rd St., Louisville, Ky.

No. 375. Fifth Generation. 219.

- 4) Martin W. Brunk, b. April 14, 1851, d. ————, m. Nov. 26, 1871, Mary V. Shank. Both are dead. Address: Ladd, Va. Farmer. Mennonite deacon.

1. Reuben J. Brunk, b. Mar. 22, 1873, single.
2. Ida C. Brunk, b. Aug. 28, 1875. No. 1951.
3. Charles C. Brunk, b. Jan. 14, 1879. No. 1952.
4. Waldo H. Brunk, b. Jan. 30, 1881. No. 1953.
5. William M. Brunk, b. Feb. 1, 1888. No. 1954.

No. 376. Fifth Generation. 219.

- 5) Elizabeth Brunk, b. Mar. 22, 1854, m. Oct. 10, 1878, Martin B. Rhodes. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Raleigh C. Rhodes, b. Mar. 28, 1880. No. 1955.
2. Ina Susan Rhodes, b. Nov. 15, 1885. No. 1956.
3. Verna V. Rhodes, b. Jan. 26, 1891. No. 1957.
4. Samuel L. Rhodes, b. Jan. 27, 1896. No. 1958.

No. 377. Fifth Generation. 219.

6) Elias Brunk, b. July 2, 1856, m. Dec. 25, 1879, Elizabeth Heatwole, b. April 19, 1857, d. Feb. 17, 1928. Elias Brunk still lives on the farm that Elizabeth Rhodes and Samuel Weaver his grandparents lived on about two and one-half miles west of Harrisonburg, Va. (1937). Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Farmer. Mennonite deacon.

1. Rufus E. Brunk, b. Mar. 6, 1881. No. 1049.
2. Joseph A. Brunk, b. Sept. 21, 1883. No. 1051.
3. John C. Brunk, b. Nov. 16, 1885. No. 1052.
4. Harry Brunk, b. June 21, 1898. No. 1053.

No. 378. Fifth Generation. 219.

8) John Brunk, b. Mar. 3, 1864, m. Oct. 2, 1884, Phoebe Hess, b. ————. Address: Linville Depot, Va. Blacksmith. Mennonite.

1. Minnie F. Brunk, b. Sept. 24, 1885. No. 1559.
2. Anna J. Brunk, b. Aug. 20, 1887. No. 1960.

No. 379. Fifth Generation. 220.

1) Susanna Weaver, b. Aug. 18, 1853, d. Oct. 1, 1929, m. Mar. 1875, to Isaac Smith. Address: Oronogo, Mo.

1. Joseph C. Smith, b. Mar. 14, 1876.
2. Florence Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1878. No. 770.
3. Arthur A. Smith, b. July 20, 1881. No. 774.
4. Clara B. Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1883. No. 775.
5. Olive H. Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1886. No. 776.
6. Ethel A. Smith, b. June 14, 1889. No. 777.
7. Edna C. Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1892. No. 778.

No. 380. Fifth Generation. 220.

2) Elizabeth Weaver, b. Mar. 7, 1855, d. Sept. 30, 1930, m. April 30, 1874, in Jasper Co., Mo., Albert D. Hotchkiss, b. April 28, 1847, d. Aug. 6, 1931. He was born in Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y. They lived in Iowa.

1. Isadora B. Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 8, 1875. No. 761.
2. Agnes M. Hotchkiss, b. May 4, 1879. No. 766.
3. Frank W. Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 9, 1885. No. 768.
4. Leslie E. Hotchkiss, b. May 24, 1888, d. Sept. 29, 1908.

No. 381. Fifth Generation. 220.

3) John Medford Weaver, b. July 11, 1858, d. June 19, 1924, m. Mar., 1882, to Frances Ellen Printz, b. Feb. 25, 1856. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Mae Weaver, b. May 30, 1884. No. 382.
2. Harley C. Weaver, b. April 26, 1887. No. 383.
3. Ida Pearl Weaver, b. Sept. 8, 1892. No. 384.

No. 382. Sixth Generation. 381.

1) Mae Weaver, b. May 30, 1884, m. Nov. 1912, to Alfred Avery, b. June 28, 1882. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Driller and contractor. Methodist.

1. Irene June Avery, b. Feb. 26, 1914.
2. Elsa Ernestine Avery, b. Dec. 11, 1916.
3. Estin Weaver Avery, b. Feb. 6, 1919.

No. 383. Sixth Generation. 381.

2) Harley C. Weaver, b. April 26, 1887, m. Dec., 1912, to Mary C. Bartley, b. April 8, 1894. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Farmer. Congregational.

1. Carl Russel Weaver, b. Jan. 2, 1914.
2. Kenneth Elwin Weaver, b. Jan. 1, 1916.
3. Marvin Eugene Weaver, b. June 9, 1920.

No. 384. Sixth Generation. 381.

3) Ida Pearl Weaver, b. Sept. 8, 1892, m. Oct., 1915, to Albert T. Woodward, b. Aug. 17, 1891. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Merchant. Methodists.

1. Frances Emily Woodward, b. Jan. 26, 1918.
2. Evelyn Pearl Woodward, b. Aug. 9, 1922.
3. Doris Elizabeth Woodward, b. Feb. 4, 1928.

No. 385. Fifth Generation. 220.

4) David S. Weaver, b. July 17, 1860, d. May 5, 1929, m. Jan. 5, 1892, Barbara Diller, b. Feb. 17, 1866. Address: La Junta, Colo. Farmer. Mennonite. The author would not feel that he had done his duty without mentioning his generous, devoted, Christian life. He had been blessed with much of the things of this world that are usually looked upon as making one rich, but in a generous Christian spirit he gave away his thousands in order to make others happy, and that the gospel could be carried to foreign countries as well as to his own native country.

1. Anna R. Weaver, b. Nov. 27, 1892. No. 386.
2. Martin L. Weaver, b. July 15, 1894. No. 387.
3. Twin son, b. July 27, 1894, d. same day.
4. Joseph A. Weaver, b. May 10, 1895, d. Mar. 29, 1897.
5. Frances E. Weaver, b. June 1, 1898. No. 388.
6. Paul E. Weaver, b. Dec. 18, 1902. No. 790.
7. Grace Weaver, b. Oct. 7, 1906, d. Jan. 8, 1908.

No. 336. Sixth Generation. 385.

1) Anna Rose Weaver, b. Nov. 27, 1892, m. April 20, 1924, to Silas Hertzler, b. July 27, 1888. He is a teacher at Goshen College, Goshen, Ind. He holds a doctor's degree. Anna was a registered nurse. Address: Goshen, Ind. Mennonites.

1. Mary E. Hertzler, b. July 20, 1925.
2. Paul D. Hertzler, b. Sept. 5, 1926.
3. Ruth C. Hertzler, b. Jan. 14, 1931.
4. John Hertzler, b. Mar. 6, 1934, twin.
5. Joanne Hertzler, b. Mar. 6, 1934, twin.

No. 337. Sixth Generation. 385.

2) Martin L. Weaver, b. July 15, 1894, m. April 20, 1924, Esther Pauline Berkeley, b. June 21, 1901.

1. Carolyn J. Weaver, b. Dec. 6, 1925.
2. Glen E. Weaver, b. Sept. 6, 1930.

No. 383. Sixth Generation. 385.

5) Frances Ella Weaver, b. June 1, 1898, m. Feb. 4, 1923, Ernest Grimm, b. Mar. 9, 1899. Address: La Junta, Colo. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Kieth Lyle Grimm, b. Oct. 27, 1924.
2. Kathryn Marie Grimm, b. Oct. 4, 1926.
3. Donald Everett Grimm, b. Oct. 18, 1936.

No. 389. Fifth Generation. 220.

5) Benjamin F. Weaver, b. May 29, 1862, d. Dec. 9, 1918, m. Aug. 16, 1884, Delilah C. Breneman, b. June 3, 1865. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Willie A. Weaver, b. April 8, 1886. No. 390.

No. 390. Sixth Generation. 389.

1) Willie A. Weaver, b. April 8, 1886, m. Nov. 20, 1910, Cora A. Wilson, b. April 13, 1891. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Farmer.

No. 391. Fifth Generation. 220.

6) Jeremiah J. Weaver, b. Aug. 3, 1864, m. Mar. 29, 1892, Mirah Diller, b. May 9, 1868. Address: 1310 S. 36 St., Kansas City, Kans. Mennonites.

1. Levi A. Weaver, b. Jan. 7, 1893. No. 392.
2. Isaiah R. Weaver, b. Jan. 17, 1895. No. 393.
3. George H. Weaver, b. Sept. 13, 1896. No. 394.
4. Bertha S. Weaver, b. Oct. 29, 1898. No. 395.
5. Ruth Weaver, b. Feb. 14, 1902, twin. No. 396.
6. Ray Weaver, b. Feb. 14, 1902, twin. No. 397.
7. John A. Weaver, b. May 16, 1909.

No. 392. Sixth Generation. 391.

1) Levi A. Weaver, b. Jan. 7, 1893, m. Dec. 30, 1915, Martha Shenk, b. Nov. 9, 1887. Address: 1108 S. 37th St., Kansas City, Kans. Cabinetmaker.

1. Mildred S. Weaver, b. Mar. 18, 1918.
2. Allen J. Weaver, b. Sept. 7, 1920.
3. Anna P. Weaver, b. April 22, 1924.
4. Edith M. Weaver, b. Aug. 8, 1927.
5. Mary L. Weaver, b. May 14, 1929.

No. 393. Sixth Generation. 391.

2) Isaiah R. Weaver, b. Jan. 17, 1895, m. June, 1926, Mary M. Jones, b. ————. Address: Blackwell, Okla. Butcher. No children.

No. 394. Sixth Generation. 391.

3) George H. Weaver, b. Sept. 13, 1896, m. Sept. 4, 1919, Cora E. Zuercher, b. July 13, 1894.

1. Arlene Weaver, b. Dec. 21, 1920.
2. Vernon H. Weaver, b. Dec. 27, 1928.

No. 395. Sixth Generation. 391.

4) Bertha S. Weaver, b. Oct. 29, 1898, m. July 25, 1931, Theodore Steward. Address: Phoenix, Ariz., R. 6.

No. 396. Sixth Generation. 391.

5) Ruth Weaver, b. Feb. 14, 1902, m. June 23, 1923, Chris P. Stuckey. Address: Newton, Kans.

1. Betty M. Stuckey, b. Mar. 17, 1924, d. Sept. 22, 1931.
2. Raymond Stuckey, b. Sept., 1926, twin.
3. Richard Stuckey, b. Sept., 1926, twin.

No. 397. Sixth Generation. 391.

6) Ray Weaver, b. Feb. 14, 1902, m. Mar., 1928, Leona Millian, b. ————. Address: 904 N. Main St., Blackwell, Okla.

1. Billie Ray Weaver, b. ————.
2. Jerry James Weaver, b. ————.

No. 398. Fifth Generation. 391.

7) Mary Virginia Weaver, b. July 28, 1866, m. Mar. 13, 1889, Abraham Breneman, b. Jan. 27, 1869, d. May 13, 1892. On Jan. 18, 1905 she married Samuel E. Cockley, b. Nov. 27, 1859, and d. May 6, 1933. All were Mennonites. Abraham was buried in the Weaver cemetery, Oronogo, Mo. Mary now lives with her daughters at Elkhart, Ind.

1. Bessie E. Breneman, b. Dec. 13, 1889. No. 399.
2. Zaidee A. Breneman, b. Jan. 11, 1892. No. 400.
(Second marriage)
3. Leona F. Cockley, b. Feb. 22, 1906. No. 401.

No. 399. Sixth Generation. 398.

1) Bessie Ella Breneman, b. Dec. 13, 1889, m. June 23, 1912, Roy Ebersole, b. Aug. 29, 1885. Address: 608 N. Lusher Ave., Elkhart, Ind. Laborer. Mennonite.

1. Ethel Marie Ebersole, b. Sept. 20, 1913. No. 3657.
2. Lester Oneil Ebersole, b. July 24, 1922.

No. 400. Sixth Generation. 398.

2) Zaidee Alice Breneman, b. Jan. 11, 1892, m. Feb. 11, 1912, Vernon E. Reiff, b. July 28, 1890. Address: 1625 Roys Ave., Elkhart, Ind. Merchant. Mennonites.

1. Gladys Virginia Reiff, b. Feb. 27, 1913.
2. Marianna Maude Reiff, b. Mar. 19, 1916.

No. 401. Sixth Generation. 398.

3) Leona Fae Cockley, b. Feb. 22, 1906, m. Dec. 24, 1930, Jason O. Miller, b. June 21, 1896. Mennonites. Address: Elkhart, Ind., R. 4.

1. Marvin Jay Miller, b. Oct. 13, 1931.
2. Mary Alice Miller, b. Sept. 16, 1933.
3. Velda Fern Miller, b. April 14, 1937.

No. 402. Fifth Generation. 220.

8) William H. Weaver, b. Aug. 31, 1868, m. Nov. 5, 1907, Clara I. Johnson, b. June 18, 1883. Address: Twin Falls, Idaho. Mennonite Brethren in Christ and Methodist. Hotel owner.

1. Bessie M. Weaver, b. Dec. 6, 1909.
2. Dorothy G. Weaver, b. April 10, 1911.
3. James A. Weaver, b. July 26, 1913.
4. John W. Weaver, b. Feb. 25, 1915.

No. 403. Fifth Generation. 220.

9) Charles A. Weaver, b. Dec. 20, 1870, m. Feb. 21, 1893, Mary C. Mishler, b. Mar. 1, 1867, d. Dec. 23, 1895. Married (2nd) Mar. 10, 1898, Sarah E. Horning, b. Dec. 26, 1870. Address: Alba, Mo. Farmer. Congregational.

1. Jennie B. Weaver, b. Sept. 7, 1902. No. 404.
2. Lee a Weaver, b. Dec. 28, 1904. No. 405.
3. Rose Lucile Weaver, b. Jan. 7, 1907. No. 406.

No. 404. Sixth Generation. 403.

1) Jennie B. Weaver, b. Sept. 7, 1902, m. Sept. 20, 1930, John Dix, b. April 28, 1902. Address: Joplin, Mo. School teacher. Congregational.

No. 405. Sixth Generation. 403.

2) Lee Arnold Weaver, b. Dec. 28, 1904, m. Aug. 11, 1928, Iva Hodson, b. Nov. 24, 1905. Address: Alba, Mo. Farmer. Congregational.

1. Charles David Weaver, b. Dec. 31, 1929.
2. Evelyn Jewell Weaver, b. Sept. 28, 1933.

No. 406. Sixth Generation. 403.

3) Rose Lucile Weaver, b. Jan. 7, 1907, m. Mar. 10, 1928, Walter Bennett, b. Mar. 27, 1903. Address: Alba, Mo. Farmer. Congregational.

1. Errol Eugene Bennett, b. Feb., 1929, d. Feb. 5, 1929.
2. Lois Weaver Bennett, b. Dec. 16, 1931.

No. 407. Fifth Generation. 220.

11) Jesse E. Weaver, b. Dec. 4, 1874, m. Aug. 7, 1901, Mary E. Rohrer, b. Jan. 21, 1873. Farmer and minister. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Congregational. Jesse E. Weaver died Feb. 25, 1933, at his home near Oronogo, Jasper Co., Mo. He was born and lived all his life on the farm which his parents, the late preacher Joseph and Susanna Weaver, purchased after moving to this county from Virginia about 1869. As a young man he united with the Mennonite Church, of which his father was the pastor. It was a thriving church until about 1896 when another minister moved into the community and influenced a number of the like faith to settle in the same congregation, soon after which differences of opinion arose and finally resulted in such strong dissensions that some of the original number withdrew, among which was the subject of this sketch. Jesse being a strong leader was soon prevailed on to lead the one group together with many other folks of his community. He was soon licensed to preach by the Congregational Church, and had constantly been active in preaching the Word until the time of his death. Through his influence a country church was built near his home in 1910, where he served for 23 years. He also served as pastor of a church 25 miles from his home where he held services once a month, also at a schoolhouse 10 miles from his home where he preached once a month. His patience, kindness, and Christian fortitude won for him many friends in the surrounding community. He was called into many homes to speak words of comfort to the sick and dying. In his last illness when delirious, he preached the Word of God and sang and quoted many spiritual songs.

In the 23 years of his pastorate he preached 517 funeral sermons. In his passing the community lost a strong contender for the faith; and the church, a leader who will not soon be forgotten. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon, Feb. 28, 1933, at the Tower of Light Church of which he had been pastor, where approximately 2000 persons had gathered to pay the last tribute of respect to one who spent a life of service among them.

1. Frank E. Weaver, b. July 9, 1902.
2. Harry A. Weaver, b. April 8, 1906, killed Nov. 1, 1938, in truck accident.
3. Dortha A. Weaver, b. Mar. 11, 1910.
4. Chester J. Weaver, b. Nov. 9, 1911.
5. Pauline L. Weaver, b. Jan. 17, 1922.

No. 408. Fifth Generation. 220.

12) Alice R. Weaver, b. Feb. 10, 1877, in Jasper Co., Mo., m. Feb. 7, 1900, John R. Driver, b. Sept. 9, 1871, d. June 21, 1926, in Morgan Co., Mo. Address: Versailles, Mo. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Ada S. Driver, b. Dec. 14, 1901, d. June 13, 1914.
2. Pearl M. Driver, b. Nov. 15, 1903, d. Dec. 4, 1923.
3. Mary A. Driver, b. Oct. 22, 1907. No. 408½.
4. Ruth E. Driver, b. Jan. 30, 1910, d. June 12, 1922.
5. Fannie M. Driver, b. Aug. 12, 1922, d. Jan. 8, 1914.
6. Gladys V. Driver, b. Sept. 4, 1916. No. 408¾.

No. 408½. Sixth Generation. 403.

3) Mary A. Driver, b. Oct. 21, 1907, in Morgan Co., Mo., m. May 18, 1932, Leroy Gingerich, b. Feb. 16, 1908. Farmer. Address: Versailles, Mo. Mrs. Gingerich is a school teacher. Mennonites. Burial ground is at the Mt. Zion Mennonite Church.

No. 403³/₄. Sixth Generation. 403.

6) Gladys Viola Driver, b. Sept. 4, 1916, in Morgan Co., Mo., m. Carl Hilty, Dec. 24, 1934, at Versailles, Mo. Mennonites. They live in Iowa.

1. Twila Mae Hilty, b. Mar. 9, 1936.

No. 409. Fifth Generation. 220.

13) Jonas R. Weaver, b. Mar. 20, 1880, in Jasper Co., Mo., m. Dec. 24, 1902, Nannie A. Bare, b. Oct. 25, 1876. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Farmer. Congregational.

1. Harold M. Weaver, b. Feb. 25, 1905. No. 3700.
2. Ralph J. Weaver, b. April 14, 1907.
3. Earl E. Weaver, b. May 31, 1909.
4. Nellie M. Weaver, b. Mar. 11, 1911.
5. Anna B. Weaver, b. Nov. 23, 1915.

No. 410. Fifth Generation. 221.

1) Elizabeth E. Brunk, b. May 8, 1854, near Broadway, Va., m. Dec. 28, 1873, Daniel P. Mason. b. ————. Address: Broadway, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Mary C. Mason, b. Dec. 18, 1875. No. 419.
2. Emma C. Mason, b. June 11, 1877, single.
3. Anna F. Mason, b. April 24, 1879. No. 420.
4. Sarah M. Mason, b. Mar. 7, 1881, d. Nov. 7, 1885.
5. Lydia R. Mason, b. April 28, 1883. No. 421.
6. Cora A. Mason, b. Feb. 3, 1885, single.
7. George M. Mason, b. Mar. 6, 1889. No. 422.
8. Perry D. Mason, b. ————. No. 423.

No. 411. Fifth Generation. 221.

2) Samuel C. Brunk, b. Feb. 1, 1857, near Broadway, Va., m. Anna Shank, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Rhodes) Shank. She was born Jan. 1, 1857. Samuel died ————, 1922. He was buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Address: Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonites. Deacon.

1. Sarah Alice Brunk, b. June 18, 1879. No. 424.
2. Timothy Brunk, b. Jan. 17, 1881. No. 427.
3. Gabriel Brunk, b. Mar. 4, 1883. No. 428.
4. Solomon M. Brunk, b. Sept. 11, 1884. No. 429.
5. Emma C. Brunk, b. Nov. 13, 1886. No. 430.
6. Mary Brunk, b. Mar. 14, 1888, single.
7. Anthony Brunk, b. Oct. 10, 1891, d. July 28, 1900.
8. Paul Brunk, b. Feb. 9, 1897. No. 431.
9. Reuben Brunk, b. May 31, 1894. No. 432.

No. 412. Fifth Generation. 221.

3) Perry E. Brunk, b. Jan. 19, 1858, near Broadway, Va., d. Jan. —, 1930, near Elida, O., the place of his home, m. Oct. 30, 1881, Marie J. Powel, of Va., b. Nov. 11, 1857, by Bishop George Brenneman. She died June 17, 1938, at Detroit, Mich. Both are buried at the Pike Church near Elida, O., which was their address. Mennonites. Farmer. On Apr. 30, 1889, he was ordained a deacon, and on May 21, 1905, he was ordained a minister at the Pike Church near Elida, O.

1. George L. Brunk, b. Dec. 2, 1882. No. 435.
2. Andrew S. Brunk, b. Aug. 13, 1884. No. 437.
3. Mary E. Brunk, b. Mar. 15, 1886. No. 438.
4. Henry J. Brunk, b. Jan. 23, 1888. No. 439.
5. Elizabeth R. Brunk, b. Dec. 29, 1889. No. 440.

6. Clifford F. Brunk, b. Oct. 24, 1891. No. 442 $\frac{1}{4}$.
7. Lewis Brunk, b. June 15, 1894. No. 441.
8. Walter Brunk, b. Sept. 18, 1896, unm.
9. Lloyd C. Brunk, b. Oct. 23, 1898. No. 442.

No. 413. Fifth Generation. 221.

4) Franklin B. Brunk, b. Jan. 28, 1860, near Broadway, Va., m. Jan. 4, 1887, Elizabeth H. Eshelman, b. ————, d. ————; m. (2nd) Mattie Eby. Address: Maugansville, Md. Mennonite.

1. Joseph E. Brunk, b. Mar. 7, 1888. No. 454.
2. Mary Brunk, b. Oct. 12, 1889, d. Nov. 8, 1889.
3. George Brunk, b. Nov. 17, 1890. No. 455.
4. Samuel H. Brunk, b. May 7, 1892. No. 456.
5. Henry M. Brunk, b. ————. No. 457.
(From second wife)
6. Fannie E. Brunk, b. ————. No. 458.
7. Christian Brunk, b. ————. No. 459.

No. 414. Fifth Generation. 221.

5) Frances W. Brunk, b. Sept. 3, 1861, near Broadway, Va., m. Aug. 5, 1886, Otis Wilkins, b. Nov. 1, 1861, in Va. Address: Elida, O. Laborer. Mennonites.

1. Lillian V. Wilkins, b. Apr. 14, 1889. No. 460.
2. Annie F. Wilkins, b. Nov. 5, 1891. No. 461.
3. Mary E. Wilkins, b. Dec. 22, 1893. No. 462.
4. Lydia Wilkins, b. Apr. 22, 1898. No. 463.

No. 415. Fifth Generation. 221.

6) John J. Brunk, b. Nov. 24, 1862, near Broadway, Va., d. Sept. 9, 1900, m. Lillie Carpenter of Va., b. ————, d. ————, m. Mar. 12, 1891, Magdalena Wenger, b. Oct. 24, 1872, of Green Mountain, Va. Address: Green Mountain, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Aldine Brunk, b. ————, 1887. No. 464.
(From second union)
2. Menno Jacob Brunk, b. Oct. 3, 1892, unmarried.
3. Kate Amanda Brunk, b. Oct. 15, 1893, unmarried.
4. Lewis Samuel Brunk, b. Oct. 30, 1895. No. 2793.
5. Mary Edith Brunk, b. July 22, 1897.
6. Anna Barbara Brunk, b. June 6, 1899, unmarried.

No. 416. Fifth Generation. 221.

8) Lydia W. Brunk, b. Sept. 20, 1866, near Broadway, Va., m. May 29, 1904, Hiram Hoover, b. Jan. 22, 1852, died July 28, 1930. Farmer. Mennonites. Elida, O. Lydia died July 9, 1935, in Ohio. They are buried at Salem cemetery.

1. George W. Hoover, b. July 18, 1905. No. 465.
2. Mary V. Hoover, b. Nov. 1, 1909. No. 466.

No. 417. Fifth Generation. 221.

9) Christian Brunk, b. Mar. 20, 1868, near Broadway, Va., m. Rebecca Landes, ————. Address: Cowan, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Nora Gertrude Brunk, b. ————. No. 467.
2. William Edward Brunk, b. ————. No. 468.
3. Ama Frances Brunk, b. Jan. 17, 1896. No. 469.
4. Earl Franklin Brunk, b. ————. No. 470.

No. 418. Fifth Generation. 221.

10) Mary C. Brunk, b. June 1, 1870, near Broadway, Va.; she d. _____, m. Noah Holler of Va.

1. Lula Holler, b. _____. No. 471.

No. 419. Sixth Generation. 410.

1) Mary Elizabeth Mason, b. Dec. 18, 1875, in Va., m. John D. Moyer, b. _____, d. Nov. 31, 1931. Address: Lebanon, Pa. Mennonites.

1. Benjamin Moyers, b. _____.

2. Anna F. Moyers, b. _____.

3. Lula Moyers, b. _____.

4. Infant d. at birth.

5. Infant d. at birth.

No. 420. Sixth Generation. 410.

3) Anna F. Mason, b. April 24, 1879, in Va., m. Hiram Weaver, b. _____. Address: Harman, W. Va. Mennonites. Engaged in mission work.

No. 421. Sixth Generation. 410.

5) Lydia Rebecca Mason, b. April 28, 1883, in Va., m. Dec. 27, 1903, Charles E. Van Pelt, b. Sept. 22, 1883; m. (2nd) John Petruie. She lives in Lima, O.

1. Mary E. Van Pelt, b. Oct. 7, 1904. No. 779.

2. David D. Van Pelt, b. Mar. 6, 1906, d. Jan. 20, 1921.

3. Icy P. Van Pelt, b. Feb. 4, 1908. No. 780.

4. Tracy M. Van Pelt, b. June 12, 1910. No. 781.

5. Infant died at birth.

David lost his life while working at the locomotive works by the explosion of a furnace, Lima, O.

No. 422. Sixth Generation. 410.

7) George M. Mason, b. Mar. 6, 1889, in Va., m. Rosa Stayner. Address: Broadway, Va. Baker by trade. Mennonites.

1. Harold Mason, b. _____.

2. Raymond Mason, b. _____.

3. Bernice Mason, b. _____.

No. 423. Sixth Generation. 410.

8) Perry D. Mason, b. _____, in Va., m. Ressie Southerly, b. _____. Address: Broadway, Va. Laborer. Mennonite.

1. Owen Mason, b. _____.

2. Pauline Mason, b. _____.

3. Infant died at birth.

4. Mary Mason, b. _____.

No. 424. Sixth Generation. 411.

1) Sarah Alice Brunk, b. June 18, 1879, m. Benjamin F. Howard, b. Mar. 31, 1877, d. Aug. 4, 1905. Address: Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonite. Burial in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Alice married (2nd) John Hartman of Va.

1. Clara Howard, b. _____. No. 425.

2. Raymond Howard, b. Nov. 20, 1905. No. 426.

No. 425. Seventh Generation. 424.

1) Clara Howard, b. _____, m. Noah Good, b. _____. Address: Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonites. Have children.

No. 426. Seventh Generation. 424.

2) Raymond B. Howard, b. Nov. 20, 1905, near Elida, O., d. April 2, 1937, in Va., m. Anna M. Sharps. Address: Woodstock, Va. Chiropractor. Mennonites.

No. 427. Sixth Generation. 411.

2) Timothy Brunk, b. Jan. 17, 1881, near Elida, O., m. Thersa Carmean, b. July 19, 1883, near Elida, O. Address: Elida, O. Laborer. U. B. Church.

1. Cretora E. Brunk, b. Mar. 16, 1906.
2. Chester A. Brunk, b. Mar. 1, 1910.
3. Charles Clayton Brunk, b. Apr. 8, 1912. No. 3589.
4. Virgil Robert Brunk, b. Nov. 9, 1919.
5. Russell Wm. Brunk, b. May 6, 1925.

No. 423. Sixth Generation. 411.

3) Gabriel Brunk, b. Mar. 4, 1883, near Elida, O., m. Oct. 16, 1904, Dora C. Mosier, b. Aug. 13, 1883, same place. Address: Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonite. Minister.

1. Marie Agnes Brunk, b. _____.
2. Rudy Brunk, b. July 14, 1906. No. 433.
3. Vera V. Brunk, b. Jan. 3, 1910. No. 782.
4. Lois Brunk, b. Nov. 15, 1911. No. 783.
5. Esther Brunk, b. Nov. 21, 1913. No. 784.
6. Ida May Brunk, b. Dec. 22, 1915.
7. Mary Brunk, b. Feb. 20, 1918.
8. Martha Brunk, b. Feb. 20, 1918.
9. Dora Brunk, b. May 15, 1922.
10. Normian Brunk, b. July 22, 1924.

No. 429. Sixth Generation. 411.

4) Solomon M. Brunk, b. Sept. 11, 1884, near Elida, O., m. Nov. 2, 1905, Mattie Stalter, b. Nov. 10, 1880. Address: Delphos, O., R. 2. Farmer and carpenter. Mennonite. Deacon in the Pike congregation near Elida, O.

1. Wilbur F. Brunk, b. Nov. 25, 1906. No. 434.
2. Marie Brunk, b. April 2, 1909.
3. Arthur S. Brunk, b. Jan. 25, 1911. No. 3264.
4. Lola Brunk, b. Mar. 1, 1918.
5. Roy Brunk, b. July 18, 1919.

No. 430. Sixth Generation. 411.

5) Emma C. Brunk, b. Nov. 15, 1886, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 10, 1908, Menno S. Shenk, b. Dec. 31, 1876. Address: Elida, O., R. 2. Carpenter. Mennonites.

1. Laurel Shenk, b. Feb. 18, 1911.
2. Zela Shenk, b. Sept. 14, 1914.

No. 431. Sixth Generation. 411.

8) Paul W. Brunk, b. Feb. 9, 1897, near Elida, O., m. Feb. 24, 1921, Minnie W. Good, b. Sept. 12, 1901. Address: Royersford, Pa. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Wilson S. Brunk, b. May 26, 1922.
2. Beulah M. Brunk, b. July 19, 1924.
3. Grace E. Brunk, b. May 27, 1928.
4. Melvin S. Brunk, b. April 24, 1933.

No. 432. Sixth Generation. 411.

9) Reuben Brunk, b. May 31, 1894, near Elida, O., m. Apr. 19, 1919, Leah Good, b. April 24, 1896. Address: Elida, O., R. 2. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Lillian Brunk, b. April 10, 1920.
2. Lawrence Brunk, b. Jan. 29, 1922.
3. Gladys Brunk, b. Sept. 21, 1924.
4. Alice Brunk, b. April 7, 1926.
5. Miriam Brunk, b. Nov. 22, 1927.
6. Kenneth Brunk, b. Dec. 17, 1929.
7. Margaret Brunk, b. Sept. 3, 1931.

No. 433. Seventh Generation. 428.

- 2) Rudy Brunk, b. July 14, 1906, m. Mar. 10, 1928, Emma S. Moore, b. May 20, 1908. Address: Lima, O., R. 3. Huckster. Mennonite.
1. Waneta Brunk, b. Jan. 12, 1929.
2. Wanda Virginia Brunk, b. Jan. 3, 1936.

No. 434. Seventh Generation. 429.

- 1) Wilbur F. Brunk, b. Nov. 25, 1906, near Elida, O., m. June 6, 1930, Florence Edna Diller, b. Nov. 23, 1902. Address: Elida, O., R. 2. Farmer. Mennonite.
1. Leonard Samuel Brunk, b. April 14, 1931.
2. Herbert Franklin Brunk, b. May 18, 1936.

No. 435. Sixth Generation. 412.

- 1) George L. Brunk, b. Dec. 2, 1882, near Elida, O., m. June 14, 1905, Hazel Bechtel, b. July 24, 1886. Address: 621 W. Elm St., Lima, O. Dentist.
1. Carl Brunk, b. Feb. 11, 1906. No. 436.
2. Wilford Brunk, b. Mar. 21, 1910. No. 3284.
3. Ruth Brunk, b. June 4, 1915.

No. 436. Seventh Generation. 435.

- 1) Carl Brunk, b. Feb. 11, 1906, m. Jane Shinn, b. Aug. 25, 1909, d. July 22, 1932, buried in Woodlawn cemetery; m. (2nd) June, 1935, Lucille Metzger.
1. Thomas George Brunk, b. July 21, 1932.

No. 437. Sixth Generation. 412.

- 2) Andrew S. Brunk, b. Aug. 13, 1884, near Elida, O., m. at La Junta, Colo., Gale Trust, b. ————. Address: 2906 E. Jefferson, Apt. 2-B, Detroit, Mich. Physician and surgeon.
1. Perry E. Brunk, b. Dec. 23, 1914.

No. 438. Sixth Generation. 412.

- 3) Mary Etta Brunk, b. Mar. 15, 1886, near Elida, O., m. David Edward Stuttsman, b. Sept. 15, 1881. Address: Elida, O., R. 2.
1. Miriam Stuttsman, b. April 13, 1907.
2. George Donald Stuttsman, b. Sept. 29, 1911. No. 438 $\frac{1}{4}$.
3. Max Henry Stuttsman, b. Nov. 16, 1916.
4. Milton Stuttsman, b. Oct. 8, 1924.

No. 438 $\frac{1}{4}$. Seventh Generation. 433.

- 2) George Donald Stuttsman, b. Sept. 29, 1911, m. Carrol Coan, b. ————, 1914. Address: 423 Middlebury St., Elkhart, Ind.
1. Donald Edward Stuttsman, b. April 7, 1931.
2. Jack G. Stuttsman, b. Sept. 17, 1932.

No. 439. Sixth Generation. 412.

- 4) Henry J. Brunk, b. Jan. 23, 1888, near Elida, O., m. Esther Pearl Brenne-
man, b. Oct. 6, 1891. Address was Otto Lake, Mich. Dentist. Related; see No.
2946.
1. William H. Brunk, b. June 23, 1916.

No. 440. Sixth Generation. 412.

5) Elizabeth R. Brunk, b. Dec. 29, 1889, near Elida, O., m. O. Glen Brenne-
man, b. April 15, 1892. Address: Delphos, O. Undertaker. Presbyterians.

1. Jannette Brenneman, b. June 13, 1913.

2. Wilma Brenneman, b. June 1, 1925, d. Sept. 1, 1928.

No. 441. Sixth Generation. 412.

7) Lewis P. Brunk, b. June 15, 1894, near Elida, O., m. Bertha Red, b.
_____. Address: 1558 W. High St., Lima, O. Dentist. U. B. Church.

1. Lewis T. Brunk, b. _____.

2. Robert Brunk, b. _____.

No. 442. Sixth Generation. 412.

9) Lloyd C. Brunk, b. Oct. 23, 1898, near Elida, O., m. Fannie Foust, b.
_____. Address: 433 South Manistigue, Detroit, Mich. Dentist.

1. Hazel Lucille Brunk, b. April 27, 1920.

No. 442¼. Sixth Generation. 412.

6) Clifford F. Brunk, b. Oct. 24, 1891, near Elida, O., m. Aug. 20, 1938, Lydia
Lehman, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., at the Congregational Church in Ft. Wayne, Ind.
They will reside in Detroit, Mich., where he is a member of the Brunk Bros.
Hospital. Physician and surgeon.

No. 443. Sixth Generation. 361.

1) Oliver W. Heatwole, b. Nov. 11, 1884, m. June 11, 1914, Edith L. Travis,
b. April 21, 1894. Address: 905 Quackenbos St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Dis-
trict representative Oakland Motor Car Co. Christian Church.

1. Henry T. Heatwole, b. Aug. 9, 1915.

2. Oliver W. Heatwole, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1918.

3. Catherine V. Heatwole, b. Jan. 23, 1921.

4. Dorothy L. Heatwole, b. April 13, 1926.

5. David S. Heatwole, b. Mar. 2, 1929.

No. 444. Sixth Generation. 361.

2) Stella E. Heatwole, b. Oct. 22, 1886, m. Feb. 14, 1906, Emmer F. Rhodes, b.
Oct. 21, 1881. Address: Dayton, Va. Mennonites. R. F. D. mail carrier, farmer,
and restaurant operator at Staunton, Va.

1. Sadie L. Rhodes, b. Oct. 14, 1907. No. 445.

2. Charlie F. Rhodes, b. Aug. 12, 1909, d. Mar. 28, 1915.

3. Paul H. Rhodes, b. July 17, 1911. No. 446.

4. Margaret V. Rhodes, b. Feb. 8, 1913.

5. Minnie F. Rhodes, b. Feb. 10, 1916.

6. Hazel F. Rhodes, b. May 31, 1917.

7. Thomas R. Rhodes, b. April 24, 1919.

8. Emmer F. Rhodes, b. Sept. 8, 1922.

9. Helen E. Rhodes, b. May 8, 1925.

10. William J. Rhodes, b. Aug. 19, 1926.

11. Stella M. Rhodes, b. Dec. 28, 1928.

12. Stanley Everett Rhodes, b. Oct. 22, 1931.

No. 445. Seventh Generation. 444.

1) Sadie L. Rhodes, b. Oct. 14, 1907, m. Mar. 27, 1929, Willie R. Rhodes, b.
_____. Address: Dayton, Va. Silk mill worker. Mennonites.

1. Glen W. Rhodes, b. April 6, 1930.

No. 446. Seventh Generation. 444.

- 3) Paul H. Rhodes, b. July 17, 1911, m. Sept. 25, 1930, Katie P. Knisely, b. ————. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

No. 447. Sixth Generation. 361.

- 3) Mattie C. Heatwole, b. Sept. 5, 1888, m. June 30, 1919, Miner E. Snyder, b. June 25, 1888. Store manager. Christian Church. Address: 907 Quackenbos St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

1. Jewell C. Snyder, b. Sept. 26, 1920.
2. Joseph E. Snyder, b. Oct. 18, 1928, twin.
3. Alfred E. Snyder, b. Oct. 18, 1928, twin.

No. 448. Sixth Generation. 361.

- 4) John L. Heatwole, b. Sept. 12, 1890, m. Jan. 6, 1916, Bessie I. Deter, b. Oct. 8, 1894. Address: 53 Westover St., Clarendon, Va. Christians.

1. Thomas Holmes Heatwole, b. Oct. 8, 1916.
2. Jean Minerva Heatwole, b. Oct. 17, 1918, d. Jan. 15, 1922.
3. John Lawrence Heatwole, b. Sept. 13, 1920.
4. Janet Jacqueline Heatwole, b. Sept. 10, 1922.
5. Norma Frances Heatwole, b. Aug. 31, 1924.
6. James Lowell Heatwole, b. Sept. 5, 1926.
7. Betty Ann Heatwole, b. April 4, 1928.
8. Arnold Rockne Heatwole, b. Mar. 28, 1931.

No. 449. Sixth Generation. 361.

- 5) Paul V. Heatwole, b. Aug. 15, 1892, m. May 25, 1929, Loreen E. Hamilton, b. Oct. 21, 1905. Mr. Heatwole is a member of the Baptist Church, and Mrs. Heatwole, of the Methodist Church. Address: 24 N. Central Ave., Staunton, Va. Restaurant.

1. Son born Nov. 9, 1930.

No. 450. Sixth Generation. 361.

- 6) Joseph W. Heatwole, b. Mar. 3, 1895, m. Marie ————. They live in Washington, D. C. No children.

No. 451. Sixth Generation. 361.

- 9) Emery B. Heatwole, b. Jan. 16, 1899, m. Oct. 10, 1922, Ruby Myrtle Corbin, b. Jan. 29, 1900. Address: Berwyn, Md. Produce dealer. Brethren.

1. Emery Boward Heatwole, b. Sept. 10, 1928.

No. 452. Sixth Generation. 361.

- 10) Ruth F. Heatwole, b. May 19, 1902, m. Dec. 29, 1917, Lariston D. Hill, b. ————. Seventh Day Adventist. Address: 421 Idona Ave., Youngstown, O. Streetcar conductor.

1. Jean L. Hill, b. June 22, 1918.
2. Wendell Hill, b. Jan. 14, 1920.
3. Mary K. Hill, b. Oct. 11, 1922.
4. Theodore E. Hill, b. Aug. 26, 1925.

No. 453. Sixth Generation. 361.

- 11) Hazel E. Heatwole, b. Aug. 1, 1904, m. Dec. 27, 1922, George F. Wine, b. Nov. 7, 1902. Address: Annville, Pa., R. 3. Farmer. Methodist.

1. Norman F. Wine, b. Jan. 27, 1923.
2. Bonnie J. Wine, b. April 9, 1924.
3. June C. Wine, b. Oct. 17, 1925.
4. Romaine H. Wine, b. Oct. 25, 1928.

5. Charlotte C. Wine, b. May 5, 1930.
6. Audrey Frances Wine, b. Sept. 20, 1931.

No. 454. Sixth Generation. 413.

- 1) Joseph E. Brunk, b. Mar. 7, 1888, m. May 24, 1911, Alice Yoder, b. May 7, 1886. Address: Goshen, Ind. Mennonite.
1. Ivan W. Brunk, b. July 29, 1915.
2. Milton Brunk, b. Apr. —, 1920.
3. Adella May Brunk, b. Nov. 12, 1922.
4. Dorothy Brunk, b. Dec. 10, 1927, d. Feb. 10, 1934.
5. Mabel Brunk, b. July 25, 1926.

No. 455. Sixth Generation. 413.

- 3) George F. Brunk, b. Nov. 17, 1890, m. Annie Hollaway, b. ————. Address: Washington, D. C. Carpenter. Mennonite, minister.
1. Harold Brunk, b. ————.
2. Marie Brunk, b. ————.
3. Irma Brunk, b. ————.
4. Emily Brunk, b. ————.

No. 456. Sixth Generation. 413.

- 4) Samuel H. Brunk, b. May 7, 1892, m. Jan. 3, 1915, Mollie Wenger, b. Aug. 6, 1893. Address: Fentress, Va. Mennonite, minister.
1. Ida Mae Brunk, b. Mar. 14, 1916.
2. George Franklin Brunk, b. Nov. 12, 1918.
3. Daniel Wenger Brunk, b. June 11, 1920.
4. Edith Mattie Brunk, b. Mar. 19, 1922.
5. Samuel Henry Brunk, Jr., b. Oct. 31, 1926.

No. 457. Sixth Generation. 413.

- 5) Henry M. Brunk, b. Jan. 30, 1895, m. Nov. 8, 1916, Nora Kraus, b. May 31, 1895. Address: Hyattsville, Md. Building Supply. Mennonites.
1. Esther Brunk, b. Dec. 3, 1917.
2. Ellen Brunk, b. Feb. 12, 1919.
3. Ruth Brunk, b. May 5, 1922.
4. Alma Brunk, b. Oct. 24, 1924.
5. H. Nelson Brunk, b. Oct. 7, 1927.
6. Henry M. Brunk, Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1929.
7. Perry E. Brunk, b. April 11, 1932.
8. Joseph Brunk, b. Sept. 19, 1935.

No. 458. Sixth Generation. 413.

- 6) Fanny Brunk, b. Apr. 14, 1901, m. Dec. 22, 1920, Benjamin Kornhaus, b. Oct. 21, 1897. Address: Denbigh, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.
1. Glen Kornhaus, b. Feb. 7, 1922.
2. Frank Kornhaus, b. Mar. 3, 1925.
3. John Henry Kornhaus, b. Mar. 22, 1927.
4. Leona Kornhaus, b. Jan. 29, 1931.
5. Benjamin Kornhaus, Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1932.
6. Annie Marie Kornhaus, b. Oct. 7, 1934.

No. 459. Sixth Generation. 413.

- 7) Christian W. Brunk, b. Aug. 4, 1899, m. Jeanette Leaky, b. ————. Address: Hyattsville, Md. Mennonites.
1. Franklin M. Brunk, b. ————.
2. Elsie Brunk, b. ————.

3. Charles Brunk, b. _____.
4. Martha Brunk, b. _____.
5. Robert Brunk, b. _____.

No. 460. Sixth Generation. 414.

- 1) Lillie Wilkins, b. Apr. 14, 1889, m. Jan. 7, 1914, Irvin Good, b. June 10, 1887. Address: Lima, O., R. 3. Carpenter. Mennonites.
 1. Otis James Good, b. Oct. 31, 1914.
 2. Rosella Mae Good, b. May 5, 1916.
 3. Irvin Leroy Good, b. Mar. 21, 1919.
 4. George Thomas Good, b. Oct. 23, 1924.
 5. Albert Franklin Good, b. Oct. 17, 1925, twin.
 6. Alberta Frances Good, b. Oct. 17, 1925, twin.
 7. Nettie Jean Good, b. May 8, 1928.

No. 461. Sixth Generation. 414.

- 2) Annie F. Wilkins, b. Nov. 5, 1891, m. Dec. 20, 1908, Isaac Miller, b. _____, Farmer. Mechanic. Address: Lima, O., R. 3. Mennonites.
 1. Wilber Miller, b. Feb. 28, 1910, d. Aug., 1912.
 2. Berlin Miller, b. Mar. 30, 1912.
 3. Pauline Miller, b. Aug. 18, 1913.
 4. Velma Miller, b. Aug. 22, 1915.
 5. Arnold Miller, b. Feb. 14, 1919.
 6. Freda Miller, b. Jan. 30, 1922.
 7. Geneva Miller, b. Oct. 24, 1924.

No. 462. Sixth Generation. 414.

- 3) Mary E. Wilkins, b. Dec. 22, 1893, d. Nov. 24, 1933, m. Feb. 21, 1917, Oscar Greider, b. Nov. 7, 1890. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Huckster. Mennonites.
 1. Beulah Greider, b. Jan. 27, 1919.
 2. Ella Greider, b. Mar. 13, 1921.
 3. Clara Greider, b. July 28, 1923.

No. 463. Sixth Generation. 414.

- 4) Lydia Wilkins, b. Apr. 22, 1898, m. Sept. 6, 1923, Carl Philips, b. _____, Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Laborer. No children.

No. 464. Sixth Generation. 415.

- 1) Aldine C. Brunk, b. about 1887, m. Eva Harder, b. _____, Morgan Co., Mo. Address: Dhamtari, Central Province, India. Mennonites. Missionary to India. No issue.

No. 465. Sixth Generation. 416.

- 1) George W. Hoover, b. July 18, 1905, m. Mildred Carr. Address: Elida, O.
 1. Son (stillborn)
 2. Anna Mary Hoover, b. Apr. 19, 1930.

No. 466. Sixth Generation. 416.

- 2) Mary V. Hoover, b. Nov. 1, 1909, m. Aug. 11, 1931, George Willis Ross, b. Dec. 7, 1907. Address: Toledo, O., R. 3. Laborer. Mennonites.
 1. Reta Carolyn Ross, b. May 6, 1934.
 2. Elaine Marie Ross, b. Aug. 31, 1936.

No. 467. Sixth Generation. 417.

- 1) Nora Gertrude Brunk, b. _____, m. Charles Spitzer, b. _____.

No. 468. Sixth Generation. 417.

- 2) William Edward Brunk, b. _____, m. Ada Davis, b. _____.

No. 469. Sixth Generation. 417.

3) Ama Frances Brunk, b. Jan. 17, 1896, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. David Ritchie, b. Jan. 18, 1890, same place as above. Address: Lima, O. Laborer. Church of the Brethren.

1. Laura Isola Ritchie, b. Sept. 29, 1913.
2. Howard William Ritchie, b. Dec. 27, 1919.

No. 470. Sixth Generation. 417.

4) Earl Franklin Brunk, b. —————, m. Luella Emsweller, b. —————.

No. 471. Sixth Generation. 418.

1) Lula Holler, b. —————, m. C. F. Coffman, b. —————. Address: Geer, Va.

No. 472. Fifth Generation. 222.

1) Sarah F. Weaver, b. Dec. 21, 1856, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Martin Heatwole, b. Mar. 22, 1846, in Va. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. Mennonite.

1. Oliver D. Heatwole b. Sept. 11, 1876, drowned in North River, Aug. 2, 1883.
2. Elizabeth N. Heatwole, b. July 27, 1878.
3. Rawley O. Heatwole, b. Feb. 11, 1881.
4. Emmer C. Heatwole, b. Nov. 25, 1883.
5. Addie D. Heatwole, b. Aug. 21, 1885.
6. Effie R. Heatwole, b. Mar. 28, 1888.
7. Tracy E. Heatwole, b. Dec. 9, 1890.
8. Weldon W. Heatwole, b. Apr. 6, 1894.
9. Fleta P. Heatwole, b. Feb. 10, 1897.

No. 473. Fifth Generation. 222.

2) Elizabeth Etta Weaver, b. —————, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Dec. 25, 1887, Martin B. Miller, b. —————. Address: Bridgewater, Va. Farmer. Church of the Brethren, minister.

1. Lottie E. Miller, b. Mar. 29, 1889.
2. Grace D. Miller, b. Oct. 10, 1891.
3. Willette W. Miller, b. Aug. 2, 1902.
4. Martin D. Miller, b. Mar. 20, 1906.

No. 474. Fifth Generation. 222.

3) Mary M. Weaver, b. Mar. 2, 1874, in Va., m. Jacob T. Miller, b. Apr. 6, 1867. Address: Bridgewater, Va. Farmer. Dunkard.

1. Lessie M. Miller, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
2. Wayland W. Miller, b. Aug. 17, 1895.
3. Magdalene L. Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1903.

No. 475. Fifth Generation. 222.

4) Wm. Clifford Weaver, b. Oct. 26, 1867, in Va., m. Jan. 23, 1890, Lula V. —————, b. May 14, 1872. Address: Hinton, Va. Farmer and carpenter. Methodist.

1. Wilmer E. Weaver, b. Sept. 21, 1891.
2. Ollie G. Weaver, b. Aug. 29, 1893.
3. Ora David Weaver, b. July 4, 1895.
4. Robert Leroy Weaver, b. Jan. 5, 1898.
5. William Lloyd Weaver, b. Mar. 14, 1900.
6. Clifford Carl Weaver, b. Dec. 23, 1901.
7. Ethel Virginia Weaver, b. Jan. 17, 1906, d. Aug. 11, 1929.
8. Garland Elmer Weaver, b. Jan. 20, 1908.
9. Charlotte Roena Weaver, b. Mar. 3, 1910.

No. 477. Fifth Generation. 223.

1) Jacob S. Sharps, b. Nov. 11, 1867, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. April 15, 1890, H. Eliza Bowman. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Lowell V. Sharps, b. July 12, 1899. No. 478.

2. S. Frances Sharps, b. Oct. 9, 1904. No. 479.

No. 478. Sixth Generation. 477.

1) Lowell V. Sharps, b. July 12, 1899, m. Va., m. Lucele Della Kinzie, b. Mar. 7, 1900. Address: High Point, N. C.

1. Lowell V. Sharps, Jr., b. May 10, 1924.

2. Donald K. Sharps, b. Oct. 4, 1926.

3. Helen E. Sharps, b. Dec. 21, 1931.

No. 479. Sixth Generation. 477.

2) S. Frances Sharps, b. Oct. 9, 1904, in Va., m. June 3, 1925, to Lloyd L. Meyers, b. Apr. 14, 1906. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Nelson L. Meyers, b. Jan. 27, 1927.

2. Carroll E. Meyers, b. Oct. 10, 1929.

3. Duene Frances Meyers, b. Oct. 26, 1931.

No. 480. Fifth Generation. 223.

2) John F. Sharps, b. Mar. 27, 1870, d. Aug. 14, 1931, m. Mary A. Suter, Oct. 20, 1896; at Harrisonburg, Va. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Burial at Weavers Church.

1. Ralph C. Sharps, b. June 21, 1898.

2. Jacob W. Sharps, b. Aug. 15, 1895.

3. Edna P. Sharps, b. Sept. 6, 1903.

4. Roy E. Sharps, b. Sept. 12, 1907.

No. 481. Fifth Generation. 223.

3) Elizabeth F. Sharps, b. —————, d. Jan. 7, 1932, m. Jan. 3, 1903, John W. Thompson. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Mary Anna Thompson, b. Oct. 13, 1903, R. Nurse, single.

2. Paul E. Thompson, b. July 13, 1905. No. 482.

3. Daniel M. Thompson, b. Oct. 7, 1907. No. 483.

4. Sarah F. Thompson, b. June 15, 1910. No. 484.

5. Edna Mae Thompson, b. June 16, 1914.

No. 482. Sixth Generation. 481.

2) Paul E. Thompson, b. July 13, 1905, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Imogene Coffman, b. Sept. 25, 1906, m. April 15, 1927. at Orkney Springs, Va.

1. Robert E. Thompson, b. Aug. 11, 1929.

No. 483. Sixth Generation. 481.

3) Daniel M. Thompson, b. Oct. 7, 1907, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Aug. 2, 1930, Margaret S. Bowman, b. Nov. 2, 1907. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Doris E. Thompson, b. Apr. 17, 1932.

No. 484. Sixth Generation. 481.

4) Sarah F. Thompson, b. June 15, 1910, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. June 16, 1930, Walter Snyder, b. Nov. 15, 1909. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Marvin Leo Snyder, b. Aug. 28, 1930.

No. 485. Fifth Generation. 223.

4) William A. Sharps, b. Sept. 5, 1873, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Effie C. Shank, b. Apr. 27, 1883, m. Dec. 6, 1906. Address: Dayton, Va., R. 2. Farmers. Mennonite.

1. Anna M. Sharps, b. Sept. 23, 1907. No. 486.
2. Joseph W. Sharps, b. Jan. 11, 1909. No. 487.
3. Harold L. Sharps, b. May 19, 1912.

No. 486. Sixth Generation. 485.

1) Anna M. Sharps, b. Sept. 23, 1907, near Dayton, Va., m. Nov. 6, 1929, Raymond Howard, b. Nov. 20, 1905, in Allen Co., O., d. in Virginia, Apr. 2, 1937. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Chiropractor. Mennonite.

No. 487. Sixth Generation. 485.

2) Joseph W. Sharps, b. Jan. 11, 1909, near Dayton, Va., m. Mar. 11, 1930, Effie E. Wenger, b. Nov. 9, 1911. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Lois V. Sharps, b. Nov. 20, 1931.

No. 488. Fifth Generation. 223.

5) Mary M. Sharps, b. Feb. 28, 1878, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Sept. 20, 1899, Abram D. Long, b. Feb. 28, 1878, d. June 23, 1937, in Virginia where he lived. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonite.

1. Louis William Long, b. Sept. 12, 1900. No. 489.

No. 489. Sixth Generation. 488.

1) Louis William Long, b. Sept. 12, 1900, near Elida, O., m. April 17, 1920, Della Keyes, b. Sept. 8, 1899. Address: Hampton, Va.

1. Mabel Louise Long, b. Mar. 29, 1921.
2. Frances Lorine Long, b. Dec. 3, 1922.
3. Esther May Long, b. June 18, 1924.
4. Lewis W. Long, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1927.
5. Dorothy Long, b. Mar. 25, 1929.
6. Joseph Edward Long, b. Aug. 10, 1932.

No. 490. Fifth Generation. 225.

1) Robert A. Rhodes, b. Apr. 20, 1861, d. Sept. 13, 1928, m. Estella Arthur. They lived in California where he died. They had four children.

No. 491. Fifth Generation. 225.

2) Charles E. Rhodes, b. Aug. 3, 1864, d. Sept. 19, 1925, buried at Spades Church in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Ida Greer.

1. Bessie Geyer Rhodes, b. _____.

No. 492. Fifth Generation. 225.

3) William Bradford Rhodes, b. Feb. 6, 1866, in Va., d. in Calif., Sept. 13, 1928, m. Fannie Greer. Carpenter. Methodists.

1. Eva Rhodes, b. _____. No. 493.

No. 493. Sixth Generation. 492.

1) Eva Rhodes, b. _____, m. _____ Orloff. One daughter, Ethel Rose Orloff, was born in 1918.

No. 494. Fifth Generation. 225.

4) Minnie Belle Rhodes, b. Nov. 2, 1867, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. George Shaver. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. United Brethren.

1. W. Frank Shaver, b. _____.
2. Perry Ernest Shaver, b. Dec. 22, 1892. No. 495.
3. Otho F. Shaver, b. _____. No. 496.
4. Nina E. Shaver, b. _____. No. 497.
5. Paul O. Shaver, b. _____.

No. 495. Sixth Generation. 494.

2) Perry Ernest Shaver, b. Dec. 22, 1892, in Farquier Co., Va., m. Edna V. Buckingham, Sept. 2, 1922, at Philadelphia, Pa., b. Jan. 8, 1894. Address: 214 S. 57th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Mechanical engineer. Methodists.

No. 495. Sixth Generation. 494.

3) Otho F. Shaver, b. _____, in Va., m. (1st) Alma Bary, b. _____; m. (2nd) Mary Mauck, b. _____. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Otho Shaver, Jr., b. _____.

(Second wife)

2. Carl Shaver, b. _____.

3. Evelyn Shaver, b. _____.

4. Gilbert Shaver, b. _____.

5. Margaret Shaver, b. _____.

No. 497. Sixth Generation. 494.

4) Nina E. Shaver, b. _____, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Ernest Neff, b. _____, d. Nov. 4, 1925. United Brethren Church.

1. Frances Neff, b. _____.

No. 498. Fifth Generation. 225.

5) Frances Catherine Rhodes, b. Sept. 11, 1869, in Va., m. in 1889 Emmet Erman. N. F. R.

No. 499. Fifth Generation. 225.

6) John A. Rhodes, b. July —, 1871, in Va., m. Etta Baker. They have four children. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 500. Fifth Generation. 225.

7) Lula Ann Rhodes, b. May 30, 1873, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Charles D. Evers. Address: Covington, Va.

1. Orrville Evers, b. _____.

2. William Evers, b. _____.

3. Marie Evers, b. _____.

4. Charles Pane Evers, b. _____.

No. 501. Fifth Generation. 225.

8) Hettie Jane Rhodes, b. Oct. 1, 1875, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Walter Koouts. Address: Republic, Va. She has one child dead, and two stepchildren, Douglas and Mabel.

No. 502. Fifth Generation. 225.

9) George Henry Rhodes, b. Mar. 13, 1878, in Va., m. _____, and lives in Spokane, Wash.

1. Irene Virginia Rhodes, b. _____.

No. 503. Fifth Generation. 225.

10) Homer Whitefield Rhodes, b. Dec. 7, 1888, in Va., m. Lula Beery, b. _____. They live in Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Ernest Rhodes, b. _____.

2. Alvin Rhodes, b. _____.

No. 504. Fifth Generation. 225.

11) Odie Lena Evelyn Rhodes, b. Dec. 25, 1881, in Va., m. John Ackers, b. _____, d. _____. Address: Covington, Va. Two children.

No. 505. Fifth Generation. 225.

12) Walter H. Rhodes, b. Dec. 16, 1883, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. June 26, 1928, m. Susie Beery. He was buried at the Weavers Church in Va.

1. Thelma Catherine Rhodes, b. —————.

No. 506. Fifth Generation. 229.

1) Sarah Shumaker, b. —————, in Va., m. Contento Neri, b. —————. Italian. Address: Atlanta, Ga.

1. Geribalda Neri, b. —————.

2. Ward Neri, b. —————.

No. 507. Fifth Generation. 229.

2) John Shumaker, b. —————, in Va., m. Etta Sandy, b. —————. Address: Pleasant Valley, Va. No issue.

No. 508. Fifth Generation. 229.

3) Bettie Shumaker, b. —————, in Va. m. for second wife Calvin Pence, b. —————. No issue.

No. 509. Fifth Generation. 229.

4) David E. Shumaker, b. —————, in Va., m. Josephine Salser, b. —————. Address: Atlanta, Ga. No children.

No. 510. Fifth Generation. 230.

1) Edward Rhodes, b. —————, d. —————, m. Cora Pulse, b. —————. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. They have four children.

No. 511. Fifth Generation. 230.

2) Etta Rhodes, b. —————, in Va., m. John Tutwiler. Address: North River, Va. They have one child.

No. 512. Fifth Generation. 231.

1) Frances Heatwole, b. May 31, 1853, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Mar. 2, 1938, m. Aug. 10, 1876, Daniel Wenger, b. Apr. 7, 1847, d. June 10, 1893. He was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Bettie F. Wenger, b. May 22, 1877. No. 513.

2. Arthur S. Wenger, b. Jan. 5, 1879. No. 514.

3. Sarah M. Wenger, b. Aug. 12, 1880. No. 515.

4. Emmanuel J. Wenger, b. Jan. 1, 1883. No. 518.

5. Lydia A. Wenger, b. Apr. 25, 1886. No. 519.

6. Mattie E. Wenger, b. Aug. 18, 1888. No. 520.

7. Abraham D. Wenger, b. Jan. 9, 1891. No. 521.

8. Bertha E. Wenger, b. Oct. 30, 1893, twin. No. 522.

9. Verdia A. Wenger, b. Oct. 30, 1893, twin. No. 523.

No. 513. Sixth Generation. 512.

1) Bettie F. Wenger, b. May 22, 1877, near Dayton, Va., m. Luther H. Coakley, b. May 25, 1874. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Effie Frances Coakley, b. May 15, 1914.

2. Marion L. Coakley, b. Sept. 28, 1915.

3. Annie Virginia Coakley, b. Oct. 12, 1917.

No. 514. Sixth Generation. 512.

2) Arthur S. Wenger, b. Jan. 5, 1879, near Dayton, Va., m. Ada S. Coffman, b. April 21, 1891, d. Feb. 16, 1920; m. (2nd) Florence Knisely, Sept. 25, 1921. Address: Dayton, Va. Dunkard. No children.

No. 515. Sixth Generation. 512.

3) Sarah Magdalena Wenger, b. Aug. 12, 1880, near Dayton, Va., m. Dec. 4, 1902, Philip Knisely, at Dayton, Va. Mennonite.

1. Emmanuel D. Knisely, b. Sept. 8, 1903. No. 516.
2. Martha Knisely, b. in 1904, d. in 1904.
3. Artie L. Knisely, b. June 4, 1906.
4. Vernie Magdalena Knisely, b. Nov. 18, 1907. No. 517.
5. Fannie Mae Knisely, b. Sept. 15, 1909.
6. Herman Wilson Knisely, b. July 29, 1911.
7. Irvin Daniel Knisely, b. ———, 1913.
8. Reuben Wenger Knisely, b. Feb. 6, 1915.
9. Della Mearl Knisely, b. Jan. 1, 1917, twin.
10. Delilah Pearl Knisely, b. Jan. 1, 1917, twin.
11. Naomi Catherine Knisely, b. Aug. 6, 1920.

No. 516. Seventh Generation. 515.

1) Emmanuel D. Knisely, b. Sept. 8, 1903, in Va., m. April 22, 1923, Bertha E. Christen. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Harry Lee Knisely, b. Nov. 9, 1923.
2. Ray Wilson Knisely, b. Aug. 12, 1927.
3. Lorene E. Knisely, b. Dec. 16, 1930.

No. 517. Seventh Generation. 515.

4) Vernie Magdalena Knisely, b. Nov. 18, 1907, in Va., m. Feb. 14, 1929, John S. Burkholder, at Dayton, Va. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Sadie Lee Burkholder, b. Jan. 1, 1930.

No. 518. Sixth Generation. 512.

4) Emmanuel J. Wenger, b. Jan. 1, 1883, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Nov. 8, 1903, Nora Keyton. Address: Blackstone, Va. Dunkards.

1. Laura T. Wenger, b. June 22, 1905, d. July 18, 1906.
2. Emma V. Wenger, b. June 1, 1907.
3. Ira Wenger, b. ———, 1909.
4. Leonard Wenger, b. ———.
5. Ruth Belle Wenger, b. Aug. —, 1915.
6. Arthur R. Wenger, b. Aug. 12, 1920.

No. 519. Sixth Generation. 512.

5) Lydia Ann Wenger, b. April 25, 1886, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Nov. 19, 1908, Elam Eberly. Address: Orrville, O. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Barbara Frances Eberly, b. Dec. 25, 1909. No. 3701.
2. Emma Elizabeth Eberly, b. Mar. 16, 1911.
3. Walter Lloyd Eberly, b. Oct. 21, 1912.
4. David Roy Eberly, b. Mar. 10, 1914. No. 3702.
5. Elsie Virginia Eberly, b. June 10, 1918.
6. John Wenger Eberly, b. Feb. 19, 1920.
7. Mary Ellen Eberly, b. Nov. 15, 1921.
8. Ruth Edna Eberly, b. July 29, 1923, d. Jan. 23, 1924.
9. Mabel Sarah Eberly, b. Feb. 13, 1925.
10. Eva Magdalena Eberly, b. July 30, 1927.
11. Benjamin Elam Eberly, b. May 8, 1932.

No. 520. Sixth Generation. 512.

6) Mollie E. Wenger, b. Aug. 18, 1888, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Aug. 5, 1908, at Orrville, O., William E. Knisely. Address: Crewe, Nottoway Co., Va.

1. Ralph O. Knisely, b. Aug. 25, 1910.
2. Frank Daniel Knisely, b. June 19, 1912.
3. Alice Grace Knisely, b. Dec. 27, 1913, d. Dec. 31, 1913.
4. Dorothy Fern Knisely, b. Sept. 17, 1915.
5. Maud Ada Knisely, b. Jan. 12, 1918.
6. Cleo Frances Knisely, b. Mar. 1, 1920.
7. Florence Ethel Knisely, b. Mar. 17, 1922.
8. Dwight Wm. Knisely, b. May 4, 1924.
9. Margaret Nell Knisely, b. Nov. 1, 1925.
10. Paul Howard Knisely, b. Mar. 8, 1928.

No. 521. Sixth Generation. 512.

7) Abraham D. Wenger, b. Jan. 9, 1891, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Eva Harper, b. July 14, 1894. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer and produce dealer. Mennonites.

1. Emory Daniel Wenger, b. April 26, 1915.
2. Elizabeth Frances Wenger, b. Mar. 23, 1916.
3. Artie Harper Wenger, b. Feb. 16, 1919.
4. Ethel Lena Wenger, b. Mar. 9, 1921.
5. Joseph Owen Wenger, b. May 29, 1923.
6. Ruth Virginia Wenger, b. July 4, 1925.
7. Warren Wilson Wenger, b. April 24, 1927.
8. Dorothy Ellen Wenger, b. June 25, 1929.

No. 522. Sixth Generation. 512.

8) Berthy E. Wenger, b. Oct. 30, 1893, at Dayton, Va., m. Feb. 8, 1921, Elmer Martin, b. Feb. 15, 1890, at Bowdil, O. Address: Bowdil, O., R. 2. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Abram D. Martin, b. July 15, 1922.
2. John Daniel Martin, b. Nov. 8, 1923.
3. Martha F. Martin, b. July 25, 1925.
4. Amos W. Martin, b. Oct. 3, 1928.

No. 523. Sixth Generation. 512.

9) Verdia A. Wenger, b. Oct. 30, 1893, at Dayton, Va., m. Nov., 1914, Frank E. Simmons. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 6. Bricklayer.

1. Blanche E. Simmons, b. Dec. 20, 1915.
2. Daughter (stillborn).
3. Daughter (stillborn).
4. Paul A. Simmons, b. Jan. 2, 1918.
5. Son (stillborn).
6. Owens Simmons, b. July 5, 1922.
7. Beulah Simmons, b. Mar. 4, 1925.
8. Norma Simmons, b. May 2, 1927.
9. Carl S. Simmons, b. Mar., 1929.

No. 524. Fifth Generation. 231.

2) Hugh A. Heatwole, b. Mar. 3, 1855, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Aug. 10, 1879, Laura Shank, b. Oct. 8, 1860, d. June 12, 1905.

1. Ward A. Heatwole, b. Feb. 25, 1884.
2. Howard H. Heatwole, b. Nov. 8, 1886. Separated from his wife.
3. Wilmer H. Heatwole, b. July 28, 1891. No. 526.

Hugh A. Heatwole married second wife June 24, 1906, Laura V. Knicely, daughter of Lewis Knicely. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 525. Sixth Generation. 524.

- 2) Howard H. Heatwole, b. Nov. 8, 1886, in Va., m. Leola Sandy, b. ———.

No. 526. Sixth Generation. 524.

3) Wilmer H. Heatwole, b. July 28, 1891, m. Hattie Knicely, daughter of his stepmother. Address: Dayton, Va. They have five children.

1. Mildred Virginia Heatwole, b. Feb. 26, 1913. No. 3451.
2. Glen Heatwole, b. Feb. 28, 1914. No. 3452.
3. Hubert Alvin Heatwole, b. Aug. 24, 1915. No. 3453.
4. Dwight Everett Heatwole, b. Dec. 1, 1921.
5. Wilmer Leroy Heatwole, b. Mar. 27, 1929.

No. 523. Fifth Generation. 231.

3) Elizabeth E. Heatwole, b. Dec. 31, 1858, near Pleasant Valley, Va., m. Algernon G. Tutwiler, b. Sept. 19, 1856. Address: Pleasant Valley, Va. Farmer. United Brethren.

1. Guernie A. Tutwiler, b. May 13, 1880. No. 529.
2. Lucy M. Tutwiler, b. Feb. 23, 1884. No. 530.
3. Charles E. Tutwiler, b. Jan. 10, 1887. No. 532.
4. Florence L. Tutwiler, b. Aug. 18, 1889. No. 533.
5. Luther A. Tutwiler, b. Oct. 2, 1893. No. 534.
6. Maud Irene Tutwiler, b. ———. No. 3597.

No. 529. Sixth Generation. 528.

1) Guernia A. Tutwiler, b. May 13, 1880, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Dec. 23, 1902, Arthur Mouse. Address: Clinton, Okla.

1. Harry F. Mouse, b. Sept. 15, 1905. No. 529 $\frac{1}{4}$.
2. Lillian M. Mouse, b. July 23, 1907. No. 529 $\frac{1}{2}$.
3. Letha Mouse, b. ———.
4. Lena Mouse, b. ———.
5. Roy Mouse, b. ———.
6. Lester Mouse, b. ———.

No. 529 $\frac{1}{4}$. Seventh Generation. 529.

1) Harry F. Mouse, b. Sept. 15, 1905, m. Pearl Mechum.

1. Harry Gene Mouse, b. ———.
2. Marva Lee Mouse, b. ———.
3. Genevieve Mouse, b. ———.

No. 529 $\frac{1}{2}$. Seventh Generation. 529.

2) Lillian M. Mouse, b. July 23, 1907, m. (1st) Guy Flint, b. ———; m. (2nd) J. H. L. Meyers, b. ———.

No. 530. Sixth Generation. 528.

2) Lucy M. Tutwiler, b. Feb. 23, 1884, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Georgia T. Sandy, Dec. 26, 1905. Address: Mt. Crawford, Va.

1. Myrtle E. Sandy, b. Dec. 7, 1906. No. 531.
2. Raleigh Albert Sandy, b. ———.
3. Evelyn Virginia Sandy, b. ———.
4. Margaret Katherine Sandy, b. ———. No. 531 $\frac{1}{4}$.
5. Wilda Rosemary Sandy, b. ———.
6. Vernon G. Sandy, b. ———.
7. William Leonard Sandy, b. ———.

No. 531. Seventh Generation. 530.

1) Myrtle Elizabeth Sandy, b. Dec. 7, 1906, m. Roger Lam. Address: Mt. Crawford, Va.

1. Lynwood Stanley Lam, b. _____.
2. Ralph Sandy Lam, b. _____.
4. Herbert Raleigh Lam, b. _____.
3. Marvin Lee Lam, b. _____.
5. Hazel Katherine Lam, b. _____.

No. 531¼. Seventh Generation. 530.

4) Margaret Katherine Sandy, b. _____, m. Ralph Gerald Sayre. Address: Mt. Crawford, Va.

No. 532. Sixth Generation. 528.

3) Charles E. Tutwiler, b. Jan. 10, 1887, m. Mabel Bowers, b. _____. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Charles Tutwiler, Jr., b. _____.

No. 533. Sixth Generation. 528.

4) Florence L. Tutwiler, b. Aug. 18, 1889, d. at Oxford, N. C., m. Leonard Meyers, b. _____. Address: Oxford, N. C.

1. John Albert Meyers, b. _____.

No. 534. Sixth Generation. 528.

5) Luther A. Tutwiler, b. Oct. 2, 1893, m. Blanche Dilliad. Address: Dayton, O.

1. Bertha Pauline Tutwiler, b. _____.

No. 535. Fifth Generation. 231.

4) Margaret Heatwole, b. April 27, 1862, near Pleasant Valley, Va., m. Rev. Silas D. Skelton, May 25, 1882. He was born Oct. 21, 1860. He was ordained to the ministry of the United Brethren Church in 1885. His preparation was received at the Shenandoah Institute at Dayton, Va. He has been active in the ministry until the time that he was eligible to become retired. Mr. Skelton made a tour of Europe about the year 1907. Mrs. Skelton died Sept. 7, 1931, and was buried in the family cemetery at Berkley Springs, W. Va.

1. Pearl E. Skelton, b. Aug. 14, 1883. No. 536.
2. Lule E. Skelton, b. Feb. 14, 1885, d. Mar. 14, 1885.
3. Elbert E. Skelton, b. Oct. 8, 1886, twin. No. 537.
4. Elsie A. Skelton, b. Oct. 8, 1886, twin. No. 538.
5. George W. Skelton, b. Sept. 30, 1889. No. 539.
6. Annie M. Skelton, b. Mar. 24, 1892, d. April 25, 1893.
7. Harry A. Skelton, b. Feb. 25, 1896. No. 540.

No. 536. Sixth Generation. 535.

1) Pearl E. Skelton, b. Aug. 14, 1883, m. July 2, 1906, Elmer H. Haddox, b. Oct. 13, 1881. Address: Berkley Springs, W. Va.

1. Evelyn Catherine Haddox, b. Aug. 8, 1908.
2. Mary Frances Haddox, b. July 17, 1915.
3. Ruth Virginia Haddox, b. Mar. 19, 1917.
4. Margaret Elizabeth Haddox, b. Mar. 1, 1923.

No. 537. Sixth Generation. 535.

3) Elbert A. Skelton, b. Oct. 8, 1886, m. June 16, 1909, Ella May Hisey. Address: Front Royal, Va.

1. Maxwell Earl Skelton, b. June 19, 1913.

No. 538. Sixth Generation. 535.

- 4) Elsie A. Skelton, b. Oct. 8, 1886 (twin), m. Mar. 14, 1912, Oscar David Louderback. Address: Winchester, Va.
1. Wilda Eloise Louderback, b. Sept. 21, 1913, d. June 7, 1916.
2. Page Gordon Louderback, b. Aug. 24, 1915.

No. 539. Sixth Generation. 535.

- 5) George W. Skelton, b. Sept. 30, 1889, m. Jessie Hisey, Dec. 20, 1908. Address: Penn Laird, Va.
1. Emma Margaret Skelton, b. Feb. 25, 1910.
2. Charles Douglas Skelton, b. Feb. 19, 1912.
3. Jane O'Neill Skelton, b. Aug. 8, 1917.
4. George William Skelton, b. Nov. 13, 1920.

No. 540. Sixth Generation. 535.

- 7) Harry A. Skelton, b. Feb. 25, 1896, m. April 1, 1922, Lennis Vaughn Anderson. Address: Front Royal, Va.
1. Lennis Vaughn Skelton, b. April 13, 1923.

No. 541. Fifth Generation. 231.

- 5) John A. Heatwole, b. July 12, 1866, near Pleasant Valley, Va. m. July 9, 1891, Leanna Showalter, b. ————, in Va. She died Oct. 24, 1903, and was buried in the Early cemetery in Va. He m. Oct. 5, 1916, at Orrville, O., Emma Good. His children are all from his first marriage. Address: Dalton, O., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites.
1. Ira A. Heatwole, b. Nov. 1, 1892. No. 542.
2. Isaac N. Heatwole, b. Aug. 14, 1894. No. 543.
3. Irvin P. Heatwole, b. Oct. 13, 1895, d. Feb. 4, 1896.
4. Ard A. Heatwole, b. Feb. 15, 1899, d. Jan. 23, 1900.
5. Gabriel H. Heatwole, b. Nov. 13, 1901. No. 544.

No. 542. Sixth Generation. 541.

- 1) Ira A. Heatwole, b. Nov. 1, 1892, m. Feb. 3, 1925, Anna Wenger, b. Jan. 9, 1894. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 5. Farmer. Mennonite.
1. John Vinson Heatwole, b. Jan. 22, 1926.

No. 543. Sixth Generation. 541.

- 2) Isaac Nelson Heatwole, b. Aug. 14, 1894 in Va., m. Nov. 2, 1922, May Beery, b. Feb. 17, 1898 at the same place. Address: Dayton, Va. Mennonites.

No. 544. Sixth Generation. 541.

- 5) Gabriel H. Heatwole, b. Nov. 13, 1901, in Va., m. Dec. 25, 1930 at Orrville, O., Ida Horst. She died Oct. 9, 1931. Buried in the Martins cemetery near Orrville, O. He m. (2nd) Mar. 23, 1933, Ada E. Eberly, b. May 29, 1902 of Orrville, O. Address: Dalton, O.
1. Child stillborn.
(From second union)
2. Paul David Heatwole, b. June 24, 1934.
3. Mary Leana Heatwole, b. Aug. 24, 1935, d. Sept. 6, 1937.
4. Bertha Mae Heatwole, b. May 2, 1937.
5. Melvin Jay Heatwole, b. Jan. 2, 1939, triplet, d. Jan. 9, 1939.
6. Alvin Ray Heatwole, b. Jan. 2, 1939, triplet, d. Jan. 9, 1939.
7. Myron Ralph Heatwole, b. Jan. 2, 1939, triplet.

No. 545. Fifth Generation. 231.

6) Charles E. Heatwole, b. Mar. 26, 1874, near Pleasant Valley, Va., m. Fannie Belle Linaweaver, Dec. 24, 1893. She was born Sept. 24, 1875, in Va., d. Feb. 12, 1916, in Ohio. Charles m. (2nd) Magdalena Zimmerman, b. Nov. 1, 1881, in Ind. Farmer. Mennonites.

(From first companion)

1. Elva Heatwole, b. Dec. 19, 1894. No. 546.
2. Vernie Heatwole, b. June 13, 1896. No. 547.
3. Robert Heatwole, b. Oct. 22, 1902, located in Orrville, O.

(From second wife)

4. Mark Heatwole, b. Aug. 1, 1921.

Charles E. Heatwole died Apr. 7, 1937. He and his first wife are buried in the St. Michael Lutheran cemetery near Marshallville, O.

No. 546. Sixth Generation. 545.

1) Elva Heatwole, b. Dec. 19, 1894, in Va., m. Guy Lang, b. Sept. 23, 1894. Address: Massillon, O.

1. Guy Lang, Jr., b. June 17, 1918.

No. 547. Sixth Generation. 545.

2) Vernie Heatwole, b. June 13, 1896, in Va., m. Dent Stephon, b. Mar. 18, 1892. Address: Orrville, O.

1. Olen E. Stephon, b. Sept. 7, 1917.
2. Leonard W. Stephon, b. Feb. 4, 1924.

No. 548. Fifth Generation. 231.

7) Sallie S. Heatwole, b. Jan. 27, 1878, near Pleasant Valley, Va., m. Dec. 22, 1895, Noah H. Brenneman, of Elida, O., b. July 20, 1873. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Elida, O.

1. Earl L. Brenneman, b. Mar. 22, 1898. No. 549.
2. Ada V. Brenneman, b. Sept. 1, 1899. No. 550.
3. Clarence Brenneman, b. Sept. 13, 1901. No. 551.
4. Horace O. Brenneman, b. Feb. 8, 1904. No. 552.

No. 549. Sixth Generation. 548.

1) Earl L. Brenneman, b. Mar. 22, 1898, near Elida, O., m. Aug. 9, 1919, Viola Moore, b. Nov. 5, 1892. Address: Lima, O., R. 4. Mennonites. Laborer.

1. Ray Laverne Brenneman, b. May 13, 1920.
2. Mayson Jay Brenneman, b. Oct. 26, 1925, triplet.
3. Malba Fae Brenneman, b. Oct. 26, 1925, triplet.
4. Margaret May Brenneman, b. Oct. 26, 1925, triplet, d. Nov. 2, 1929.
5. Norma Louise Brenneman, b. Nov. 2, 1929.

No. 550. Sixth Generation. 548.

2) Ada V. Brenneman, b. Sept. 1, 1899, near Elida, O., m. Ira L. Kriswell, b. Feb. 3, 1890, in Va., m. Dec. 21, 1916. Address: Cleveland, O. Guard at state hospital.

1. George Robert Crisswell, b. Jan. 17, 1924.

No. 551. Sixth Generation. 548.

3) Clarence Brenneman, b. Sept. 13, 1901, near Elida, O., m. April 17, 1926, Mildred Seifred, b. Feb. 7, 1907. Address: Lima, O. Works at Lima locomotive works.

1. Lula May Brenneman, b. Jan. 13, 1929.
2. Leonard Lee Brenneman, b. July 13, 1930.

No. 552. Sixth Generation. 548.

4) Horace Q. Brenneman, b. Feb. 8, 1904, near Elida, O., m. Nov. 11, 1928, Mildred Miller, b. Jan. 19, 1904. Address: Cleveland, O. Mechanical drawing.

No. 553. Fifth Generation. 232.

1) John Henry Rhodes, b. June 16, 1869, in Va., m. Nov. 18, 1897, Emma Sarah Martin, b. April 8, 1870. Address: Rockingham, Va. Mennonites.

1. David Michael Rhodes, b. Sept. 29, 1899. No. 554.
2. Mary Rebecca Rhodes, b. Sept. 21, 1904. No. 555.

No. 554. Sixth Generation. 553.

1) David Michael Rhodes, b. Sept. 29, 1899, in Va., m. Nov. 16, 1920, Naomi Ruth Koogler, b. Oct. 18, 1900. Address: Rockingham, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Frances Priscilla Rhodes, b. Aug. 18, 1921.
2. Catherine Rebecca Rhodes, b. Jan. 16, 1924.
3. Ruth Rosella Rhodes, b. Nov. 5, 1925.
4. John Irvin Rhodes, b. May 3, 1927.
5. Noah Leland Rhodes, b. Feb. 9, 1929.
6. Aaron Martin Rhodes, b. Dec. 15, 1930.
7. Joseph Owen Rhodes, b. April 24, 1932.
8. Anna Sarah Rhodes, b. Oct. 5, 1933.
9. Martha Naomi Rhodes, b. Jan. 14, 1935.
10. Esther Elizabeth Rhodes, b. May 1, 1936.

No. 555. Sixth Generation. 553.

2) Mary Rebecca Rhodes, b. Sept. 21, 1904, in Va., m. Sept. 1, 1931, Roy DeWitt Burkholder, b. Feb. 4, 1908. Address: Pleasant Valley, Va. Farmer.

1. Roy DeWitt Burkholder, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1933.
2. Oliver Ansel Burkholder, b. May 13, 1935.

No. 556. Fifth Generation. 232.

2) Mary F. Rhodes, b. April 15, 1871, in Va., m. Henry Edward Heatwole, b. Aug. 23, 1870. He was an architect with the Fravel Sash and Door Co., of Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonite. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Dessie May Heatwole, b. July 18, 1896. No. 557.
2. Fanny B. Heatwole, b. Jan. 4, 1899. No. 558.
3. Hazel M. Heatwole, b. May 7, 1906. No. 559.

No. 557. Sixth Generation. 556.

1) Dessie May Heatwole, b. July 18, 1896, in Va., m. Aug. 23, 1917, R. R. Linhaus, b. Dec. 13, 1894. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Eveline Arline Linhaus, b. Oct. 3, 1918.
2. Richard Lee Linhaus, b. Nov. 24, 1922.

No. 558. Sixth Generation. 556.

2) Fannie B. Heatwole, b. Jan. 4, 1899, in Va., m. June 7, 1921, Michael Showalter, b. May 14, 1899. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Edward H. Showalter, b. June 2, 1922.
2. Marvin H. Showalter, b. Nov. 3, 1923.
3. Harry Showalter, b. Mar. 13, 1925, twin.
4. Harold Showalter, b. Mar. 13, 1925, twin.
5. Daniel P. Showalter, b. April 22, 1927.
6. Mary F. Showalter, b. July 29, 1928.
7. Michael R. Showalter, Jr., b. May 19, 1930, d. Feb. 1, 1931.
8. John H. Showalter, b. Aug. 8, 1931.

9. William H. Showalter, b. May 5, 1933.
10. Margaret E. Showalter, b. Jan. 18, 1935.
11. Eunice M. Showalter, b. Oct. 25, 1936.

No. 559. Sixth Generation. 556.

3) Hazel M. Heatwole, b. May 7, 1906, in Va., m. Jan. 26, 1926, Paul E. Wenger, b. Oct. 8, 1904. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Harry H. Wenger, b. Dec. 3, 1927.
2. Raymond D. Wenger, b. Mar. 5, 1930.
3. Marion E. Wenger, b. July 29, 1932.
4. Arlene F. Wenger, b. Nov. 4, 1935.

No. 560. Fifth Generation. 233.

2) Elizabeth Frances Wenger, b. Aug. 15, 1870, in Va., m. Albert Hemp. They live in South Dakota and have two children.

No. 561. Fifth Generation. 233.

3) Sarah Luella Wenger, b. Feb. 22, 1872, in Va., m. Albert Long, b. _____; married (2nd) _____ Cook. They live in South Dakota and have two children from first union and three children from second union.

No. 562. Fifth Generation. 233.

4) Rhodes Solomon Wenger, b. Feb. 8, 1874, in Va., m. _____.

No. 563. Fifth Generation. 233.

5) Marvin Cleophas Wenger, b. April 6, 1876, in Va., m. _____.

No. 564. Fifth Generation. 234.

1) Samuel Rhodes, b. _____, m. Mary Ella Yeakel, b. _____. Address: Weyers Cave, Va. Barber.

1. Lottie May Rhodes, b. _____, m. James Bennington.
2. Harry Rhodes, b. _____, single.
3. Pearl Rhodes, b. _____, m. Allen Mappan.
4. May Rhodes, b. _____, m. Hammit Mappan.

No. 565. Fifth Generation. 234.

2) Sudie Rhodes, b. _____, m. Peter Hanger, b. _____. Address: Weyers Cave, Va. Bricklayer and plasterer.

1. Edgar Hanger, b. _____, m. Lucele Van Pelt.
2. Margie Hanger, b. _____, m. Olin Davis.
3. Minor Hanger, b. _____, m. Louise Davis.
4. Ceciel Hanger, b. _____, m. Olga Davis.
5. Leola Hanger, b. _____, m. Reguald Parter.
6. Mildred Hanger, b. _____.
7. Marie Hanger, b. _____.

No. 566. Fifth Generation. 234.

4) Mary Gertrude Rhodes, b. _____, 1877, d. May 20, 1921, m. Lester E. Holmes, b. _____. Bureau of Engraving, Washington, D. C., which was their address. Burial at Spades cemetery.

1. Perry Watson Holmes, b. _____, m. Anna _____. One child, Shirley Ann Holmes, b. _____.

No. 567. Fifth Generation. 234.

5) Bessie Rhodes, b. _____, m. Nolan E. Kemper, b. _____. Attendant in Washington, D. C., hospital. Burial at Spades cemetery.

1. Viola Catherine Kemper, b. _____, m. George D. Wetzel.

No. 568. Fifth Generation. 234.

3) John E. Rhodes, b. —————, m. Hassie Mines, b. —————.
Farmer at North River, Va. Burial lot at Spades cemetery. No children.

No. 569. Fifth Generation. 234.

6) Alice Rhodes, b. —————, m. Samuel Eaton, b. —————. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Buyer of furs. U. B. Church. Burial at Spades cemetery.

1. Melvin Eaton, b. —————, m. Elsie Davis.
2. Russell Eaton, b. —————, m. Edna Cliff.
3. Pauline Eaton, b. —————, m. Charles Morrison.

No. 570. Fifth Generation. 234.

7) Frederick A. Rhodes, b. Feb. 23, 1887, in Va., m. May 12, 1914, Malnua White, b. July 26, 1891. Burial plot at Spades cemetery. Barber. U. B. Church. Address: Rockingham, Va.

1. Elizabeth Amanda Rhodes, b. Oct. 14, 1916.
2. Doris Louise Rhodes, b. Dec. 27, 1924.
3. Evelyn Lucele Rhodes, b. Sept. 1, 1927.
4. Frederick A. Rhodes, Jr., b. June 17, 1929.

No. 571. Fifth Generation. 234.

8) Glen Rhodes, b. —————, m. Lillian Smith, b. —————, d. —————, m. Ruth Baugher, b. —————. Employe at Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

1. Vincent Rhodes, b. —————.
2. Robert Rhodes, b. —————.
3. Bernard Rhodes, b. —————.
4. Virginia Rhodes, b. —————.
- (From second marriage)
5. Dorothy Rhodes, b. —————.

No. 571½. Fifth Generation. 234.

9) Howard E. Rhodes, b. —————, m. (1st) Pearl Saylor, b. —————, d. —————; m. (2nd) Daisy Williams, b. —————. Employe at Navy Yard, machinist, Washington, D. C. Address: Cedar Hill, Washington, D. C. Burial at Spades cemetery.

1. Elmer Rhodes, b. —————.
- (From second wife)
2. Shirley Rhodes, b. —————.
3. Nancy Lee Rhodes, b. —————.

No. 572. Fifth Generation. 235.

1) Edward Pence, b. —————, 1871, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Cora Early, b. —————. Lives in Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Olive Pence, b. —————.

No. 573. Fifth Generation. 236.

1) Annie M. Heatwole, b. April 24, 1850, in Va., m. Frank Jones, b. Feb. 23, 1855. Address: Hinton, Va. Farmer. She was a Mennonite and he was a U. B.

1. Fannie M. Jones, b. Mar. 29, 1874. No. 774.
2. Minnie S. Jones, b. Feb. 21, 1876. No. 775.
3. Leonard H. Jones, b. Sept. 2, 1877. No. 576.
4. John D. Jones, b. Nov. 21, 1879. No. 577.
5. Mattie F. Jones, b. July 22, 1882. No. 578.
6. Etta M. Jones, b. July 29, 1885. No. 579.

7. Josie E. Jones, b. Nov. 18, 1891. No. 580.
8. Annie Jones, b. Feb. 15, 1894. No. 581.

No. 574. Sixth Generation. 573.

1) Fannie M. Jones, b. Mar. 29, 1874, near Hinton, Va., m. June 14, 1896, Lewis Good, b. Sept. 15, 1875, in Va. They live on his father's homestead at Mole Hill. Address: Dayton, Va. Mennonites. Farmer and minister.

1. Grace Larue Good, b. Mar. 22, 1897. No. 3454.
2. Frank Rush Good, b. Dec. 16, 1899. No. 3455.
3. Oliver Lewis Good, b. Nov. 25, 1903. No. 3456.
4. Josie Irene Good, b. Oct. 7, 1907. No. 3457.
5. Marion Samuel Good, b. Feb. 27, 1913. No. 3458.

No. 575. Sixth Generation. 573.

2) Minnie S. Jones, b. Feb. 21, 1876, in Va., m. Mar. 15, 1896, Amos Knisely, b. Aug. 17, 1872. Address: Hinton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Tracy P. Knisely, b. Sept. 10, 1898.
2. Louetta J. Knisely, b. May 5, 1900. No. 3459.
3. DeWitt P. Knisely, b. Aug. 15, 1902. No. 3460.
4. Leonard F. Knisely, b. Dec. 13, 1904. No. 3461.
5. Lewis S. Knisely, b. Aug. 28, 1907. No. 3462.
6. John R. Knisely, b. Sept. 18, 1909. No. 3463.
7. Sallie M. Knisely, b. Aug. 6, 1913.

No. 576. Sixth Generation. 573.

3) Leonard H. Jones, b. Sept. 2, 1877, near Hinton, Va., m. Sept. 25, 1901, Lena Weaver, b. Sept. 24, 1883. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Farmer and minister. Mennonite. Burial place at Weavers Church.

1. Irene M. Jones, b. Aug. 12, 1902. No. 3464.
2. Edna R. Jones, b. Sept. 2, 1906. No. 3465.
3. Vada A. Jones, b. Aug. 14, 1909. No. 3466.
4. Virginia W. Jones, b. June 20, 1921.

No. 577. Sixth Generation. 573.

4) John D. Jones, b. Nov. 21, 1882, near Hinton, Va., m. Apr. 24, 1907, Maude Hahn. Address: Hinton, Va. Farmer. U. B. Church.

No. 578. Sixth Generation. 573.

5) Mattie F. Jones, b. July 22, 1882, near Hinton, Va. m. Dec. 27, 1906, Lewis J. Rhodes, b. Oct. 14, 1883. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Alma M. Rhodes, b. Dec. 12, 1909. No. 3467.
2. Reuben F. Rhodes, b. July 14, 1913. No. 3468.
3. Warren J. Rhodes, b. May 12, 1916.
4. Lester P. Rhodes, b. Mar. 9, 1922, d. same day.
5. Marion L. Rhodes, b. Dec. 18, 1924.
6. Joseph D. Rhodes, b. May 22, 1928.

No. 579. Sixth Generation. 573.

6) Mary Etta Jones, b. July 29, 1885, near Hinton, Va., m. Aug. 15, 1907, Daniel K. Knisely, b. May 17, 1885. Farmer and undertaker. Mennonites. Burial at Pleasant View, Va. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Pauline F. Knisely, b. Jan. 29, 1908. No. 579¼.
2. A. Marie Knisely, b. Oct. 15, 1909. No. 579½.
3. Marvin J. Knisely, b. June 18, 1912.
4. Ethel G. Knisely, b. May 5, 1914.
5. Alice R. Knisely, b. Apr. 30, 1916, d. Jan. 31, 1920.

6. Reba C. Knisely, b. Jan. 31, 1918.
7. David F. Knisely, b. Nov. 15, 1919.
8. Martha R. Knisely, b. Dec. 31, 1920.
9. Blanche V. Knisely, b. Mar. 5, 1923.
10. Amos D. Knisely, b. June 25, 1925.
11. Louella J. Knisely, b. Nov. 13, 1926.
12. Howard E. Knisely, b. Feb. 13, 1931.

No. 579 $\frac{1}{4}$. Seventh Generation. 579.

1) Pauline F. Knisely, b. Jan. 29, 1908, m. Feb. 1, 1934, Amos Henry Horst, b. May 7, 1908.

1. Joseph K. Horst, b. Nov. 12, 1934, d. same day.
2. Ruth Elizabeth Horst, b. Dec. 15, 1935.

No. 579 $\frac{1}{2}$. Seventh Generation. 579.

2) A. Marie Knisely, b. Oct. 15, 1909, m. Dec. 4, 1930, Frank I. Rohrer, b. Feb. 14, 1905.

1. Esther R. Rohrer, b. Sept. 2, 1931.
2. Paul D. Rohrer, b. Sept. 11, 1932.
3. Lua M. Rohrer, b. Sept. 30, 1933.
4. Mattie L. Rohrer, b. Feb. 4, 1935.

No. 580. Sixth Generation. 573.

7) Josie E. Jones, b. Nov. 18, 1891, near Hinton, Va., m. Dec. 31, 1912, Amos D. Rohrer, b. Mar. 22, 1892. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Eva M. Rohrer, b. June 11, 1914.
2. Blanche E. Rohrer, b. Feb. 21, 1916.
3. Ruth V. Rohrer, b. Mar. 24, 1917.
4. Emory J. Rohrer, b. Sept. 17, 1918.
5. Anna C. Rohrer, b. July 31, 1920.
6. Mary F. Rohrer, b. June 5, 1922.
7. Naomi R. Rohrer, b. Sept. 8, 1924.
8. Josie E. Rohrer, b. Feb. 18, 1927.
9. Frederick H. Rohrer, b. June 30, 1928.
10. Lydia M. Rohrer, b. Aug. 9, 1931.
11. Samuel R. Rohrer, b. Nov. 9, 1934.
12. Hubert D. Rohrer, b. Oct. 15, 1936.

No. 581. Sixth Generation. 573.

8) Annie Elizabeth Jones, b. Feb. 15, 1894, in Va., m. June 21, 1913, William Rhodes Rohrer, b. April 19, 1894. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Ruby Louise Rohrer, b. Sept. 28, 1913. No. 581 $\frac{1}{4}$.
2. Anna Evangeline Rohrer, b. Oct. 4, 1914.
3. Gilbert Jones Rohrer, b. May 22, 1917.
4. Hazel Chaelena Rohrer, b. July 6, 1919.
5. Frank William Rohrer, b. July 8, 1921.
6. Grace Magdalena Rohrer, b. Sept. 13, 1923.
7. Alice Elizabeth Rohrer, b. July 17, 1925.
8. Joseph Israel Rohrer, b. Sept. 23, 1927.
9. Ethel Marie Rohrer, b. Sept. 5, 1929.
10. Mary Evelyn Rohrer, b. Dec. 21, 1931.
11. Daniel Henry Rohrer, b. Jan. 13, 1934.
12. Annie Virginia Rohrer, b. Dec. 5, 1935.

No. 581¼. Seventh Generation. 581.

1) Ruby Louise Rohrer, b. Sept. 28, 1913, in Va., m. Nov. 15, 1934, Paul Titus Martin, b. Sept. 12, 1910. Address: New Holland, Pa.

1. Louise Virginia Martin, b. Oct. 3, 1936.

No. 582. Fifth Generation. 236.

2) Simeon H. Heatwole, b. Nov. 5, 1857, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Nov. 29, 1876, Luella Showalter, b. April 22, 1858, d. July 26, 1892. Address: Hinton, Va. Carpenter. United Brethren.

1. Myrtle O. Heatwole, b. Mar. 6, 1879.

2. Infant son, b. Jan. 7, 1881, lived two days.

3. Roy S. Heatwole, b. Sept. 28, 1882. No. 583.

4. E. Walker Heatwole, b. Sept. 10, 1884.

5. Isie Dorah Heatwole, b. Nov. 26, 1886.

6. Houck P. Heatwole, b. Dec. 1, 1891.

Simeon married (2nd) Laura M. Zirkle Dec. 26, 1895, born Oct. 1, 1873.

No. 583. Sixth Generation. 582.

3) Roy S. Heatwole, b. Sept. 28, 1882, near Hinton, Va., m. April 3, 1907, Naoma Payne, of Harrisonburg, Va. Address: Roanoke, Va. Mechanic. United Brethren.

No. 584. Fifth Generation. 236.

4) Mary E. Heatwole, b. Mar. 28, 1856, in Va., m. Caleb W. Burkholder, Nov. 30, 1876. He was born Aug. 7, 1857, and died Dec. 10, 1891. He was on a load of hay when the team ran away and he was thrown violently off the load to the ground receiving injuries from which he soon died. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Minnie M. Burkholder, b. May 7, 1878. No. 585.

2. Effie A. Burkholder, b. Aug. 8, 1879. No. 586.

3. Oliver A. Burkholder, b. June 16, 1884. No. 587.

4. Andrew L. Burkholder, b. Nov. 30, 1889. No. 3272.

No. 585. Sixth Generation. 584.

1) Minnie M. Burkholder, b. May 7, 1878, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Oct. 20, 1906, Jacob Kiser, as his second wife. He was born Feb. 20, 1864, and died Dec. 3, 1931. Address: Lily, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. No issue.

No. 586. Sixth Generation. 584.

2) Effie A. Burkholder, b. Aug. 8, 1879, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Nov. 28, 1899, Perry Robert Cline, b. Sept. 20, 1872, d. Jan. 21, 1935. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonite and Presbyterian.

1. Russell DeWitt Cline, b. July 7, 1902. No. 3266.

2. Emery Turner Cline, b. June 25, 1904. No. 3267.

3. Mary Pearl Cline, b. May 28, 1908.

4. Franklin Davis Cline, b. Jan. 24, 1915.

5. Edward Marshall Cline, b. Feb. 9, 1919.

No. 587. Sixth Generation. 584.

3) Oliver Atlee Burkholder, b. June 16, 1884, d. July 21, 1937, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Feb. 20, 1907, Anna Grace Showalter, b. Oct. 18, 1884. She was daughter of Daniel P. and Hettie E. (Rohrer) Showalter. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Roy DeWitt Burkholder, b. Jan. 24, 1908. No. 3268.

2. John Samuel Burkholder, b. July 13, 1909. No. 3269.

3. Esther Larue Burkholder, b. Mar. 12, 1911. No. 3270.

4. Daniel Showalter Burkholder, b. Dec. 5, 1912.
5. Paul Marvin Burkholder, b. Jan. 5, 1915. No. 3271.
6. Mary Elizabeth Burkholder, b. Mar. 20, 1917.
7. Nellie Grace Burkholder, b. Feb. 20, 1919.
8. Henry Lawrence Burkholder, b. Jan. 8, 1921.
9. Frances Orpha Burkholder, b. Dec. 1, 1923.

No. 588. Fifth Generation. 236.

- 5) Johnathan B. Heatwole, b. Aug. 6, 1858, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. July 15, 1880, Lydia A. Rhodes. Address: Dayton, Va. Machinist. United Brethren.
1. Irvin O. Heatwole, b. Sept. 27, 1882.
 2. Franklin P. Heatwole, b. Sept. 14, 1884.
 3. Ellis J. Heatwole, b. Nov. 23, 1886.
 4. Victor P. Heatwole, b. June 7, 1889.
 5. Luther E. Heatwole, b. July 15, 1892.
 6. Lula O. Heatwole, b. July 21, 1894.
 7. Kirkley R. Heatwole, b. Sept. 6, 1896.

No. 589. Fifth Generation. 236.

- 6) Peter R. Heatwole, b. April 25, 1860, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Jan. 25, 1894, Clara E. Simmers, b. May 11, 1873. Address: Hinton, Va. Farmer.
1. Howard Heatwole, b. Oct. 19, 1895.
 2. Samuel O. Heatwole, b. April 6, 1900, twin.
 3. Katherine E. Heatwole, b. April 6, 1900, twin.
 4. Frank D. Heatwole, b. Feb. 14, 1905.

No. 590. Fifth Generation. 236.

- 7) Conrad S. Heatwole, b. Aug. 29, 1862, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Jan. 17, 1889, Virginia Annie Rhodes, b. Dec. 3, 1865. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.
1. Larue Z. Heatwole, b. Jan. 20, 1890. No. 591.

No. 591. Sixth Generation. 590.

- 1) Larue Z. Heatwole, b. Jan. 20, 1890, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Mar. 3, 1909, Israel Showalter, of Va. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.
1. Howard Showalter, b. Mar. 2, 1912.
 2. Warren Showalter, b. Feb. 28, 1913.
 3. Joseph Showalter, b. Sept. 10, 1919.
 4. Claud Showalter, b. April 16, 1920.
 5. Mark Showalter, b. Sept. 19, 1922.
 6. Mahlan Showalter, b. Nov. 7, 1923.
 7. Annice Showalter, b. Dec. 17, 1925.

No. 592. Fifth Generation. 236.

- 8) DeWitt A. Heatwole, b. Nov. 12, 1865, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Dec. 17, 1889, Minnie L. Brooks, b. Mar. 16, 1868. Address: Staunton, Va. Miller. Presbyterians. No issue. He died in California in 1936.

No. 593. Fifth Generation. 236.

- 9) Elizabeth Heatwole, b. Nov. 24, 1869, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Jacob Kiser as his first wife. She died in the hospital at Richmond, Va.
1. Stella Kiser, b. Nov. 18, 1889.

No. 594. Fifth Generation. 240.

- 3) Rebecca Ann Rhodes, b. Dec. 4, 1867, in Va., m. Dec. 25, 1889, Joseph G. Beery, b. Mar. 8, 1866. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Mary Florence Beery, b. Oct. 15, 1890. No. 1103.
2. Ward Edward Beery, b. Jan. 13, 1892. No. 1104.
3. Frank Henry Beery, b. May 21, 1895. No. 1105.
4. Walter Rhodes Beery, b. Aug. 25, 1899. No. 1106.
5. Ada Catherine Beery, b. Feb. 14, 1904, single.

No. 595. Fifth Generation. 240.

4) Mary Agnes Rhodes, b. May 23, 1870, in Va. She died Jan. 4, 1936, m. Sept. 2, 1897, John Albert Zepp. He died Feb. 25, 1925. Address: Hinton, Va. Lutherans.

1. Ernest F. G. Zepp, b. Sept. 17, 1899, killed by a wagon June 8, 1910.
2. Bessie E. Zepp, b. July 5, 1902. No. 2150.
3. Nellie Agnes Zepp, b. Nov. 23, 1905. No. 2151.

No. 596. Fifth Generation. 240.

5) William Edward Rhodes, b. Mar. 25, 1873, in Va., d. Aug. 27, 1913, m. Feb. 11, 1900, Vesta V. Spitzer, b. Sept. 18, 1876. Mr. Rhodes died of blood poison. Mennonites. Address: Hinton, Va. Painter and paperhanger.

1. Percy S. Rhodes, b. May 18, 1900. No. 2152.
2. Vada M. Rhodes, b. Dec. 19, 1902, single.
3. Harley E. Rhodes, b. Dec. 2, 1907. No. 2153.

No. 597. Fifth Generation. 240.

6) Alfred Henry Rhodes, b. Aug. 26, 1875, in Va., m. Sept. 15, 1897, Mary M. Lahman, b. Nov. 24, 1878. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. On April 9, 1913, they moved to Columbiana, O.

1. Mary Naomi Rhodes, b. Mar. 16, 1899. No. 2154.
2. Minnie Susan Rhodes, b. May 24, 1901. No. 2155.
3. Annie Catherine Rhodes, b. Mar. 1, 1903. No. 2156.
4. Fannie Rebecca Rhodes, b. June 25, 1906. No. 2157.
5. Jacob Henry Rhodes, b. Oct. 5, 1908, d. Apr., 1913.
6. Joseph Daniel Rhodes, b. May 20, 1911, d. April 13, 1919.
7. Sarah Virginia Rhodes, b. May 10, 1916.
8. John Reuben Rhodes, b. July 18, 1918.
9. Hannah Elizabeth Rhodes, b. Aug. 29, 1922.

Jacob and Joseph died of scarlet fever and measles soon after their arrival to Ohio.

No. 598. Fifth Generation. 241.

1) Mary E. Rhodes, b. April 2, 1851, near Dale Enterprise, Va. April 11, 1872, she married Samuel M. Burkholder. He was born near Harrisonburg, Va., May 16, 1849. He died July 5, 1929. He was a well-to-do farmer in the Shenandoah Valley of Va. He was an active worker in the Mennonite Church, of which he was a deacon. He was also much interested in family history. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va.

1. Aldine C. Burkholder, b. April 2, 1873. No. 599.
2. Walter C. Burkholder, b. Nov. 20, 1875. No. 600.
3. Ada F. Burkholder, b. Dec. 13, 1877. No. 601.
4. Ellis W. Burkholder, b. July 3, 1880. No. 603.
5. Lillie A. Burkholder, b. April 27, 1883. No. 605.

No. 599. Sixth Generation. 598.

1) Aldine C. Burkholder, b. April 2, 1873, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Annie Mae Blanks, b. Nov. 3, 1889. Residence: San Marcus, Tex. Presbyterians. Teacher.

1. Helen Burkholder, b. April 13, 1910.
2. Aldine C. Burkholder, Jr., b. June 25, 1920.

No. 600. Sixth Generation. 598.

2) Walter O. Burkholder, b. Nov. 20, 1875, near Dale Enterprise, Va., m. Anna Belle Fulk, b. Apr. 25, 1883. They were married Feb. 1, 1911. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Hazel E. Burkholder, b. Jan. 26, 1914.
2. Warren S. Burkholder, b. Sept. 7, 1918.
3. Walter O. Burkholder, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1920, d. Oct. 5, 1920.
4. Vivian C. Burkholder, b. Jan. 22, 1923.

No. 601. Sixth Generation. 593.

3) Ada F. Burkholder, b. Dec. 13, 1877, near Dale Enterprise, Va., m. Dec. 20, 1900, John S. Click, b. July 6, 1879. Address: Bridgewater, Va. Rural mail carrier. Presbyterians.

1. Clara C. Click, b. Mar. 4, 1902. No. 602.
2. Frank B. Click, b. Aug. 2, 1912. No. 601½.

No. 601½. Seventh Generation. 601.

2) Frank B. Click, b. Aug. 2, 1912, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Evelyn Randolph. Address: Staunton, Va.

No. 602. Seventh Generation. 601.

1) Clara C. Click, b. Mar. 4, 1902, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Jan. 9, 1920, Ernest L. O'Roark, b. Dec. 2, 1896. She m. (2nd) ———— Lookritis.

1. Clara V. O'Roark, b. Oct. 8, 1921.
2. Ernest O'Roark, Jr., b. May 22, 1925.
3. Florence Lookritis, b. ————.

No. 603. Sixth Generation. 598.

4) Ellis W. Burkholder, b. July 3, 1880, near Dale Enterprise, Va., m. Mar. 25, 1902, Alice V. Heatwole, b. Dec. 6, 1883. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Orchardist and farmer. Mennonite.

1. Raymond A. Burkholder, b. May 21, 1903. No. 604.
2. Harry W. Burkholder, b. Nov. 23, 1912.
3. Mary G. Burkholder, b. Oct. 4, 1914.

No. 604. Seventh Generation. 603.

1) Raymond A. Burkholder, b. May 21, 1903, near Dale Enterprise, Va., m. July 22, 1925, Elizabeth M. Smith, b. May 17, 1907. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Mechanic. Presbyterians.

1. Lloyd H. Burkholder, b. Jan. 25, 1927.
2. Yonne Elizabeth Burkholder, b. July 4, 1928.
3. Nancy Mary Burkholder, b. ————.
4. Joyce Burkholder, b. ————.

No. 605. Sixth Generation. 598.

5) Lillie A. Burkholder, b. April 27, 1883, near Dale Enterprise, Va., m. Jan. 1, 1908, Simeon Brenneman, b. Mar. 4, 1879, near Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Elida, O., R. 1.

1. Edwin S. Brenneman, b. Dec. 9, 1908.
2. Mary Evelyn Brenneman, b. Mar. 11, 1913.
3. Robert E. Brenneman, b. Jan. 28, 1915.

No. 606. Fifth Generation. 241.

5) Rebecca C. Rhodes, b. Feb. 4, 1857, near Dale Enterprise, Va., d. July 13, 1922, in Va., m. Oct. 13, 1881, to Perry F. Shank, b. Dec. 25, 1858, in Rockingham Co. Va. He died June 15, 1927. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Elvin M. Shank, b. Jan. 1, 1883. No. 607.
2. William J. Shank, b. Nov. 21, 1884. No. 608.
3. Amos D. Shank, b. Feb. 26, 1887. No. 609.
4. Owen R. Shank, b. Feb. 4, 1890, d. May 13, 1903.
5. Ada M. Shank, b. June 9, 1894, d. Oct. 26, 1896.
6. Paul T. Shank, b. Jan. 23, 1897. No. 610.

No. 607. Sixth Generation. 606.

1) Elvin M. Shank, b. Jan. 1, 1883, at Dayton, Va., m. Dec. 31, 1908, Beulah W. Beery, b. Aug. 17, 1889. Address: North River, Va. Farmer.

1. Ray Franklin Shank, b. Dec. 27, 1914.
2. Harry Wilson Shank, b. Oct. 9, 1917.

No. 608. Sixth Generation. 606.

2) William J. Shank, b. Nov. 21, 1884, near Dayton, Va., m. Feb. 6, 1908, to Sadie Olive Barnhart, b. Dec. 4, 1886. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Raymond B. Shank, b. Mar. 21, 1910.
2. Ethel C. Shank, b. Mar. 3, 1920.
3. Naomi V. Shank, b. May 29, 1923.

No. 609. Sixth Generation. 606.

3) Amos D. Shank, b. Feb. 26, 1887, near Dayton, Va., m. Dec. 29, 1910, Mary E. Beery, b. Aug. 21, 1890, at Goods Mill, Va., d. Oct. 14, ——. Address: Dayton, Va. Miller and farmer. Mennonite.

1. Ruth Virginia Shank, b. June 9, 1912.
2. Cecil Daniel Shank, b. Dec. 14, 1915.
3. Mabel Catherine Shank, b. Dec. 18, 1916, died same day.
4. Owen Edward Shank, b. Feb. 9, 1918.
5. Alma Elizabeth Shank, b. Aug. 15, 1919.
6. Warren Franklin Shank, b. Nov. 18, 1920.
7. Grace Lucille Shank, b. May 5, 1923.
8. Nelson Beery Shank, b. July 7, 1926.
9. Hensel Aaron Shank, b. April 12, 1928.

No. 610. Sixth Generation. 606.

6) Paul T. Shank, b. Jan. 23, 1897, near Dayton, Va., m. Aug. 27, 1919, to Annie Florence Heatwole, b. Jan. 3, 1893. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Hazel Catherine Shank, b. Mar. 23, 1921.
2. Mark Heatwole Shank, b. July 11, 1922.
3. Perry Franklin Shank, b. June 11, 1925.
4. Mabel Elizabeth Shank, b. May 14, 1928.

No. 611. Fifth Generation. 241.

6) William H. Rhodes, b. Nov. 7, 1861, near Dale Enterprise, Va., m. July 21, 1891, to Elizabeth E. Hartman, b. June 7, 1874. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Carpenter. Mennonites.

1. Ward Augustus Rhodes, b. Aug. 2, 1892. No. 612.
2. Peter Alfred Rhodes, b. April 1, 1894, d. May 11, 1902.
3. Fannie Belle Rhodes, b. Aug. 21, 1896. No. 613.

No. 612. Sixth Generation. 611.

1) Ward Augustus Rhodes, b. Aug. 2, 1892, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Nov. 11, 1915, Mary Magdalena Hartman, b. Mar. 8, 1895. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Salesman for wholesale warehouse. Mennonite.

1. Nellie Virginia Rhodes, b. May 2, 1918.
2. Frank Edward Rhodes, b. Nov. 27, 1919.
3. Elizabeth Margerite Rhodes, b. Aug. 14, 1922.
4. Floyd Jacob Rhodes, b. July 18, 1924.

No. 613. Sixth Generation. 611.

3) Fannie Belle Rhodes, b. Aug. 21, 1896, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Mar. 2, 1912, Kent N. Shank, b. Jan. 1, 1888. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer and dairyman. Mennonite. An adopted son, Lloyd DeWitt Shank, b. Sept. 18, 1922.

No. 614. Fifth Generation. 241.

7) Lydia Ann Rhodes, b. Jan. 30, 1864, near Dale Enterprise, Va., m. Mar. 4, 1886, to Israel H. Rohrer, b. Feb. 17, 1860, near Leamon place, Lancaster Co., Pa. He died at their home near Dayton, Va., Feb. 24, 1931, buried near the Pleasant View Church. Mennonites.

1. Ava Myra Rohrer, b. Feb. 13, 1887. No. 615.
2. Henry Warren Rohrer, b. Sept. 18, 1888. No. 616.
3. Maggie Edith Rohrer, b. Aug. 7, 1890. No. 617.
4. Amos Daniel Rohrer, b. Mar. 22, 1892. No. 618.
5. William Rhodes Rohrer, b. April 19, 1894. No. 619.
6. Annie May Rohrer, b. Mar. 6, 1896. No. 620.
7. Ella Amelia Rohrer, b. Mar. 14, 1898. No. 621.
8. John Sanford Rohrer, b. Oct. 12, 1900. No. 622.
9. Mary Esther Rohrer, b. Jan. 26, 1903, single.
10. Frank Israel Rohrer, b. Feb. 14, 1905. No. 623.
11. Mabel Rebecca Rohrer, b. Mar. 12, 1908. No. 624.

No. 615. Sixth Generation. 614.

1) Ava Myra Rohrer, b. Feb. 13, 1887, near Dayton, Va., m. Jan. 14, 1914, to Amos Eberly, b. July 30, 1888, near Orrville, O. They lived near Orrville until 1926 when they moved to near Dayton, Va. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Marion Israel Eberly, b. May 17, 1915.
2. Edwin Wayne Eberly, b. Aug. 27, 1917.
3. Warren Rohrer Eberly, b. Feb. 21, 1920.
4. Mark Rhodes Eberly, b. April 22, 1923.
5. Mary Esther Eberly, b. Aug. 17, 1926.

No. 616. Sixth Generation. 614.

2) Henry Warren Rohrer, b. Sept. 18, 1888, near Dayton, Va., m. July 28, 1908, to F. Bertie Simmers, b. April 13, 1890. Address: Dayton, Va. Mennonites. She was a daughter of Abraham and Margaret (Rhodes) Simmers.

1. Arlene Simmers Rohrer, b. Sept. 16, 1908. No. 625.
2. Marvin Daniel Rohrer, b. Aug. 27, 1912.
3. Edith Virginia Rohrer, b. Mar. 27, 1922.
4. Warren Israel Rohrer, b. Nov. 23, 1926, twin.
5. Willie David Rohrer, b. Nov. 23, 1926, twin.

No. 617. Sixth Generation. 614.

3) Maggie Edith Rohrer, b. Aug. 7, 1890, near Dayton, Va. m. Jan. 31, 1923, Joseph C. Koogler, b. Sept., 1894, near Hinton, Va. Address: Dayton, Va. Mennonites.

1. Paul Rohrer Koogler, b. Nov. 23, 1929.

No. 618. Sixth Generation. 614.

4) Amos Daniel Rohrer, b. Mar. 22, 1892, near Dayton, Va., m. Dec. 31, 1912, Josie E. Jones, b. Nov. 18, 1891, near Dayton, Va. Address: Dayton, Va. Mennonites. Related, come in two ways; for family refer to No. 580.

No. 619. Sixth Generation. 614.

5) William Rhodes Rohrer, b. April 19, 1894, near Dayton, Va., m. Annie E. Jones, b. Feb. 15, 1894. Address: Dayton, Va. Mennonites. Related, come in two ways; for family reference see No. 581.

No. 620. Sixth Generation. 614.

6) Anna Mae Rohrer, b. Mar. 6, 1896, near Dayton, Va., m. Dec. 31, 1918, to Paul T. Rhodes, b. July 28, 1894, near Dayton, Va. Address: Dayton, Va. Mennonites.

1. Miriam Esther Rhodes, b. Oct. 13, 1919.
2. Lydia Virginia Rhodes, b. May 20, 1922.
3. Norman Rohrer Rhodes, b. Aug. 27, 1924.
4. Melva Rebecca Rhodes, b. Nov. 17, 1926.
5. Ida Ruth Rhodes, b. Sept. 26, 1928.
6. Frank Reuben Rhodes, b. Sept. 30, 1930.

No. 621. Sixth Generation. 614.

7) Ella Amelia Rohrer, b. Mar. 14, 1898, near Dayton, Va., m. Oct. 16, 1919, Samuel L. Rhodes, b. Jan. 27, 1896. Address: Dayton, Va. Mennonites.

1. Anna Ruth Rhodes, b. May 14, 1920.
2. Roy Franklin Rhodes, b. June 12, 1922.
3. Wilda Mae Rhodes, b. Jan. 26, 1924.
4. Edwin Rohrer Rhodes, b. Feb. 4, 1926.
5. Marvin Brunk Rhodes, b. Jan. 6, 1928.
6. Lena Frances Rhodes, b. Jan. 15, 1930.
7. Betty Louise Rhodes, b. Jan. 8, 1932.

No. 622. Sixth Generation. 614.

8) John Sanford Rohrer, b. Oct. 12, 1900, near Dayton, Va., m. Jan. 1, 1924, Zelda N. Heatwole, b. April 28, 1904, near Dayton, Va. She died suddenly Jan. 4, 1931, at their home in Dayton. Buried near the Weavers Church.

1. Glen Edwin Rohrer, b. Dec. 19, 1924.
2. John Sanford Rohrer, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1927.

No. 623. Sixth Generation. 614.

10) Frank Israel Rohrer, b. Feb. 14, 1905, near Dayton, Va., m. Dec. 14, 1930, Annie Marie Knisely, b. Oct. 15, 1909. Address: Dayton, Va. Mennonites.

1. Esther Rebecca Rohrer, b. Sept. 2, 1931.

No. 624. Sixth Generation. 614.

11) Mabel Rebecca Rohrer, b. Mar. 12, 1908, near Dayton, Va., m. Feb. 15, 1928, Russell D. Cline, b. July 7, 1902. They live near Mt. Clinton, which is their address. Mennonite.

1. Glen Rohrer Cline, b. Aug. 17, 1929.
2. Marie Elizabeth Cline, b. Mar. 2, 1931.

No. 625. Seventh Generation. 616.

1) Arline Simmers Rohrer, b. Sept. 16, 1908, in Va., m. June 2, 1927, Oliver L. Good, b. Nov. 25, 1903. Address: Dayton, Va. Mennonites.

1. Eunice Arline Good, b. Mar. 1, 1928.

2. Joseph Henry Good, b. Feb. 13, 1930.
3. Alice Grace Good, b. Jan. 30, 1932.

No. 626. Fourth Generation. 22.

1) Henry Shenk, b. June 14, 1817, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. in Allen Co., O., April 19, 1876, m. Susanna Brenneman of Fairfield Co., O. She was born Oct. 19, 1818, and died near Knoxville, Tenn., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lydia Powell, Oct. 4, 1908. Both were buried in the Salem Cemetery near Elida, O., where they had located in 1860. Their address was Elida, O. They were closely related and their descendants will all be recorded under the father's name, as it is a large family.

1. Jacob Shenk, b. June 25, 1841, d. Oct. 1, 1842.
2. Anna Shenk, b. Aug. 4, 1843, d. Oct. 5, 1851.
3. Henry Shenk, b. Nov. 15, 1845, d. June 21, 1847.
4. John M. Shenk, b. Jan. 19, 1848, d. Dec. 19, 1935. No. 627.
5. Andrew Shenk, b. June 20, 1850. No. 644.
6. Daniel Shenk, b. Sept. 27, 1853. No. 652.
7. Catherine Shenk, b. Oct. 30, 1856. No. 664.
8. Lydia Shenk, b. April 7, 1859. No. 667.
9. Abraham P. Shenk, b. Feb. 15, 1862. No. 670.

No. 627. Fifth Generation. 625.

4) John M. Shenk, b. Jan. 19, 1848, in Fairfield Co., O., d. near Elida O., Dec. 19, 1935, m. Dec. 24, 1868, Frances Good of Elida, b. —————, d. Oct. 10, 1917. J. M. Shenk was ordained to the ministry at the Salem Church on ————— and to the office of bishop at the same place ————— for the Salem and Pike congregations. While in the prime of life he did much traveling and evangelistic work. He was a strong leader and had a strong influence over his followers, being possessed with a very devoted and spiritual nature, which made him very successful in his official capacity in the church of which he was a very zealous member. He was also possessed with a strong will, which was the means of bringing upon him much grief in his own congregations in his declining years. Both he and his companion are buried in the Pike cemetery near Elida, O., which was his postoffice address.

1. Henry Shenk, b. Feb. 15, 1870, d. Mar. 16, 1870.
2. Abraham J. Shenk, b. Oct. 23, 1871. No. 628.
3. Amos M. Shenk, b. Sept. 3, 1873. No. 629.
4. Simon G. Shenk, b. Oct. 5, 1875. No. 633.
5. Moses B. Shenk, b. July 15, 1877. No. 637.
6. Reuben J. Shenk, b. June 29, 1879. No. 638.
7. John L. Shenk, b. Aug. 21, 1881. No. 639.
8. Levi J. Shenk, b. July 18, 1883. No. 640.
9. Daniel F. Shenk, b. Oct. 17, 1886. No. 641.
10. Rebecca S. Shenk, b. Oct. 6, 1889. No. 642.
11. Jacob B. Shenk, b. Nov. 3, 1892. No. 643.

No. 628. Sixth Generation. 627.

2) Abraham J. Shenk, b. Oct. 23, 1871, near Elida, O., m. Mar. 8, 1896, Ma-linda Good, of Knoxville, Tenn., b. May 28, 1873. She died in Va., Jan. 6, 1935. Mr. Shenk died in Va.

1. Edith Shenk, b. June 1, 1897, single.
2. Lillie S. Shenk, b. June 13, 1899, twin.
3. Lydia F. Shenk, b. June 13, 1899, twin. No. 3705.
4. Irvin H. Shenk, b. Aug. 31, 1901, d. Dec. 10, 1904.

5. Elsie R. Shenk, b. July 31, 1903. No. 3707.
6. Ezra W. Shenk, b. July 10, 1915.

No. 629. Sixth Generation. 627.

3) Amos M. Shenk, b. Sept. 3, 1873, near Elida, O., m. Mar. 6, 1898, Alice M. Hilty, b. May 17, 1871. Address: Nampa, Ida. Farmer. Mennonites. Minister of the gospel.

1. J. David Shenk, b. Jan. 29, 1899.
2. Ruth C. Shenk, b. April 15, 1900. No. 630.
3. Mark H. Shenk, b. Nov. 23, 1901. No. 631.
4. Samuel G. Shenk, b. Jan. 26, 1904. No. 632.
5. Fanny Elizabeth Shenk, b. Aug. 23, 1905.
6. Timothy L. Shenk, b. July 27, 1907.
7. Esther R. Shenk, b. Dec. 27, 1908.
8. Paul A. Shenk, b. Aug. 22, 1911.
9. Amos M. Shenk, Jr., b. July 10, 1914.

No. 630. Seventh Generation. 629.

- 2) Ruth C. Shenk, b. April 25, 1900, in Ohio, m. Nov. 11, 1918, George Carrico.

No. 631. Seventh Generation. 629.

- 3) Mark H. Shenk, b. Nov. 23, 1901, m. Dec. 3, 1928, Ada Crifffield.

No. 632. Seventh Generation. 629.

- 4) Samuel G. Shenk, b. Jan. 26, 1904, married Eunice Nelson Dec. 16, 1925.

No. 633. Sixth Generation. 627.

4) Simon G. Shenk, b. Oct. 5, 1875, near Elida, O., m. Mar. 1, 1896, Mary M. Shank, b. Feb. 12, 1875 in Mo. Address: Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonite. Simon G. was a minister in the Mennonite Church. He was instantly killed by an approaching train May 8, 1934.

1. Stella R. Shenk, b. April 29, 1897. No. 634.
2. Ada E. Shenk, b. July 26, 1898. No. 635.
3. Ralph B. Shenk, b. Aug. 10, 1902. No. 635½.
4. Wilbur Shenk, b. Aug. 19, 1905. No. 3654.
5. John Shenk, b. Nov. 4, 1906. No. 636.
6. Alma Shenk, b. Jan. 20, 1912.
7. Daniel Shenk, b. Aug. 7, 1915, d. at two days.
8. Chester Shenk, b. July 16, 1916, d. Mar. 24, 1922.
9. Mary Shenk, b. Nov. 27, 1917.

No. 634. Seventh Generation. 633.

1) Stella R. Shenk, b. April 29, 1897, near Elida, O., m. Aug. 11, 1918, Clarence Auxberger, b. July 27, 1897. Address: Delphos, O., R. 2. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Frederick Auxberger, b. April 27, 1921.
2. Donald Auxberger, b. Dec. 21, 1925.
3. Myron Auxberger, b. Aug. 20, 1929.

No. 635. Seventh Generation. 633.

2) Ada E. Shenk, b. July 27, 1899, near Elida, O., m. April 17, 1926, Everett Kirkendall, b. April 6, 1906. Address: Lima, O., R. 3. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Robert Kirkendall, b. May 7, 1927.
2. Richard Kirkendall, b. Dec. 29, 1929.

3. Darrell E. Kirkendall, b. Sept. 17, 1932.
4. Helen Esther Kirkendall, b. Nov. 13, 1934.

No. 635½. Seventh Generation. 633.

- 3) Ralph B. Shenk, b. Aug. 10, 1902, near Elida, O., m. Lucelle Layman, b. ———.
1. David Lewis Shenk, b. June 14, 1935.
2. Michael Edward Shenk, b. Dec. 8, 1936.

No. 636. Seventh Generation. 633.

- 5) John Shenk, b. Nov. 4, 1906, near Elida, O., m. Mary Margaret Morgan, b. April 20, 1911, near Elida, O. Address: Elida, O. Farmer. Methodists.
1. Bettie Jo Shenk, b. June 28, 1933.

No. 637. Sixth Generation. 627.

- 5) Moses B. Shenk, b. July 15, 1877, near Elida, O., m. Jan. 1, 1908, Ellen M. Landes, b. April 11, 1883. Address: Hesston, Kans. Cream gatherer. Mennonites.
1. Ruth F. Shenk, b. Nov. 8, 1908.
2. Verda R. Shenk, b. Feb. 5, 1910.
3. Mamie L. Shenk, b. July 29, 1912.
4. Anna M. Shenk, b. Mar. 18, 1914.
5. Erma R. Shenk, b. April 28, 1917.
6. Mary E. Shenk, b. Oct. 24, 1919.
7. Paul J. Shenk, b. July 18, 1921.
8. Grace I. Shenk, b. Aug. 7, 1925.

No. 638. Sixth Generation. 627.

- 6) Reuben J. Shenk, b. June 29, 1879, near Elida, O., m. Sept. 9, 1902, Myrtle Lutz, b. ———, 1889, d. Aug. 20, 1931, at Nampa, Ida. Farmer in Idaho.
1. Grace Elizabeth Shenk, b. Sept. 28, 1909. No. 638¼.
2. Mary Ellen Shenk, b. Aug. 17, 1915.
3. Marjorie Shenk, b. Nov. 17, 1921.

No. 638¼. Seventh Generation. 638.

- 1) Grace Elizabeth Shenk, b. Sept. 28, 1909, m. Oct. 15, 1929, Rollie S. Brown. Address: Nampa, Ida.
1. Wallace Edwin Brown, b. Aug. 24, 1934.

No. 639. Sixth Generation. 627.

- 7) John L. Shenk, b. Aug. 21, 1881, near Elida, O., m. Alma Biddinger, Feb., 1903, near Spencerville, O. Address: Philadelphia, Pa. Music teacher.
1. Alma Jane Shenk, b. ———.
2. Marcella Shenk, b. ———.

No. 640. Sixth Generation. 627.

- 8) Levi J. Shenk, b. July 18, 1883, near Elida, O., m. Amanda M. Yoder, b. Dec. 9, 1883. They were married Nov. 28, 1908. Merchant. Newport News, Va. Mennonites.
1. Mabel R. Shenk, b. Oct. 13, 1909, d. Nov. 26, 1912.
2. Wilmer A. Shenk, b. June 1, 1911.
3. Lester J. Shenk, b. June 17, 1913.
4. Homer V. Shenk, b. Oct. 14, 1915, d. Mar. 15, 1916.
5. Mary F. Shenk, b. Dec. 22, 1916.
6. Margaret M. Shenk, b. Feb. 15, 1919.
7. Mildred V. Shenk, b. Nov. 14, 1920.

8. John M. Shenk, b. July 27, 1923.
9. Miriam G. Shenk, b. Nov. 15, 1928.

No. 641. Sixth Generation. 627.

- 9) Daniel F. Shenk, b. Oct. 17, 1886, near Elida, O., m. Fannie Schraag, b. Oct. 12, 1884. Address: Sheridan, Oreg. Mennonite minister and farmer.
 1. Lloyd Shenk, b. Sept. 6, 1911.
 2. Kenneth Shenk, b. Dec. 30, 1912.
 3. Ronald Shenk, b. June 20, 1918.
 4. Mildred Shenk, b. Aug. 18, 1920.

No. 642. Sixth Generation. 627.

- 10) Rebecca S. Shenk, b. Oct. 6, 1889, near Elida, O., m. Feb. 24, 1923, Asa Hertzler, b. Aug. 7, 1889. Address: Denbigh, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.
 1. Virgil R. Hertzler, b. May 19, 1924, twin.
 2. Virginia M. Hertzler, b. May 19, 1924, twin.
 3. Alvin S. Hertzler, b. July 25, 1925.
 4. Alice R. Hertzler, b. Aug. 24, 1926.
 5. Amy L. Hertzler, b. Jan. 9, 1928.

No. 643. Sixth Generation. 627.

- 11) Jacob B. Shenk, b. Nov. 2, 1892, near Elida, O., m. Laura King, b. June 16, 1892. Address: La Junta, Colo. Mennonites.
 1. Irene E. Shenk, b. Jan. 10, 1917.
 2. Alice L. Shenk, b. June 24, 1919.
 3. Lois N. Shenk, b. Dec. 6, 1920.
 4. Doris F. Shenk, b. Jan. 20, 1922.
 5. Laura A. Shenk, b. Aug. 7, 1923.
 6. Norma C. Shenk, b. Dec. 31, 1925.
 7. Jacob B. Shenk, b. Feb. 26, 1927.
 8. Robert N. Shenk, b. Sept. 10, 1928, d. Sept. 23, 1928.

No. 644. Fifth Generation. 626.

- 5) Andrew Shenk, b. Aug. 20, 1850, in Hamilton Co., Ind., m. Mar. 24, 1872, Susan Good, b. July 7, 1850. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Farmer. Mennonite. Andrew was ordained to the ministry in the Pike Church near Elida, O., in 1890. About 1895 he moved to Oronogo, Mo., where he was ordained to the office of bishop in Sept., 1896. He died Nov. 18, 1937, at his home near Oronogo, Mo.
 1. Henry G. Shenk, b. Feb. 8, 1873. No. 645.
 2. Noah B. Shenk, b. Jan. 2, 1874. No. 646.
 3. Perry J. Shenk, b. Dec. 19, 1876. No. 647.
 4. Gabriel D. Shenk, b. Oct. 9, 1878. No. 648.
 5. Rhoda F. Shenk, b. Nov. 8, 1880. No. 649.
 6. Timothy C. Shenk, b. Sept. 10, 1883, d. July 9, 1893.
 7. Mary M. Shenk, b. Nov. 9, 1887, twin. No. 650.
 8. Martha A. Shenk, b. Nov. 9, 1887, twin. No. 651.

No. 645. Sixth Generation. 644.

- 1) Henry G. Shenk, b. Feb. 8, 1873, near Elida, O., m. May 27, 1899, Rosella Golden. Address unknown. His wife and children live in Lima, O.
 1. Infant Shenk, b. and d. Mar. 5, 1901.
 2. Irene D. Shenk, b. Mar. 17, 1903. No. 3593.
 3. Paul C. Shenk, b. ———, 1907. No. 3594.
 4. Merl Shenk, b. ———, 1911. No. 3595.

No. 646. Sixth Generation. 644.

2) Noah H. Shenk, b. Jan. 2, 1874, near Elida, O., d. in Neutral, Kans., June 23, 1923, m. Mary Mitchel. Noah was ordained in 1910. Address: Neutral, Kans. Minister in the Mennonite Church. Two children: Henry and Clifford Shenk.

No. 647. Sixth Generation. 644.

3) Perry J. Shenk, b. Dec. 19, 1876, near Elida, O., d. Sept. 28, 1937, m. Jan. 1, 1900, Myrtle M. Anderson, of Oronogo, Mo. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Mennonite. He was ordained a minister in Jasper Co., Mo., in 1910.

1. Alma Esther Shenk, b. Oct. 10, 1900.
2. Wilbur E. Shenk, b. Oct. 12, 1909.

No. 648. Sixth Generation. 644.

4) Gabriel D. Shenk, b. Oct. 9, 1878, near Elida, O., m. May 22, 1904, Luella M. Sharrer. Address: Sheridan, Oreg. Minister and bishop in Mennonite Church. He was ordained minister in 1923 and bishop in 1925.

1. Bertha Shenk, b. _____.
2. Wesley Shenk, b. _____.
3. Vernon Shenk, b. _____.
4. Mildred Shenk, b. _____.
5. Helen Shenk, b. _____.
6. Jennella Shenk, b. _____.

No. 649. Sixth Generation. 644.

5) Rhoda F. Shenk, b. Nov. 8, 1880, near Elida, O., m. Hiram Yoder.

1. Wayne Yoder, b. _____.
2. Louise Yoder, b. _____.
3. Max Yoder, b. _____.
4. Margaret Yoder, b. _____.
5. Jessie Yoder, b. _____.
6. Robert Yoder, b. _____.

No. 650. Sixth Generation. 644.

7) Mary M. Shenk, b. Nov. 9, 1887, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 30, 1915, E. J. Berkey, b. Mar. 16, 1874. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Farmer. Mennonite, minister.

1. Mabel C. Berkey, b. Feb. 4, 1920.
2. Ruby L. Berkey, b. Nov. 26, 1921.
3. Bernice E. Berkey, b. April 14, 1925.
4. Earl A. Berkey, b. May 30, 1927, twin.
5. Elsie S. Berkey, b. May 30, 1927, twin.
6. Janet E. Berkey, b. Sept. 30, 1929.

No. 651. Sixth Generation. 644.

8) Martha A. Shenk, b. Nov. 9, 1887, near Elida, O., m. Levi A. Weaver, b. Jan. 7, 1893, m. Dec. 30, 1915. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Related, see No. 392 for family.

No. 652. Fifth Generation. 626.

6) Daniel Shenk, b. Sept. 27, 1853, in Franklin Co., O., m. Dec. 9, 1875, Rachel Stemen, b. Jan. 16, 1852, in Allen Co., O., d. Feb. 19, 1890. She was buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. On Nov. 5, 1891, he married Matilda Hilty, b. Feb. 20, 1867. Daniel is a minister in the Mennonite Church. Address: Denbigh, Va.

1. Menno S. Shenk, b. Dec. 31, 1876. No. 653.
2. Andrew S. Shenk, b. July 29, 1878. No. 654.
3. Emma J. Shenk, b. Aug. 16, 1880. No. 655.

4. Jacob Shenk, b. Nov. 19, 1882, d. Aug., 1884.
5. Anna L. Shenk, b. Feb. 9, 1885. No. 659.
(From second wife)
6. Elizabeth Shenk, b. Sept. 7, 1892.
7. William H. Shenk, b. Oct. 17, 1893.
8. Daniel D. Shenk, b. Dec. 23, 1894. No. 660.
9. Raymond J. Shenk, b. July 31, 1896. No. 661.
10. Susanna Shenk, b. Oct. 16, 1898. No. 662.
11. Mary V. Shenk, b. Dec. 2, 1900. No. 3396.
12. Alice Shenk, b. Oct. 25, 1902. No. 663.
13. Amos Shenk, b. April 30, 1905, single.
14. John H. Shenk, b. April 19, 1910. No. 3665.

No. 653. Sixth Generation. 652.

1) Menno S. Shenk, b. Dec. 31, 1876, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 10, 1908, Emma C. Brunk, b. Nov. 15, 1886. Address: Elida, O. Carpenter. Mennonites. Related, see No. 430.

1. Lural Shenk, b. Feb. 18, 1911.
2. Zela Shenk, b. Sept. 14, 1914.

No. 654. Sixth Generation. 652.

2) Andrew S. Shenk, b. July 29, 1878, near Elida, O., m. Oct. 21, 1899, Rhoda E. Stemen, b. Dec. 31, 1879. Address: Elida, O. Painter. Mennonites.

1. Menno Wilson Shenk, b. Nov. 16, 1900. No. 2418.
2. Carol W. Shenk, b. May 20, 1902. No. 2419.
3. Oliver W. Shenk, b. Nov. 2, 1903. No. 2420.
4. Edgar Shenk, b. July 28, 1906. No. 2421.
5. Rhoda Shenk, b. June 24, 1908. No. 2422.
6. Margaret Shenk, b. May 26, 1910. No. 2423.
7. Roland Shenk, b. Dec. 22, 1911.
8. Louis Shenk, b. June 30, 1915. No. 166¼.
9. Clayton Shenk, b. Oct. 14, 1917, d. Aug. 31, 1927.

No. 655. Sixth Generation. 652.

3) Emma J. Shenk, b. Aug. 16, 1880, near Elida, O., m. Mar. 1, 1901, John Stemen, b. Dec. 24, 1879. Address: Elida, O. Painter. Mennonites.

1. Carl M. Stemen, b. July 15, 1903. No. 656.
2. Katherine Stemen, b. July 15, 1903. No. 657.
3. Merle G. Stemen, b. Aug. 28, 1904. No. 658.
4. Rowena Stemen, b. Jan. 16, 1909. No. 3584.
5. Nina Stemen, b. May 25, 1911. No. 3585.
6. Connie R. Stemen, b. Oct. 9, 1916, died.
7. Carrie M. Stemen, b. Oct. 9, 1916, died.
8. Elva L. Stemen, b. Oct. 4, 1921.

No. 656. Seventh Generation. 655.

1) Carl Milton Stemen, b. July 15, 1903, near Elida, O., m. Mar. 27, 1929, Bertha Nones, b. May 18, 1907. Address: 999 Fisher Rd., Grosse Point, Mich. Dental technician.

1. Kenneth Stemen, b. Dec. 5, 1933.

No. 657. Seventh Generation. 655.

2) Katherine Stemen, b. July 15, 1903, near Elida, O., m. Ellis Good, b. July 9, 1902, m. Nov. 7, 1924. Address: Logan, O. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Wayne E. Good, b. Sept. —, 1925, d. ———, 1925.

2. Marcella J. Good, b. Aug. 25, 1926.
3. Leota F. Good, b. Oct. 10, 1928.
4. Wilma I. Good, b. July 29, 1930.
5. Doris Janette Good, b. Aug. 20, 1932.
6. Evelyn Gertrude Good, b. Aug. 13, 1934.

No. 658. Seventh Generation. 655.

3) Merle G. Stemen, b. Aug. 28, 1904, near Elida, O., m. June 11, 1927, Edna I. Brenneman, b. Aug. 2, 1908. Address: Elida, O. Mennonites. Related, see No. 339 for family.

No. 659. Sixth Generation. 652.

5) Anna Lena Shenk, b. Feb. 9, 1885, near Elida, O., m. Jan. 22, 1906, Henry Peter Hertzler, b. Oct. 27, 1883. Address: Denbigh, Va. Farmer. Mennonite. Burial place in Warwick River Mennonite cemetery.

1. Arthur Virgil Hertzler, b. Feb. 9, 1907. No. 659 $\frac{1}{4}$.
2. Milford Raymond Hertzler, b. Mar. 19, 1908. No. 659 $\frac{1}{2}$.
3. Menno Simon Hertzler, b. June 18, 1910, d. May 24, 1934.
4. Lois Gertrude Hertzler, b. April 15, 1913. No. 659 $\frac{3}{4}$.
5. Anna Ruth Hertzler, b. Sept. 10, 1915.
6. Henry William Hertzler, b. April 4, 1917.
7. Oliver Wendel Hertzler, b. Sept. 26, 1918, twin.
8. Oril Ola Hertzler, b. Sept. 26, 1918, twin.
9. Edith Grace Hertzler, b. Feb. 18, 1921.
10. Dora May Hertzler, b. May 30, 1923.

No. 659 $\frac{1}{4}$. Seventh Generation. 659.

1) Arthur Virgil Hertzler, b. Feb. 9, 1907, near Denbigh, Va., m. Aug. 1, 1932, Edna Frances Brunk.

1. Robert Allen Hertzler, b. Oct. 15, 1933.

No. 659 $\frac{1}{2}$. Seventh Generation. 659.

2) Milford Raymond Hertzler, b. Mar. 19, 1908, near Denbigh, Va., m. Oct. 5, 1933, Ada Ruth Hostetler.

1. James Rowland Hertzler, b. Jan. 30, 1934.
2. Carolyn Grace Hertzler, b. Jan. 22, 1937.

No. 659 $\frac{3}{4}$. Seventh Generation. 659.

4) Lois Gertrude Hertzler, b. April 15, 1913, near Denbigh, Va., m. May 16, 1937, John Virgil Hostetler. Address: Denbigh, Va.

1. Marjorie Grace Hostetler, b. June 19, 1938.

No. 660. Sixth Generation. 652.

8) Daniel D. Shenk, b. Dec. 23, 1894, near Denbigh, Va., m. Aug. 19, 1923, Nancy Boyer, b. Oct. 24, 1901. Address: Denbigh, Va. Carpenter and farmer. Mennonites. Burial place at Warwick River Mennonite Church.

1. Lois Virginia Shenk, b. Nov. 2, 1924.
2. Daniel Martin Shenk, b. Nov. 23, 1925, d. Dec. 7, 1925.
3. David William Shenk, b. Oct. 10, 1926.
4. Paul Eugene Shenk, b. Mar. 8, 1929.
5. Joseph Donald Shenk, b. Dec. 8, 1930.
6. Elizabeth Ann Shenk, b. April 2, 1933.
7. Nancy Alice Shenk, b. Oct. 25, 1935.
8. Lauretta Mae Shenk, b. June 7, 1936.

No. 661. Sixth Generation. 652.

9) Raymond J. Shenk, b. July 31, 1896, near Denbigh, Va., m. Aug. 27, 1924, Clara Wenger, b. Aug. 21, 1899. Address: Cottage City, Md. Carpenter. Minister in Mennonite Church.

1. Doris Jean Shenk, b. Jan. 14, 1926.
2. Raymond Jacob Shenk, b. Mar. 30, 1927.
3. Harold Leon Shenk, b. Dec. 14, 1929.
4. Clarene Virginia Shenk, b. July 5, 1932.

No. 662. Sixth Generation. 652.

10) Susanna Shenk, b. Oct. 16, 1898, near Denbigh, Va., d. at Elverson, Pa., May 6, 1935, m. Dec. 10, 1924, Melvin Hertzler, b. Mar. 21, 1894. Address: Elverson, Pa. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Daniel Levi Hertzler, b. Oct. 19, 1925.
2. Katherine Anna Hertzler, b. April 22, 1928.
3. Truman Ray Hertzler, b. Jan. 30, 1930.
4. Paul Melvin Hertzler, b. Sept. 8, 1931.
5. Martha Carol Hertzler, b. Dec. 15, 1933.

No. 663. Sixth Generation. 652.

12) Alice Shenk, b. Oct. 25, 1902, near Denbigh, Va., m. Dec. 28, 1926, J. Paul Sauder, b. July 23, 1902. For a number of years he taught science in high school. He is associate editor of the "Missionary Messenger." In March, 1937, J. Paul Sauder was ordained to the ministry at (1407 Ida St.) Tampa, Fla., to have charge of the mission at that place.

1. Joseph Paul Sauder, Jr., b. April 7, 1929, twin.
2. John Allen Sauder, b. April 7, 1929, twin.
3. William Richard Sauder, b. May 24, 1932.
4. Lydia Ann Sauder, b. May 24, 1934.

No. 664. Fifth Generation. 626.

7) Catherine Shank, b. Oct. 30, 1856, near Elida, O., d. Aug. 13, 1921, in Warwick Co., Va., m. Dec. 3, 1876, Martin B. Shank, b. Sept. 7, 1854, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Mar. 6, 1931, in Va. Both were buried at the Warwick River Mennonite Church. Address was Denbigh Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Susanna Shank, b. _____, d. in 1903.
2. John M. Shank, b. Oct. 12, 1880. No. 665.
3. Perry F. Shank, b. Dec. 15, 1882. No. 3392.
4. Clara R. Shank, b. June 12, 1885. No. 666.
5. Cora E. Shank, b. Mar. 13, 1888. No. 3394.
6. Lydia E. Shank, b. Sept. 5, 1891, single.
7. Lewis D. Shank, b. Mar. 25, 1894. No. 3395.

No. 665. Sixth Generation. 664.

2) John M. Shank, b. Oct. 12, 1880, near Elida, O., m. Oct. 11, 1903, Mary May Miller. Address: Annville, Pa. Mennonites.

1. Paul Virgil Shank, b. _____.
2. John Mark Shank, b. _____. No. 3397.
3. Naomi Ruth Shank, b. _____. No. 3398.
4. Ralph M. Shank, b. _____. No. 3399.
5. Aaron Shank, b. _____.
6. Walter Shank, b. _____.
7. Gladys Shank, b. _____.
8. Mary Louise Shank, b. _____.

No. 666. Sixth Generation. 664.

4) Clara R. Shank, b. June 12, 1885, near Elida, O., m. Jan. 1, 1905, Walter Grove, b. April 25, 1880. Address: Washington, D. C. Mennonites.

1. Edna Ethel Grove, b. Mar. 16, 1910.

No. 667. Fifth Generation. 626.

8) Lydia Shenk, b. April 7, 1859, near Elida, O., m. May 20, 1889, Henry J. Powell, b. ———, d. June 7, 1923, near Knoxville, Tenn. Address: Knoxville, Tenn. Farmer. Mennonite, and a deacon.

1. Lewis J. Powell, b. June 4, 1881. No. 668.
2. Mary S. Powell, b. Feb. 19, 1883.
3. Verdie V. Powell, b. Oct. 19, 1885.
4. Walter A. Powell, b. Mar. 10, 1888. No. 669.
5. William H. Powell, b. July 7, 1891, d. June 27, 1894.
6. Andrew Powell, b. Aug. 3, 1893, d. Dec. 4, 1895.
7. John V. Powell, b. May 15, 1895, d. Feb. 7, 1898.
8. Daniel C. Powell, b. May 8, 1897, d.

No. 668. Sixth Generation. 667.

1) Lewis J. Powell, b. June 4, 1881, near Elida, O., m. June 29, 1911, Ida E. Hertzler, b. June 11, 1879. Address: South English, Ia. Hardware dealer. Mennonite.

1. John S. Powell, b. April 11, 1912.
2. Junior Powell, b. Dec. 1, 1913.
3. Mary Helen Powell, b. Aug. 15, 1919.

No. 669. Sixth Generation. 667.

4) Walter A. Powell, b. Mar. 10, 1888, near Elida, O., m. Bessie Howard. Address: South English, Ia.

1. Bernice Powell, b. ———.
2. Hazel Powell, b. ———.
3. Doris Powell, b. ———.

No. 670. Fifth Generation. 626.

9) Abraham P. Shenk, b. Feb. 15, 1862, near Elida, O., m. Mar. 6, 1890, Fannie V. Coffman, b. Oct. 30, 1865, d. Oct. 3, 1904. On Nov. 22, 1906, he m. Samantha Showalter, b. Dec. 6, 1871, in Rockingham Co., Va. Address: Denbigh, Va. Mennonites.

1. Samuel C. Shenk, b. May 9, 1891. No. 671.
2. John M. Shenk, b. July 10, 1893, d. May 21, 1894.
3. Henry M. Shenk, b. Aug. 2, 1894. No. 672.
4. Mary C. Shenk, b. Aug. 28, 1896.
5. Jacob A. Shenk, b. Feb. 17, 1900. No. 674.
6. Phebe Shenk, b. Jan. 26, 1902. No. 675.
7. Anna M. Shenk, b. Sept. 26, 1903. No. 676.
(From second marriage)
8. Martha May Shenk, b. May 15, 1909. No. 3400.
9. Ezra Cornelius Shenk, b. Feb. 23, 1911. No. 676½.
10. George Abram Shenk, b. May 22, 1913.
11. Lydia Pearl Shenk, b. ——— 14, 1915.

No. 671. Sixth Generation. 670.

1) Samuel C. Shenk, b. May 9, 1891, m. Icy P. Shank, b. May 9, 1893, in Morgan Co., Mo. She died at Denbigh, Va., Feb. 26, 1922. Mennonites. On Sept.

2, 1925, he m. (2nd) Retta Boyer. Address: 19 Lee Ave., Takoma Park, Md. Produce merchant.

1. Stanley Coffman Shenk, b. Mar. 30, 1919.

(From second wife)

2. Charles B. Shenk, b. Dec. 5, 1928.

No. 672. Sixth Generation. 670.

3) Henry M. Shenk, b. Aug. 2, 1894, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 6, 1917, Frankie D. Showalter, b. Feb. 26, 1892, d. Oct. 20, 1935. Related, see No. 1004. Address: Denbigh, Va. Mennonites.

1. Fannie V. Shenk, b. Oct. 7, 1918. No. 3653.

2. Mary E. Shenk, b. Mar. 1, 1921.

3. Ellen E. Shenk, b. Nov. 4, 1923.

4. Phebe F. Shenk, b. July 14, 1926.

5. Esther L. Shenk, b. Oct. 20, 1928.

6. Henry M. Shenk, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1931, twin.

7. Helen M. Shenk, b. Feb. 22, 1931, twin.

No. 674. Sixth Generation. 670.

5) Jacob A. Shenk, b. Feb. 17, 1900, m. Dec. 8, 1926, Lucy Wenger, b. Nov. 4, 1902. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Hatchery. Mennonite.

1. Jacob Paul Shenk, b. Jan. 7, 1931.

2. James A. Shenk, b. Mar. 3, 1934.

No. 675. Sixth Generation. 670.

6) Phebe F. Shenk, b. Jan. 26, 1902, m. Dec. 6, 1922, Clyde Kraus, b. June 5, 1900. Address: Denbigh, Va. Feed merchant at Denbigh. Mennonites.

1. Clyde Norman Kraus, b. Feb. 20, 1924.

2. Harry Lee Kraus, b. Sept. 9, 1925.

3. Lewis Jacob Kraus, b. Nov. 3, 1926.

4. Vivian Frances Kraus, b. July 20, 1931, d. Aug. 14, 1931.

No. 676. Sixth Generation. 670.

7) Anna M. Shenk, b. Sept. 26, 1903, m. Jason W. Brunk, April 15, 1922. He was born Aug. 12, 1897. Address: 4034 Georgia Ave., Washington, D. C. Produce merchant.

1. Jason W. Brunk, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1923.

2. Willis Coffman Brunk, b. June 10, 1925.

3. Beatrice Virginia Brunk, b. Mar. 6, 1927.

4. Mary Elizabeth Brunk, b. Dec. 6, 1936.

No. 676½. Sixth Generation. 670.

9) Ezra Cornelius Shenk, b. Feb. 23, 1911, m. April 20, 1933, Pauline Mast, b. Jan. 31, 1911. Address: Denbigh, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Eleanor Grace Shenk, b. Mar. 3, 1934.

2. Carl Joseph Shenk, b. Sept. 22, 1936.

No. 677. Fourth Generation. 22.

2) Jacob Shank, b. May 12, 1819, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Aug. 13, 1889. On Oct. 13, 1842, he married Barbara Beery, b. April 29, 1824, d. Mar. 26, 1868. Jacob was buried at Weavers cemetery and Barbara was buried at Lindale cemetery. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. John Shank, b. July 3, 1843, drowned Mar. 1, 1845.

2. Anna Shank, b. Oct. 3, 1844. No. 678.

3. Noah Shank, b. May 3, 1847, d. Mar. 21, 1880, in Mo.

4. Mary M. Shank, b. Dec. 29, 1849. No. 679.
5. Rebecca Shank, b. Jan. 3, 1853. No. 681.
6. Lydia Shank, b. July 2, 1856. No. 688.
7. Jacob Shank, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1858. No. 689.
8. Erasmus C. Shank, b. Jan. 2, 1861. No. 729.
9. Isaac S. Shank, b. Feb. 24, 1863. No. 693.
10. Amos H. Shank, b. May 3, 1865. No. 709.

No. 678. Fifth Generation. 677.

2) Anna Shank, b. Oct. 3, 1844, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Jan. 25, 1865, George O. Roudabush.

1. Fannie B. Roudabush, b. Dec. 16, 1866 in Va. No. 678¼.

No. 678¼. Sixth Generation. 678.

1) Fannie B. Roudabush, b. Dec. 16, 1866, m. Nov. 5, 1884, John R. Suter. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Salesman. Mennonites.

1. Marion Jasper Suter, b. Sept. 16, 1885, d. Mar. 14, 1887.
2. John Early Suter, b. Feb. 7, 1887. No. 716.
3. Anna Mary Suter, b. Aug. 27, 1889. No. 717.
4. Lawrence E. Suter, b. Dec. 3, 1891. No. 718.
5. Homer R. Suter, b. Feb. 12, 1894. No. 719.
6. Nettie E. Suter, b. Mar. 1, 1896.
7. Jacob C. Suter, b. Nov. 28, 1898. No. 720.
8. Walter T. Suter, b. Aug. 23, 1901. No. 721.
9. Robert D. Suter, b. May 24, 1904. No. 722.
10. Menno R. Suter, b. Mar. 16, 1907. No. 723.
11. Claude R. Suter, b. Mar. 2, 1910.

No. 679. Fifth Generation. 677.

4) Mary M. Shank, b. Dec. 29, 1849, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Nov. 26, 1867, Robert J. Mason. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Presbyterians.

1. William Shank Mason, b. Nov. 22, 1868, d. Nov. 30, 1868.
2. Nora V. Mason, b. Apr. 4, 1870, d. Oct. 22, 1872.
3. Irene Lydia Mason, b. June 23, 1883.
4. Robert L. Mason, b. July 24, 1886. No. 680.

No. 680. Sixth Generation. 679.

4) Robert L. Mason, b. July 24, 1886, m. Jan. 4, 1914, Mary Ethel Morris, at San Marcus, Tex. Address: 816 American National Bank Building, Roanoke, Va. Medical doctor.

1. Mary Ethel Mason, b. June 15, 1918 at Roanoke, Va.
2. Mildred Hope Mason, b. April 1, 1922, as above.
3. Elizabeth Ann Mason, b. July 8, 1931, as above.

No. 681. Fifth Generation. 677.

5) Rebecca Shank, b. Jan. 3, 1847, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Abram D. Weaver, b. Nov. 3, 1847, m. June 23, 1872. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Related, for family refer to No. 290.

No. 688. Fifth Generation. 677.

6) Lydia Shank, b. July 2, 1856, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. Sept. 14, 1898, m. Sept. 25, 1879, William H. Suters, b. June 22, 1857.

1. Oscar Marion Suters, b. June 21, 1880. No. 724.
2. Jacob Ward Suter, b. Sept. 2, 1882. No. 725.
3. Claude David Suter, b. Nov. 19, 1885.

4. Mary Edna Suter, b. May 16, 1888. No. 726.
 5. Vada Pearl Suter, b. June 26, 1891. No. 728.
- Claude D. Suter, single. Address: Brunswick, Ga.

No. 689. Fifth Generation. 677.

7) Jacob Shank, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1858, in Va., m. in 1878, Anna Vantrumpt of Mo. Address: Rockingham, Ray Co., Mo.

1. Nora Shank, b. _____.
2. Milo Shank, b. _____.

Both are married but have no further report.

No. 693. Fifth Generation. 677.

9) Isaac S. Shank, b. Feb. 24, 1863 in Rockingham Co., Va., m. April 12, 1883, Rebecca Smith, of Va. She died _____. In _____, 1885, he married Sophiah E. Brenneman born May 24, 1864 in Wayne Co., O. Isaac died Feb. 2, 1912; buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O., where they resided. Address: Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonites. Related.

1. Elmer J. Shank, b. Jan. 18, 1884. No. 327.
(From second wife)
2. Susanna R. Shank, b. Dec. 2, 1886. No. 695.
3. Jacob B. Shank, b. Aug. 13, 1888. No. 696.
4. Ira Asa Shank, b. July 27, 1890. No. 697.
5. Laura A. Shank, b. June 8, 1892. No. 698.
6. Otho B. Shank, b. April 22, 1894. No. 699.
7. Ellen O. Shank, b. July 10, 1896. No. 700.
8. Erasmus C. Shank, b. Feb. 11, 1898. No. 701.
9. Effie M. Shank, b. Nov. 1, 1900. No. 702.
10. Rhuda R. Shank, b. Sept. 9, 1902, was killed instantly by a train Feb. 19, 1925.
11. Noah Shank, b. Jan. 14, 1905. No. 704.
12. Timothy H. Shank, b. Oct. 25, 1908, single, living at 1693 Shenandoah, Los Angeles, Calif.

No. 695. Sixth Generation. 693.

- 2) Susanna R. Shenk, b. Dec. 2, 1886, near Elida, O., m. May 24, 1908, Irvin O. Diller, b. April 2, 1884. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonite.
1. Ira A. Diller, b. May 29, 1908. No. 2917.
2. Clara A. Diller, b. Aug. 18, 1910. No. 2918.
3. Ralph H. Diller, b. Nov. 24, 1914. No. 2919.
4. Martha E. Diller, b. Aug. 24, 1922.

No. 696. Sixth Generation. 693.

3) Jacob B. Shenk, b. Aug. 13, 1888, near Elida, O., m. Barbara Culp, b. Jan. 29, 1894, at same place. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer and mechanic. Mennonite.

1. Merlin I. Shenk, b. May 6, 1913.
2. Nellie C. Shenk, b. Aug. 11, 1914.
3. Rollin A. Shenk, b. Jan. 6, 1917.
4. Alice M. Shenk, b. Dec. 14, 1918.
5. Warren G. Shenk, b. July 4, 1921.
6. Oral J. Shenk, b. April 18, 1924.
7. Timothy L. Shenk, b. _____ 28, 1926.
8. Cretora O. Shenk, b. Feb. 21, 1928.
9. Lester Eugene Shenk, b. June 28, 1929, twin.
10. Esther Genette Shenk, b. June 28, 1929, twin.

11. Edward Shenk, b. ———, 1933.
12. Billy Arthur Shenk, b. June 22, 1935.

No. 697. Sixth Generation. 693.

- 4) Ira Asa Shenk, b. July 27, 1890, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 2, 1915, Wilda Frances Hartman, b. Sept. 22, 1892. Address: Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonite.
1. Harold H. Shenk, b. Sept. 4, 1917.
 2. Lorene F. Shenk, b. Nov. 9, 1919.

No. 698. Sixth Generation. 693.

- 5) Laura A. Shenk, b. June 8, 1892, near Elida, O., m. April 30, 1913, Samuel J. Powell, b. Mar. 23, 1892. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonite.
1. Mabel E. Powell, b. May 13, 1914.
 2. John K. Powell, b. Aug. 5, 1915. No. 2929.
 3. Dorothy M. Powell, b. April 6, 1917. No. 3702.
 4. Betty M. Powell, b. Nov. 28, 1921, d. Jan. 16, 1928.
 5. Samuel J. Powell, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1923.

No. 699. Sixth Generation. 693.

- 6) Otho B. Shenk, b. April 22, 1894, near Elida, O., m. Feb. 18, 1917, Hattie King, b. Aug. 24, 1897. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonite, minister.
1. Mark Shenk, b. Dec. 19, 1917.
 2. Louelle Shenk, b. May 6, 1923.
 3. Paul David Shenk, b. July 10, 1932.

No. 700. Sixth Generation. 693.

- 7) Ellen I. Shenk, b. July 10, 1896, near Elida, O., m. Sept. 20, 1921, Peter Strayman, b. Jan. 31, 1892. Address: Ottowa, O. Druggist. Seventh Day Adventist.
1. George Elmer Strayman, b. Feb. 1, 1925.
 2. Marcell Louise Strayman, b. Mar. 9, 1929.
 3. Russell Theo Strayman, b. Sept. 6, 1930.

No. 701. Sixth Generation. 693.

- 8) Erasmus C. Shenk, b. Feb. 11, 1898, near Elida, O., m. July 31, 1927, Florence Ehrnman, b. July 24, 1901. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer.
1. Luella Irene Shenk, b. June 8, 1928.
 2. Ruth Shenk, b. Mar. 26, 1930.

No. 702. Sixth Generation. 693.

- 9) Effie M. Shenk, b. Nov. 1, 1900, near Elida, O., m. Oct. 14, 1922, John Cusick, b. Jan. 3, 1893. Address: Lima, O. Railroad employe. No issue.

No. 704. Sixth Generation. 693.

- 10) Noah Shenk, b. Jan. 14, 1905, near Elida, O., m. July —, 1928, Frances Bessire, b. Sept. 1, 1907. Address: Elida, O., R. 2. Farmer and teacher.
1. Patricia A. Shenk, b. Mar. 16, 1929.
 2. Carolyn Gene Shenk, b. Aug. 3, 1930.
 3. Constance Elaine Shenk, b. Oct. 1, 1932.
 4. Shirley Lou Shenk, b. Mar. 18, 1934.
 5. Kay Frances Shenk, b. Jan. 19, 1936.

No. 706. Sixth Generation. 693.

- 1) Elmer J. Shank, b. Jan. 18, 1884, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Jan. 1, 1905, Ina K. Swartz, b. May 3, 1883, in Va. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Truck farmer. Mennonite. Related, for family see No. 327.

No. 709. Fifth Generation. 677.

10) Amos H. Shank, b. May 3, 1865, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. July 12, 1883, Fannie C. Knisely, b. May 5, 1864. Address: Dayton, Va. Milling. Buried at Weavers Church.

1. Basil L. Shank, b. Nov. 11, 1883. No. 710.
2. Elsie B. Shank, b. Aug. 20, 1885. No. 711.
3. Wilmer C. Shank, b. Mar. 22, 1887. No. 712.
4. Claude M. Shank, b. Aug. 25, 1888. No. 713.
5. Della P. Shank, b. July 18, 1891, d. Jan. 16, 1893.
6. Clifford O. Shank, b. Mar. 15, 1894. No. 714.

No. 710. Sixth Generation. 709.

1) Basil L. Shank, b. Nov. 11, 1883, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Aug. 28, 1924, Effie Irene Pratten of Detroit, Mich. Address: 14435 Prevert Ave., Detroit, Mich. Real estate.

1. June LeMay Shank, b. April 2, 1926.
2. Bruce Amos Shank, b. Sept. 16, 1928.

No. 711. Sixth Generation. 709.

2) Elsie B. Shank, b. Aug. 20, 1885, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Dec. 25, 1906, Homer C. Swope, b. Jan. 26, 1886. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. No issue.

No. 712. Sixth Generation. 709.

3) Wilmer O. Shank, b. Mar. 22, 1887, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Dec. 24, 1912, Edna V. Baxter, born in Augusta Co., Va. Address: Emmitsburg, Md. Miller by trade.

1. Weldon B. Shank, b. Dec. 7, 1913.
2. Odell J. Shank, b. April 12, 1915.
3. Roscoe W. Shank, b. Sept. 5, 1920.
4. Cleo B. Shank, b. Oct. 23, 1927, twin.
5. Leo L. Shank, b. Oct. 23, 1927, twin.

No. 713. Sixth Generation. 709.

4) Claude M. Shank, b. Aug. 25, 1888, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Oct. 15, 1907, Jessie Hall, of Ft. Wayne, Ind. Address: 1510 Oakland St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

1. Robert F. Shank, b. May 4, 1908.
2. Kenneth M. Shank, b. Jan. 1, 1910. No. 715.
3. Ralph H. Shank, b. Oct. 26, 1911, killed in auto wreck, Sept. 19, 1930.
4. Leonard O. Shank, b. Sept. 20, 1914.
5. Rolland Shank, b. Sept. 13, 1917.
6. Bettie V. Shank, b. Aug. 12, 1922.

No. 714. Sixth Generation. 709.

6) Clifford O. Shank, b. Mar. 15, 1894, near Harrisonburg, Va., at Dayton, O. Soldiers' Home, Co. 7. Single.

No. 715. Seventh Generation. 713.

2) Kenneth O. Shank, b. Jan. 1, 1910, m. Jan. 18, 1930, Clementine Dewyel, b. Sept. 3, 1911. Address: Ft. Wayne, Ind.

No. 716. Seventh Generation. 678 $\frac{1}{4}$.

2) John Early Suter, b. Feb. 7, 1887, in Va., m. Oct. 7, 1907, N. Pearl Blosser, b. July 8, 1888. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonite. Ordained minister Aug. 11, 1907.

1. Margaret G. Suter, b. Mar. 12, 1911.
2. Mary Ethel Suter, b. July 7, 1912.

3. Frances E. Suter, b. Jan. 16, 1916.
4. Daniel B. Suter, b. April 25, 1920.

No. 717. Seventh Generation. 678 $\frac{1}{4}$.

3) Anna Mary Suter, b. Aug. 27, 1889, in Va., m. Jan. 24, 1912, Lewis P. Showalter, b. Nov. 8, 1890, ordained to the ministry on Jan. 7, 1922, at the Lindale Church, near Edom, Va. Address: Broadway, Va. Mennonites.

1. John S. Showalter, b. May 14, 1914.
2. Ruth F. Showalter, b. May 4, 1917.
3. Lewis Menno Showalter, b. Feb. 24, 1921, d. Aug. 16, 1923.
4. Marion E. Showalter, b. Oct. 24, 1926.

No. 718. Seventh Generation. 678 $\frac{1}{4}$.

4) Lawrence E. Suter, b. Dec. 3, 1891, in Va., m. Mar. 14, 1912, E. Pearl Showalter, b. July 31, 1890. Mennonites.

1. Helen L. Suter, b. Oct. 15, 1912.
2. Harold D. Suter, b. July 15, 1915.
3. Dorothy F. Suter, b. April 20, 1918.
4. J. Richard Suter, b. Mar. 2, 1924.

No. 719. Seventh Generation. 678 $\frac{1}{4}$.

5) Homer R. Suter, b. Feb. 12, 1894, in Va., m. Feb. 15, 1916, Orpha V. Blosser, b. Jan. 18, 1893. Mennonites.

1. Hazel M. Suter, b. Feb. 9, 1922.
2. Katherine Suter, b. Sept. 24, 1928.

No. 720. Seventh Generation. 678 $\frac{1}{4}$.

7) Jacob C. Suter, b. Nov. 28, 1898, in Va., m. Oct. 14, 1923, Mary F. Shank, b. June 8, 1903. Mennonites.

1. Doris Suter, b. Dec. 6, 1924.
2. Eldon L. Suter, b. April 13, 1927.
3. Raymond O. Suter, b. June 20, 1928.

No. 721. Seventh Generation. 678 $\frac{1}{4}$.

8) Walter T. Suter, b. Aug. 23, 1901, in Va., m. Jan. 6, 1927, Mary E. Showalter, b. Sept. 5, 1914. Mennonite.

1. Glen W. Suter, b. Oct. 2, 1927.

No. 722. Seventh Generation. 678 $\frac{1}{4}$.

9) Robert D. Suter, b. May 24, 1904, in Va., m. Mar. 30, 1931, Pauline O. Painter, b. Oct. 25, 1906. Presbyterians.

1. Robert Nolan Suter, b. Feb. 22, 1932.

No. 723. Seventh Generation. 678 $\frac{1}{4}$.

10) Menno R. Suter, b. Mar. 16, 1907, in Va., m. April 19, 1930, C. Margaret Wenger, b. Feb. 24, 1910. Mennonites.

1. Jared D. Suter, b. Mar. 31, 1932.

No. 724. Sixth Generation. 688.

1) Oscar M. Suter, b. June 21, 1880, m. Goldie Edwards, of New Orleans, La. Address: New Orleans, La.

1. Elaine Virginia Suter, b. —————.

No. 725. Sixth Generation. 688.

2) Jacob Ward Suter, b. Sept. 2, 1882, in Va., m. May Rodgers of Texas. Address: Birmingham, Ala.

1. Mary Ella Suter, b. —————.

2. Ward Rodgers Suter, b. _____.
3. Robert Suter, b. _____, d. _____.
4. Sarah Helen Suter, b. _____.

No. 726. Sixth Generation. 688.

4) Mary Edna Suter, b. May 16, 1888, in Va., d. 1933, m. Oct. 28, 1908, Ernest C. Liskey. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Goldie Lee Liskey, b. Nov. 12, 1909. No. 727.
2. Ernest C. Liskey, Jr., b. July 24, 1911.

No. 727. Seventh Generation. 726.

1) Goldie Lee Liskey, b. Nov. 12, 1909 in Va., m. June 18, 1932, Robert Sullivan.

No. 728. Sixth Generation. 688.

5) Vada Pearl Suter, b. June 26, 1891, in Va., m. Nov. 20, 1912, Jacob N. Liskey. Address: Rockingham, Va.

1. Jewett W. Liskey, b. Nov. 23, 1913, d. June 16, 1932.
2. Evelyn Virginia Liskey, b. Jan. 24, 1915.
3. Dorothy Edna Liskey, b. June 22, 1917.

No. 729. Fifth Generation. 677.

8) Erasmus C. Shank, b. Jan. 2, 1861, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Aug. 16, 1882, Ida C. Rhodes, b. Feb. 24, 1862, d. May 6, 1931. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. Minister in the Mennonite Church in Augusta Co., Va. Burial in Springdale cemetery.

1. James Aaron Shank, b. Feb. 20, 1883, d. Feb. 24, 1883.
2. Bertie Pearl Shank, b. Feb. 24, 1884. No. 730.
3. Ollie F. Shank, b. Oct. 4, 1886. No. 731.
4. Joseph L. Shank, b. Jan. 11, 1889, d. Dec. 20, 1892.
5. Infant Son, b. Jan. 10, 1892, d. same day.
6. Edna Mae Shank, b. Nov. 20, 1893. No. 732.
7. Jacob Rhodes Shank, b. Oct. 8, 1895. No. 733.
8. Anna M. Shank, b. Mar. 22, 1898, d. Dec. 27, 1906.
9. Eva Lee Shank, b. Jan. 17, 1901.
10. Erasmus Clayton Shank, b. Mar. 5, 1904. No. 734.
11. Russell M. Shank, b. Dec. 17, 1906. No. 735.

No. 730. Sixth Generation. 729.

2) Bertie Pearl Shank, b. Feb. 24, 1884, in Va., d. Feb. 26, 1931, m. Sept. 13, 1911, Frank I. Wenger, b. Oct. 18, 1883. Waynesboro, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. No issue.

No. 731. Sixth Generation. 729.

3) Ollie F. Shank, b. Oct. 4, 1886, in Augusta Co., Va., m. May 19, 1909, Joseph Grabill, b. Mar. 8, 1887. Address: Elkhart, Ind., R. 6. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Mary Elnora Grabill, b. Dec. 11, 1911.
2. Irvin Erasmus Grabill, b. Jan. 8, 1916.
3. Esther Virginia Grabill, b. Dec. 1, 1925.

No. 732. Sixth Generation. 729.

6) Edna May Shank, b. Nov. 20, 1893, in Augusta Co., Va., m. Dec. 30, 1914, Ira Showalter, b. Oct. 3, 1893. Farmers. Mennonites.

1. Marjorie K. Showalter, b. May 12, 1917.
2. Winford E. Showalter, b. May 24, 1919.
3. W. Milton Showalter, b. Mar. 13, 1923.
4. Lois B. Showalter, b. Mar. 18, 1926.

5. Dorothy P. Showalter, b. Sept. 29, 1927.
6. Leonard E. Showalter, b. Mar. 12, 1929.
7. Shirley R. Showalter, b. Jan. 5, 1931.

No. 733. Sixth Generation. 729.

7) Jacob Rhodes Shank, b. Oct. 8, 1895, in Augusta Co., Va., m. Dec. 8, 1923, Ida Ferster, b. May 18, 1902, of Pa. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Clifford Clement Shank, b. — 23, 1924.
2. Lloyd Coffman Shank, b. Dec. 7, 1925.
3. Clinton Wayne Shank, b. Apr. 14, 1927.
4. Cecil Orlen Shank, b. Nov. 8, 1928.
5. Chester Stonald Shank, b. May 20, 1930.
6. John Witmer Shank, b. Feb. 9, 1932.

No. 734. Sixth Generation. 729.

10) Erasmus C. Shank, Jr., b. Mar. 5, 1904 in Augusta Co., Va., m. Dec. 2, 1925, Mary Holsinger. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Lucille Holsinger Shank, b. May 11, 1927.
2. Elizabeth Beery Shank, b. July 15, 1931.

No. 735. Sixth Generation. 729.

11) Russell M. Shank, b. Dec. 17, 1906, in Augusta Co., Va., m. Jan. 28, 1928, Marjorie Houff, b. Aug. 3, 1911. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Russell Mason Shank, b. July 6, 1932.

No. 736. Seventh Generation. 292.

1) Wade Hampton Weaver, b. Oct. 27, 1896, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Tracie Arlington Weaver, b. Oct. 29, 1893. Farmer. Presbyterians.

1. Virginia Alice Weaver, b. Nov. 15, 1917.
2. Frances Lucille Weaver, b. Apr. 10, 1919.
3. Wilmer Fultz Weaver, b. June 6, 1921.
4. Madge Pauline Weaver, b. Nov. 4, 1923.
5. Ray Willard Weaver, b. Feb. 18, 1925.
6. Ralph Otho Weaver, b. July 7, 1927.
7. Harold David Weaver, b. May 16, 1931.
8. Helen Louise Weaver, b. Sept. 8, 1932.

No. 737. Seventh Generation. 292.

2) Fleta Pearl Weaver, b. July 31, 1899, Rockingham Co., Va., m. Sept. 11, 1916, Elmer Elsworth, b. Nov. 13, 1894. Presbyterians. Baker.

1. Ruth Irene Elsworth, b. Nov. 16, 1917.
2. Elmer Elsworth, b. May 13, 1919.
3. Dorothy Lee Elsworth, b. Aug. 30, 1921.
4. Phyllis Ann Elsworth, b. Mar. 29, 1930.

No. 738. Seventh Generation. 292.

3) Raymond Abraham Weaver, b. Feb. 9, 1901, in Va., m. June 15, 1921, Maude Virginia Witmer, b. Sept. 21, 1901. Farmer. Presbyterians.

1. Dorothy Elizabeth Weaver, b. April 29, 1926.
2. Richard Wilson Weaver, b. Sept. 9, 1932.

No. 739. Seventh Generation. 292.

4) Marvin David Weaver, b. Sept. 21, 1904, in Va., m. June 10, 1925, Alice Lillian Liskey, b. Feb. 26, 1905. Bookkeeper. Presbyterians.

1. Lucille Mildred Weaver, b. June 1, 1926.

No. 740. Seventh Generation. 293.

- 1) Marion R. Weaver, b. Oct. 1, 1900, in Va., m. Anna R. Shank, b. Dec. 15, 1901.
1. Winston O. Weaver, b. Nov. 25, 1920.

No. 741. Seventh Generation. 293.

- 3) Della P. Weaver, b. Apr. 3, 1906, in Va., m. June 29, 1927, C. Justus Suter, b. July 3, 1907.
1. Glennys Marie Suter, b. Sept. 2, 1928, d. Oct., 1928.
2. Dorothy Ann Suter, b. Mar. 5, 1930.
3. Donald Eugene Suter, b. Apr. 17, 1932.

No. 742. Seventh Generation. 295.

- 1) Irene May Jones, b. Aug. 12, 1902, in Va., m. Jan. 26, 1922, Robert R. Swartz, b. Jan. 22, 1901. Mennonites. Farmers.
1. Dwight Franklin Swartz, b. Jan. 14, 1924.
2. Mildred Elizabeth Swartz, b. Dec. 22, 1927.

No. 743. Seventh Generation. 295.

- 2) Edna Rebecca Jones, b. Sept. 2, 1906, in Va., m. May 7, 1930, John Wenger Harman, b. Oct. 14, 1907. Cabinet maker. Mennonite.
1. Shirley Belle Harman, b. June 29, 1931.
2. Merlin David Harman, b. —————.

No. 744. Seventh Generation. 295.

- 3) Vada Anna Jones, b. Aug. 14, 1909, in Va., m. May 7, 1930, James Taft Shank, b. Oct. 6, 1908. Mr. Shank is a Mennonite minister. Address: Mt. Crawford, Va.
1. James Leonard Shank, b. Jan. 17, 1933.

No. 745. Fourth Generation. 22.

- 3) John Shank, b. Sept. 22, 1819, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Mar. 29, 1898, at Summum, Ill., m. Mary Branson, b. Nov. 18, 1824, d. Mar. 30, 1896. Both were buried at Ipava, Ill. Early in life they moved from Virginia to Summum, Ill., at which place he had a general store and was postmaster in connection with it. His son Chester was his partner in the later years of his life. He was married the second time after the death of the first wife, but we have been unable to learn who she was. After his sons grew to manhood they changed the spelling of the name to Schenk by which name they will be known in this history. He was one of the first settlers in Fulton Co., Ill.

(John Schenk's birth must be an error.—The author.)

1. Myron Schenk, b. 1850. No. 746.
2. Frances Schenk, b. 1853. No. 793.
3. Caroline Schenk, b. 1855. No. 796.
4. Chester Schenk, b. 1862. No. 798.

No. 746. Fifth Generation. 745.

- 1) Myron P. Schenk, b. 1850, d. 1904, m. Mary McLaren, b. 1852, d. 1926. Physician at Summum, Ill. Both were buried in Summum cemetery.
1. Clark Schenk, b. 1873. No. 747.
2. Fannie Schenk, b. 1876. No. 750.
3. Mae Schenk, b. Feb. 20, 1878. No. 755.
4. Belle Schenk, b. 1881. No. 760.

No. 747. Sixth Generation. 746.

1) Myron Clark Schenk, b. 1873, m. Martha Wilson, b. 1875. Physician at Rushville, Ill.

1. Oliva D. Schenk, b. 1894. No. 748.
2. J. Paul Schenk, b. 1897. No. 749.

No. 748. Seventh Generation. 747.

- 1) Oliva D. Schenk, b. 1894 in Ill., m. B. C. Bradford.
1. Paul Cullen Bradford, b. in 1923 or 1924.

No. 749. Seventh Generation. 747.

- 2) J. Paul Schenk, b. 1897, m. Gladys Greer.
1. Martha Jean Schenk, b. 1925.
2. Richard Greer Schenk, b. 1928.

No. 750. Sixth Generation. 746.

2) Fannie Schenk, b. Sept., 1875, m. June 30, 1894, Merritt Langston, b. 1870, d. 1928. Physician. Methodist. Peoria, Ill.

1. Ruth Langston, b. 1896. No. 751.
2. Merritt Langston, b. 1900. No. 752.
3. Fern Langston, b. 1902. No. 753.
4. Russell Langston, b. 1905. No. 754.
5. Mary Langston, b. 1907.

No. 751. Seventh Generation. 750.

- 1) Ruth Langston, b. in 1896, in Ill., m. Clyde Eaton.
1. Clyde Eaton, Jr., b. ———.
2. John Paul Eaton, b. 1925.
3. Marvin Eaton, b. ———.

No. 752. Seventh Generation. 750.

- 2) Merrett Langston, b. 1900, in Ill., m. Marjory Creviston.
1. Marjory Ann Langston, b. 1925.
2. Merritt Langston, b. 1929.

No. 753. Seventh Generation. 750.

- 3) Fern Langston, b. 1902, in Ill., m. Ellis Dorman.
1. Robert Dorman, b. 1921.
2. Jean Dorman, b. 1925.
3. Dorothy Dorman, b. 1928.

No. 754. Seventh Generation. 750.

- 4) Russell Langston, b. 1905, in Ill., m. Grace Lynch. No issue.

No. 755. Sixth Generation. 746.

3) Mae Schenck, b. Feb. 20, 1878, in Ill., m. Aug. 30, 1896, William J. Hartzell, b. May 14, 1877. Address: 228 E. Duryea St., Peoria, Ill. Teacher. Congregational.

1. Harold G. Hartzell, b. Dec. 7, 1897. No. 756.
2. Esther E. Hartzell, b. Mar. 29, 1900. No. 757.
3. Lenore B. Hartzell, b. Feb. 5, 1903. No. 758.
4. Myron W. Hartzell, b. Nov. 18, 1908. No. 759.

No. 756. Seventh Generation. 755.

1) Harold G. Hartzell, b. Dec. 7, 1897, in Ill., m. Mabel Deoble, b. ———. Address: Peoria Heights, Ill.

1. Paul Hartzell, b. _____.
2. Donald Hartzell, b. _____.

No. 757. Seventh Generation. 755.

2) Esther C. Hartzell, b. Mar. 29, 1900, in Ill., m. A. A. Pugh. Address: Peoria Heights, Ill.

1. James Pugh, b. _____.
2. Thomas Pugh, b. _____.
3. Nancy Pugh, b. _____.

No. 758. Seventh Generation. 755.

3) Lenore Hartzell, b. Feb. 5, 1902, in Ill., m. Frank Piel. Address: Peoria Heights, Ill.

1. William Piel, b. _____.
2. Richard Piel, b. _____.

No. 759. Seventh Generation. 755.

4) Myron W. Hartzell, b. Nov. 18, 1908, in Ill., m. Ethelyn Tidebuck, b. _____. Address: Peoria Heights, Ill.

No. 760. Sixth Generation. 746.

4) Belle Schenk, b. _____, 1881, in Ill., m. _____, 1901, A. R. Linebaugh, b. _____, 1882. Address: Havanna, Ill. Farmer.

1. Alletha Linebaugh, b. _____, 1901, twin.
2. Alberta Linebaugh, b. _____, 1901, twin. No. 791.
3. Helen Linebaugh, b. _____, 1904. No. 791¼.
4. Frank Linebaugh, b. _____, 1906.
5. Marion Linebaugh, b. _____, 1908.
6. Evelyn Linebaugh, b. _____, 1910. No. 792.

No. 761. Sixth Generation. 380.

1) Isadora B. Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 8, 1875, m. Feb. 6, 1895, Edward A. Clark, b. Dec. 23, 1865. Address: Beldron, S. Dak. Farmer. Congregational.

1. Harry Leroy Clark, b. Mar. 14, 1897. No. 762.
2. Avery Albert Clark, b. Dec. 21, 1898. No. 763.
3. Lula Madge Clark, b. July 25, 1904. No. 764.
4. Clara Mae Clark, b. Mar. 3, 1908. No. 765.

No. 762. Seventh Generation. 761.

- 1) Harry Leroy Clark, b. Mar. 14, 1897, m. Clara L. Neilson, Oct. 30, 1920.
1. Maurice Edward Clark, b. Sept. 27, 1921.
2. Deween Marle Clark, b. July 19, 1925.

No. 763. Seventh Generation. 761.

- 2) Avery Albert Clark, b. Dec. 21, 1898, m. Mar. 17, 1923, Genevieve Schmidt.
1. Marion Jean Clark, b. Nov. 2, 1923.
2. Avis Alberta Clark, b. May 28, 1925.
3. James William Clark, b. Sept. 19, 1926.
4. Mary Lee Clark, b. Aug. 15, 1929.
5. John Perry Clark, b. Dec. 18, 1930.

No. 764. Seventh Generation. 761.

3) Lula Madge Clark, b. July 25, 1904, m. July 18, 1925, Hamilton Eugene Girard.

1. Beverly Madge Girard, b. Aug. 5, 1926.
2. Eugene Hamilton Girard, b. July 11, 1930.

No. 765. Seventh Generation. 761.

- 4) Clara Mae Clark, b. Mar. 3, 1908, m. Sept. 20, 1924, Raymond G. Meyers.
1. Monte Irvin Meyers, b. May 19, 1925.

No. 766. Sixth Generation. 380.

2) Agnes M. Hotchkiss, b. May 4, 1879, in Iowa, m. Dec. 7, 1898, John Wright, b. May 9, 1876, d. May 13, 1924. Address: Granger, Ia. Rural mail carrier. Buried in the Lincoln cemetery.

1. Everett Allison Wright, b. Feb. 19, 1900.
2. Ralph Albert Wright, b. May 24, 1903. No. 767.

No. 767. Seventh Generation. 766.

2) Ralph Albert Wright, b. May 24, 1903, m. Edna Gifford. Address: 803 N. H. St., Richmond, Ind.

1. Max Edward Wright, b. —————.

No. 768. Sixth Generation. 380.

3) Frank W. Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 9, 1885, m. Mar. 11, 1914, Pearl Roth, b. Nov. 4, 1890. Address: Granger, Ia. Farmer. Christian Church.

1. Franklin R. Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 24, 1915.
2. Cheryl P. Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 12, 1918.
3. Thelma M. Hotchkiss, b. Dec. 21, 1921.

No. 770. Sixth Generation. 379.

2) Florence May Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1878, in Mo., m. June 22, 1897, George Marsailles Hoover, b. May 4, 1874. Address: Superior, Ariz., Box 186. Mechanic. Christ Church.

1. Carl E. Hoover, b. June 3, 1898.
2. Stella May Hoover, b. Mar. 1, 1903. No. 771.
3. Buford M. Hoover, b. May 4, 1905.

No. 771. Seventh Generation. 379.

2) Stella May Hoover, b. Mar. 1, 1903, m. in 1916 W. G. Overly.

1. Edgar Grant Overly, b. Aug. 1, 1921 (from first marriage).

On July 1, 1932, Mrs. Overly married W. G. Wallzie, living at Flagstaff, Ariz.

No. 772. Seventh Generation. 379.

1) Carl E. Hoover, b. June 3, 1898, m. —————. When last heard of was in Carthage, Mo. One son.

No. 773. Seventh Generation. 379.

3) Buford M. Hoover, b. May 4, 1905, m. —————. Address: Glendale, Ariz., R. 1. One son. No further report.

No. 774. Sixth Generation. 379.

3) Arthur A. Smith, b. July 20, 1881, in Mo., m. Feb. 14, 1906, Cora F. Pearson, b. 1875. Address: Mountain Grove, Mo. Farmer. Methodist. No issue.

No. 775. Sixth Generation. 379.

4) Clara B. Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1883, in Mo., m. Aug. 22, 1906, Elsworth S. Chambers, b. Jan. 16, 1878, d. Mar. 5, 1918. Address: 106 N. Walnut St., Commerce, Okla. Miner. Christian Church.

1. Ruth Chambers, b. Jan. 13, 1908.
2. Wayne Chambers, b. Feb. 17, 1911.

No. 776. Sixth Generation. 379.

5) Olive Helen Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1886, m. Feb. 17, 1916, William Oscar Rudd, b. Jan. 2, 1882. Address: 2531 Harvard Ave., Butte, Mont. Housekeeper.

No. 777. Sixth Generation. 379.

6) Ethel A. Smith, b. June 14, 1889, in Mo., m. ———— Trigg. Address: 3677 Boise Ave., Venice, Calif.

No. 778. Sixth Generation. 379.

7) Edna C. Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1892, in Mo., m. ———— Pott. Address: Toledo, O.

No. 779. Seventh Generation. 421.

1) Mary E. Van Pelt, b. Oct. 7, 1904, m. Wilbur Alexander. Mrs. Alexander is a nurse at the T. B. Sanitarium of Springfield, O. Church of Christ. No children.

No. 780. Seventh Generation. 421.

3) Icy P. Van Pelt, b. Feb. 4, 1908, m. Francis English. Address: Columbus Grove, O., R. 4. Church of Christ.

1. Infant son (stillborn), Dec., 1929.
2. Elizabeth Genell English, b. July 19, 1931.
3. A daughter born Sept., 1934.

No. 781. Seventh Generation. 421.

4) Tracy M. Van Pelt, b. June 12, 1910, m. Walter McClain. Address: Lima, O., R. 4. Church of Christ.

1. William Arthur McClain, b. June 11, 1929.
2. Donna Jean McClain, b. Oct. 13, 1930.
3. Mary Lou McClain, b. Nov. 14, 1931.
4. Richard Clyde McClain, b. Aug. 1, 1932.

No. 782. Seventh Generation. 428.

3) Vera V. Brunk, b. Jan. 3, 1910, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 22, 1934, Louis H. Good, b. Feb. 3, 1911, at South Boston, Va. Address: South Boston, Va. Mennonite.

1. Mary Ellen and Martha May born Dec. 7, 1935; died same day.

No. 783. Seventh Generation. 428.

4) Lois Brunk, b. Nov. 15, 1911, near Elida, O., m. Feb. 21, 1934, Paul Bare, b. Sept. 26, 1910. Address: Elida, O., R. 2. Laborer. Mennonite.

1. Cretora Lois Bare, b. Feb. 10, 1935.

No. 784. Seventh Generation. 428.

5) Esther Brunk, b. Nov. 21, 1913, near Elida, O., m. Nov. 17, 1934, Merlin Good, b. Aug. 6, 1911. Address: Elida, O., R. 2.

1. Ruby Lucille Good, b. Feb. 20, 1936.

No. 785. Sixth Generation. 375.

2) Lillie Anna Brunk, b. Oct. 20, 1876, in Va., m. June 1, 1904, Hershey H. Weaver, b. July 30, 1877. Address: 254 Newman Ave., Harrisonburg, Va. Produce dealer. Presbyterians. Burial ground at Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Mary Elizabeth Weaver, b. Oct. 13, 1905. No. 786.
2. Charles Oliver Weaver, b. Mar. 21, 1911.

No. 786. Seventh Generation. 785.

1) Mary Elizabeth Weaver, b. Oct. 13, 1905, in Va., m. ———— Shields.

No. 787. Sixth Generation. 375.

3) Oliver Curry Brunk, b. Sept. 13, 1878, in Va., m. Bernice Hall of Lynchburg, Va. Physician in Richmond, Va.

1. Elizabeth Curry Brunk, b. July 22, 1922.

No. 788. Seventh Generation. 311.

1) Carl E. Showalter, b. Nov. 29, 1913, m. Nov. 25, 1934, Ruby Yoder, of East Holbrook, Colo. Address, La Junta, Colo.

1. Geraldine Showalter, b. Sept., 1935.

No. 790. Sixth Generation. 385.

6) Paul E. Weaver, b. Dec. 12, 1902, m. Apr. 14, 1935, at La Junta, Colo., Jennie E. Snyder. Address: La Junta, Colo. Mennonites.

No. 791. Seventh Generation. 760.

2) Alberta Linebaugh, b. ———, 1901, in Ill., m. Edward Platte, a ranger from Nebraska. Mrs. Platte was a school teacher before marriage.

1. Archie Stillman Platte, b. ———, 1931.

2. Mary Jane Platte, b. Nov. 22, 1934.

No. 791¼. Seventh Generation. 760.

3) Helen Linebaugh, b. 1904, in Ill., m. Samuel Witzig. Laborer. Address: Havannah, Ill.

1. Beverly Ann Witzig, b. Nov. 10, 19—.

No. 792. Seventh Generation. 760.

6) Evelyn Linebaugh, b. 1910, m. Robert C. Seigrist. Evelyn is a graduate beauty culturist.

1. Leslie Eugene Seigrist, b. May 4, 1936.

No. 793. Fifth Generation. 745.

2) Frances Schenk, b. 1853, d. 1892, m. Luke Wilcox Clark, b. 1841, d. 1914. Physician. Buried at Rushville, Ill., which was their address.

1. John Wheeler Clark, b. Mar. 4, 1873. No. 794.

2. Myron Walter Clark, b. Aug. 7, 1876. Address: Cartersville, Mo. Single.

3. Earl Wilcox Clark, Address: Cartersville, Mo. Single.

4. Martin Homer Clark, b. ———. No. 795.

No. 794. Sixth Generation. 793.

1. John Wheeler Clark, b. Mar. 4, 1873, at Rushville, Ill., m. June 12, 1917, Jessie Irene Rowden, b. Aug. 6, 1885. Address: Cartersville, Mo. Physician. No issue.

No. 795. Sixth Generation. 793.

4) Martin Homer Clark, b. ———, Rushville, Ill., m. Pearl Martin in 1917. Address: Hall and Vine Sts., Cartersville, Mo.

1. ———, failed to report.

No. 796. Fifth Generation. 745.

3) Caroline Schenk, b. Dec. 31, 1856, at Summum, Ill., m. William L. Russell, b. Oct. 13, 1851 at Ipava, Ill. She died July 9, 1926. He died Feb. 19, 1921. Buried at Cartersville, Mo.

1. Raymond D. Russell, b. Sept. 2, 1880. No. 797.

2. Myron Russell, b. ———. No. 797½.

3. Kenneth Russell, b. ———. No. 797¾.

No. 797. Sixth Generation. 796.

1) Raymond D. Russell, b. Sept. 2, 1880, Ill., m. Nov. 16, 1902, Grace LaRue, b. Sept. 9, 1881, at Ipava, Ill. Address: Chillicothe, Mo. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Mildred Marjorie Russell, b. Nov. 19, 1904, d. Apr. 16, 1913, buried at Chillicothe, Mo.

No. 797½. Sixth Generation. 796.

2) Myron M. Russell, b. July 12, 1888, at Ipava, Ill., m. July, 1910, Katherine Robertson, b. Dec. 31, 1888, at Tina, Mo. They live at Chillicothe, Mo. No issue.

No. 797¾. Sixth Generation. 796.

3) Kenneth W. Russell, b. July 6, 1895, at Ipava, Ill. Single. Address: Chillicothe, Mo.

No. 798. Fifth Generation. 745.

4) Chester Schenk, b. Nov. 28, 1862, d. Mar. 6, 1924, buried at Astoria, Ill., m. Lucelle Sweeny, b. May 6, 1863. Address: Summum, Ill. Merchant and postmaster.

1. Anita Louise Schenk, b. July 12, 1892. No. 799.

2. Gladys Schenk, b. Dec. 5, 1893, single.

3. Allen Melvin Schenk, b. Sept. 4, 1899, d. Dec. 18, 1905.

Gladys Helen Schenk is a professor of music at Summum, Ill., where she is caring for her mother.

No. 799. Sixth Generation. 798.

1) Anita Louise Schenk, b. July 12, 1892, at Summum, Ill., m. Oct. 2, 1921, William Kost, b. Aug. 7, 1892. Address: Astoria, Ill., where he is a druggist. Methodists. Mr. Kost was a first sergeant of the 123rd Field Artillery, 58th Brigade of the 33rd division during the World War. He was in the medical department, and spent 18 months in the St. Mihiel Argonne Verdun, and was in the army of occupation in Germany.

1. William Robert Kost, b. May 2, 1923.

No. 800. Fourth Generation. 22.

4) Anna Shank, b. Sept. 15, 1824, near Edom, Va. On Aug. 17, 1843, she m. John B. Wenger, b. Sept. 16, 1820. Mr. Wenger died suddenly Mar. 31, 1883. Mrs. Wenger died at Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonites.

1. Elizabeth Wenger, b. Sept. 1, 1848. No. 801.

2. John A. Wenger, b. Aug. 26, 1859. No. 802.

3. David H. Wenger, b. July 23, 1862, d. Aug. 20, 1890.

No. 801. Fifth Generation. 800.

1) Elizabeth Wenger, b. Sept. 1, 1848, in Va., m. Dec. 24, 1872, Daniel J. Meyers, b. Mar. 19, 1850. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Church of the Brethren.

1. Anna R. Meyers, b. July 3, 1874. No. 803.

2. John W. S. Meyers, b. May 28, 1876. No. 804.

3. Elizabeth S. Meyers, b. Nov. 17, 1877. No. 805.

4. Samuel D. Meyers, b. June 24, 1880, d. Apr. 24, 1881.

5. Lydia M. Meyers, b. Nov. 28, 1882. No. 1017.

6. Isaac D. Meyers, b. June 28, 1885. No. 806.

7. Sallie C. Meyers, b. April 3, 1887. No. 807.

8. Minnie J. Meyers, b. June 8, 1889. No. 1011.

No. 802. Fifth Generation. 800.

2) John A. Wenger, b. Aug. 26, 1859, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Nov. 18, 1880, Sallie R. Driver, b. Nov. 29, 1859. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. Church of the Brethren.

1. Bettie A. Wenger, b. Jan. 10, 1882. No. 808.

2. Savilla F. Wenger, b. Jan. 25, 1884. No. 1023.

3. John D. Wenger, b. Feb. 5, 1886. No. 1024.

4. William N. Wenger, b. Mar. 24, 1888. No. 1025.

5. Lydia S. Wenger, b. Mar. 14, 1890. No. 1026.

No. 803. Sixth Generation. 801.

1) Anna R. Meyers, b. July 3, 1874, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Jan. 30, 1894, John W. Showalter. Address: Linville Depot, Va. Farmer.

1. Clara Showalter, b. Feb. 26, 1897. No. 1012.
2. Lillie Showalter, b. Mar. 30, 1899.
3. Isadora Showalter, b. Mar. 13, 1902.
4. Effie N. Showalter, b. Aug. 14, 1903.
5. John B. D. Showalter, b. Dec. —, 1904.
6. Albert Meyers Showalter, b. Feb. 10, 1907.
7. Howard Anthony Showalter, b. Aug. 10, 1909.
8. Anna Rebecca Showalter, b. July 6, 1911.
9. DeWitt Raymond Showalter, b. May 26, 1913.

No. 804. Sixth Generation. 801.

2) John W. S. Meyers, b. May 28, 1876, in Va., m. Oct. 5, 1901, Annie E. Miller. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer, near Garvers Church.

1. Elizabeth C. Meyers, b. Oct. 17, 1902. No. 1013.
2. Alvin P. Meyers, b. Oct. 5, 1904. No. 1014.
3. Ralph M. Meyers, b. Aug. 12, 1906. No. 1015.
4. Mary O. Meyers, b. Feb. 25, 1909, d. July 25, 1909.
5. Daniel J. Meyers, b. July 14, 1910.
6. Myrtle A. Meyers, b. Sept. 22, 1912.
7. Harold A. Meyers, b. Oct. 26, 1914.
8. Tressa Vae Meyers, b. Aug. 1, 1920.
9. Annie Mae Meyers, b. June 15, 1923.

All were born near Harrisonburg, Va., and all are members of the Church of the Brethren.

No. 805. Sixth Generation. 801. .

3) Elizabeth S. Meyers, b. Nov. 17, 1877, in Harrisonburg, Va., m. June 30, 1900, S. D. Zigler, who is a minister of the Church of the Brethren. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. John M. Zigler, b. June 30, 1901, d. Apr. 18, 1902.
2. Earl M. Zigler, b. Jan. 12, 1903. Teacher.
3. Ruth Zigler, b. June 26, 1905. No. 1016.
4. Glen V. Zigler, b. April 1, 1907, d. Aug. 21, 1907.
5. Grace M. Zigler, b. July 22, 1908, R.N.
6. Leona M. Zigler, b. Feb. 24, 1910.
7. Isaac M. Zigler, b. Nov. 28, 1915.
8. Alma M. Zigler, b. July 18, 1919.

No. 806. Sixth Generation. 801.

6) Isaac D. Meyers, b. June 28, 1885, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Dec. 27, 1904, Isadora S. Click. Address: Dayton, Va. Brethren Church.

1. Lloyd Meyers, b. April 14, 1906. No. 1018.
2. Victor Jackson Meyers, b. Dec. 8, 1910. No. 1019.

No. 807. Sixth Generation. 801.

7) Sallie C. Meyers, b. April 3, 1887, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Dec. 2, 1903, Wade G. Flory, b. Nov. 6, 1881. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Brethren.

1. Cleta Blanche Flory, b. Oct. 28, 1904. No. 1020.
2. Minnie Myers Flory, b. Nov. 15, 1906. No. 1021.
3. Mabel Cathryn Flory, b. Mar. 25, 1910. No. 1022.
4. Charles Edward Flory, b. Oct. 4, 1913.
5. Arvetta Virginia Flory, b. Nov. 2, 1917.
6. Arlie Lee Flory, b. Oct. 29, 1927.

No. 808. Sixth Generation. 802.

- 1) Bettie A. Wenger, b. Jan. 10, 1882, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Feb. 18, 1900, B. M. Hedrick. Address: Bridgewater, Va.
1. M. Raymond Hedrick, b. April 29, 1902.
 2. John Randolph Hedrick, b. July 9, 1903.
 3. Esther Marion Hedrick, b. July 16, 1906.
 4. Bayard M. Hedrick, b. July 29, 1916.

No. 809. Fourth Generation. 22.

5) Michael Shank, b. July 15, 1829, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. June 26, 1905. On Aug. 31, ———, he was united in marriage to Lydia Beery. She was born near Edom, Va., Jan. 6, 1830. She died Mar. 13, 1884. She together with her daughter Abbie died, and others of the family were injured from the effects of gas fumes from the coal stove in their home. In 1885 he married Margaret Rhodes (nee Heatwole); she was born Mar. 13, 1830, and d. July 7, 1892. He and his first two wives were Mennonites. On July 30, 1893, he married Sarah Miller, b. Jan. 1, 1855, and d. June 24, 1932. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Truck farmer. Children are all from first marriage.

1. Fannie M. Shank, b. May 17, 1852. No. 810.
2. Hettie M. Shank, b. Aug. 2, 1855. No. 822.
3. John W. Shank, b. Oct. 27, 1854. No. 831.
4. Catherine Shank, b. Dec. 2, 1855. No. 848.
5. Charles G. Shank, b. Feb. 25, 1857. No. 872.
6. Laura Shank, b. Oct. 8, 1860. No. 881.
7. Abbie Shank, b. Aug. 8, 1863, d. Mar. 24, 1884.
8. Jacob L. Shank, b. July 18, 1870. No. 885.

No. 810. Fifth Generation. 809.

1) Fannie M. Shank, b. May 17, 1852, near Dale Enterprise, Va., m. Jan. 5, 1875, J. C. McNett, b. Sept. 28, 1847. Mrs. McNett died Jan. 6, 1920. She was a Mennonite. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Burial at Pike Church cemetery.

1. Laura V. McNett, b. Sept. 22, 1876. No. 811.
2. Clara B. McNett, b. Dec. 12, 1877. No. 812.
3. Luther M. McNett, b. Sept. 10, 1879. No. 813.
4. Emma P. McNett, b. Sept. 25, 1881. No. 814.
5. William C. McNett, b. Feb. 12, 1883. No. 817.
6. Mattie J. McNett, b. April 29, 1885. No. 819.
7. Arthur B. McNett, b. June 19, 1887, single, lives in Md.
8. Tracie K. McNett, b. June 14, 1891. No. 820.
9. Elsie M. McNett, b. Feb. 18, 1893, T.N.
10. Atlee F. McNett, b. Jan. 7, 1896. No. 821.

No. 811. Sixth Generation. 810.

1) Laura V. McNett, b. Sept. 22, 1876, in Va., m. Jan. 2, 1904, Scott Willis. Address: Pittsburgh, Pa.

No. 812. Sixth Generation. 810.

2) Clara B. McNett, b. Dec. 12, 1877, in Va., m. Nov. 25, 1902, Timothy D. Swartz, b. Aug. 15, 1882. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Progressive Brethren minister, and carpenter.

1. Reva I. Swartz, b. Feb. 3, 1906.
2. Aldalene L. Swartz, b. April 9, 1911.
3. Welby Swartz, b. April 19, 1915.

No. 813. Sixth Generation. 810.

3) Luther M. McNett, b. Sept. 10, 1879, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Dec. 25, 1911, Mrs. Maud Miller. Employed by the White Mountain Creamery, New Bremen, O.

1. Atmer B. McNett, b. Jan. 12, 1913.
2. Betty Jane McNett, b. May 12, 1915, d. same day.
3. Virginia F. McNett, b. Oct. 9, 1917.
4. Lowell M. McNett, b. June 10, 1919.
5. Richard L. McNett, b. Apr. 14, 1925.

No. 814. Sixth Generation. 810.

4) Emma P. McNett, b. Sept. 25, 1881, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Nov. 18, 1900, Clark L. Trobaugh, b. Nov. 30, 1878, d. Jan. 26, 1931. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Lillie F. Trobaugh, b. Oct. 10, 1901.
2. Maud B. Trobaugh, b. Oct. 28, 1902. No. 815.
3. William J. Trobaugh, b. Mar. 21, 1904.
4. Lawrence A. Trobaugh, b. May 1, 1905.
5. Mary E. Trobaugh, b. May 2, 1907. No. 816.
6. Edward A. Trobaugh, b. July 17, 1908.
7. Lloyd L. Trobaugh, b. Sept. 15, 1911.
8. Pearl D. Trobaugh, b. Oct. 13, 1912.
9. Calvin B. Trobaugh, b. Nov. 17, 1915.
10. Clark L. Trobaugh, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1920.

No. 815. Seventh Generation. 814.

2) Maud B. Trobaugh, b. Oct. 28, 1902, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Nov. 15, 1923, Dewey Senger, b. Sept. 21, 1898. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Celestine B. Senger, b. Oct. 16, 1924.
2. Norlyn Lee Senger, b. July 21, 1927.
3. Betty Ann Senger, b. Feb. 21, 1930.

No. 816. Seventh Generation. 814.

5) Mary E. Trobaugh, b. May 2, 1907, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Aug. 23, 1927, Elmer D. Showalter. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 817. Sixth Generation. 810.

5) William C. McNett, b. Feb. 12, 1883, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. July 15, 1906, Olive I. Snyder, b. July 11, 1888. Address: Lima, O., R. 8. Church of the Brethren.

1. Lela McNett, b. June 25, 1908. No. 818.
2. Glenna McNett, b. Aug. 25, 1909.
3. Ralph McNett, b. July 24, 1911.
4. Julia McNett, b. May 22, 1914.
5. Robert McNett, b. Feb. 13, 1917.
6. Helen McNett, b. May 11, 1919.
7. John McNett, b. Aug. 2, 1921.
8. Martha McNett, b. Nov. 18, 1922.
9. Dorothy McNett, b. Aug. 24, 1924.
10. Frances McNett, b. Feb. 20, 1926.
11. James McNett, b. Aug. 26, 1927.
12. Betty June McNett, b. June 7, 1929.
13. Maxine McNett, b. Nov. 11, 1930.
14. Barbara Ann McNett, b. Jan. 26, 1932.

No. 818. Seventh Generation. 817.

1) Lela J. McNett, b. June 25, 1908, near Lima, O., m. Oct. 9, 1926, Russell E. McDorman, b. Dec. 31, 1902. Teacher in Public Schools. Church of the Brethren. Beaver Dam, O.

1. Richard Eugene McDorman, b. Aug. 6, 1929.
2. Wilbur Russell McDorman, b. Nov. 5, 1930.

No. 819. Sixth Generation. 810.

6) Mattie J. McNett, b. Apr. 29, 1885, Rockingham Co., Va., m. _____ Richardson. Living in Washington, D. C.

No. 820. Sixth Generation. 810.

8) Tracie K. McNett, b. June 14, 1891, Rockingham Co., Va., m. William Black. Living in Pittsburgh, Pa. No children.

No. 821. Sixth Generation. 810.

10) Atlee F. McNett, b. Jan. 7, 1896, Rockingham Co., Va., m. Jan. 28, 1917, Frances E. Myers, b. Mar. 17, 1897. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer.

1. Rowland M. McNett, b. June 13, 1922.
2. Mary L. McNett, b. Feb. 16, 1924.
3. Kathleen F. McNett, b. Jan. 26, 1926, d. Aug. 2, 1927.
4. Glenna W. McNett, b. Feb. 26, 1927.
5. Harold F. McNett, b. Apr. 10, 1928.
6. Norman B. McNett, b. June 9, 1929.

No. 822. Fifth Generation. 809.

2) Hettie M. Shank, b. Aug. 2, 1853, near Dayton, Va., d. July 7, 1924. On April 17, 1873, she was united in marriage to David H. Burkholder, b. Jan. 16, 1852. He died Oct. 22, 1920. They lived near Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonites. Buried in Pike Church cemetery.

1. Annie C. Burkholder, b. Jan. 11, 1874. No. 823.
2. Martin L. Burkholder, b. Feb. 21, 1875, twin. No. 825.
3. Jacob B. Burkholder, b. Feb. 21, 1875, twin, d. in infancy.
4. Minnie F. Burkholder, b. Mar. 15, 1877. Mennonite.
5. Sophia M. Burkholder, b. Aug. 30, 1879. No. 826.
6. Lydia M. Burkholder, b. Apr. 29, 1881. Single. Mennonite.
7. Emma L. Burkholder, b. July 9, 1883. No. 828.
8. Herman F. Burkholder, b. Apr. 7, 1885. No. 829.
9. Lewis A. Burkholder, b. Nov. 24, 1889. No. 830.

No. 823. Sixth Generation. 822.

1) Annie C. Burkholder, b. Jan. 11, 1874, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Jan. 10, 1906, Henry S. Alderfer, of Souderton, Pa. He died Dec. 31, 1912.

1. David H. Alderfer, b. Sept. 7, 1907. No. 824.

No. 824. Seventh Generation. 823.

1) David H. Alderfer, b. Sept. 7, 1907, Souderton, Pa., m. Mar. 27, 1932, Mary L. Histan, b. Mar. 26, 1906, Doylestown, Pa., R.N. Mennonites. Employed by the Mennonite Publishing House at Scottdale, Pa.

1. Joseph Alderfer, b. Jan. 3, 1934.
2. Frederick Alderfer, b. April 4, 1938.

No. 825. Sixth Generation. 822.

2) Martin L. Burkholder, b. Feb. 21, 1875, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Dec. 8, 1896, Etta M. Swartz, b. June 22, 1872. She died Aug. 13, 1921. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Clifford A. Burkholder, b. Oct. 31, 1897. No. 3704.
2. Marion D. Burkholder, b. June 18, 1899. No. 827.
3. Paul F. Burkholder, b. June 6, 1901.
4. Esther R. Burkholder, b. June 13, 1903.
5. Eva M. Burkholder, b. Aug. 12, 1905.
6. Ruth L. Burkholder, b. Sept. 22, 1907.
7. Herman L. Burkholder, b. Aug. 31, 1909.
8. Irene C. Burkholder, b. Oct. 28, 1911, twin.
9. Pauline E. Burkholder, b. Oct. 28, 1911, twin.
10. Clayton B. Burkholder, b. Oct. 23, 1917.

No. 826. Sixth Generation. 822.

5) Sophia M. Burkholder, b. Aug. 30, 1879, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Nov. 29, 1903, Otho O. Rhodes, b. Apr. 26, 1880. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Electrician. Mennonite.

1. Mary E. Rhodes, b. Aug. 3, 1907.
2. Lloyd B. Rhodes, b. Apr. 10, 1911.
3. Clarence E. Rhodes, b. Sept. 3, 1916.
4. Gladys L. Rhodes, b. Nov. 14, 1918.

No. 827. Seventh Generation. 825.

2) Marion D. Burkholder, b. June 18, 1899, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. June 2, 1927, E. C. Moyer, b. Souderton, Pa., Aug. 19, 1896. Address: Brentwood, Md. Carpenter. Mennonites.

1. Ruth L. Burkholder, b. Oct. 12, 1928.
2. David Burkholder, b. July 15, 1934.
3. Lois Arlene Burkholder, b. July 23, 1936.

No. 828. Sixth Generation. 822:

7) Emma L. Burkholder, b. July 9, 1883, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Oct. 20, 1907, Joseph E. Huber, b. Dec. 8, 1880. Address: Delphos, O., R. 2. Carpenter. Mennonite.

1. Gladys L. Huber, b. Aug. 25, 1908.
2. Hettie E. Huber, b. Apr. 13, 1910, d. Feb. 16, 1931.
3. Aaron D. Huber, b. Jan. 5, 1912.
4. Dorothy M. Huber, b. Nov. 5, 1914.
5. Martha F. Huber, b. ——— 3, 1916.
6. Daniel A. Huber, b. ———, 1918.
7. Ornan L. Huber, b. Apr. 10, 1922.

No. 829. Sixth Generation. 822.

8) Herman F. Burkholder, b. Apr. 7, 1885, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. June 29, 1915, Anna V. Good, b. Feb. 13, 1891. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Daniel J. Burkholder, b. May 6, 1916.
2. Ruby B. Burkholder, b. June 26, 1918.
3. Charles B. Burkholder, b. Jan. 9, 1921.
4. William H. Burkholder, b. Sept. 20, 1923.
5. Ralph J. Burkholder, b. Nov. 27, 1927.
6. Franklin Burkholder, b. ———.

No. 830. Sixth Generation. 822.

9) Lewis A. Burkholder, b. Nov. 24, 1889, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Jan. 20, 1914, Laura R. Wenger, b. Aug. 23, 1889, near Edom, Va. Address: Denbigh, Va. Dairyman and poultryman. Mennonites.

1. James D. Burkholder, b. Oct. 24, 1914.
2. Nelson D. Burkholder, b. Mar. 24, 1916.
3. June E. Burkholder, b. June 9, 1920.
4. Frances B. Burkholder, b. Feb. 21, 1925.
5. Lewis A. Burkholder, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1927.

No. 831. Fifth Generation. 809.

3) John W. Shank, b. Oct. 27, 1854, near Dayton, Va., d. Mar. 10, 1920, m. Oct. 20, 1878, Hanna F. Heatwole, July 4, 1824. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Sally E. Shank, b. Jan. 15, 1880. No. 832.
2. Irvin C. Shank, b. Nov. 7, 1881, d. June 15, 1896.
3. Clara K. Shank, b. Dec. 7, 1883. No. 836.
4. Bertha B. Shank, b. Oct. 31, 1885. No. 839.
5. Kent M. Shank, b. Jan. 1, 1888. No. 842.
6. Frank M. Shank, b. Oct. 9, 1890. No. 843.
7. Annie M. Shank, b. Mar. 18, 1893. No. 844.
8. Glenn W. Shank, b. Dec. 8, 1895. No. 845.
9. Wade H. Shank, b. Jan. 21, 1898. No. 846.
10. Fannie I. Shank, b. June 12, 1900. No. 847.

No. 832. Sixth Generation. 831.

1) Sally E. Shank, b. Jan. 15, 1880, near Dayton, Va., m. Dec. 23, 1900, Jacob D. Kiser, b. Nov. 22, 1880. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Josie I. Kiser, b. Nov. 7, 1903.
2. Carl L. Kiser, b. Mar. 12, 1905. No. 833.
3. Marvin T. Kiser, b. Mar. 28, 1907. No. 834.
4. Ruby T. Kiser, b. Apr. 16, 1909. No. 835.
5. Oren S. Kiser, b. June 24, 1911.
6. Oliver B. Kiser, b. July 9, 1913.
7. Della M. Kiser, b. Dec. 24, 1915.
8. Alvin J. Kiser, b. Feb. 15, 1918.
9. Grace E. Kiser, b. Jan. 16, 1920.

No. 833. Seventh Generation. 832.

2) Carl L. Kiser, b. Mar. 12, 1905, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. May 18, 1927, Della R. Wenger, b. Aug. 10, 1907. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Gladys V. Kiser, b. Nov. 21, 1928.
2. Raymond J. Kiser, b. Mar. 6, 1930.

No. 834. Seventh Generation. 832.

3) Marvin T. Kiser, b. Mar. 28, 1907, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Nov. 20, 1928, Edna E. Campbell, b. Oct. 8, 1911. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Mennonites.

1. Roy D. Kiser, b. Oct. 12, 1930.
2. Orvan H. Kiser, b. May 17, 1932.

No. 835. Seventh Generation. 832.

4) Ruby T. Kiser, b. Apr. 16, 1909, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. June 16, 1923, Sem W. Swope, b. Mar. 27, 1908. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Teacher. Mennonite.

No. 836. Sixth Generation. 831.

3) Clara K. Shank, b. Dec. 7, 1883, m. in 1903, Enos Heatwole, b. Sept. 28, 1882. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonite, deacon.

1. Ralph T. Heatwole, b. Mar. 11, 1904. No. 837.

2. Vada F. Heatwole, b. Oct. 12, 1905.
3. Della P. Heatwole, b. Sept. 6, 1907, d. Mar. 9, 1920.
4. Eli D. Heatwole, b. Feb. 14, 1910. No. 838.
5. Alice B. Heatwole, b. June 14, 1912.
6. Hanna M. Heatwole, b. Aug. 6, 1914.
7. Catherine R. Heatwole, b. Mar. 5, 1916.
8. David E. Heatwole, b. Nov. 9, 1919.
9. Eunice I. Heatwole, b. Apr. 28, 1922.
10. Nelson J. Heatwole, b. Sept. 24, 1928.

No. 837. Seventh Generation. 836.

1) Ralph T. Heatwole, b. Mar. 11, 1904, near Dayton, Va., m. June 2, 1926, Vera Early. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Oren E. Heatwole, b. Mar. 23, 1927.
2. Enos E. Heatwole, b. Dec. 14, 1928.
3. Daniel T. Heatwole, b. Dec. 23, 1929.
4. Ray W. Heatwole, b. Nov. —, 1931.

No. 838. Seventh Generation. 836.

4) Eli D. Heatwole, b. Feb. 14, 1910, near Dayton, Va., m. Nov. 25, 1931, Annie Rhodes. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

No. 839. Sixth Generation. 831.

4) Bertha B. Shank, b. Oct. 31, 1885, near Dayton, Va., m. Oct. 26, 1903, Joseph L. Knisely, b. Nov. 29, 1882. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Eula M. Knisely, b. Jan. 15, 1904. No. 840.
2. Infant daughter, b. Feb. 15, 1904, d. Feb. 26, 1905.
3. Katie P. Knisely, b. June 3, 1908. No. 841.
4. Frank S. Knisely, b. Jan. 29, 1917.

No. 840. Seventh Generation. 839.

1) Eula M. Knisely, b. Jan. 15, 1904, near Dayton, Va., m. Dec. 24, 1924, Paul E. Good. Mennonites. Minister and mission worker at Roaring, W. Va.

1. Emory J. Good, b. Feb. 28, 1927.
2. Harly D. Good, b. Apr. 5, 1931.

No. 841. Seventh Generation. 839.

3) Katie P. Knisely, b. June 3, 1908, near Dayton, Va., m. Sept. 25, 1930, Paul Rhodes. Address: Dayton, Va. Mennonite.

1. Edith M. Rhodes, b. Apr. 26, 1931.
2. Willard F. Rhodes, b. June 19, 1932, d. Oct. 4, 1932.

No. 842. Sixth Generation. 831.

5) Kent M. Shank, b. Jan. 1, 1888, near Dayton, Va., m. Mar. 2, 1916, Fannie B. Rhodes, b. Aug. 21, 1896. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer and dairyman. Mennonite.

1. Lloyd D. Shank, b. Sept. 18, 1922 (adopted).

No. 843. Sixth Generation. 831.

6) Frank M. Shank, b. Oct. 9, 1880, near Dayton, Va., m. Aug. 27, 1914, Verna R. Shank, b. Feb. 12, 1893, at Roseland, Nebr. Address: Hubbard, Oreg. Employed in dairy and poultry business. Mennonite.

1. Beulah M. Shank, b. Sept. 16, 1915.
2. Ralph E. Shank, b. Dec. 30, 1916.
3. Hazel E. Shank, b. Nov. 6, 1918.
4. William L. Shank, b. Mar. 15, 1921.

5. Glenn E. Shank, b. Dec. 26, 1924.
6. Lyle J. Shank, b. Nov. 25, 1927.
7. Belva M. Shank, b. Oct. 21, 1932, twin.
8. Thelma F. Shank, b. Oct. 21, 1932, twin.

No. 844. Sixth Generation. 831.

- 7) Anna M. Shank, b. Mar. 18, 1893, near Dayton, Va., m. Jan. 2, 1929, Olin Propst, b. Jan. 25, 1902. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.
1. Frances Mac Propst, b. Nov. 16, 1929, d. Dec. 18, 1929.
 2. Eula C. Propst, b. Dec. 25, 1930.

No. 845. Sixth Generation. 831.

- 8) Glenn W. Shank, b. Dec. 8, 1895, near Dayton, Va., m. Nov. 23, 1921, Verna Hildebrand, b. Jan. 3, 1898. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer and fruit grower. Mennonite.
1. Stanley G. Shank, b. Jan. 12, 1924.
 2. Julia E. Shank, b. Dec. 28, 1927.

No. 846. Sixth Generation. 831.

- 9) Wade H. Shank, b. Jan. 31, 1898, m. Vada R. Swartz, b. Sept. 19, 1902; m. on Dec. 20, 1928. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.
1. Orval M. Shank, b. Aug. 14, 1929.

No. 847. Sixth Generation. 831.

- 10) Fannie I. Shank, b. June 12, 1900, near Dayton, Va., m. June 1, 1922, Ammon Heatwole, b. Oct. 30, 1903. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.
1. John P. Heatwole, b. June 20, 1924.
 2. Geneva F. Heatwole, b. June 29, 1926.
 3. Hazel B. Heatwole, b. Apr. 20, 1930.

No. 848. Fifth Generation. 809.

- 4) Catherine Shank, b. Dec. 2, 1855, near Dayton, Va., d. July 17, 1932, m. Oct. 29, 1874, Martin A. Lahman, b. May 22, 1854. He died Oct. 8, 1904. She married Henry Blosser on May 6, 1914. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Children are all from first marriage.
1. Lydia F. Lahman, b. Aug. 8, 1875. No. 849.
 2. Ada B. Lahman, b. Jan. 7, 1877. No. 855.
 3. Charles L. Lahman, b. Sept. 25, 1878, d. July 26, 1898.
 4. Michael A. Lahman, b. Sept. 20, 1880. No. 857.
 5. John C. Lahman, b. Aug. 17, 1882. No. 860.
 6. Joseph M. Lahman, b. Apr. 5, 1884. No. 861.
 7. Abbie C. Lahman, b. Mar. 8, 1886. No. 863.
 8. Emory A. Lahman, b. Oct. 30, 1887, d. Feb. 8, 1897.
 9. Hanna M. Lahman, b. Jan. 31, 1890. No. 864.
 10. Ottie M. Lahman, b. Aug. 11, 1891. No. 866.
 11. Bayard E. Lahman, b. Oct. 11, 1892. No. 867.
 12. Della P. Lahman, b. Dec. 15, 1893. No. 868.
 13. Roy J. Lahman, b. Dec. 31, 1894. No. 869.
 14. Isa D. Lahman, b. July 4, 1896. No. 870.
 15. Weaver C. Lahman, b. Dec. 18, 1897. No. 871.

No. 849. Sixth Generation. 848.

- 1) Lydia F. Lahman, b. Aug. 8, 1875, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Feb. 20, 1895, James H. Shank. Address: Mt. Crawford, Va. Mennonite, deacon.
1. Archie M. Shank, b. May 3, 1896, d. Apr. 10, 1900.

2. Bertha K. Shank, b. Mar. 24, 1899. No. 850.
3. Lillie M. Shank, b. Mar. 1, 1901, d. Mar. 20, 1901.
4. Mary F. Shank, b. July 19, 1902. No. 851.
5. Pearl E. Shank, b. Jan. 6, 1905. No. 852.
6. Fannie B. Shank, b. Nov. 6, 1906. No. 853.
7. James T. Shank, b. Oct. 6, 1908. No. 854.
8. Boyd L. Shank, b. Aug. 19, 1910.
9. Ada E. Shank, b. May 17, 1912, d. Jan. 8, 1915.
10. Olive L. Shank, b. Jan. 22, 1915, d. Feb. 4, 1915.
11. Annie G. Shank, b. Mar. 15, 1916.
12. Byard W. Shank, b. Feb. 20, 1918.

No. 850. Seventh Generation. 849.

2) Bertha K. Shank, b. Mar. 24, 1899, m. Feb. 12, 1919, Frank Beery, b. May 21, 1895. No issue.

No. 851. Seventh Generation. 849.

4) Mary F. Shank, b. July 19, 1902, m. Dec. 7, 1921, Walter Beery, b. Aug. 25, 1899. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Lydia Ann Beery, b. July 5, 1923.
2. Carrie V. Beery, b. July 27, 1924.
3. Vada M. Beery, b. Oct. 14, 1925.
4. Vera A. Beery, b. Sept. 5, 1928.
5. Lois M. Beery, b. Nov. 4, 1931.

No. 852. Seventh Generation. 849.

5) Pearl E. Shank, b. Jan. 6, 1905, near Mt. Crawford, Va., m. Dec. 24, 1926, John Brenneman, b. Jan. 30, 1893. Address: Denbigh, Va. Mechanic. Mennonites.

1. Bettie Jane Brenneman, b. Feb. 8, 1928.
2. John Henry Brenneman, b. Oct. 22, 1929.
3. Bertha Frances Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1932.

No. 853. Seventh Generation. 849.

6) Fannie B. Shank, b. Nov. 16, 1906, near Mt. Crawford, Va., m. June 1, 1926, Joseph D. Heatwole. Address: Bridgewater, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Joseph DeWitt Heatwole, b. July 14, 1927.
2. Ruth V. Heatwole, b. Dec. 5, 1928.
3. Dwight S. Heatwole b. June 24, 1930.
4. Mary E. Heatwole, b. Sept. 3, 1932.

No. 854. Seventh Generation. 849.

7) James T. Shank, b. Oct. 6, 1908, near Mt. Crawford, Va., m. May 7, 1930, Vada A. Jones, b. Aug. 14, 1909. He was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite Church Nov. 26, 1932. Address: Mt. Crawford, Va.

1. James L. Shank, b. Jan. 17, 1933.
2. Charles F. Shank, b. Jan. 10, 1936.

No. 855. Sixth Generation. 848.

2) Ada V. Lahman, b. Jan. 7, 1877, near Mt. Crawford, Va., m. Jan. 9, 1902, Perry J. Blosser, b. June 16, 1876. Address: South English, Ia. Farmer. Mennonite. Bishop at South English, Ia.

1. Wilmer D. Blosser, b. April 24, 1903, d. Dec. 27, 1918.
2. Abbie G. Blosser, b. Nov. 17, 1904.
3. Aquila G. Blosser, b. Mar. 28, 1906. No. 856.
4. A. Dwight Blosser, b. Sept. —, 1907.

5. Menno C. Blosser, b. May 4, 1909.
6. Oren D. Blosser, b. June 29, 1911. No. 856½.
7. Mary Kate Blosser, b. Dec. 25, 1913.
8. Eugene E. Blosser, b. Mar. 28, 1917.
9. Amos L. Blosser, b. Nov. 19, 1920.

No. 856. Seventh Generation. 855.

- 3) Aquila H. Blosser, b. Mar. 28, 1906, in Iowa, m. Oct. 6, 1931, Mabel A. Frey. Mennonite.

No. 856½. Seventh Generation. 855.

- 6) Oren D. Blosser, b. June 29, 1911, in Iowa, m. Dec., 1935, Emily Slabaugh.

No. 857. Sixth Generation. 848.

- 4) Michael A. Lahman, b. Sept. 20, 1880, near Mt. Crawford, Va., m. Fannie Baker, Oct. 31, 1900. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Contractor. Brethren.
 1. Ruth O. Lahman, b. Feb. 27, 1902. No. 858.
 2. Lloyd E. Lahman, b. May 28, 1905. No. 859.
 3. Mary G. Lahman, b. Sept. 14, 1907.
 4. Hubert B. Lahman, b. June 23, 1912. No. 859½.
 5. Mervyl A. Lahman, b. Nov. 26, 1914.

No. 858. Seventh Generation. 857.

- 1) Ruth O. Lahman, b. Feb. 27, 1902, in Va., m. Clevis Apple, May 7, 1924.
 1. Dorris C. Apple, b. May 27, 1925.
 2. Clevis O. Apple, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1928.

No. 859. Seventh Generation. 857.

- 2) Lloyd E. Lahman, b. May 28, 1913, in Va., m. Bernice Chapman, Sept. 9, 1925.
 1. Nancy L. Lahman, b. Feb. 19, 1927.
 2. Lloyd C. Lahman, b. Dec. 10, 1930.

No. 859½. Seventh Generation. 857.

- 4) Hubert B. Lahman, b. June 23, 1912, in Va., m. April 4, 1931, Mildred B. Coffman.

No. 860. Sixth Generation. 848.

- 5) John C. Lahman, b. Aug. 17, 1882, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Mar. 17, 1910, Isa Beery. On the morning of Nov. 26, 1912, she lost her life when their home was destroyed by fire at Denbigh, Va. Her two children suffocated with their mother at the same time. John C. married Nov. 27, 1913, Katie Y. Horst, for his second wife. Address: Denbigh, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Isaac B. Lahman, b. Dec. 20, 1910, d. Nov. 26, 1912.
2. David M. Lahman, b. Jan. 29, 1912, d. Nov. 26, 1912.
(From second wife)
3. Rhoda H. Lahman, b. Sept. 9, 1914.
4. Lydia H. Lahman, b. Dec. 31, 1915.
5. John J. Lahman, b. April 7, 1917.
6. Mary C. Lahman, b. May 27, 1919.
7. Ada V. Lahman, b. Aug. 1, 1920.
8. Amos W. Lahman, b. Mar. 5, 1922.
9. Ezra C. Lahman, b. July 8, 1923.
10. Mark A. Lahman, b. Sept. 12, 1925.
11. Nathan E. Lahman, b. Jan. 29, 1927.
12. Anna P. Lahman, b. Mar. 2, 1929, d. same day.

No. 861. Sixth Generation. 848.

6) Joseph M. Lahman, b. April 5, 1884, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Mamie Miller, Oct. 8, 1905. She died May 5, 1923. He died Aug. 17, 1923. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Melvin Lahman, b. June 9, 1906.
2. Stella Lahman, b. April 19, 1908. No. 862.
3. Paul Lahman, b. Jan. 16, 1912.
4. Marshall Lahman, b. April 22, 1914.
5. Nelson Lahman, b. June 8, 1917.
6. Margueritte Lahman, b. Nov. 15, 1920.
7. Jennings Lahman, b. April 11, 1923.

No. 862. Seventh Generation. 851.

2) Stella Lahman, b. April 19, 1908, m. April 7, 1927, Millard Coakley. Address: Oaks, Pa.

No. 863. Sixth Generation. 848.

7) Abbie C. Lahman, b. Mar. 8, 1886, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Nov. 4, 1908, Daniel Shank. Both died Feb. 17, 1920, three hours apart with flu. Address: Linville, Va. Mennonites.

1. Velma M. Shank, b. Oct. 8, 1910.
2. Naomi E. Shank, b. Feb. 6, 1912.
3. Pauline V. Shank, b. Nov. 13, 1913.
4. Emma C. Shank, b. June 16, 1915.
5. Grace M. Shank, b. Feb. 25, 1918.
6. Aaron D. Shank, b. Nov. 10, 1919.

No. 864. Sixth Generation. 848.

9) Hannah M. Lahman, b. Jan. 31, 1890, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Nov. 4, 1908, Joseph Brunk, b. Sept. 21, 1883. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Kathryn Brunk, b. Mar. 6, 1910. No. 865.
2. Ruby F. Brunk, b. Dec. 12, 1911. No. 3391.
3. C. Elias Brunk, b. July 6, 1913.
4. Dwight L. Brunk, b. June 21, 1918.
5. Mildred I. Brunk, b. Aug. 26, 1926.

No. 865. Seventh Generation. 864.

1) Kathryn E. Brunk, b. Mar. 6, 1910, m. Kenneth Good, Aug. 2, 1932, b. Nov. 15, 1910.

1. Nolan Kenneth Good, b. June 2, 1933.

No. 866. Sixth Generation. 848.

10) Oattie M. Lahman, b. Aug. 11, 1891, in Va., m. May 11, 1910, Luther Bowman. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Infant born and died June 20, 1911.
2. Brownie M. Bowman, b. May 10, 1912.
3. Millard M. Bowman, b. Sept. 13, 1914.
4. Durward L. Bowman, b. May 14, 1916.
5. Roy S. Bowman, b. Dec. 17, 1917.
6. Howard A. Bowman, b. Sept. 1, 1919.
7. Lelia A. Bowman, b. Aug. 2, 1921.
8. Vada F. Bowman, b. Aug. 16, 1923.
9. Paul D. Bowman, b. Aug. 23, 1925.
10. Joseph A. Bowman, b. Sept. 24, 1927.
11. Infant born and buried Aug. 21, 1929.

12. Wade M. Bowman, b. Dec. 15, 1930.
13. Linden Ray Bowman, b. Aug. 31, 1932.

No. 867. Sixth Generation. 848.

11) Bayard E. Lahman, b. Oct. 11, 1892, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. May 3, 1916, Ethel Heatwole, b. Nov. 11, 1897. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonites, he was a deacon.

1. Harold H. Lahman, b. Jan. 6, 1918.
2. Mildred I. Lahman, b. Mar. 2, 1920.
3. Doris A. Lahman, b. April 18, 1928.

No. 868. Sixth Generation. 848.

12) Della P. Lahman, b. Dec. 16, 1893, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. July 14, 1914, Walter Hartman, b. June 19, 1893. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Truck farmer. Mennonites.

1. Floyd D. Hartman, b. Jan. 21, 1915.
2. Alta P. Hartman, b. July 3, 1916.
3. Roy D. Hartman, b. Nov. 3, 1917, d. Nov. 12, 1917.
4. Ruby F. Hartman, b. July 19, 1929.

No. 869. Sixth Generation. 848.

13) Roy J. Lahman, b. Dec. 31, 1894, in Va., m. Dec. 13, 1916, Clarice Swartz, b. Oct. 11, 1894. Address: Bridgewater, Va. Food dealer. Mennonites.

1. Reba A. Lahman, b. Dec. 1, 1917.
2. Emory F. Lahman, b. Dec. 10, 1918.
3. Alma E. Lahman, b. July 14, 1920.
4. Wilda V. Lahman, b. Aug. 9, 1922.
5. Marvin L. Lahman, b. Sept. 12, 1923.
6. John R. Lahman, b. June 6, 1925.
7. Charles E. Lahman, b. Aug. 2, 1927.
8. Glen E. Lahman, b. Feb. 2, 1929.
9. Welden E. Lahman, b. July 3, 1931.

No. 870. Sixth Generation. 848.

14) Isa D. Lahman, b. July 4, 1896, in Va., m. Mar. 12, 1919, Emory Coakley, b. May 16, 1900. Address: Petersburg, Va.

1. Bernice C. Coakley, b. May 9, 1920.
2. Mary C. Coakley, b. Nov. 3, 1921.
3. Annie R. Coakley, b. Mar. 22, 1924.
4. Emory L. Coakley, b. April 11, 1927.
5. Dorothy V. Coakley, b. Feb. 9, 1930.

No. 871. Sixth Generation. 848.

15) Weaver C. Lahman, b. Dec. 18, 1897, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. July 21, 1923, Nina Heatwole. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va.

1. Ruth V. Lahman, b. Jan. 24, 1924.
2. Wilbur C. Lahman, b. June 24, 1928.

No. 872. Fifth Generation. 809.

5) Charles G. Shank, b. Feb. 25, 1857, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. Dec. 5, 1905. On Aug. 6, 1880, he was united in marriage to Frances Weaver, b. Oct. 23, 1861. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonite. Burial in Weavers cemetery.

1. Reuben D. Shank, b. Mar. 29, 1882, d. Apr. 5, 1882.
2. Effie C. Shank, b. April 27, 1883. No. 873.
3. Nannie E. Shank, b. Oct. 8, 1884. No. 876.

4. Elmer D. Shank, b. June 21, 1886. No. 877.
5. Joseph Shank, b. Dec. 1, 1887, d. Dec. 18, 1887.
6. Infant son b. and d. in Feb., 1889.
7. Infant son b. June 25, 1890, d. next day.
8. Maggie F. Shank, b. July 24, 1891.
9. Lewis W. Shank, b. June 17, 1893. No. 877½.
10. Emmanuel J. Shank, b. May 9, 1895, twin. No. 878.
11. Samuel A. Shank, b. May 9, 1895, twin. No. 879.
12. Infant son, b. Feb. 14, 1898, d. next day.
13. John W. Shank, b. Mar. 27, 1899. No. 880.
14. Mary R. Shank, b. Feb. 21, 1902.

No. 873. Sixth Generation. 872.

- 2) Effie C. Shank, b. April 27, 1883, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Dec. 6, 1906, William Sharps, b. Sept. 5, 1873. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.
1. Anna M. Sharps, b. Sept. 23, 1907. No. 874.
 2. Joseph W. Sharps, b. Jan. 11, 1909. No. 875.
 3. Harold L. Sharps, b. May 19, 1912.

No. 874. Seventh Generation. 873.

- 1) Anna M. Sharps, b. Sept. 23, 1907, near Dayton, Va., m. Nov. 6, 1929, Raymond Howard, b. Nov. 20, 1905, d. Apr. 2, 1937. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Chiropractor. Mennonites. For record see No. 486.

No. 875. Seventh Generation. 873.

- 2) Joseph W. Sharps, b. Jan. 11, 1909, near Dayton, Va., m. Mar. 11, 1930, Effie E. Wenger, b. Nov. 9, 1911. Address: Dayton, Va. For record see No. 487.
1. Lois V. Sharps, b. Nov. 20, 1931.
 2. Polly Anna Sharps, b. Feb. 13, 1933.

No. 876. Sixth Generation. 872.

- 3) Nannie E. Shank, b. Oct. 18, 1884, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Sept. 12, 1923, Henry J. Bailey, b. Sept. 24, 1882. Address: Cullom, Ill. Farmer. Mennonites.

No. 877. Sixth Generation. 872.

- 4) Elmer D. Shank, b. June 21, 1886, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Ada Shwalter, b. May 18, 1887.
1. Arthur Shank, b. Mar. —, 1910, d. Feb. 4, 1911.
 2. Leta Shank, b. Jan. 9, 1914.

No. 877½. Sixth Generation. 872.

- 9) Lewis W. Shank, b. June 17, 1893, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Dec. 13, 1914, Anna Hartman, b. Mar. 3, 1890. Address: Sterling, Ill.
1. Eldon C. Shank, b. Dec. 17, 1915.
 2. James L. Shank, b. July 27, 1918.
 3. Carroll D. Shank, b. Aug. 27, 1926.

No. 878. Sixth Generation. 872.

- 10) Emmanuel J. Shank, b. May 9, 1895, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Sept. 11, 1918, May E. Frye, b. Mar. 10, 1903. Address: Hinton, Va. Laborer in silk mills. Mennonite.
1. Frances L. Shank, b. Aug. 19, 1919.
 2. Kathleen V. Shank, b. Feb. 8, 1921.
 3. Esther Pearl Shank, b. Aug. 13, 1922.
 4. Paulina B. Shank, b. Jan. 7, 1924.

5. Alvin D. Shank, b. June 16, 1925.
6. Reba A. Shank, b. April 13, 1927.
7. Dorothy J. Shank, b. Sept. 24, 1928.
8. Anna Belle Shank, b. Mar., 1932, d. May, 1932.
9. Aravilla M. Shank, b. Jan. 15, 1931.

No. 879. Sixth Generation. 872.

11) Samuel A. Shank, b. May 9, 1895, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Nov. 1, 1923, Ada Witmer, b. Feb. 21, 1893, of Lancaster Co., Pa. Address: Dayton, Va. Mennonites.

1. Charles W. Shank, b. Nov. 23, 1924.
2. Enos Glendon Shank, b. Sept. 18, 1926.
3. Roxie M. Shank, b. Aug. 1, 1928.
4. Ruby V. Shank, b. Feb. 27, 1931.
5. Rhoda May Shank, b. May 23, 1932.

No. 880. Sixth Generation. 872.

13) John W. Shank, b. Mar. 27, 1899, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Aug. 31, 1920, Irene Hess, b. June 16, 1897. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Silk throwing.

1. Ralph W. Shank, b. May 19, 1921.
2. Janet M. Shank, b. Mar. 26, 1928.

No. 881. Fifth Generation. 809.

6) Laura Shank, b. Oct. 8, 1860, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. June 12, 1905, m. Aug. 10, 1879, Hugh A. Heatwole, of Pleasant Valley, Va. He was a blacksmith and auctioneer. She died June 12, 1905.

1. Ward C. Heatwole, b. Feb. 25, 1884.
2. Howard H. Heatwole, b. Nov. 8, 1886. No. 882.
3. Wilmer H. Heatwole, b. July 28, 1891. No. 883.

No. 882. Sixth Generation. 881.

2) Howard H. Heatwole, b. Nov. 8, 1886, at Edom, Va., m. May 5, 1913, Leora F. Landis. He is a salesman and has no permanent address. No issue.

No. 883. Sixth Generation. 881.

3) Wilmer H. Heatwole, b. July 28, 1886, m. Jan. 7, 1912, Hattie B. Knisely, of Pleasant Valley, Va., Dayton, Va. Farmers.

1. Mildred V. Heatwole, b. Feb. 26, 1913. No. 884.
2. Glen O. Heatwole, b. Feb. 28, 1914.
3. Hubert A. Heatwole, b. Aug. 24, 1915.
4. Dwight E. Heatwole, b. Dec. 1, 1921.
5. W. Leroy Heatwole, b. Mar. 27, 1929.

No. 884. Seventh Generation. 883.

1) Mildred V. Heatwole, b. Feb. 26, 1913, at Pleasant Valley, Va., m. May 30, 1930, Wade A. Kiracofe, of Hinton, Va. Silk employe. Methodists.

1. Lois Jean Kiracofe, b. Sept. 29, 1930.

No. 885. Fifth Generation. 809.

8) Jacob L. Shank, b. July 18, 1870, near Dayton, Va., d. Oct. 14, 1926. On Dec. 20, 1891, he was united in marriage to Fannie Good, b. Aug. 1, 1866. Farmer and fruit grower. Address: Dayton, Va. Mennonites.

1. Ward D. Shank, b. Dec. 28, 1892. No. 886.
2. Weldon M. Shank, b. Aug. 17, 1894. No. 887.
3. Daniel G. Shank, b. July 30, 1896. No. 888.
4. David C. Shank, b. June 21, 1898, d. June 28, ———.

5. Wilmer P. Shank, b. Sept. 21, 1899. No. 889.
6. Anna Ruth Shank, b. Oct. 12, 1901. No. 890.
7. Mary F. Shank, b. June 8, 1903. No. 891.
8. Grace M. Shank, b. May 25, 1908. No. 892.
9. Jacob L. Shank, Jr., b. July 2, 1912.

No. 886. Sixth Generation. 885.

1) Ward D. Shank, b. Dec. 28, 1892, m. Jan. 28, 1915, to Agnes Landes, b. Jan. 19, 1892. Address: Dixon, Ill. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Ralph D. Shank, b. Sept. 2, 1915.
2. Wilda V. Shank, b. Jan. 8, 1917.
3. Vada P. Shank, b. Aug. 13, 1918.
4. Grace F. Shank, b. Sept. 12, 1919.
5. Raymond L. Shank, b. Mar. 13, 1921.
6. Wilmer J. Shank, b. Sept. 22, 1922.
7. Goldie F. Shank, b. Feb. 10, 1925.

No. 887. Sixth Generation. 885.

2) Weldon M. Shank, b. Aug. 17, 1894, near Dayton, Va., m. Dec. 19, 1915, Edna Ebersole. Address: Rock Falls, Ill. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Wilma F. Shank, b. Jan. 7, 1917.

No. 888. Sixth Generation. 885.

3) Daniel G. Shank, b. July 30, 1896, near Dayton, Va., m. Feb. 28, 1916, Irene Heatwole, b. April 17, 1898. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Evelyn M. Shank, b. Mar. 27, 1919.
2. Norma V. Shank, b. Sept. 3, 1920.
3. Robert F. Shank, b. Oct. 12, 1922.
4. Orwan C. Shank, b. June 18, 1928.

No. 889. Sixth Generation. 885.

5) Wilmer P. Shank, b. Sept. 21, 1899, near Dayton, Va., m. Feb. 11, 1923, Mary V. Rhodes, b. Jan. 13, 1903. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Mabel Lee Shank, b. Jan. 2, 1924.
2. Floyd C. Shank, b. Feb. 26, 1925.
3. Norman R. Shank, b. Dec. 10, 1926.
4. Gladys L. Shank, b. Dec. 2, 1928.
5. Raleigh C. Shank, b. June 10, 1931.

No. 890. Sixth Generation. 885.

6) Annie Ruth Shank, b. Oct. 12, 1901, near Dayton, Va., m. Nov. 25, 1920, Marion R. Weaver, b. Oct. 1, 1900. Address: Penn Laird, Va. Creamery manager. Mennonites.

1. Winston O. Weaver, b. Dec. 15, 1921.

No. 891. Sixth Generation. 885.

7) Mary F. Shank, b. June 8, 1903, near Dayton, Va., m. Oct. 14, 1923, Jacob Suter, b. Nov. 28, 1899. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Carpenter. Mennonites.

1. Doris Suter, b. Dec. 6, 1924.
2. Eldon Suter, b. April 13, 1927.
3. Raymond Suter, b. June 20, 1928.

No. 892. Sixth Generation. 885.

8) Grace M. Shank, b. May 25, 1908, near Dayton, Va., m. June 30, 1931, Harman S. Campbell, b. Mar. 4, 1910. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

No. 893. Fourth Generation. 23.

1) Abraham Freed, b. Aug. 23, 1825, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. May 25, 1893, m. Oct. 10, 1847, Susan Harmon, b. Jan. —, 1830, d. June 13, 1913; daughter of Frederick and Phoebe Harmon. Abraham and Susan both died on the old homestead, near Lancaster, O., which he had inherited from his parents. Here they reared their entire family of 11 children. The farm remained in the family until 1914 when it was sold. They were buried in the Forest Rose cemetery near Lancaster, O. From the age of 14 years, Mr. Freed was always afflicted with white swelling in his limb; he was a patient sufferer, and was ever active in life's duties and employments. He was an ardent student of science and art, of which his became a master mind; his strongest inclinations were towards mathematics, geology, and botany. Prof. Freed's educational opportunities were very meager, as his only schooling was what he received in the common schools of his day; the only additional training that he received was three months at the Greenville Academy. He grew up with an unquenchable thirst for a knowledge of nature. At the age of 18 years he began teaching school as a means of furthering his education in buying books, etc. In his botanical collection were all kinds of wild flowers, ferns, etc. His collection in geology consisted in minerals, shells, precious stones, Indian relics, stuffed birds, reptiles, lava from Mt. Vesuvius, etc. With his telescope he studied the stellar system, and with his microscope he studied insects, plant life, etc.

He taught for 15 years in the academy at Pleasantville, O. After he could no longer teach, he delivered many lectures always illustrating them with his own inventions and drawings. His services were in great demand on the lecture platform. His peculiar talent placed him in a class to himself, and for this reason his friends being so differently made up often failed to understand his silence, but his greatest pleasure was found in showing his visitors his collections that he had and answering any questions they might ask. When before students and professors, he was at his best and was a very fluent speaker.

Mr. Freed was a kind husband and a true affectionate father. On Oct. 12, 1892, a few months before his death on the occasion of their first family reunion of their large family he had prepared a short talk for Mrs. Freed and the family. In these remarks he showed his gratitude that so large a family had been spared except one. He also expressed his great joy that not one had gone astray. He said that we as parents have tried to impress the principles of right and justice and to live right and virtuous lives. He always respected the devoted Christian principles and lives of his father and mother, of his wife and children. He never sought to deter his family from following their own judgment on this subject. He often attended church services. His sympathies were on the side of morality and virtue. He despised profanity and everything of a kindred character. At one time in delivering an oration he made these statements: "We live in deeds, not years; in thought, not breaths; in feelings, not figures on a dial; we should count time by heart throbs; he lives most who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts the best."

A few days before his death he made this statement to a visiting minister, that "I love nature and nature's God." He never openly accepted Christ as his Saviour. Mrs. Freed was a United Brethren.

1. Clara S. Freed, b. Mar. 18, 1849. No. 894.
2. John M. Freed, b. Apr. 26, 1850, d. Aug. 28, 1877.
3. Mary E. Freed, b. Feb. 28, 1853. No. 901.
4. Frances Elizabeth Freed, b. Nov. 28, 1854. No. 909.
5. Lydia Freed, b. Jan. 1, 1858. No. 910.
6. Ella M. Freed, b. Aug. 7, 1860. No. 911.

7. Emma Pauline Freed, b. Apr. 15, 1862. No. 912.
8. Etta Alice Freed, b. Mar. 25, 1864. No. 913.
9. Charles L. Freed, b. July 9, 1866. No. 914.
10. Alvah T. Freed, b. July 12, 1868. No. 915.
11. Stella B. Freed, b. May 13, 1870. No. 916.

No. 894. Fifth Generation. 893.

1) Clara B. Freed, b. Mar. 18, 1849, Fairfield Co., O., m. Dec. 24, 1866, Michael Krause. They moved to Illinois in 1867, and from there to Kansas in 1870. About 1905 they settled at Fairfax, Okla. Methodists.

1. Edith L. Krause, b. Mar. 27, 1868. No. 895.
2. Charles E. Krause, b. July 19, 1869. No. 896.
3. Mary M. Krause, b. Nov. 19, 1872. No. 897.
4. Delman F. Krause, b. Jan. 24, 1875. No. 898.
5. Frederick M. Krause, b. July 3, 1877. No. 899.
6. Leonard F. Krause, b. Mar. 4, 1879. No. 900.

No. 895. Sixth Generation. 894.

1) Edith L. Krause, b. Mar. 27, 1868, m. Mar. 23, 1891, Frank Jones. Farming near Fairfax, Okla.

1. Ethel Jones, b. Nov. —, 1894.

No. 896. Sixth Generation. 894.

2) Charles E. Krause, b. July 19, 1869, m. June 24, 1894, Orpha Poor. They remained at Cedarville, Kan.

1. Norma Krause, b. July —, 1899.

No. 897. Sixth Generation. 894.

3) Mary M. Krause, b. Nov. 19, 1872, m. Mar. 23, 1891, Lewis Krause. Living at Akron, Ind. Have issue. N. F. R.

No. 898. Sixth Generation. 894.

4) Delman F. Krause, b. Jan. 24, 1875, m. Ada —————.

1. Lloyd Krause, b. ———, 1902.
2. Michael Krause, b. ———, 1905.

No. 899. Sixth Generation. 894.

5) Frederick M. Krause, b. July 3, 1877, m. in 1902. When last heard from, he was farming at Dustin, Okla. At least three children.

No. 900. Sixth Generation. 894.

6) Leonard F. Krause, b. Mar. 4, 1879, m. July 12, 1900, —————. They live at Fairfax, Okla.

1. Merle Krause, b. —————.
2. Constance Krause, b. —————.
3. Ruth Krause, b. —————.
4. Frederick Krause, b. —————.

No. 901. Fifth Generation. 893.

3) Mary M. Freed, b. Feb. 28, 1853, at Pleasantville, O., m. Jan. 19, 1871, John Hempy, in Fairfield Co., O. After living for some time in Ind., they moved to near Bellefontaine, O., where they located. Their family have mostly settled near there.

1. Alva M. Hempy, b. Mar. 19, 1874. No. 902.
2. Myrtle M. Hempy, b. Mar. 8, 1876. No. 903.
3. Frank P. Hempy, b. Sept. 29, 1878. No. 904.

4. Roy Hempy, b. Nov. 18, 1884. No. 905.
5. Nellie E. Hempy, b. Oct. 16, 1886. No. 906.
6. Paul C. Hempy, b. Dec. 1, 1888. No. 907.
7. Mary E. Hempy, b. Jan. 27, 1892. No. 908.

No. 902. Sixth Generation. 901.

1) Alva M. Hempy, b. Mar. 19, 1874, at Huntington, Ind., d. _____. Road contractor. He was caught in a sand quarry and smothered to death. m. Elizabeth Graybill, at Rushsylvania, O., their address, where he resided. His widow and son still operate the quarry.

1. Helen Hempy, b. Feb. 2, 1901. No. 3670.
2. Myron G. Hempy, b. Aug. 27, 1905. No. 3671.

No. 903. Sixth Generation. 901.

2) Myrtle M. Hempy, b. Mar. 8, 1876, at Huntington, Ind., m. Oct. 16, 1896, John H. Foltz. They live on a farm near Springfield, O. Their children are all married.

1. Fern P. Foltz, b. Nov. 17, 1897. m.
2. Mary Z. Foltz, b. Aug. 17, 1902. m.
3. Sue C. Foltz, b. Feb. 28, 1905, m.
4. Ivy Foltz, b. _____.
5. Omer Foltz, b. _____, m.

No. 904. Sixth Generation. 901.

3) Frank P. Hempy, b. Sept. 29, 1878, near Bellefontaine, O., m. Nov. 28, 1900, Goldie Richardson, d. May 13, 1901, in Logan Co., O., on Oct. 1, 1905, m. Pearl Shuff in Huntington, Ind. Address: Waldo, O.

1. Roy Hempy, b. _____, d. _____.
2. Charles Hempy, b. _____.
3. Fern Hempy, b. _____.
4. Martha Hempy, b. _____.
5. Luella Hempy, b. _____.
6. Eva Hempy, b. _____.
7. Flossie Hempy, b. _____.
8. Norma Hempy, b. _____.
9. Frankie Hempy, b. _____.
10. Delma Hempy, b. _____.

No. 905. Sixth Generation. 901.

4) Roy Hempy, b. Nov. 18, 1884, near Bellefontaine, O., m. July 3, 1905, Nellie Parker. Mr. Hempy died in 1912 of blood poison. Mrs. Hempy died two years later of diphtheria. Address was Bellefontaine, O.

1. Forest P. Hempy, b. Jan. 14, 1906.
2. Ferrell R. Hempy, b. Aug. 24, 1907.
3. Reed Hempy, b. _____.
4. Robert Hempy, b. _____.
5. Ruth Hempy, b. Dec. 25, 1912 and was adopted by her father's Aunt Stella B. Freed and Robert Rutter.

No. 906. Sixth Generation. 901.

5) Nellie E. Hempy, b. Oct. 16, 1886, near Bellefontaine, O., m. June 18, 1908, Curtis Peters. Address: Lockbourne, O.

1. Loraine Peters, b. _____.
2. Annie Peters, b. _____.
3. Jane Peters, b. _____.

No. 907. Sixth Generation. 901.

6) Paul C. Hempy, b. Dec. 1, 1888, near Bellefontaine, O. A World War veteran, m. ———, and lives in Detroit, Mich.

1. Ada May Hempy, b. ———.
2. James Hempy, b. ———.

No. 908. Sixth Generation. 901.

7) Mary E. Hempy, b. Jan. 27, 1892, in Hancock Co., O., m. William Ives. They lived for some time in Detroit, Mich., then moved to Columbus, O., where he died. Mrs. Ives now lives in Springfield, O.

1. Willard Ives, b. ———, a graduate of the Ohio State University.

No. 909. Fifth Generation. 893.

4) Frances Elizabeth Freed, b. Nov. 28, 1854, m. Charles R. Clement. Physician of Groveport, O. No issue.

No. 910. Fifth Generation. 893.

5) Lydia Freed, b. Jan. 1, 1858, d. ———, 1912, m. Oct. 13, 1881, Abram Good, of Bremen, O., who was teacher, farmer, and architect. He lived to be 82 years old. They lived in Columbus, O. Church of God.

1. Stella J. Good, b. Mar. 4, 1884. No. 3672.
2. Anna Good, b. Mar. 8, 1886, d. Mar. 25, 1888.
3. Harry Good, b. Apr. 29, 1890. No. 3673.

No. 911. Fifth Generation. 893.

6) Ella M. Freed, b. Aug. 7, 1860, m. Jan. 24, 1889, James Spence, d. Jan. 27, 1937. Address: Delaware, O. Burial at Delaware, O. Methodists.

1. Ralph Spence, b. Nov. 18, 1889. No. 3674.
2. Pauline Spence, b. Apr. 18, 1891. No. 3675.
3. Anna M. Spence, b. Nov. 22, 1893. No. 3676.
4. Paul Spence, b. Aug. 29, 1895. No. 3677.

No. 912. Fifth Generation. 893.

7) Emma Pauline Freed, b. Apr. 15, 1862, near Lancaster, O., m. Dec. 24, 1889, Samuel Elmer Bunn, b. Nov. 22, 1863. Merchant. Reformed. Address: 344 Parkwood Ave., Springfield, O.

1. Mary H. Bunn, b. Oct. 16, 1891. No. 3678.
2. Lenora F. Bunn, b. Mar. 7, 1905. No. 3679.

No. 913. Fifth Generation. 893.

8) Etta A. Freed, b. Mar. 25, 1864, d. June 28, 1936, m. May 22, 1899, Rev. H. S. Bailey. They lived at 2895 Cor. Entry Rd., Columbus, O.

1. Vivian Bailey, b. Dec. 9, 1894. No. 3680.
2. Stanley Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1896. No. 3681.
3. Frances Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1903. No. 3682.

No. 914. Fifth Generation. 893.

9) Charles L. Freed, b. July 9, 1866, near Lancaster, O., m. Feb., 1890, Ida Stewart. Address: Lancaster, O. Fruit grower. United Brethren.

1. Deceased.

No. 915. Fifth Generation. 893.

10) Alva T. Freed, b. July 12, 1868, near Lancaster, O., m. Oct. 8, 1891, Myrtle Freed, daughter of Henry Freed, of Hancock Co., O. Address: Basil, O. Farmer and fine stock raiser.

1. Harold V. Freed, b. Nov. 1, 1895. No. 3683.
2. Lois G. Freed, b. Jan. 28, 1901. No. 3684.
3. Dorothy Freed, b. May 13, 1903. No. 3685.

No. 916. Fifth Generation. 893.

11) Stella B. Freed, b. Mar. 13, 1870, near Lancaster, O., m. Jan. 14, 1914, Robert Rutter, b. Mar. 14, 1869. Address: 629 E. Wheeling St., Lancaster, O. Probation officer. Presbyterians.

1. Adopted daughter, Ruth Rutter, b. Dec. 25, 1912.

No. 917. Fourth Generation. 24.

1) Frances Showalter, b. Feb. 12, 1828, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. June 13, 1905. She married Daniel Brunk of near Broadway, Va., who was born Sept. 20, 1824. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Mennonites.

1. David Brunk, b. Dec. 26, 1847. No. 918.
2. Jacob Brunk, b. Dec. 9, 1850, d. in 1852.
3. Solomon Brunk, b. Mar. 24, 1853, d. in 1855.
4. Simon Brunk, b. Mar. 3, 1855. No. 924.
5. Nancy Brunk, b. Jan. 1, 1857. No. 948.
6. Mary Brunk, b. July 15, 1859. No. 951.
7. Barbara Brunk, b. Jan. 2, 1862, d. Mar. 22, 1890, unmarried.

No. 918. Fifth Generation. 917.

1) David Brunk, b. Dec. 26, 1847, near Dale Enterprise, Va., m. Aug. 22, 1871, Elizabeth A. Hartman, granddaughter of Bishop Peter Burkholder. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonites.

1. Emmanuel H. Brunk, b. Jan. 19, 1873. No. 919.
2. Frances Brunk, b. Nov. 24, 1874, d. Aug. 28, 1879.
3. Timothy F. Brunk, b. July 13, 1876. No. 920.
4. Bettie M. Brunk, b. Sept. 14, 1878. No. 921.
5. Lydia S. Brunk, b. Mar. 3, 1881. No. 922.
6. Rosa V. Brunk, b. Dec. 18, 1882. No. 923.
7. Daniel M. Brunk, b. Mar. 16, 1888, d. Aug. 27, 1891.

No. 919. Sixth Generation. 918.

1) Emmanuel H. Brunk, b. Jan. 19, 1873, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Sept. 15, 1896, Martha K. Martin, b. Oct. 25, 1877, of Washington Co., Md. Address: Denbigh, Va. Gardener. Mennonite.

1. Jason W. Brunk, b. Aug. 12, 1897. No. 939.
2. Mary E. Brunk, b. July 31, 1900, d. Aug. 7, 1904.
3. J. Irvin Brunk, b. Sept. 2, 1905. No. 940.
4. Herman E. Brunk, b. April 17, 1907. No. 941.
5. Homer Emmanuel Brunk, b. Dec. 14, 1913, d. Mar. 24, 1916.
6. Melvin Martin Brunk, b. April 27, 1915, d. April 28, 1916.
7. Earl Douglas Brunk, b. Dec. 9, 1918.

No. 920. Sixth Generation. 918.

3) Timothy F. Brunk, b. July 13, 1876, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Sept. 6, 1900, Elizabeth N. Heatwole, b. July 28, 1878. Address: South English, Ia. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Lorene V. Brunk, b. Nov. 25, 1902. No. 942.
2. Leota F. Brunk, b. Mar. 19, 1904. No. 943.
3. Roy H. Brunk, b. Jan. 17, 1910. No. 944.
4. Tracie P. Brunk, b. May 2, 1912.
5. Boyd A. Brunk, b. May 15, 1919.

No. 921. Sixth Generation. 918.

4) Bettie M. Brunk, b. Sept. 14, 1878, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Henry B. Keener, b. Nov. 3, 1882. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonite, minister.

1. Mary E. Keener, b. Sept. 16, 1906, R.N.
2. Catherine V. Keener, b. April 17, 1908.
3. Oliver M. Keener, b. Oct. 30, 1910.
4. Eunice E. Keener, b. Feb. 4, 1913.

No. 922. Sixth Generation. 918.

5) Lydia S. Brunk, b. Mar. 3, 1881, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Ernest S. Harman, b. July 24, 1880, d. Dec. 18, 1930, at South Boston, Va. Buried at Weavers Church in Rockingham Co., Va. Address: Houston, Halifax Co., Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Howard D. Harman, b. Dec. 6, 1905. No. 945.
2. John W. Harman, b. Oct. 14, 1907. No. 946.
3. Seba F. Harman, b. May 7, 1909. No. 947.
4. Frank Timothy Harman, b. July 2, 1912.

No. 923. Sixth Generation. 918.

6) Rosa V. Brunk, b. Dec. 18, 1882, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Nov. 23, 1904, Henry B. Weber, b. Feb. 18, 1879. Address: Maugansville, Md. Carpenter. Mennonites.

1. Gertrude C. Weber, b. Nov. 14, 1906, d. same day.
2. Edna F. Weber, b. Mar. 30, 1908, d. June 8, 1908.
3. Leonard D. Weber, b. Aug. 30, 1911.

No. 924. Fifth Generation. 917.

4) Simon Brunk, b. Mar. 3, 1855, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Amanda Shank, b. in Washington Co., Md. Address: Rushville, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Perry S. Brunk, b. Aug. 17, 1883. No. 925.
2. Katie F. Brunk, b. Oct. 24, 1884. No. 926.
3. Christian D. Brunk, b. Feb. 4, 1885. No. 930.
4. Naomi E. Brunk, b. Aug. 15, 1887. No. 929.
5. Mattie V. Brunk, b. Jan. 13, 1889. No. 931.
6. Anna M. Brunk, b. Nov. 23, 1890, single, teacher.
7. Ira D. Brunk, b. Nov. 10, 1892. No. 932.
8. Amos W. Brunk, b. July 27, 1895. No. 933.
9. Nellie A. Brunk, b. July 16, 1897. No. 934.
10. Esther R. Brunk, b. Aug. 31, 1901. No. 935.
11. Ruth Marie Brunk, b. June 1, 1903, single, teacher.

No. 925. Sixth Generation. 924.

1) Perry S. Brunk, b. Aug. 17, 1883, in Washington Co., Md. m. Mar. 22, 1905, Nannie V. Miller. Address: Des Moines, Ia. Methodists.

1. Katherine A. Brunk, b. June 29, 1906. No. 936.
2. Esther Marie Brunk, b. Dec. 21, 1907. No. 937.
3. Laura Belle Brunk, b. June 21, 1910. No. 938.
4. Dorothy E. Brunk, b. Aug. 8, 1914.
5. Virginia L. Brunk, b. Dec. 7, 1920.

No. 926. Sixth Generation. 924.

2) Katie Frances Brunk, b. Oct. 24, 1884, in Washington Co., Md., m. Sept. 2, 1902, Michael Heatwole, b. Feb. 26, 1882. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonites.

1. Goldie Fern Heatwole, b. July 16, 1904. No. 927.
2. Marjorie V. Heatwole, b. Oct. 12, 1907. No. 928.
3. Reba K. Heatwole, b. May 6, 1914.
4. William M. Heatwole, b. Mar. 16, 1919.

No. 927. Seventh Generation. 926.

1) Goldie F. Heatwole, b. July 16, 1904, in Va., m. May 6, 1924, Oliver R. Wenger, son of Daniel P. Wenger, near the New Rection Church, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Sheldon L. Wenger, b. April 5, 1925.
2. Helen F. Wenger, b. June 2, 1929.

No. 928. Seventh Generation. 926.

2) Marjorie V. Heatwole, b. Oct. 12, 1907, in Va., m. June 3, 1930, John D. Burkholder, Jr., son of Dr. John D. Burkholder, of Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonites.

1. Nancy V. Burkholder, b. Sept. 27, 1931.

No. 929. Sixth Generation. 924.

4) Naomi E. Brunk, b. Aug. 15, 1887, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Goldie Adam Cline. Address: Palmyra, Pa. Mennonites.

1. Cecil Woodrow Cline, b. Dec. 28, 1912.
2. James Porter Cline, b. July 2, 1914.
3. Richard Brunk Cline, b. Dec. 22, 1918.
4. Robert Sheldon Cline, b. Nov. 23, 1921.

No. 930. Sixth Generation. 924.

3) Christian D. Brunk, b. Feb. 4, 1886, in Washington Co., Md., m. Aug. 10, 1918, Ida Legrand, at Sumtex, S. C. Address: Sumtex, S. C. Baptists.

1. Marjorie Louise Brunk, b. Nov. 2, 1919.
2. Virginia Caroline Brunk, b. Oct. 2, 1921.

No. 931. Sixth Generation. 924.

5) Mattie V. Brunk, b. Jan. 13, 1889, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. July 2, 1919, Edgar J. Cline, b. Jan. 26, 1897. Address: Broadway, Va. Farmer and poultryman. Mennonites.

1. Mary Catherine Cline, b. Dec. 23, 1920.
2. Pauline Virginia Cline, b. Mar. 3, 1922.

No. 932. Sixth Generation. 924.

7) Ira David Brunk, b. Nov. 11, 1892, at Pleasant Valley, Va., single. He is blind. He attended school at the Institute for Blind at Staunton, Va., where he stood at the head of his class, graduating at the age of 18 years. At the present time (1932) he is employed by a musical firm at South Boston, Va., selling and tuning pianos.

No. 933. Sixth Generation. 924.

8) Amos W. Brunk, b. July 27, 1895, near Pleasant Valley, Va., m. July 27, 1923, Grace V. Vexling. They live at Prescott, Ia. Methodists.

1. James E. Vexling Brunk, b. July 4, 1927.

No. 934. Sixth Generation. 924.

9) Nellie A. Brunk, b. July 16, 1897, at Pleasant Valley, Va., m. Daniel R. Heatwole. They live at Palmyra, Pa.

1. Shirley Nell Heatwole, b. Oct. 1, 1923, d. May, 1931.
2. Daniel R. Heatwole, Jr., b. Mar. ———.
3. Nancy Ann Heatwole, b. May ———.

No. 935. Sixth Generation. 924.

10) Eston R. Brunk, b. Aug. 31, 1901, at Pleasant Valley, Va., m. Oct. 13, 1929, Marian Frances Yates, Sumtex, S. C.

No. 936. Seventh Generation. 925.

1) Kathryn A. Brunk, b. Jan. 29, 1906, at Powshick, Ia., m. Dec. 24, 1927, Howard I. Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1906, at Springfield, Ill. Address: Des Moines, Ia.

No. 937. Seventh Generation. 925.

2) Esther M. Brunk, b. Dec. 21, 1907, in Ia., m. Sept. 2, 1928, Carroll W. Hearlsman, b. Dec. 25, 1906, at Ottumwa, Ia. She was killed in an auto wreck April 2, 1932. They lived at Des Moines, Ia.

No. 938. Seventh Generation. 925.

3) Laura Belle Brunk, b. June 21, 1910, in Ia., m. Aug. 6, 1929, Chester W. Blair, b. Aug. 8, 1904, at Council Bluffs, Ia. Address: Des Moines, Ia.

1. Lauralyn L. Blair, b. May 18, 1930.

No. 939. Seventh Generation. 919.

1) Jason W. Brunk, b. Aug. 12, 1897, m. Mabel Shenk.

No. 940. Seventh Generation. 919.

3) Jacob Irvin Brunk, b. Sept. 2, 1905, m. Ruth Smoker, b. Dec. 15, 1908. Mr. Brunk is employed by the Mennonite Publishing House, Scottdale, Pa. Mennonites.

1. Floyd Chester Brunk, b. Feb. 3, 1930.

2. Leota Marie Brunk, b. Nov. 30, 1931.

No. 941. Seventh Generation. 919.

4) Herman Elvin Brunk, b. April 17, 1907, m. Marcella Sims.

No. 942. Seventh Generation. 920.

1) Lorene V. Brunk, b. Nov. 25, 1902, m. Sept. 6, 1923, Earl T. Henderson, son of Thomas and Mary Henderson, of Frederick, Ia.

1. Ansel Lee Henderson, b. Sept. 25, 1926.

2. Bettie Louise Henderson, b. Aug. 24, 1931.

No. 943. Seventh Generation. 920.

2) Leota F. Brunk, b. Mar. 19, 1904, m. Feb. 14, 1925, Roy A. Moss, son of Frederick and Ellen Moss, of Unionville, Ia.

1. Joan A. Moss, b. Nov. 19, 1929.

No. 944. Seventh Generation. 920.

3) Roy H. Brunk, b. Jan. 17, 1910, m. April 19, 1930, Anna Mae Faulkner, daughter of Ralph and Catherine Faulkner, of Chicago, Ill.

No. 945. Seventh Generation. 922.

1) Howard D. Harmon, b. Dec. 6, 1905, m. Aug. 2, 1932, Virginia H. Holsinger, b. Nov., 1911, daughter of Marion and Ressie Hess Holsinger. Mennonites.

No. 946. Seventh Generation. 922.

2) John W. Harmon, b. Oct. 14, 1907, m. May 7, 1930, Edna Rebecca Jones, b. Sept. 2, 1906, daughter of Leonard and Lena (Weaver) Jones. Mennonites.

1. Shirley Belle Harmon, b. June 29, 1931.

No. 947. Seventh Generation. 922.

3) Seba F. Harmon, b. May 7, 1909, m. Mar. 22, 1932, Menno S. Brunk, b. Aug. 9, 1909, son of George and Katie (Wenger) Brunk. Mennonites.

1. David Jones Brunk, b. Nov. 10, 1933.

2. Marie Frances Brunk, b. Feb. 20, 1936.

No. 943. Fifth Generation. 917.

5) Nancy Brunk, b. Jan. 1, 1857, near Dale Enterprise, Va., m. Mar. 27, 1877, Samuel J. Parrett. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Mrs. Parrett died Nov. 30, 1889.

1. Martin L. Parrett, b. May 9, 1878. No. 949.
2. Mary F. Parrett, b. Oct. 22, 1881. No. 950.
3. Philip G. Parrett, b. Sept. 30, 1884.
4. Enos D. Parrett, b. Aug. 25, 1888, d. Jan. 31, 1889.

No. 949. Sixth Generation. 948.

1) Martin L. Parrett, b. May 9, 1878, m. Oct. 8, 1892, Margaret Catherine Brooks. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Farmer. Mennonite and Presbyterian.

1. V. Wallace Parrett, b. Oct. 25, 1893.
2. Ray Lyman Parrett, b. Jan. 12, 1896.
3. Lola Elizabeth Parrett, b. Aug. 9, 1897. No. 3477.
4. Carl P. G. Parrett, b. Sept. 20, 1912. No. 3478.

No. 950. Sixth Generation. 948.

2) Mary F. Parrett, b. Oct. 22, 1881, m. Apr. 1, 1908, Herman T. B. Campbell, b. June 27, 1883. Farmer. All Mennonites. Address: Waynesboro, Va., R. 2. Burial at Springdale Church.

1. Raymond Ercil Campbell, b. Aug. 12, 1908. No. 3473.
2. Herman Samuel Campbell, b. Mar. 5, 1910. No. 3474.
3. Edna Elizabeth Campbell, b. Oct. 7, 1911. No. 3475.
4. Thelma Frances Campbell, b. Mar. 1, 1913. No. 3476.
5. Lester Boyd Campbell, b. June 9, 1914.
6. Harold Parrett Campbell, b. Feb. 5, 1916.

No. 951. Fifth Generation. 917.

6) Mary Brunk, b. July 15, 1859, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Henry Shubert, of Washington Co., Md. Wheelwright. Address: Hagerstown, Md. Mennonites.

1. Lillie May Shubert, b. July 27, 1891.

No. 952. Fourth Generation. 24.

3) Anna Showalter, b. Aug. 17, 1824, near Broadway, Va., m. Sept. 11, 1845, Jacob Trissell. She died Apr. 20, 1882; Jacob died May 3, 1879. They lived near Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Elizabeth Trissell, b. July 3, 1846. No. 953.
2. Nancy Trissell, b. Jan. 31, 1849, d. Aug. 9, 1864.
3. Barbara Trissell, b. July 9, 1851. No. 961.
4. Daniel Trissell, b. Mar. 31, 1853. No. 962.
5. Sallie Trissell, b. July 31, 1855. No. 963.
6. Joseph W. Trissell, b. July 13, 1858. No. 964.
7. Hettie Trissell, b. June 21, 1861. No. 965.
8. John N. Trissell, b. June 26, 1864. No. 969.
9. Jacob Abraham Trissell, b. July 20, 1867. No. 970.
10. David Trissell Trissell, b. Mar. 21, ——. No. 971.

No. 953. Fifth Generation. 952.

1) Elizabeth Trissell, b. July 3, 1846, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. June 21, 1929, m. Feb. 11, 1871, John Blosser, b. July 3, 1849, and died May 3, 1930. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Jacob Blosser, b. Oct. 18, 1872. No. 954.
2. Margaret Blosser, b. Mar. 13, 1875, single.
3. Benjamin Blosser, b. June 21, 1877. No. 955.

4. Joseph Blosser, b. June 30, 1879. No. 956.
5. Annie Blosser, b. Aug. 19, 1881. No. 957.
6. Elizabeth Blosser, b. Sept. 16, 1883. No. 958.
7. Frances Blosser, b. July 16, 1886. No. 959.

No. 954. Sixth Generation. 953.

1) Jacob Blosser, b. Oct. 18, 1872, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Minerva Showalter, b. _____. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Gurney Blosser, b. _____.
2. Mary Blosser, b. _____.
3. Abraham Blosser, b. _____.
4. Rachel Blosser, b. _____.
5. Martha Blosser, b. _____.
6. Solomon Blosser, b. _____.

No. 955. Sixth Generation. 953.

3) Benjamin Blosser, b. June 21, 1877, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Jerucia Head. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Paul Blosser, b. _____.
2. Victor Blosser, b. _____.

No. 956. Sixth Generation. 953.

4) Joseph Blosser, b. June 30, 1879, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Effie Whillbarger. Address: 536 S. High St., Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Harold Blosser, b. _____.
2. Chida Blosser, b. _____.

No. 957. Sixth Generation. 953.

5) Annie Blosser, b. Aug. 19, 1881, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. William A. Showalter. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 4. No issue.

No. 958. Sixth Generation. 953.

6) Elizabeth Blosser, b. Sept. 16, 1883, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. John Philips, b. _____.

1. Grace Philips, b. _____.

No. 959. Sixth Generation. 953.

7) Frances Blosser, b. July 16, 1886, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Frederick Philips, b. _____, d. _____, m. (2nd) Stillwell May, b. _____. Address: 140 C St., S. E., Washington, D. C.

1. James Philips, b. _____.
2. Frederick Philips, b. _____.

No. 960. Fifth Generation. 952.

2) Nancy Trissell, b. Jan. 31, 1849, in Va., d. Aug. 9, 1864. She never married. Buried at Trissells cemetery in Rockingham Co., Va.

No. 961. Fifth Generation. 952.

3) Barbara Trissell, b. July 9, 1851, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Feb. 17, 1926. She married Feb. 6, 1873, Noah Blosser, d. Aug. 15, 1920. Buried at Weavers Church. No issue.

No. 962. Fifth Generation. 952.

4) Daniel Trissell, b. Mar. 31, 1853, drowned near Steamboat Springs, Colo., on June 18, 1890. Single. Buried in the Weavers cemetery in Va.

No. 953. Fifth Generation. 952.

5) Sallie Trissell, b. July 31, 1855, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Oct. 12, 1912. Single. Buried in Weavers cemetery.

No. 964. Fifth Generation. 952.

6) Joseph Trissell, b. July 13, 1858, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Nov. 12, 1883, Hannah Sanger. Living at Fruita, Colo. They have two children, but not reported.

No. 955. Fifth Generation. 952.

7) Hettie Trissell, b. June 21, 1861, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Dec. 23, 1892, Perry B. Wenger.

1. Leota A. Wenger, b. Nov. 11, 1893. No. 966.
2. Anna M. Wenger, b. Nov. 2, 1895.
3. Etta E. Wenger, b. April 25, 1897.
4. Benjamin D. Wenger, b. Oct. 2, 1889. No. 967.
5. Julia B. Wenger, b. Aug. 25, 1901.
6. Ella N. Wenger, b. Dec. 8, 1903.
7. Trissell P. Wenger, b. Mar. 24, 1906. No. 968.

No. 966. Sixth Generation. 955.

- 1) Leota A. Wenger, b. Nov. 11, 1893, m. Mar. 11, 1914, Weldon I. Good.
1. Marie W. Good, b. Nov. 4, 1914, d. Oct. 7, 1919.
2. Lorene W. Good, b. Jan. 11, 1916, d. same day.
3. Ada W. Good, b. Mar. 28, 1917.
4. Alfred W. Good, b. Aug. 29, 1918, d. Jan. 18, 1928.
5. Alice W. Good, b. Feb. 17, 1921.
6. Pauline M. Good, b. Aug. 20, 1923, d. Oct. 23, 1923.
7. Bertha Lee Good, b. Dec. 16, 1925.
8. Charlotte V. Good, b. Mar. 29, 1928.
9. Rodney D. Good, b. Nov. 10, 1932.

No. 967. Sixth Generation. 965.

4) Benjamin D. Wenger, b. Oct. 2, 1899, m. Oct. 21, 1927, Ethel Edmonson.

No. 958. Sixth Generation. 965.

- 7) Trissell P. Wenger, b. Mar. 24, 1906, m. Mary Gravite, Dec. 22, 1926.
1. Charles E. Wenger, b. Nov. 3, 1927, d. Nov. 25, 1927.
2. Ruth E. Wenger, b. April 7, 1929.

No. 969. Fifth Generation. 952.

8) John N. Trissell, b. June 26, 1864, m. Lillie F. Trissell (nee Hess). She had been married to his younger brother, David, and after his death she married his brother as above shown. They reside near Harrisonburg, Va., their address. All Mennonites.

1. Gail Edith Trissell, b. Mar. 26, 1911.
2. Iva Marie Trissell, b. April 3, 1913.
3. Fern Culora Trissell, b. Nov. 28, 1914.
4. Rose Trilby Trissell, b. June 16, 1916.
5. John Ward Trissell, b. Sept. 16, 1918.
6. David Lloyd Trissell, b. Mar. 25, 1920.

No. 970. Fifth Generation. 952.

9) Jacob Abraham Trissell, b. July 20, 1867, d. on April 30, 1893. Single. Buried in the Weavers cemetery near Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 971. Fifth Generation. 952.

10) David Trissell, b. Mar. 21, 1872, and d. Sept. 18, 1902, m. Lillie F. Hess, Jan. 12, 1902. No children. His widow later married his brother, John N. Trissell.

No. 972. Fourth Generation. 24.

4) Sallie Showalter, b. —————, near Broadway, Va., d. —————, m. Abraham Shank, b. Oct. 19, 1829. He died June 22, 1901. Abraham was a prominent minister in the Mennonite Church. He was also ordained bishop, Sept. 5, 1875. Address was Broadway, Va.

1. Nancy Shank, b. Oct. 30, 1855. No. 973.

2. Isabelle Shank, b. Sept. 9, 1859. No. 974.

No. 973. Fifth Generation. 972.

1) Nancy Shank, b. Oct. 30, 1855, near Broadway, Va., m. Oct. 2, 1873, Reuben Rhodes. By accident Mr. Rhodes has been blind for many years, but his devoted wife has been his constant helper. Address was Broadway, Va. Mennonites.

1. Miller D. Rhodes, b. —————. No. 973¼.

No. 973¼. Sixth Generation. 973.

1) Miller D. Rhodes, b. —————, near Broadway, Va., m. Nov. 19, 1885, Hannah R. Neff.

1. Nellie G. Rhodes, b. Nov. 6, 1896.

No. 974. Fifth Generation. 972.

2) Isabella Shank, b. Sept. 9, 1859, near Broadway, Va., m. Amos Martin, in 1882. Address: Cearfoss, Md.

No. 975. Fourth Generation. 24.

5) John D. Showalter, b. April 12, 1824, near Broadway, Va., d. Jan. 18, 1904, m. in Oct., 1850, Elizabeth (Sallie) Driver, b. Oct. 13, 1825, d. May 8, 1895. Buried at the Weavers Church in Rockingham Co., Va. Address was Crisman, Va. Farmer and miller. Mennonites.

1. Daniel P. Showalter, b. Aug. 24, 1851. No. 976.

2. Samuel J. Showalter, b. July 25, 1853. No. 990.

3. Jacob D. Showalter, b. Dec. 4, 1854. No. 997.

4. Catherine Showalter, b. April 1, 1856, d. Oct. 16, 1861.

5. Cyrus B. Showalter, b. Oct. 14, 1857. No. 1007.

6. Eliza Showalter, b. June 27, 1861, d. Aug. 27, 1863.

7. Nancy E. Showalter, b. Mar. 9, 1865. No. 1008.

8. Sarah F. Showalter, b. Dec. 19, 1868, d. April 2, 1902.

No. 976. Fifth Generation. 975.

1) Daniel P. Showalter, b. Aug. 24, 1851, near Broadway, Va., m. May 16, 1880, to Hettie E. Rohrer, b. Feb. 26, 1858, in Lancaster Co., Pa. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Ida Elizabeth Showalter, b. April 20, 1881. No. 977.

2. John Rohrer Showalter, b. Feb. 15, 1883. No. 980.

3. Anna Grace Showalter, b. Oct. 18, 1884. No. 981.

4. Israel Rohrer Showalter, b. July 2, 1886. No. 984.

5. Harry Rohrer Showalter, b. Aug. 13, 1889. No. 985.

6. Sarah Mabel Showalter, b. Oct. 18, 1891. No. 986.

7. Mary Amelia Showalter, b. April 9, 1894. No. 987.

8. Daniel Rohrer Showalter, b. May 26, 1897. No. 988.

9. Michael Rohrer Showalter, b. May 14, 1899. No. 989.

No. 977. Sixth Generation. 976.

1) Ida Elizabeth Showalter, b. Apr. 20, 1881, near Crisman, Va., m. Dec. 21, 1904, to Joseph Roy Early, b. Mar. 13, 1879, near Dayton, Va. He was a son of Samuel and Frances Rhodes Early. He was a farmer and thrasher. Dunkards.

1. Vera Marie Early, b. Feb. 5, 1906. No. 978.
2. Naomi Virginia Early, b. Dec. 9, 1908. No. 979.
3. Samuel Showalter Early, b. Sept. 7, 1912. No. 2139.
4. Byard Daniel Early, b. April 29, 1917.
5. Mary Orpha Early, b. Oct. 24, 1919.

No. 978. Seventh Generation. 977.

1) Vera Marie Early, b. Feb. 5, 1906, near Crisman, Va., m. June 2, 1926, to Ralph Frank Heatwole, b. Mar. 12, 1904. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Owen Early Heatwole, b. Mar. 23, 1927.
2. Enos Edward Heatwole, b. Dec. 14, 1928.
3. Daniel Percy Heatwole, b. Dec. 23, 1929.
4. Roy Winford Heatwole, b. Nov. 22, 1931, d. July 17, 1933.
5. Willard J. Heatwole, b. Aug. 22, 1933.

No. 979. Seventh Generation. 977.

2) Naomi Virginia Early, b. Dec. 9, 1908, near Dayton, Va., m. Dec. 2, 1930, to John J. Wenger, b. Jan. 16, 1909. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Lloyd Edward Wenger, b. Sept. 10, 1931.
2. John E. Wenger, b. July 2, 1933.

No. 980. Sixth Generation. 976.

2) John R. Showalter, b. Feb. 15, 1883, near Crisman, Va., m. Sept. 14, 1910, Wilda G. Brunk. Mennonites. Farmer.

1. Anna Elizabeth Showalter, b. Feb. 10, 1911.
2. Harry Brunk Showalter, b. Oct. 24, 1918.
3. Ruth Showalter, b. Aug. 13, 1913, d. same day.
4. John Daniel Showalter, b. Dec. 13, 1914.
5. Maud Virginia Showalter, b. Feb. 17, 1917.
6. Robert Joseph Showalter, b. July 1, 1919.
7. Wilda Grace Showalter, b. Nov. 18, 1921.
8. Gabriel Hugh Showalter, b. Mar. 13, 1923.
9. Martha Louise Showalter, b. April 21, 1925.

Three other children died in infancy and are buried at Pleasant View near Dayton, Va.

No. 981. Sixth Generation. 976.

3) Anna Grace Showalter, b. Oct. 18, 1884, near Crisman, Va., m. Feb. 20, 1907, Oliver C. Burkholder, b. June 16, 1884, son of Caleb Burkholder. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Roy DeWitt Burkholder, b. Jan. 24, 1908. No. 3268.
2. John Samuel Burkholder, b. July 13, 1909. No. 3269.
3. Ester Larue Burkholder, b. Mar. 12, 1911. No. 3270.
4. Daniel Showalter Burkholder, b. Dec. 5, 1912.
5. Paul Marvin Burkholder, b. Jan. 5, 1915. No. 3271.
6. Mary Elizabeth Burkholder, b. Mar. 12, 1917.
7. Nellie Grace Burkholder, b. Feb. 10, 1919.
8. Henry Lawrence Burkholder, b. Jan. 8, 1921.
9. Frances Orpha Burkholder, b. Dec. 1, 1923.

No. 984. Sixth Generation. 976.

4) Israel Rohrer Showalter, b. July 2, 1886, near Crisman, Va., m. Mar. 3, 1909, Larue Z. Heatwole, b. Jan. 20, 1890, near Hinton, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Howard Heatwole Showalter, b. Mar. 2, 1912.
2. Warren Conrad Showalter, b. Feb. 28, 1913.
3. Joseph Daniel Showalter, b. Sept. 10, 1918.
4. Claude Rhodes Showalter, b. April 16, 1920.
5. Mark Israel Showalter, b. Sept. 19, 1922.
6. Mahlon Franklin Showalter, b. Nov. 7, 1923.
7. Annie Marie Showalter, b. Dec. 17, 1925.

No. 985. Sixth Generation. 976.

5) Harry Rohrer Showalter, b. Aug. 13, 1889, near Crisman, Va., m. Nov. 24, 1914, Sadie Weaver, b. Aug. 24, 1889, near Columbiana, O., daughter of David Weaver and Salome Blosser. She died Dec. 26, 1915. He married Aug. 19, 1920, Melisse Weaver, sister of his first wife. She was born July 8, 1884. Buried in Mahoning Co., O.

1. Esther Virginia Showalter, b. Dec. 18, 1915.
(From second wife)
2. Infant daughter, b. June 30, 1921, d. July 2, 1921.
3. Elmer Weaver Showalter, b. Feb. 17, 1923.
4. Mary Agnes Showalter, b. June 30, 1924.
5. Joseph B. Showalter, b. July 29, 1926, d. Dec. 21, 1926.
6. Anna Ruth Showalter, b. July 18, 1928.

No. 986. Sixth Generation. 976.

6) Sarah Mabel Showalter, b. Oct. 18, 1891, near Crisman, Va., m. Feb. 24, 1914, to Webster Clay Rhodes, b. Mar. 8, 1890, near Dayton, Va. He was a son of Reuben S. Rhodes. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Mark Showalter Rhodes, b. Dec. 28, 1914.
2. Harry Wayne Rhodes, b. June 6, 1916.
3. Frank Webster Rhodes, b. Mar. 21, 1918, d. Sept. 17, 1918.
4. Eber Ansel Rhodes, b. July 18, 1919.
5. Edith Virginia Rhodes, b. Feb. 25, 1921.
6. Daniel Rohrer Rhodes, b. July 28, 1923, d. May 23, 1924.
7. Reuben Swope Rhodes, b. Dec. 11, 1924.
8. Duke Clement Rhodes, b. Oct. 11, 1926.
9. Esther Magdalene Rhodes, b. July 6, 1928.
10. John Clay Rhodes, b. Aug. 30, 1930.
11. Ida Rosalene Rhodes, b. Mar. 29, 1932.

No. 987. Sixth Generation. 976.

7) Mary Amelia Showalter, b. April 9, 1894, near Crisman, Va., m. Feb. 11, 1919, Ward E. Beery, b. Jan. 13, 1892, near Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Esther Ruth Beery, b. Dec. 16, 1919.
2. David Showalter Beery, b. Jan. 12, 1921.
3. Mabel Rebecca Beery, b. Nov. 12, 1922.
4. Joseph Galen Beery, b. Mar. 30, 1924, twin.
5. Daniel Pierce Beery, b. Mar. 30, 1924, twin.
6. Hettie Irene Beery, b. Nov. 25, 1925.
7. Emery Charles Beery, b. May 10, 1927.
8. Wilda May Beery, b. Mar. 29, 1929.
9. Ada Marie Beery, b. Feb. 14, 1931.
10. Anna Grace Beery, b. July 17, 1932.

No. 988. Sixth Generation. 976.

8) Daniel R. Showalter, b. Mar. 26, 1897, near Crisman, Va., m. Dec. 5, 1918, Anna Mary Koogler, b. Dec. 19, 1896, near Lily, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. She was a daughter of Ervine and Rebecca Wenger Koogler.

1. Justus Koogler Showalter, b. Sept. 25, 1920.
2. Samuel Christian Showalter, b. Dec. 23, 1922.
3. Ervin Gail Showalter, b. May 21, 1924.
4. Nathan Edwin Showalter, b. July 15, 1926.
5. Daniel Rohrer Showalter, b. April 8, 1929.
6. Rebecca Susan Showalter, b. April 25, 1930.

No. 989. Sixth Generation. 976.

9) Michael R. Showalter, b. May 14, 1899, near Dayton, Va., m. June 7, 1921, Fanny Belle Heatwole, b. Jan. 14, 1899, near Rockingham, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. Michael not living, buried at Pleasant Valley.

1. Edward Heatwole Showalter, b. June 2, 1922.
2. Marvin Heatwole Showalter, b. Nov. 3, 1923.
3. Harry H. Showalter, b. Mar. 3, 1925, twin.
4. Harold H. Showalter, b. Mar. 3, 1925, twin.
5. Daniel Paul Showalter, b. Apr. 22, 1927.
6. Mary Frances Showalter, b. July 29, 1928.
7. Michael R. Showalter, b. May 19, 1930, d. Feb. 1, 1931.
8. John Henry Showalter, b. Aug. 8, 1931.

No. 990. Fifth Generation. 975.

2) Samuel J. Showalter, b. July 25, 1853, near Crisman, Va., d. in 1919, m. Sept. 20, 1877, Sarah M. Good, b. Nov. 22, 1863, daughter of Daniel J. and Marie Heatwole Good, d. Jan. 8, 1938. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Mattie K. Showalter, b. July 21, 1888. No. 991.
2. John D. Showalter, b. Dec. 24, 1889. No. 992.
3. Mary Edna Showalter, b. Feb. 10, 1892. No. 993.
4. Lizzie F. Showalter, b. June 22, 1894. No. 994.
5. Ada M. Showalter, b. Oct. 9, 1896. No. 995.
6. Willie F. Showalter, b. Oct. 10, 1899. No. 996.
7. Samuel J. Showalter, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1901.
8. Marion G. Showalter, b. June 4, 1905, d. Aug. 27, 1907.

No. 991. Sixth Generation. 990.

1) Mattie K. Showalter, b. July 21, 1888, m. Dec. 22, 1915, Perry A. Burkholder, b. Aug. 12, 1886. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Mennonites.

1. Sylvia Isabel Burkholder, b. Nov. 14, 1919.
2. Merlia Abraham Burkholder, b. Sept. 15, 1924.
3. Lyle Samuel Burkholder, b. Jan. 1, 1927.

No. 992. Sixth Generation. 990.

2) John D. Showalter, b. Dec. 24, 1889, m. Feb. 2, 1916, Mae Edna Houff, b. Dec. 4, 1888. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Lutherans.

1. Adopted daughter, Mary Margaret, b. Mar. 7, 1926.

No. 993. Sixth Generation. 990.

3) Mary Edna Showalter, b. Feb. 10, 1892, m. Dec. 5, 1916, Orrville C. Flory, b. July 14, 1892. Address: Stuarts Draft, Va. Mennonite and Brethren.

No. 994. Sixth Generation. 990.

4) Lizzie F. Showalter, b. June 22, 1894, m. Dec. 27, 1917, Carl Hartman, b. April 8, 1897, near Harrisonburg, Va. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Mennonites.

1. Milford Dee Hartman, b. Dec. 21, 1918.
2. Robert Showalter Hartman, b. Sept. 16, 1921.
3. Sarah Frances Hartman, b. Oct. 3, 1922.
4. Phyllis Amelia Hartman, b. Feb. 5, 1924.
5. Mildred Good Hartman, b. Oct. 15, 1930.

No. 995. Sixth Generation. 990.

5) Ada M. Showalter, b. Oct. 9, 1896, m. Nov. 14, 1917, Jacob L. Martin, b. Nov. 10, 1891. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Mennonites.

1. Winston K. Martin, b. Sept. 27, 1918.
2. Resalia S. Martin, b. Feb. 1, 1920.
3. Jacob Grady Martin, b. Oct. 17, 1932.

No. 996. Sixth Generation. 990.

6) Willie F. Showalter, b. Oct. 10, 1899, m. Aug. 4, 1920, Isaac Myers, b. July 8, 1897. Address: Edom, Va. Mennonite and Brethren.

1. James Maxwell Myers, b. April 25, 1922, d. next day.
2. Heien Elizabeth Myers, b. April 18, 1924.

Note.—Samuel J. Showalter not married. Address 6327 Green St., Chicago, Illinois.

No. 997. Fifth Generation. 975.

3) Jacob D. Showalter, b. Dec. 4, 1854, near Broadway, Va., m. Feb. 8, 1883, Mary Heatwole, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Rhodes Heatwole. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Fannie Showalter, b. Jan. 4, 1884. No. 998.
2. Margaret Showalter, b. Dec. 24, 1885. No. 1001.
3. Maude Showalter, b. Dec. 5, 1887. No. 1002.
4. E. Pearl Showalter, b. July 31, 1890. No. 1003.
5. Frankie Showalter, b. Feb. 26, 1892. No. 1004.
6. Lydia Showalter, b. April 30, 1894, d. June —, 1896.
7. John B. Showalter, b. Sept. 2, 1896. No. 1005.
8. Rena N. Showalter, b. Sept. 18, 1899. No. 1006.
9. Mary E. Showalter, b. Feb. 18, 1903, d. Jan. 25, 1905.

Note.—Lydia was buried at Weavers Church and Mary was buried at Pike Church.

No. 998. Sixth Generation. 997.

1) Fannie Showalter, b. Jan. 4, 1884, m. May 13, 1903, Joseph A. Burkholder, b. Jan. 6, 1882, son of A. B. and Nancy Weaver Burkholder. They live near North Lima, O.

1. Harry C. Burkholder, b. Mar. 1, 1904. No. 999.
2. Elizabeth M. Burkholder, b. Nov. 20, 1905. No. 1000.
3. Wilmer J. A. Burkholder, b. Aug. 26, 1907, d. April 13, 1917.
4. Dee Howard Burkholder, b. Aug. 15, 1909, d. July 25, 1911.
5. Mary E. Burkholder, b. Mar. 3, 1911. No. 3615.
6. Joseph A. Burkholder, b. Sept. 8, 1913. No. 3616.
7. Virginia L. Burkholder, b. Dec. 8, 1915.
8. Frances M. Burkholder, b. Sept. 10, 1918.

No. 999. Seventh Generation. 998.

1) Harry C. Burkholder, b. Mar. 1, 1904, m. Goldie Stauffer. Address: Poland, O. Mennonites.

1. Ronald E. Burkholder, b. Feb. 8, 1928.
2. Marilyn M. Burkholder, b. May 20, 1931.

No. 1000. Seventh Generation. 998.

- 2) Elizabeth M. Burkholder, b. Nov. 20, 1905, m. Melvin Hostetler, b. Feb. 12, 1903. Address: 1419 N. Market St., Orrville, O. Mail carrier. Mennonites.
1. Wendell R. Hostetler, b. Oct. 25, 1928.
 2. Janet Ann Hostetler, b. Aug. 6, 1934.
 3. Judith Elizabeth Hostetler, b. June 16, 1938.

No. 1001. Sixth Generation. 997.

- 2) Margaret Showalter, b. Dec. 24, 1885, m. Aug. 29, 1911, F. A. Conrad. Methodists.
1. Jean Conrad, b. Dec. 21, 1922.

No. 1002. Sixth Generation. 997.

- 3) Maude E. Showalter, b. Dec. 5, 1887, m. Dec. 27, 1910, Daniel P. Showalter, son of Jacob W. and Margaret Heatwole Showalter. Address: Dayton, Va. No children.

No. 1003. Sixth Generation. 997.

- 4) E. Pearl Showalter, b. July 31, 1890, m. Mar. 12, 1912, Lawrence Suter, son of John R. and Fannie (Roudabush) Suter. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 5. Mennonites.
1. Helen Suter, b. Oct. 15, 1912.
 2. Harold Suter, b. July 15, 1915.
 3. Dorothy Suter, b. April 20, 1918.
 4. Richard Suter, b. Mar. 22, 1925.

No. 1004. Sixth Generation. 997.

- 5) Frankie D. Showalter, b. Feb. 26, 1892, m. Dec. 6, 1917, Henry M. Shenk, son of Abraham P. and Fannie Coffman Shenk. Frankie died Oct. 20, 1935. Related, see No. 672. Address: Denbigh, Va. Mennonites.
1. Fannie V. Shenk, b. Oct. 7, 1918.
 2. Mary E. Shenk, b. Mar. 1, 1921.
 3. Ellen E. Shenk, b. Nov. 4, 1923.
 4. Phebe F. Shenk, b. July 14, 1926.
 5. Esther L. Shenk, b. Oct. 20, 1928.
 6. Henry M. Shenk, b. Feb. 22, 1931, twin.
 7. Helen M. Shenk, b. Feb. 22, 1931, twin.

No. 1005. Sixth Generation. 997.

- 7) John B. Showalter, b. Sept. 2, 1886, m. July 2, 1927, Lucille Wasser. They live in Chicago, Ill. Presbyterians.
1. Dorothy Showalter, b. Dec. 31, 1927.

No. 1006. Sixth Generation. 997.

- 8) Rena N. Showalter, b. Sept. 18, 1899, m. May 22, 1918, Claude F. Coakley, son of James and Anna Heatwole Coakley. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.
1. Claude F. Coakley, Jr., b. April 30, 1919.
 2. John R. Coakley, b. Jan. 10, 1922, d. Jan. 20, 1930.
 3. Roselie Coakley, b. Jan. 30, 1926.
- John R. Coakley was buried at Natural Bridge, Va.

No. 1007. Fifth Generation. 975.

- 5) Cyrus B. Showalter, b. Oct. 14, 1857, near Singers Glen, Va., d. Aug. 20, 1937, m. Nov. 13, 1883, Lydia Wenger, b. May 10, 1860, near Greenmount, Va. They moved to Kansas in 1910. Address: Convoy, Kans. Mennonites. Farmer.
1. Edward W. Showalter, b. Sept. 8, 1884. No. 1107.
 2. Elizabeth O. Showalter, b. Dec. 17, 1885. No. 1108.

3. Hannah B. Showalter, b. Nov. 13, 1887. No. 1110.
4. Oliver B. Showalter, b. Sept. 15, 1889. No. 1111.
5. Amos M. Showalter, b. Dec. 15, 1891. No. 1112.
6. Ada May Showalter, b. Feb. 4, 1894. No. 1113.
7. John L. Showalter, b. April 23, 1896. No. 1114.
8. Nellie Kate Showalter, b. Mar. 20, 1898. No. 1115.
9. Clara M. Showalter, b. Nov. 1, 1900. No. 1116.
10. Laura Nannie Showalter, b. April 19, 1903.

No. 1008. Fifth Generation. 975.

- 7) Nancy E. Showalter, b. Mar. 9, 1865, m. Mar. 5, 1896, Robert H. Showalter, son of Michael and Emily Jane (Whisler) Showalter. Mennonites.
1. Sadie F. Showalter, b. April 3, 1897, single.
 2. Clark R. Showalter, b. Nov. 14, 1898. No. 1009.
 3. Mary E. Showalter, b. Sept. 5, 1904. No. 1010.

No. 1009. Sixth Generation. 1008.

- 2) Clark R. Showalter, b. Nov. 14, 1898, m. Mar. 28, 1923, Minnie B. Eagle, b. Nov. 20, 1900, daughter of Adam and Lillie Foley Eagle.
1. Robert E. Showalter, b. July 11, 1925.
 2. Carl R. Showalter, b. Jan. 4, 1930.

No. 1010. Sixth Generation. 1008.

- 3) Mary E. Showalter, b. Sept. 5, 1904, m. Jan. 6, 1927, Walter Tracy Suter, b. Aug. 23, 1901, son of John R. and Fannie Roudabush Suter. Mennonites.
1. Glen W. Suter, b. Oct. 2, 1927.

No. 1011. Sixth Generation. 801.

- 8) Minnie Jane Myers, b. June 8, 1889, m. Oct. 6, 1909, Henry Edward Showalter, b. Mar. 24, 1886. Address: Bellrose, L. F., New York. Reformed Church.
1. Helen Virginia Showalter, b. Mar. 12, 1913.
 2. Dorothy Lee Showalter, b. May 10, 1922.

No. 1012. Seventh Generation. 803.

- 1) Clara Elizabeth Showalter, b. Feb. 26, 1897, m. June 5, 1917, Roy Wampler Diehl, b. Nov. 3, 1892. Address: Scotts Ford, Va.
1. Nelson Showalter Diehl, b. May 20, 1918.
 2. May Virginia Diehl, b. July 20, 1920.

No. 1013. Seventh Generation. 804.

- 1) Elizabeth C. Myers, b. Oct. 17, 1902, m. Dec. 30, 1925, Harold T. Acker, b. Oct. 20, 1904, at Mt. Clinton, Va. Farmer. Brethren.
1. Harold T. Acker, Jr., b. July 26, 1927.
 2. Freda C. Acker, b. May 25, 1929.
 3. John W. Acker, b. Mar. 30, 1931.
 4. James M. Acker, b. Mar. 26, 1933.

No. 1014. Seventh Generation. 804.

- 2) Alvin P. Myers, b. Oct. 5, 1904, m. Jan. 23, 1932, Virginia Logan, b. May 11, 1905. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Brethren. Miller by trade.

No. 1015. Seventh Generation. 804.

- 3) Ralph M. Myers, b. Aug. 12, 1906, m. June 8, 1926, Beulah Landes, b. April 18, 1903. Farmer. Brethren.
1. Doris J. Myers, b. June 25, 1930.
 2. Richard W. Myers, b. July 18, 1932.

No. 1016. Seventh Generation. 805.

- 3) Ruth M. Zigler, b. June 26, 1905, m. Mar. 17, 1926, Everett M. Bowman.
1. Donald Victor Bowman, b. June 23, 1928.

No. 1017. Sixth Generation. 801.

- 5) Lydia M. Myers, b. Nov. 28, 1882, m. May 28, 1907, Hunter H. Saufley,
b. Dec. 26, 1883, at Cross Keys, Va. Farmer.
1. Virginia Saufley, b. April 3, 1908.
2. Frenchie Arlette Saufley, b. Aug. 28, 1909.
3. Gaylen Myers Saufley, b. Feb. 26, 1912.
4. Hinton Huffman Saufley, b. Mar. 30, 1914.
All born at Cross Keys, Va. Address: North River, Va.

No. 1018. Seventh Generation. 806.

- 1) Lloyd Myers, b. April 14, 1906, m. June 3, 1925, Frances Sharps. Address:
Harrisonburg, Va. Operates express truck from Harrisonburg to northern cities.
Brethren.
1. Nelson L. Myers, b. Jan. 27, 1927.
2. Carroll Eugene Myers, b. Oct. 10, 1929.
3. Duene Frances Myers, b. Oct. 26, 1931.

No. 1019. Seventh Generation. 806.

- 2) Victor J. Myers, b. Dec. 8, 1910, m. June 3, 1928, Margaret Landes, b. Jan.
11, 1912. Brethren. Address: Dayton, Va.

No. 1020. Seventh Generation. 807.

- 1) Cleta B. Flory, b. Oct. 28, 1904, m. Dec. 24, 1928, Austin W. Kirbey.
1. William Paul Kirbey, b. Dec. 8, 1930.

No. 1021. Seventh Generation. 807.

- 2) Minnie M. Flory, b. Nov. 15, 1906, m. Feb. 10, 1924, Rufus O. Driver.
1. Cathryn Driver, b. April 29, 1927.

No. 1022. Seventh Generation. 807.

- 3) Mabel C. Flory, b. Mar. 23, 1910, m. Mar. 1, 1930, Charles W. Farrer.
1. Dorothy Jean Farrer, b. Feb. 22, 1931.

No. 1023. Sixth Generation. 802.

- 2) Savilla F. Wenger, b. Jan. 25, 1884, m. Dec. 18, 1912, Hiram L. Hedrick, of
Versailles, Mo. He died near Royersford, Pa., Mar. 7, 1932.
1. Margaret L. Hedrick, b. Sept. 22, 1913.
2. Evelyn W. Hedrick, b. Dec. 22, 1916.
3. Hiram Lee Hedrick, b. Sept. 6, 1918.

No. 1024. Sixth Generation. 802.

- 3) John D. Wenger, b. Feb. 5, 1886, m. Dec. 25, 1909, Verdie Garber of
Bridgewater, Va.
1. John Lynwood Wenger, b. June 27, 1913.
2. Ralph D. Wenger, b. April 3, 1917.

No. 1025. Sixth Generation. 802.

- 4) William Neff Wenger, b. Mar. 24, 1888, m. Oct. 22, 1913, Ada Miller of
Bridgewater, Va., at Washington, D. C.
1. Byron M. Wenger, b. Dec. 2, 1917.
2. Lloyd M. Wenger, b. April 9, 1923.
3. Ada Marie Wenger, b. Nov. 25, 1929.
4. Dorothy Virginia Wenger, b. Dec. 31, 1931.

No. 1026. Sixth Generation. 802.

- 5) Lydia S. Wenger, b. Mar. 14, 1890, m. Clifford Heatwole, of near Lily, Va.
1. Warren W. Heatwole, b. —————.

No. 1027. Seventh Generation. 247.

- 1) Jacob L. Martin, b. Nov. 10, 1891, near Waynesboro, Va., m. Nov. 14, 1917, Ada M. Showalter, b. Oct. 9, 1896. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Mennonites.
1. Winston Keith Martin, b. Sept. 27, 1918.
2. Rosalie Savilla Martin, b. Feb. 1, 1920.
3. Jacob Grady Martin, b. Oct. 17, 1932.

No. 1028. Seventh Generation. 247.

- 4) John D. Martin, b. Mar. 29, 1898, near Waynesboro, Va., m. April 12, 1921, Mary A. Craig, b. April 26, 1901. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. Burial ground at Springdale Church.
1. Clinton Earl Martin, b. Feb. 12, 1922.
2. Roy Daniel Martin, b. Nov. 19, 1924.
3. Thelma Catherine Martin, b. Jan. 1, 1927.
4. Mary Frances Martin, b. Feb. 6, 1933.

No. 1029. Seventh Generation. 247.

- 5) William H. Martin, b. June 20, 1900, near Waynesboro, Va., m. Mar. 22, 1923, Florence Hershey. Address: Wengers Mill, Pa. Farmer. Mennonite.
1. Hershey Leroy Martin, b. May 15, 1923.
2. Gertrude Evelyn Martin, b. July 31, 1925.
3. Barbara Sue Martin, b. Mar. 31, 1927.
4. William Martin, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1930.
5. Elener Jean Martin, b. June 5, 1932.

No. 1030. Seventh Generation. 247.

- 6) Marie E. Martin, b. July 31, 1902, near Waynesboro, Va., m. Mar. 10, 1921, Jason H. Weaver. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Hatchery. Mennonites.
1. Elwood Daniel Weaver, b. Dec. 25, 1921.
2. Ralph Letcher Weaver, b. Jan. 7, 1924.
3. Jason H. Weaver, Jr., b. June 15, 1926.
4. Nancy Lee Weaver, b. Jan. 5, 1929.
5. Charlene Marie Weaver, b. Nov. 14, 1931, twin.
6. Lorene Elizabeth Weaver, b. Nov. 14, 1931, twin.

No. 1031. Seventh Generation. 247.

- 7) Fannie Ruth Martin, b. Oct. 31, 1904, near Waynesboro, Va., m. April 25, 1923, Elmer J. Heatwole, b. June 20, 1902. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Mechanic. Mennonites.
1. Kenneth Martin Heatwole, b. Jan. 1, 1927.
2. Louise Frances Heatwole, b. Nov. 14, 1929.

No. 1032. Seventh Generation. 243.

- 1) Charles Marvin Etter, b. Nov. 23, 1893, near Stuarts Draft, Va., m. Aug. 12, 1924, Callie A. Withrow. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Undertaker. Methodists.
1. Patricia Etter, b. Aug. 10, 1925.

No. 1033. Seventh Generation. 248.

- 2) Earl Driver Etter, b. Dec. 13, 1896, near Stuarts Draft, Va., m. June 10, 1920, Lillian Gardner. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Miller by trade. Methodists.
1. Earl Driver Etter, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1923.

No. 1034. Seventh Generation. 248.

3) George Irvin Etter, b. May 5, 1904, near Stuarts Draft, Va., m. Nov. 3, 1931, Hazel L. Cash. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Undertaker.

No. 1035. Sixth Generation. 249.

6) Joseph R. Driver, b. June 17, 1884, in Augusta Co., Va., m. Dec. 2, 1908, Lizzie Weaver, b. April 2, 1885, d. Feb. 27, 1932, in Augusta Co., where they lived. She was buried in the Springdale cemetery. Joseph Driver was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite Church in Augusta Co., Va., Nov. 11, 1911, at the Springdale Church, and on Sept. 23, 1932, was ordained bishop at the same place. Address: Waynesboro, Va.

1. Ruth Virginia Driver, b. July 3, 1910.
2. Martha Elizabeth Driver, b. Aug. 2, 1912. No. 2791.
3. Ruel Weaver Driver, b. Nov. 23, 1914.
4. Mary Frances Driver, b. Feb. 16, 1917. No. 3648.
5. Frederick A. Driver, b. July 25, 1920.
6. Joseph R. Driver, b. Sept. 8, 1923, d. Sept. 4, 1926.
7. Naomi May Driver, b. May 23, 1926.
8. David Hershey Driver, b. Oct. 3, 1929.

No. 1036. Sixth Generation. 249.

7) Daniel W. Driver, b. Sept. 29, 1888, in Augusta Co., Va., m. May 8, 1913, Maud Shank, b. Mar. 26, 1892. On Aug. 17, 1921, Mr. Driver was found unconscious about noon and remained in that condition until seven in the evening when he passed away. Farmer. Mennonites. Waynesboro, Va.

1. Justus Shank Driver, b. June 10, 1914.
2. Lois Elizabeth Driver, b. June 18, 1917, d. Aug. 1, 1918.
3. Richard Nelson Driver, b. Sept. 3, 1919.

No. 1037. Fourth Generation. 24.

6) Michael Showalter, b. Feb. 15, 1831, near Broadway, Va., m. Mar. 10, 1853, Elizabeth Shank, b. Jan. 20, 1831, daughter of Bishop Samuel and Elizabeth (Funk) Shank. She died Jan. 29, 1913, and he died Oct. 18, 1906. Farmers. Mennonites. Address was Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Moab H. Showalter, b. Dec. 15, 1855. No. 1038.
2. Susan V. Showalter, b. Oct. 15, 1856. No. 1126.
3. George B. Showalter, b. Sept. 18, 1857. No. 1040.
4. Nettie Showalter, b. Nov. 17, 1859. No. 1041.
5. Mary C. Showalter, b. April 1, 1862. No. 1042.
6. Franklin B. Showalter, b. July 17, 1864. No. 1043.
7. Nancy V. Showalter, b. May 6, 1867. No. 1044.
8. William C. Showalter, b. Oct. 30, 1869, twin. No. 1045.
9. Urie F. Showalter, b. Oct. 30, 1869, twin. No. 1150.
10. Laban M. Showalter, b. Sept. 2, 1872. No. 1047.
11. Walter L. Showalter, b. Dec. 17, 1875. No. 1048.

No. 1038. Fifth Generation. 1037.

1) Moab H. Showalter, b. Dec. 15, 1855, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Oct. 23, 1879, Anna Shank, b. May 27, 1862, in Maryland. She died Nov. 7, 1934. Farmer Mennonites. Address: Reid (near Hagerstown), Md.

1. Amanda C. Showalter, b. Nov. 27, 1880. No. 1117.
2. Alvah M. Showalter, b. Dec. 24, 1881. No. 1118.
3. Infant son, b. Oct. 30, 1883, d. same day.
4. Amos F. Showalter, b. May 19, 1885. No. 1119.

5. Bertie E. Showalter, b. Feb. 13, 1887, single.
6. Emma B. Showalter, b. Sept. 21, 1889. No. 1122.
7. Martin W. Showalter, b. Feb. 4, 1892. No. 1123.
8. Minnie G. Showalter, b. Mar. 6, 1894. No. 1124.
9. Irvin F. Showalter, b. Dec. 21, 1895. No. 1125.

No. 1040. Fifth Generation. 1037.

3) George B. Showalter, b. Sept. 18, 1857, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Oct. 30, 1884, Elizabeth E. Blosser, b. April 20, 1860. Mr. Showalter is an able minister in the Mennonite Church in Rockingham Co., Va. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Broadway, Va.

1. Noah D. Showalter, b. Feb. 22, 1886. No. 1129.
2. Timothy M. Showalter, b. Dec. 19, 1887. No. 1131.
3. Louis P. Showalter, b. Nov. 8, 1890, twin. No. 1132.
4. Paul P. Showalter, b. Nov. 8, 1890, twin. No. 1133.
5. Maggie F. Showalter, b. Sept. 6, 1892. No. 1134.
6. Infant Showalter (stillborn).
7. Mark C. Showalter, b. Feb. 10, 1895. No. 1135.
8. Luke C. Showalter, b. June 8, 1898. No. 1136.
9. Michael M. Showalter, b. May 17, 1900. No. 1137.
10. John A. Showalter, b. Aug. 8, 1904, d. Apr. 1, 1906.
11. Elizabeth H. Showalter, b. June 11, 1907.

No. 1041. Fifth Generation. 1037.

4) Nettie Showalter, b. Nov. 17, 1859, near Harrisonburg, Va. She was never married, but remained at home and cared for her parents until they died.

No. 1042. Fifth Generation. 1037.

5) Mary C. Showalter, b. April 1, 1862, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. Mar. 3, 1927, m. July 11, 1886, Daniel A. Blosser. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. N. Pearl Blosser, b. July 8, 1888. No. 1138.
2. Nannie E. Blosser, b. Jan. 15, 1890. No. 1139.
3. Orpha V. Blosser, b. Jan. 18, 1893. No. 1140.
4. Mary S. Blosser, b. April 18, 1897.
5. Daniel J. Blosser, b. Mar. 9, 1899. No. 1141.
6. Michael O. Blosser, b. May 12, 1901. No. 1142.
7. Mahlon L. Blosser, b. Jan. 16, 1904. No. 1143.

No. 1043. Fifth Generation. 1037.

6) Franklin B. Showalter, b. July 17, 1864, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Nov. 15, 1887, Emma Bixler, b. April 11, 1864. Mr. Showalter was an extensive farmer at Harrisonburg, Va. Later he lived in Ohio and Colorado after which he returned to near Harrisonburg, Va., but again in 1933 he migrated to Roscoe, Calif. Mennonites.

1. Earl E. Showalter, b. Mar. 31, 1890. No. 1144.
2. Della V. Showalter, b. Oct. 2, 1894, single.
3. Elmo F. Showalter, b. Nov. 27, 1898. No. 1145.

No. 1044. Fifth Generation. 1037.

7) Nancy V. Showalter, b. May 6, 1867, near Broadway, Va., m. Nov. 17, 1887, Jacob Snively Martin. Farmer. Mennonites. Mr. Martin was ordained to the ministry April 14, 1896. Mrs. Martin was paralyzed Dec. 1, 1931 and after a second stroke Oct. 9, 1932, she passed away; aged 65 y. 5 m. 3 d. Address: Hinton, Va.

1. Nettie Alice Martin, b. April 17, 1889, d. Jan. 14, 1893.
2. Infant son (stillborn), Sept. 4, 1890.
3. Mary Mabel Martin, b. Jan. 4, 1892, d. Dec. 4, 1903.
4. Fannie Elizabeth Martin, b. July 29, 1893.
5. John Paul Martin, b. Sept. 6, 1896. No. 1044½.
6. Ruth Showalter Martin, b. Sept. 20, 1899. She fell from a load of wheat June 24, 1911, when a prong from a fork penetrated through her brain from which she died July 26, 1911.
7. Carl Martin, b. May 11, 1898, d. May 17, 1898.
8. Ellwood Martin, b. Aug. 29, 1901, d. Aug. 31, 1901.

No. 1044½. Sixth Generation. 1044.

5) John Paul Martin, b. Sept. 6, 1895, m. Dec. 31, 1916, Anna Katherine McDorman. Address: Hinton, Va.

1. Jacob Elburn Martin, b. June 2, 1923.
2. John Paul Martin, Jr., b. April 10, 1926.

No. 1045. Fifth Generation. 1037.

8) William C. Showalter, b. Oct. 30, 1869, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Dec. 28, 1892, Effie F. Bell. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Merchant. Mennonites.

1. Pauline Showalter, b. Oct. 18, 1893. No. 1146.
2. Roy S. Showalter, b. Dec. 20, 1896, d. Feb. 10, 1897.
3. Ethel Showalter, b. Oct. 5, 1898. No. 1147.
4. Michael Showalter, b. Nov. 10, 1900.
5. Harold Showalter, b. April 29, 1902. No. 1148.
6. Morrison Showalter, b. Sept. 28, 1903, d. July 2, 1905.
7. Joseph Showalter, b. April 23, 1904. No. 1149.
8. Effie Showalter, b. Dec. 24, 1906.
9. Oliver Showalter, b. June 26, 1908.
10. Doris Showalter, b. Sept. 24, 1910.
11. W. C. Showalter, b. Sept. 13, 1912.
12. Marguerite Clarince Showalter, b. Sept. 3, 1914.
13. George Branner Showalter, b. Sept. 29, 1916.

No. 1047. Fifth Generation. 1037.

10) Laban M. Showalter, b. Sept. 2, 1872, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Jan. 8, 1895, Bertie C. Liskey, b. Nov. 12, 1876. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. No issue.

No. 1048. Fifth Generation. 1037.

11) Walter L. Showalter, b. Dec. 17, 1875, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. June 3, 1895, Nannie E. Horner, b. Oct. 20, 1877. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer and United Brethren minister.

1. Wilbur M. Showalter, b. June 20, 1896. No. 1154.
2. Mattie E. Showalter, b. Sept. 1, 1899. No. 1155.
3. Mary E. Showalter, b. Dec. 8, 1901. No. 1156.
4. Walter R. Showalter, b. May 7, 1904. No. 1157.
5. Elmer D. Showalter, b. July 16, 1908. No. 1158.
6. Ruby N. Showalter, b. Jan. 17, 1913.
7. Laban Michael Showalter, b. May 31, 1917.
8. Howard Ellwood Showalter, b. Sept. 23, 1921.

No. 1049. Sixth Generation. 377.

1) Elmer Rufus Brunk, b. Mar. 6, 1881, m. (1st) Maude Virginia Coffman, b. Oct. 29, 1887, d. Oct. 7, 1909. She was a daughter of Albert and Sarah (Gar-

ber) Coffman. He married (2nd) Nannie Elizabeth Blosser, daughter of David and Mary (Showalter) Blosser. She was born Jan. 15, 1890.

1. Maude Virginia Brunk, b. Sept. 28, 1909. No. 1050.

(From second wife)

2. Mary Elizabeth Brunk, b. May 4, 1913.

3. Evelyn Juanita Brunk, b. Dec. 2, 1921.

No. 1050. Seventh Generation. 1049.

1) Maude Virginia Brunk, b. Sept. 28, 1909, m. Wade Henry Good.

1. Elmer Richard Good, b. Aug. 20, 1930.

2. Jean Brunk Good, b. Sept. 24, 1932.

No. 1051. Sixth Generation. 377.

2) Joseph Aaron Brunk, b. Sept. 21, 1883, m. Hannah Mary Lahman, b. Jan. 31, 1890. Related; for fuller report see No. 864.

No. 1052. Sixth Generation. 377.

3) John Claude Brunk, b. Nov. 16, 1885, m. June 20, 1913, Inez Schrock, b. Sept. 17, 1888. They live at Chesterton, Ind. Dairyman. Mennonites.

1. Barbara Brunk, b. Oct. 2, 1917.

2. Jay Frank Brunk, b. Mar. 16, 1923.

No. 1053. Sixth Generation. 377.

4) Harry Anthony Brunk, b. June 21, 1898, m. Lena Gertrude Burkholder, b. Dec. 12, 1900, daughter of John D. and Isadora Humphrys Burkholder.

1. James Robert Brunk, b. May 25, 1926.

2. David Christian Brunk, b. Jan. 5, 1929.

3. Samuel Frederick Brunk, b. Dec. 21, 1932.

No. 1054. Fourth Generation. 25.

1) Jacob T. Beery, b. Sept. 7, 1826, near Edom, Va., d. Nov. 29, 1854. Mennonite. He married May 17, 1850, Isabelle A. Atchison, b. May 17, 1832. Methodist. Farmer. Buried at Edom, Va.

1. George W. Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1851. No. 1055.

2. Benjamin F. Beery, b. Jan. 17, 1854. No. 1056.

No. 1055. Fifth Generation. 1054.

1) George W. Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1851, near Edom, Va., m. April 20, 1886, Bettie Franklin, b. April 6, 1866. Address: Coakley, Stafford Co., Va. Farmer. Baptists.

1. Kellog F. Beery, b. June 5, 1889, d. May 17, 1890.

2. Wm. Gordon Beery, b. May 13, 1891.

3. Louis Franklin Beery, b. Sept. 28, 1897.

No. 1056. Fifth Generation. 1054.

2) Benjamin F. Beery, b. Jan. 17, 1854, at Edom, Va., m. Sept. 15, 1880, Sallie Poage, b. Dec. 24, 1859. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. Farmer. Presbyterians. Mr. Beery for a few years had formed a partnership with his cousin A. B. Driver and kept a general store at Mt. Clinton, Va., but again went back to the farm.

1. Susan Beery, b. and d. July 27, 1881.

2. Primrose Gatewood Beery, b. Sept. 23, 1884.

3. Anna Isabelle Beery, b. Feb. 23, 1886.

4. Jessie May Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1889.

5. Susan Page Beery, b. Aug. 24, 1890.

6. Sallie Elizabeth Beery, b. Sept. 24, 1892.

7. Mabel Grace Beery, b. Nov. 27, 1894, d. Nov. 29, 1894.

8. Turner Ashby Beery, b. Jan. 2, 1897.
9. Margaret Cameron Beery, b. May 20, 1899.
10. Moffett Posage Beery, b. Sept. 26, 1901.

No. 1057. Fourth Generation. 25.

2) Elizabeth Beery, b. June 7, 1828, near Edom, Va., death and burial at Cooks Creek Church May 24, 1879, m. April 11, 1850, Lewis Driver, b. Mar. 6, 1827, near Timberville, Va. He was killed in a storm at Mt. Clinton, Va., July 2, 1892. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Abraham B. Driver, b. Feb. 2, 1851. No. 1058.
2. Infant son (stillborn), July 21, 1854.
3. Infant son (stillborn), May 15, 1859.
4. Margaret Jane Driver, b. July 22, 1862, d. Aug. 10, 1863.

No. 1053. Fifth Generation. 1057.

1) Abraham B. Driver, b. Feb. 2, 1851, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Oct. 12, 1875, Fannie Curry, b. Mar. 24, 1853. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Merchant and farmer.

1. Rosa May Driver, b. Aug. 25, 1876, died at six weeks of age.
2. George Curry Driver, b. Jan. 7, 1878.
3. Anna Madge Driver, b. July 11, 1881.
4. Lewis Robert Driver, b. Mar. 2, 1886.
5. James Glen Driver, b. Aug. 10, 1889.
6. Augustus Bernard Driver, b. May 18, 1892.
7. Thomas A. Blaine Driver, b. Aug. 6, 1895.

No. 1059. Fourth Generation. 25.

3) Lydia Beery, b. Nov. 25, 1829, near Edom, Va., m. Sept. 16, 1852, Noah Keller, b. June 25, 1828, d. Dec. 12, 1877. They lived at Colfax, Fairfield Co., O. After the death of her husband she lived for some time at the old homestead with her daughter, but decided to sell the home, and with her daughter went to Blackshear, Ga., to live with her son. Evangelical Association.

1. John W. Keller, b. June 25, 1853. No. 1060.
2. Abram Beery Keller, b. Oct. 24, 1859, d. Aug., 1860.
3. Emma F. Keller, b. Mar. 10, 1862. No. 1061.

No. 1050. Fifth Generation. 1059.

1) John W. Keller, b. June 25, 1853, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. July 9, 1879, Mollie L. Benedum, b. Nov. 28, 1855. She died Sept. 10, 1883. Teacher. Evangelical. Address: Blackshear, Ga.

1. Hardy F. Keller, b. June 12, 1879.
2. Harry R. Keller, b. Oct. 14, 1882, d. Aug. 25, 1883.

No. 1051. Fifth Generation. 1059.

3) Emma F. Keller, b. Mar. 10, 1862, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Oct. 13, 1887, Homer V. Graham, b. Dec. 12, 1857. She lived with her mother near Colfax, O., but later moved to Blackshear, Ga. Evangelical. No issue.

No. 1062. Fourth Generation. 25.

4) John H. Beery, b. Aug. 20, 1831, near Edom, Va., d. Sept. 11, 1896, m. in 1852 Delilah Neishwander, b. May 5, 1830, near Edom, Va. She died Nov. 23, 1904. They lived near Lima, O., since 1875, where they died on their homestead. Both are buried in the Sugar Creek cemetery near Lima. Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

1. Newton C. Beery, b. Jan. 7, 1854. No. 1063.
2. Lydia E. Beery, b. Mar. 23, 1857. No. 1065.

3. Isaac N. Beery, b. Aug. 10, 1860, d. Dec. 2, 1863.
4. Benjamin F. Beery, b. Nov. 2, 1863, d. Jan. 5, 1864.

No. 1063. Fifth Generation. 1062.

1) Newton C. Beery, b. Jan. 7, 1854, near Edom, Va., d. April 9, 1932, m. Sept. 5, 1878, Elizabeth Herzog, b. Feb. 20, 1858. He was a farmer until late in his life when he moved to Lima, O., where he lived until his death. Buried in the Woodlawn cemetery, Lima, O. Address: Lima, O.

1. George W. Beery, b. Sept. 20, 1879. No. 1064.
2. Minerva Beery, b. July 5, 1881, d. Aug. 23, 1881.
3. Delmar A. Beery, b. Jan. 21, 1883. No. 1098.
4. Cora E. Beery, b. July 15, 1885. No. 1099.
5. Isaac N. Beery, b. Mar. 1, 1888. No. 1100.
6. Ephraim Beery, b. July 24, 1890. No. 1101.
7. Lydia E. Beery, b. May 12, 1893. No. 1102.

No. 1064. Sixth Generation. 1063.

1) George W. Beery, b. Sept. 20, 1879, near Lima, O., m. Dec. 25, 1901, Minnie Irvin. Address: Lima, O., R. 5.

1. Irvin A. Beery, b. Nov. 18, 1902.
2. Edith E. Beery, b. Jan. 18, 1904. No. 1094.
3. Robert Beery, b. Dec. 15, 1905, d. July 19, 1913.
4. Mary Beery, b. Oct. 17, 1907. No. 1095.
5. Ruth Beery, b. Oct. 25, 1909. No. 1096.
6. Paul Beery, b. May 26, 1911.
7. Cora Eve Beery, b. Mar. 4, 1913.
8. Marguerite Beery, b. Feb. 10, 1917.
9. George Beery, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1918.
10. Wilma Beery, b. July 23, 1922.
11. Earnest Beery, b. Sept. 11, 1924.

No. 1065. Fifth Generation. 1062.

2) Lydia E. Beery, b. Mar. 23, 1857, near Edom, Va., m. Dec. 23, 1882, Ami Miller. Church of the Brethren. Address: Beaverdam, O. Farmer. No issue.

No. 1066. Fourth Generation. 25.

5) Michael A. Beery, b. Aug. 20, 1831 (twin to John), near Edom, Va., m. Sept. 18, 1853, Sallie A. Atchison, b. Feb. 5, 1835. Address: Sommerville, Va. Farmer. Methodists. Michael in 1862 volunteered in the Stafford Cavalry Co. A, 9th Regiment of the Confederate army. He was in many skirmishes and battles, the seven days battle at Richmond, Gettysburg, and many others.

1. Lillian I. Beery, b. Oct. 25, 1854. No. 1067.
2. Edward T. Beery, b. Aug. 6, 1866. No report.

No. 1057. Fifth Generation. 1066.

1) Lillian I. Beery, b. Oct. 25, 1854, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Mar. 15, 1877, Benjamin S. West, b. Mar. 15, 1829. Address: Laurel, Md. Merchant. Methodists.

1. Elizabeth Lyle West, b. Jan. 20, 1878.
2. Whedeen E. West, b. Dec. 13, 1879, twin.
3. Pearl G. West, b. Dec. 13, 1879, twin. No. 1068.
4. Marian B. West, b. Jan. 8, 1882.
5. Ashby C. West, b. Jan. 13, 1884.
6. Frederick F. West, b. Oct. 15, 1886.
7. Pauline B. West, b. Aug. 3, 1891, d. Aug. 16, 1892.

The first four of these children were born in Stafford Co., Va., Ashby and Frederick in Prince Williams Co., Va.

No. 1068. Sixth Generation. 1057.

3) Pearl G. West, b. Dec. 13, 1879, in Stafford Co., Va., m. May 27, 1903, William H. Wells, b. April 5, 1867. Electrical engineer in Washington, D. C. Baptists.

1. Viola B. Wells, b. Mar. 5, 1904.

No. 1070. Fourth Generation. 25.

6) Annie Beery, b. Dec. 21, 1833, near Edom, Va., d. Nov. 8, 1904, m. Aug. 11, 1853, Jacob Driver, b. Jan. 25, 1830, near Timberville, Va., d. Nov. 7, 1877. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. Farmer. They were Mennonites, of which church he was an able minister.

1. Fannie Driver, b. May 31, 1854. No. 1071.

2. Lydia C. Driver, b. Sept. 21, 1856. No. 1073.

3. Solomon P. Driver, b. Feb. 28, 1859. No. 1074.

4. Mary M. Driver, b. Nov. 4, 1861, d. Sept. 20, 1876.

5. Abraham D. Driver, b. Mar. 13, 1864. No. 1075.

6. Joseph W. Driver, b. Jan. 17, 1867, single.

7. Annie E. Driver, b. Jan. 18, 1870.

8. Jacob Lewis Driver, b. May 10, 1873. No. 1075½.

9. Ida Belle Driver, b. Jan. 23, 1876. No. 1076.

No. 1071. Fifth Generation. 1070.

1) Fannie Driver, b. May 31, 1854, at Mt. Clinton, Va., d. Nov. 8, 1933, m. Dec. 22, 1885, Noah Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1852. He died July 27, 1918. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Daisy Belle Smith, b. May 2, 1887. No. 1072.

No. 1072. Sixth Generation. 1071.

1) Daisy Belle Smith, b. May 2, 1887, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Frederick Jackson. Address: Purcellville, Va. Baker. Presbyterians. No issue.

No. 1073. Fifth Generation. 1070.

2) Lydia Catherine Driver, b. Sept. 21, 1856, near Mt. Clinton, Va., known as Cassie Driver. She, being an invalid, was never married. She died Mar. 18, 1934. Mennonite.

No. 1074. Fifth Generation. 1070.

3) Solomon P. Driver, b. Feb. 28, 1859, at Mt. Clinton, Va., m. May 5, 1897, Emma Wilson of Ada, O., b. April 1, 1867. Address: Lima, O. Carpenter.

1. John Z. Driver, b. Aug. 15, 1898.

2. Anna Irene Driver, b. May 3, 1901.

Both are married, but the writer has made several attempts to get in touch with them, but has failed to do so.

No. 1075. Fifth Generation. 1070.

5) Abraham D. Driver, b. Mar. 13, 1864, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Aug. 17, 1893, Lydia Kauffman, b. Dec. 22, 1870, near Versailles, Mo. They lived for a number of years on the Kauffman homestead just south of the Mt. Zion Mennonite Church in Morgan Co., Mo., near Versailles, Mo., but later moved to Heston, Kans. A few years later to their present address at La Junta, Colo. Mennonites.

1. Edith V. Driver, b. Oct. 17, 1894. No. 3581.

2. David K. Driver, b. Mar. 8, 1897. No. 3582.

3. Alice I. Driver, b. Apr. 6, 1899. No. 3583.
4. Eunice F. Driver, b. Feb. 2, 1901, d. June 20, 1901.
5. Florence M. Driver, b. July 5, 1903, single.
6. Harvey Allen Driver, b. Mar. 13, 1906. No. 3606.
7. Clarence Vernon Driver, b. July 18, 1911, single.

No. 1075 $\frac{1}{4}$. Fifth Generation. 1070.

7) Anna Elizabeth Driver, b. Jan. 18, 1870, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Nov. 20, 1918, Benjamin F. Beery, b. Jan. 17, 1854, d. Nov. 18, 1923. Farmer. Presbyterians. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. No children.

No. 1075 $\frac{1}{2}$. Fifth Generation. 1070.

8) Jacob Lewis Driver, b. May 10, 1873, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. in fall of 1905 Cassie Nunamaker of La Junta, Colo. She died. He later married Mrs. Fanny Yoder, of La Junta, Colo. Address: La Junta, Colo., R. 2. No children.

No. 1076. Fifth Generation. 1070.

9) Ida Belle Driver, b. Jan. 23, 1876, near Mt. Clinton, Va., d. Jan. 2, 1937, at her home in Cairo, O. On Nov. 9, 1898, she married Ira V. Miller, b. Mar. 4, 1872, near Cairo, O. He died Dec. 4, 1929. Both were buried at the East Side cemetery. Address: Cairo, O. Farmer. Lutherans. Two adopted children.

1. Preston Waltz, b. _____.
2. Margaret Armentrout, b. _____.

No. 1077. Fourth Generation. 25.

7) Abraham Miller Beery, b. April 25, 1836, near Edom, Va., d. July 31, 1895, at Lancaster, O., m. July 16, 1868, Louisa Bury (not Beery). She was born July 16, 1844. English Lutherans. Merchant. Address: Lancaster, O. Mr. Beery went to Fairfield Co., O., before reaching the age of twenty-one years and worked a short time on the farm of his uncle Michael Miller. In 1858 he entered the dry goods store of Mrs. E. A. Beck as clerk, and remained in that position for nine years, with the exception of the time spent in the federal army. He enlisted and served as Commissary Sergeant in the 61st O.V.I., and was present at the battles of Cedar Mountain, Bull Run No. 2. He was discharged at Germantown, Oct. 5, 1862, on account of physical disability. In 1867 he commenced the dry goods business under the firm name of Beery Brown and Co. He six years later sold his interest to P. Rising and remained with him and successor until February, 1882, when he formed a partnership under the firm name of Beery, Beck, and Obaugh, and began the clothing business which he continued for a number of years. In 1895 he was elected mayor of Lancaster City, but died after a few months of service. He was a man respected and honored by all who knew him and his death at the age of fifty-nine was universally regretted.

1. George Orman Beery, b. June 26, 1869. No. 1078.
2. Frank Edwin Beery, b. Oct. 26, 1872. No. 1079.
3. Mary Louise Beery, b. Dec. 11, 1875. No. 1080.
4. Abram Wilmot Beery, b. Sept. 15, 1881. No. 1081.

No. 1078. Fifth Generation. 1077.

1) George Orman Beery, b. June 26, 1869, at Lancaster, O., m. Nov. 11, 1896, Gabriella Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1872. Address: Lancaster, O. English Lutherans. Physician. Dr. Beery graduated from the high school at Lancaster, after which he studied medicine and graduated from the Miami Medical College of Cincinnati, O., in 1891. He practiced medicine in Lancaster, O. He is naturally a business man and is a factor in business circles of his home town.

1. Frederick Webb Beery, b. July 12, 1899, d. Mar. 29, 1900.
2. Marian Beery, b. Feb. 8, 1903. No. 1971.

No. 1079. Fifth Generation. 1077.

2) Frank Edwin Beery, b. Oct. 26, 1872, at Lancaster, O., tailor by trade, at 121 N. Columbus Street, Lancaster, O. Mr. Beery served in Co. I 4th Ohio Volunteer Infantry as a corporal during the war with Spain, which regiment, after being in camp at Chickamauga Park, was ordered to Porto Rico. He participated in several engagements, and remained there until the regiment was ordered home after the close of the war. He married Mary Shaner. He died in 1926. No children.

No. 1030. Fifth Generation. 1077.

3) Mary Louise Beery, b. Dec. 11, 1875, at Lancaster, O., m. Oct. 29, 1902, George C. Miller, b. Nov. 28, 1863. English Lutherans. Husband is an attorney. Wife graduated from high school at Lancaster, O., and taught music for a few years before marriage. Address: Lancaster, O.

1. Donald Clement Miller, b. Oct. 29, 1903. Is an attorney.

No. 1081. Fifth Generation. 1077.

4) Abraham Wilmot Beery, b. Sept. 15, 1881, at Lancaster, O., d. at Tonopah, Nebr., Feb. 2, 1917. Single. Clerk. Graduated from high school at Lancaster. English Lutheran.

No. 1082. Fourth Generation. 25.

8) Sallie Beery, b. Oct. 25, 1839, near Edom, Va., m. Nov. 28, 1861, Jacob J. Frank, b. June 30, 1841. Address was Stuarts Draft, Va. Presbyterians. Farmer.

1. Virginia A. Frank, b. Aug. 21, 1862.
2. Susan M. Frank, b. June 29, 1864. No. 1083.
3. Charles M. Frank, b. Feb. 9, 1866. No. 1087.
4. Louise Belle Frank, b. April 1, 1869. No. 1088.
5. Mary E. Frank, b. May 1, 1872.
6. Jacob B. Frank, b. Mar. 11, 1880.

No. 1083. Fifth Generation. 1082.

2) Susan M. Frank, b. June 29, 1864, at Stuarts Draft, Va., m. July, 1881, William F. Whistler, b. Dec. 23, 1859. Address: Singers Glen, Va. Farmer. U. B. Church.

1. Bertie A. Whistler, b. May 22, 1882. No. 1084.
2. Minnie F. Whistler, b. Jan. 21, 1884. No. 1083 $\frac{1}{4}$.
3. Vernon G. Whistler, b. April 30, 1886. No. 1083 $\frac{1}{2}$.
4. Charles B. Whistler, b. May 25, 1890. No. 1083 $\frac{3}{4}$.
5. Jacob F. Whistler, b. April 28, 1893. No. 1083 $\frac{7}{8}$.
6. Lula Edna Whistler, b. Dec. 10, 1895. No. 1086.

No. 1083 $\frac{1}{4}$. Sixth Generation. 1083.

2) Minnie F. Whistler, b. Jan. 21, 1884, near Singers Glen, Va., m. John A. Hopkins. Address: Linville, Va., R. 2. Janitor. U. B. and Church of the Brethren. Burial place, Singers Glen, Va.

1. William Howard Hopkins, b. _____.
2. Clarence Franklin Hopkins, b. _____.
3. Robert E. Hopkins, b. _____.
4. John Stanley Hopkins, b. _____.
5. Raymond Hopkins, b. _____.
6. Eunice Marie Hopkins, b. _____.
7. Marvin Richard Hopkins, b. _____.

No. 1083¹/₂. Sixth Generation. 1083.

3) Vernon G. Whistler, b. April 30, 1886, near Singers Glen, Va., m. Anna D. Mason. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Carpenter. United Brethren. No children.

No. 1083³/₄. Sixth Generation. 1083.

4) Charles B. Whistler, b. May 25, 1890, near Singers Glen, Va., m. Daisy Hopkins. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 4. Carpenter. U. B. Church.

1. Charles B. Whistler, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1917.

No. 1083⁷/₈. Sixth Generation. 1083.

5) Jacob F. Whistler, b. April 28, 1893, near Singers Glen, Va., m. Ida Good. Address: Linville, Va. Laborer.

1. Frankie Whistler, b. ———, 1929.

2. Son, b. 1936, died in infancy.

No. 1084. Sixth Generation. 1083.

1) Bertie A. Whistler, b. May 22, 1882, near Singers Glen, Va., m. Dec. 24, 1901, William Henkel, b. June 26, 1879. Farmer at Greenmount, Va. Brethren. Related, see No. 113.

1. Roy Carlton Henkel, b. July 12, 1903. No. 116.

2. Ralph W. Henkel, b. April 13, 1907. No. 117.

No. 1086. Sixth Generation. 1083.

6) Lula Edna Whistler, b. Dec. 10, 1895, near Singers Glen, Va., m. Homer C. Henkel, b. Aug. 18, 1888. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 4. Church of the Brethren.

1. Charles L. Henkel, b. Sept. 10, 1915.

2. Harry Lee Henkel, b. Nov. 24, 1934, d. Dec. 4, 1934.

No. 1087. Fifth Generation. 1082.

3) Charles Michael Frank, b. Feb. 9, 1866, Stuarts Draft, Va., m. April 20, 1899, Jane G. Christman, b. Sept. 9, 1876. Address: Stuarts Draft, Va. Presbyterians. Farmer.

1. James Christman Frank, b. Oct. 6, 1900.

2. Robin Virginia Frank, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

No. 1088. Fifth Generation. 1082.

4) Louisa Bell Frank, b. April 1, 1869, at Stuarts Draft, Va., m. April 25, 1886, John F. Swank, b. Aug. 28, 1862. Address: Singers Glen, Va. Farmer. U. B. Church.

1. Myrtle Elizabeth Swank, b. Sept. 8, 1887.

2. Sallie Virginia Swank, b. June 21, 1890.

3. Stella May Swank, b. Mar. 6, 1898.

4. Mary Loisa Swank, b. Oct. 16, 1899.

5. Ethel Frank Swank, b. Aug. 21, 1901.

6. Mabel Irene Swank, b. ———.

No. 1089. Fourth Generation. 25.

10) Barbara A. Beery, b. Sept. 16, 1844, near Edom, Va., d. Feb. 18, 1914, at Forestburg, Tex., m. Mar. 6, 1863, John W. Bowers, b. Jan. 23, 1844, in Berkley Co., W. Va. He died April 23, 1909, at Forestburg, Tex. They are buried in Forestburg, Tex., cemetery. Merchant and farmer. Presbyterians.

Mr. and Mrs. Bowers moved from Rockingham Co., Va., in 1866 to Scott Co., Mo., in 1868. They moved to Galveston, Tex., later to Bell Co., and still later by team and wagon they journeyed for several months without any particular destination in view, finally stopping for a time in Smith Co. In 1873 they settled

near Forestburg, Montague Co. In 1876 Mr. Bowers was elected and served two years as assessor of Montague Co., when on account of ill health in 1880 he entered into the mercantile business. In 1883 they moved to Forestburg continuing the same business.

1. Annie Laura Bowers, b. Nov. 23, 1864. No. 1523.
2. John Hackett Bowers, b. Oct. 30, 1866. No. 1525.
3. Thomas Edward Bowers, b. May 30, 1869. No. 1528.
4. Mollie Virginia Bowers, b. Aug. 20, 1871. No. 1530.
5. Ida Kate Bowers, b. Nov. 11, 1873, d. Dec. 25, 1874.
6. Minnie Frances Bowers, b. Sept. 28, 1876, single.
7. Joseph Richard Bowers, b. Jan. 22, 1878. No. 1534.
8. Pearl Elva Bowers, b. July 31, 1880. No. 1536.
9. Robert Ashby Bowers, b. July 13, 1882. No. 1539.
10. Edna Lee Bowers, b. July 13, 1885. No. 1540.

No. 1030. Fourth Generation. 25.

11) Mary Magdalene Beery, b. Dec. 16, 1846, near Edom, Va., d. May 31, 1911, m. John H. Frank, b. April 15, 1837. He died Aug. 5, 1900; both are buried at Mt. Clinton, Va. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. Mrs. Frank was a Mennonite.

1. Laura B. Frank, b. June 15, 1867. No. 1091.
2. Annie S. Frank, b. Mar. 13, 1869. No. 1092.
3. William H. Frank, b. Nov. 23, 1871. No. 1093.
4. Benjamin F. Frank, b. Mar. 23, 1874. No. 1962.
5. Edward B. Frank, b. Mar. 7, 1876. No. 1963.
6. Alice M. Frank, b. Sept. 20, 1878, d. Aug. 2, 1881.
7. Addie P. Frank, b. July 11, 1881. No. 1968.
8. Bessie F. Frank, b. July 3, 1884, d. July 26, 1931.
9. John S. Frank, b. Jan. 30, 1887. No. 1969.
10. Joseph C. Frank, b. Feb. 10, 1890. No. 1970.

No. 1091. Fifth Generation. 1090.

1) Laura Belle Frank, b. June 15, 1867, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. June 2, 1897, John W. Daugherty, b. Oct. 28, 1858. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. Farmer. Presbyterians. No children.

No. 1092. Fifth Generation. 1090.

2) Annie Susan Frank, b. May 13, 1869, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Dec. 27, 1898, Edward L. Krohn, b. Dec. 3, 1868. Address: Pandora, O. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Frank G. Krohn, b. Mar. 17, 1900. No. 1961.

No. 1093. Fifth Generation. 1090.

3) William Henry Frank, b. Nov. 23, 1871, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Dec. 25, 1901, Lena Baldwin, b. Mar. 23, 1882. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. Machinist. U. B. Church.

1. Clarence Baldwin Frank, b. Nov. 4, 1902. No. 1966.
2. Carl B. Frank, b. April 28, 1905. No. 1967.
3. Ray Frank, b. ——— 23, 1910.

No. 1094. Seventh Generation. 1054.

2) Edith E. Beery, b. Jan. 18, 1904, near Lima, O., m. Aug. 11, 1925, Robert T. Roush. Farmer.

1. Russell Roush, b. June 13, 1926.
2. Evelyn Roush, b. Feb. 1, 1927.
3. Hazel Roush, b. Aug. 15, 1929.
4. Raymond Roush, b. Oct. 9, 1932.

No. 1095. Seventh Generation. 1064.

4) Mary Beery, b. Oct. 17, 1907, near Lima, O., m. Nov. 22, 1928, Eugene O'Dell.

No. 1096. Seventh Generation. 1064.

5) Ruth Beery, b. Oct. 25, 1909, near Lima, O., m. Jan. 14, 1932, Ora C. Knecht. Teacher.

1. Gilbert Morris Knecht, b. Feb. 19, 1933.

No. 1097. Sixth Generation. 1063.

3) Delmar A. Beery, b. Jan. 21, 1883, near Lima, O., m. Aug. 17, 1908, Carrie Elliott, b. Nov. 9, 1885, Beaverdam, O. Carpenter. Church of the Brethren.

1. Elizabeth C. Beery, b. Aug. 20, 1911. No. 1098.

2. Delmar E. Beery, b. May 3, 1928.

Foster son taken at 10 months of age.

Carl L. Beery, b. Dec. 31, 1923.

No. 1098. Seventh Generation. 1097.

1) Elizabeth C. Beery, b. Aug. 20, 1911, near Beaverdam, O., m. July 11, 1931, Lewis R. Van Meter. Address: Bluffton, O. Mrs. Van Meter is a member of the Church of Christ, and Mr. Van Meter is a Methodist. Farmer.

1. Joan Lou Van Meter, b. July 23, 1932.

No. 1099. Sixth Generation. 1063.

4) Cora E. Beery, b. July 15, 1885, near Lima, O., m. Sept. 4, 1907, Frederick H. Fisher, b. Oct. 4, 1879. Mrs. Fisher is a graduate nurse from the Lima Hospital, June 22, 1896. Address: 600 W. Elm St., Lima, O. Real estate dealer. No children. Lutherans.

No. 1100. Sixth Generation. 1063.

5) Isaac N. Beery, b. Mar. 1, 1888, near Lima, O., m. Nov. 1, 1913, Mary Ellen Pierce, b. July 30, 1887, in Putnam Co., O. City fireman. Methodist. Address: 612 S. Elizabeth St., Lima, O.

1. Lydia Mae Beery, b. April 18, 1914.

No. 1101. Sixth Generation. 1063.

6) Ephraim Beery, b. July 24, 1890, near Lima, O., m. May 3, 1910, Lena M. Baker, b. July 3, 1891. Address: 407 South Jackson St., Lima, O. City fireman. Methodist.

1. Frederick N. Beery, b. Jan. 29, 1912.

2. Frances Beery, b. ——— 11, 1914.

3. Marie Beery, b. Aug. 2, 1916.

4. Virginia Beery, b. Feb. 20, 1919.

5. Geraldine Beery, b. Nov. 20, 1920.

6. Helen Beery, b. May 4, 1924.

7. Velma Beery, b. Sept. 26, 1928.

8. Gene Ray Beery, b. Jan. 11, 1931.

9. Dorothy Mae Beery, b. Feb. 8, 1933.

No. 1102. Sixth Generation. 1063.

7) Lydia E. Beery, b. May 12, 1893, near Lima, O., m. Feb. 26, 1914, Ray R. Murry, b. May 16, 1889. Address: Bellefontaine, O., R. 4. Farmer. Presbyterians.

1. Ellen Louise Murry, b. Oct. 7, 1919.

No. 1103. Sixth Generation. 594.

1) Mary Florence Beery, b. Oct. 15, 1890, near Dayton, Va., m. Dec. 25, 1919, Calvin Simeon Heatwole, b. July 21, 1895. Address: Dayton, Va., R. 2. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Harold Vernon Heatwole, b. Oct. 26, 1920.
2. Anna Magdalena Heatwole, b. Nov. 9, 1921.
3. Mary Rebecca Heatwole, b. Mar. 23, 1923.
4. Grace Elizabeth Heatwole, b. Mar. 15, 1924.
5. Paul Simon Heatwole, b. Dec. 12, 1925.
6. Joseph Newton Heatwole, b. Feb. 25, 1927.

No. 1104. Sixth Generation. 594.

2) Ward Edward Beery, b. Jan. 13, 1892, near Dayton, Va., m. Feb. 11, 1919, Mary Amelia Showalter, b. Apr. 9, 1894. Ten children. Related, two ways, refer to No. 987.

No. 1105. Sixth Generation. 594.

3) Frank Henry Beery, b. May 21, 1895, near Dayton, Va., m. Feb. 11, 1919, Bertlia Katherine Shank, b. Mar. 24, 1899. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

No. 1106. Sixth Generation. 594.

4) Walter Rhodes Beery, b. Aug. 25, 1899, near Dayton, Va., m. Dec. 7, 1921, Mary Florence Shank, b. July 19, 1902. Address: Dayton, Va. Poultryman. Mennonites.

1. Lydia Ann Beery, b. July 5, 1923.
2. Carrie Virginia Beery, b. July 27, 1924.
3. Vada Mildred Beery, b. Oct. 16, 1925.
4. Vera Agnes Beery, b. Sept. 5, 1928.
5. Lois Miriam Beery, b. Nov. 4, 1931.

No. 1107. Sixth Generation. 1007.

1) Edward W. Showalter, b. Sept. 8, 1884, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. April 27, 1921, Alvina Luers, b. Mar. 7, 1886. Address: Keota, Ia. Farmer. Mennonites. No children.

No. 1108. Sixth Generation. 1007.

2) Elizabeth O. Showalter, b. Dec. 17, 1885, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. June 23, 1908, Noah D. Showalter, b. Feb. 22, 1886. Address: Sedalia, Mo. Farmer and abstracting. Mennonites.

1. Esther E. Showalter, b. Oct. 12, 1911. No. 1109.
2. Oliver D. Showalter, b. April 6, 1914. No. 3438.
3. George A. Showalter, b. Sept. 20, 1915. No. 3439.
4. Aaron C. Showalter, b. Feb. 5, 1917.
5. Edith L. Showalter, b. Aug. 17, 1918.
6. Elmer M. Showalter, b. May 20, 1920.
7. Paul Showalter, b. April 22, 1925.
8. Timothy Showalter, b. Jan. 5, 1927.
9. Omar Showalter, b. Feb. 14, 1928.

No. 1109. Seventh Generation. 1108.

1) Esther E. Showalter, b. Oct. 12, 1911, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Ernest Antonia, in 1932. Address: Catabo, Mindano Island, Philippine Islands. Teacher in High School.

1. Ernest Antonia, b. 1933.

No. 1110. Sixth Generation. 1007.

3) Hannah E. Showalter, b. Nov. 13, 1887, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Sept. 30, 1913, George B. Hilty, b. Nov. 7, 1884. Address: Hammett, Ida. Farmer. Mennonites. Burial place, Glennis Ferry, Ida.

1. Georgia Lois Hilty, b. Sept. 8, 1914.
2. Caroline Hilty, b. Sept. 26, 1916.

3. Almeta Joy Hilty, b. Dec. 20, 1920.
4. Adelia Mae Hilty, b. Aug. 11, 1925, d. Sept. 5, 1930.

No. 1111. Sixth Generation. 1007.

4) Oliver B. Showalter, b. Sept. 15, 1889, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Nov. 10, 1917, Salome Yoder, b. Aug. 29, 1890. Bank cashier at Yoder, Reno Co., Kans. Mennonites.

1. Robert Showalter, b. Nov. 2, 1918.
2. Richard Showalter, b. Feb. 2, 1920.
3. Russell Showalter, b. Sept. 29, 1921.
4. Roberta Showalter, b. April 3, 1926.
5. Ray Edward Showalter, b. Nov. 1, 1929.

No. 1112. Sixth Generation. 1007.

5) Amos M. Showalter, b. Dec. 15, 1891, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Dorothy ————. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. An adopted son.

No. 1113. Sixth Generation. 1007.

6) Ada M. Showalter, b. Feb. 4, 1894, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Feb. 9, 1916, John P. Zimmerman, b. Sept. 29, 1891. Address: Conway, Kans. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Lester Jay Zimmerman, b. July 16, 1918.
2. Clinton Dale Zimmerman, b. Aug. 3, 1924.
3. Gladys Irene Zimmerman, b. Oct. 31, 1926.
4. Nellie Florence Zimmerman, b. Dec. 17, 1928.

No. 1114. Sixth Generation. 1007.

7) John L. Showalter, b. April 23, 1896, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. ———— Blough. Address: Davidsville, Pa.

1. ———— Showalter, b. ————.
2. ———— Showalter, b. ————.

No. 1115. Sixth Generation. 1007.

8) Nellie K. Showalter, b. Mar. 20, 1898, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Sept. 30, 1923, Silas J. Horst, b. Jan. 11, 1893. Address: South English, Ia. Farmer. Mennonites and a minister at South English, Ia.

1. Emery Glen Horst, b. Mar. 15, 1928.
2. Hazel Fern Horst, b. May 15, 1932.

The above children were adopted as babes.

No. 1116. Sixth Generation. 1007.

9) Clara M. Showalter, b. Nov. 1, 1900, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Feb. 3, 1930, Henry Coopride, b. Nov. 11, 1896. Farmer at McPherson, Kans. Mennonites. No children, but have taken two twin babies to raise.

James Benny and Joice Betty, b. Feb. 8, 1928.

No. 1117. Sixth Generation. 1038.

1) Amanda C. Showalter, b. Nov. 27, 1880, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Abram N. Baer, b. Aug. 7, 1879, in Washington Co., Md. Address: Hagerstown, Md., R. 4.

1. Alvah H. Baer, b. June 16, 1911. No. 1120.
2. Abram M. Baer, b. June 2, 1912.
3. Anna M. Baer, b. June 22, 1914, d. same day.
4. Bertha E. Baer, b. April 1, 1916.
5. Martha K. Baer, b. Oct. 4, 1918, d. Oct. 18, 1918.
6. Leonard P. Baer, b. Jan. 5, 1920.
7. Ida M. Baer, b. July 21, 1921.

No. 1118. Sixth Generation. 1038.

2) Alvali M. Showalter, b. Dec. 24, 1881, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Nov. 28, 1905, Katie Shank, of Franklin Co., Pa. Address: Hagerstown, Md., R. 6.

1. Infant, deceased Oct. 25, 1907.
2. Martha G. Showalter, b. Feb. 14, 1910.
3. Esther A. Showalter, b. Sept. 22, 1913.
4. Cora E. Showalter, b. Sept. 11, 1915.
5. Dortha M. Showalter, b. July 5, 1918.
6. Roy M. Showalter, b. Nov. 29, 1924.

No. 1119. Sixth Generation. 1038.

4) Amos T. Showalter, b. May 19, 1885, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Rhoda Shank, b. June 20, 1888, in Franklin Co., Pa. Address: Hagerstown, Md., R. 6.

1. Preston M. Showalter, b. Nov. 21, 1909. No. 1121.
2. Anna R. Showalter, b. Feb. 13, 1911.
3. Naomi P. Showalter, b. Aug. 16, 1912.
4. Aden L. Showalter, b. Mar. 14, 1914.
5. Ethel M. Showalter, b. Oct. 3, 1915.
6. Harvey M. Showalter, b. Mar. 4, 191-, d. Aug. 15, 1917.
7. Mary G. Showalter, b. Jan. 14, 1919.
8. Paul D. Showalter, b. May 26, 1920.
9. Mabel I. Showalter, b. May 24, 1923.
10. Glen D. Showalter, b. Oct. 12, 1930.

No. 1120. Seventh Generation. 1117.

1) Alvah S. Baer, b. June 16, 1911, in Md., m. Elizabeth Kuhns, b. Aug. 8, 1912. Address: Hagerstown, Md., R. 6.

No. 1121. Seventh Generation. 1119.

1) Preston M. Showalter, b. Nov. 21, 1909, in Md., m. Florence Martin, b. Nov. 11, 1909. Address: Hagerstown, Md.

1. Amos M. Showalter, b. July 8, 1931.

No. 1122. Sixth Generation. 1038.

6) Emma B. Showalter, b. Sept. 21, 1889, in Md., m. Samuel Eby, b. Sept. 4, 1889. Address: Williamsport, Md., R. 3. Minister. Mennonite.

1. Lewis V. Eby, b. Nov. 30, 1915.
2. Raymond M. Eby, b. Sept. 7, 1917.
3. Carl S. Eby, b. June 15, 1920.
4. Marie V. Eby, b. May 6, 1922.
5. Norman E. Eby, b. Jan. 6, 1926.
6. Dorothy M. Eby, b. April 28, 1928.

No. 1123. Sixth Generation. 1038.

7) Martin W. Showalter, b. Feb. 4, 1892, in Md., m. Katie Reiff, b. Sept. 25, 1896, in Franklin Co., Pa. Address: Hagerstown, Md., R. 4.

1. Laban R. Showalter, b. Feb. 11, 1917.
2. Clarence R. Showalter, b. Mar. 13, 1921.
3. Elmer M. Showalter, b. April 19, 1923.
4. Iva S. Showalter, b. July 21, 1924.

No. 1124. Sixth Generation. 1038.

8) Minnie G. Showalter, b. Mar. 6, 1894, in Md., m. Henry N. Hostetler, b. Oct. 14, 1893, in Adams Co., Pa. Address: Hagerstown, Md.

1. Menno H. Hostetler, b. Nov. 23, 1916.
2. Anna G. Hostetler, b. Mar. 24, 1918.

3. Amos I. Hostetler, b. Nov. 9, 1919.
4. Mary A. Hostetler, b. Oct. 5, 1921.
5. John M. Hostetler, b. Sept. 2, 1924.
6. Ada R. Hostetler, b. Oct. 4, 1927.

No. 1125. Sixth Generation. 1038.

9) Irvin F. Showalter, b. Dec. 21, 1895, in Md., m. Fannie Miller, b. Nov. 11, 1894. Address: Maugansville, Md.

1. Anna M. Showalter, b. Aug. 30, 1927.
2. Pearl M. Showalter, b. Oct. 3, 1930.
3. Irvin D. Showalter, b. Oct. 18, 1932, twin.
4. Stella Showalter, b. Oct. 18, 1932, twin, died next day.

No. 1126. Fifth Generation. 1037.

2) Susan V. Showalter, b. Oct. 15, 1856, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. May 31, 1877, Perry X. Heatwole, b. July 21, 1850. Susan died Dec. 25, 1912. She for two years previous to her death had been taking treatment in North Carolina. During a fire which destroyed the hotel where she was lodging she was compelled to jump from a second story to save her life, which added injury to her delicate constitution. Address: Dayton, Va. Mennonites.

1. Walter D. Heatwole, b. Jan. 15, 1880. No. 1127.
2. William M. Heatwole, b. Feb. 26, 1882. No. 1128.
3. Lena M. Heatwole, b. Oct. 20, 1888, d. Jan. 10, 1893.

No. 1127. Sixth Generation. 1126.

1) Walter D. Heatwole, b. Jan. 15, 1880, near Dayton, Va., m. Jan. 17, 1901, Zella E. Heaton b. Dec. 3, 1880. United Brethren.

1. Walter D. Heatwole Jr., b. Mar. 30, 1914.
2. Raymond W. Heatwole, b. Oct. 25, 1918.

No. 1128. Sixth Generation. 1126.

2) William M. Heatwole, b. Feb. 26, 1882, near Dayton, Va., m. Sept. 2, 1903, Katie Frances Brunk, b. Oct. 24, 1884. Address: Hinton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Goldie F. Heatwole, b. July 16, 1904.
2. Marjorie V. Heatwole, b. Oct. 12, 1907.

No. 1129. Sixth Generation. 1040.

1) Noah Daniel Showalter, b. Feb. 22, 1886, near Broadway, Va., m. June 23, 1908, Lizzie O. Showalter, b. Dec. 17, 1885. Address: Sedalia, Mo. Abstract dealer. Lives on farm. First cousins, for family see the mother's line, No. 1108.

No. 1131. Sixth Generation. 1040.

2) Timothy M. Showalter, b. Dec. 19, 1887, near Broadway, Va., m. April 10, 1910, Nancy Susan Snipe, b. Feb. 26, 1886. Address: Broadway, Va. Farmer and orchardist. Mennonites. Mr. Showalter is a minister in Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Anna Belle Showalter, b. Feb. 7, 1911.
2. Mary Magdalena Showalter, b. Feb. 22, 1912.
3. Ada Elizabeth Showalter, b. Aug. 4, 1913.
4. Emma Frances Showalter, b. Jan. 8, 1915.
5. Daniel Timothy Showalter, b. May 25, 1916.
6. Martha Susan Showalter, b. April 15, 1918.
7. Ida Ruth Showalter, b. Aug. 27, 1919.
8. Grace Irene Showalter, b. May 29, 1925.

No. 1132. Sixth Generation. 1040.

3) Lewis Peter Showalter, b. Nov. 8, 1890, near Broadway, Va., m. Jan. 24, 1912, Anna Mary Suter, b. Aug. 25, 1889. Address: Broadway, Va. Farmer. Mennonite minister.

1. John Suter Showalter, b. May 14, 1914.
2. Ruth Frances Showalter, b. May 4, 1917.
3. Lewis Menno Showalter, b. Feb. 24, 1921, d. Aug. 16, 1923.
4. Marvin Earl Showalter, b. Oct. 24, 1926.

No. 1133. Sixth Generation. 1040.

4) George Paul Showalter, b. Nov. 8, 1890, near Broadway, Va., m. Nov. 22, 1917, Ruth Ellen Lesher, b. Sept. 5, 1896. Address: Broadway, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Margaret Ann Showalter, b. Dec. 5, 1919.
2. Frances Ellen Showalter, b. Dec. 17, 1921.
3. Alice Marie Showalter, b. Jan. 20, 1925.
4. John Paul Showalter, b. Feb. 22, 1927.
5. Milton Lesher Showalter, b. Feb. 23, 1930.

No. 1134. Sixth Generation. 1040.

5) Magdalena Frances Showalter, b. Sept. 6, 1892, near Broadway, Va., m. Jan. 17, 1932, Amos Brenneman, b. Nov. 6, 1885. Address: Denbigh, Va. Dairyman. Mennonites. Mrs. Brenneman was a trained nurse at the La Junta, Colo., Mennonite Sanitarium.

1. George H. Brenneman, b. Jan. 21, 1934.

No. 1135. Sixth Generation. 1040.

7) Mark Cephas Showalter, b. Feb. 10, 1895, near Broadway, Va., m. Dec. 11, 1919, Amanda E. Hege, b. Apr. 5, 1891. Address: Broadway, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Mahlon Hege Showalter, b. Jan. 13, 1921.
2. Henry Edwin Showalter, b. Mar. 12, 1923.
3. Melvin Eugene Showalter, b. Feb. 6, 1925.
4. Anna Virginia Showalter, b. Dec. 29, 1926.
5. Fannie Catherine Showalter, b. Jan. 8, 1929.
6. Rhoda Elizabeth Showalter, b. Mar. 16, 1931.

No. 1136. Sixth Generation. 1040.

8) Luke C. Showalter, b. Jan. 8, 1898, near Broadway, Va., m. June 16, 1924, Lydia Kauffman, b. April 12, 1892. Address: Broadway, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Kenneth Luke Showalter, b. April 1, 1925.
2. Harold Kauffman Showalter, b. July 3, 1926.
3. Barbara Virginia Showalter, b. July 21, 1928.
4. Alta Mae Showalter, b. Nov. 29, 1930.

No. 1137. Sixth Generation. 1040.

9) Michael Blosser Showalter, b. May 17, 1900, near Broadway, Va., m. Aug. 30, 1922, Millie Ellen Emswiler, b. Apr. 11, 1900. Address: Needmore, W. Va. Carpenter and painter.

1. Evelyn Marie Showalter, b. July 23, 1923.
2. Helen Louise Showalter, b. Mar. 13, 1929.

No. 1138. Sixth Generation. 1042.

1) N. Pearl Blosser, b. July 8, 1888, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Oct., 1897, J. Early Suter. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonite minister.

1. Margaret G. Suter, b. Mar. 12, 1911.

2. Mary Ethel Suter, b. July 7, 1912.
3. Frances E. Suter, b. Jan. 16, 1916.
4. Daniel B. Suter, b. April 25, 1920.

No. 1139. Sixth Generation. 1042.

- 2) Nannie E. Blosser, b. Jan. 15, 1890, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Aug. 2, 1911, Elmer R. Brunk, b. Mar. 6, 1881. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.
1. Mary E. Brunk, b. May 4, 1913.
2. Evelyn J. Brunk, b. Dec. 2, 1921.

No. 1140. Sixth Generation. 1042.

- 3) Orpha V. Blosser, b. Jan. 18, 1893, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Feb. 15, 1916, Homer R. Suter. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.
1. Hazel M. Suter, b. Feb. 9, 1921.
2. Katherine V. Suter, b. Sept. 24, 1928.

No. 1141. Sixth Generation. 1042.

- 5) Daniel J. Blosser, b. Mar. 9, 1899, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Dec. 3, 1919, Grace F. Heatwole, b. ————. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.
1. Sanford D. Blosser, b. Nov. 26, 1923.
2. Thelma M. Blosser, b. Sept. 26, 1927.

No. 1142. Sixth Generation. 1042.

- 6) Michael O. Blosser, b. May 12, 1901, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Feb. 21, 1931, Fannie M. Good. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.
1. Mildred Joyce Blosser, b. Mar. 21, 1931.

No. 1143. Sixth Generation. 1042.

- 7) Mahlon L. Blosser, b. Jan. 16, 1904, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Sept. 21, 1926, Pauline S. Heatwole. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.
1. Glendon Lee Blosser, b. Dec. 14, 1930, twin.
2. Glenbys Marie Blosser, b. Dec. 14, 1930, twin.

No. 1144. Sixth Generation. 1043.

- 1) Earl E. Showalter, b. Mar. 31, 1890, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Feb. 11, 1913, Mary C. Heatwole, b. Jan. 7, 1891. Mennonites. He is a minister at La Junta, Colo. Related; come in two ways. For family refer to No. 311.

No. 1145. Sixth Generation. 1043.

- 3) Elmo F. Showalter, b. Nov. 27, 1898, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Susanna Heatwole, b. Mar. 14, 1904, near Elida, O. Address: Roscoe, Calif. Manufacturer. Mennonites.
1. Bruce Ellwood Showalter, b. Dec. 24, 1925. Deceased.
2. Carol Wayne Showalter, b. Aug. 30, 1929.
3. June Elaine Showalter, b. Dec. 19, 1931.

No. 1146. Sixth Generation. 1045.

- 1) Pauline Showalter, b. Oct. 18, 1893, at Harrisonburg, Va., m. Dec. 28, 1919, John Lloyd White. No children.

No. 1147. Sixth Generation. 1045.

- 3) Mary Ethel Showalter, b. Oct. 5, 1898, at Harrisonburg, Va., m. Aug. 27, 1921, Theron Jennings Rice. Mr. Rice died Mar. 23, 1924.
1. Theron Jennings Rice, Jr., b. Aug. 18, 1922.

No. 1148. Sixth Generation. 1045.

- 5) Harold W. Showalter, b. Apr. 29, 1902, at Harrisonburg, Va., m. Aug. 18, 1928, Marie North of Shelly, N. C.

No. 1149. Sixth Generation. 1045.

7) Joseph Wilmer Showalter, b. April 23, 1904, at Harrisonburg, Va., m. Kathryn Welsh, of McKeesport, Pa.

1. Diana Patricia Showalter, b. July 6, 1931.

No. 1150. Fifth Generation. 1037.

8) Eurie Frances Showalter, b. Oct. 31, 1869, at Broadway, Va., was united in marriage Nov. 23, 1890, to Jacob D. Hartman, at Dale Enterprise, Va. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Walter Irvin Hartman, b. Jan. 19, 1893. No. 1151.
2. Wilmer Carl Hartman, b. Apr. 8, 1897. No. 1152.
3. Daniel Jacob Hartman, b. Mar. 4, 1899. No. 1153.

No. 1151. Sixth Generation. 1150.

1) Walter Irvin Hartman, b. Jan. 19, 1893, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. July 14, 1914, Della Pearl Lahman, b. Dec. 16, 1893.

1. Floyd DeWitt Hartman, b. Jan. 21, 1915.
2. Alta Pearl Hartman, b. July 2, 1916.
3. Roy DeWitt Hartman, b. July 2, 1917, died same day.
4. Ruby Frances Hartman, b. July 19, 1928.
5. Juanita Fern Hartman, b. Nov. 27, 1932.

No. 1152. Sixth Generation. 1150.

2) Wilmer Carl Hartman, b. Apr. 8, 1897, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Dec. 27, 1917, Elizabeth F. Showalter, b. June 22, 1894. Address: Waynesboro, Va.

1. Milford D. Hartman, b. Dec. 21, 1918.
2. Robert Showalter Hartman, b. Sept. 15, 1921.
3. Sarah Frances Hartman, b. Oct. 3, 1922.
4. Phillis Amelia Hartman, b. Feb. 5, 1924.
5. Mildred Good Hartman, b. Oct. 15, 1930.

No. 1153. Sixth Generation. 1150.

3) Daniel Jacob Hartman, b. Mar. 4, 1899, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Dec. 23, 1919, Lena Pearl Good, b. June 10, 1898. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Ralph Leroy Hartman, b. June 1, 1921, d. Dec. 12, 1923.
2. Dwight Wilson Hartman, b. Mar. 25, 1923.
3. Geraldine Ann Hartman, b. Oct. 1, 1924.
4. Brownie Virginia Hartman, b. Sept. 24, 1925.
5. Raymond Carroll Hartman, b. Oct. 27, 1927.
6. Evelyn Blanche Hartman, b. Aug. 6, 1929.
7. Reha John Hartman, b. Mar. 5, 1932.
8. Ewell Daniel Hartman, b. Mar. 25, 1933.

No. 1154. Sixth Generation. 1048.

1) Wilber Michael Showalter, b. June 20, 1896, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Jan. 16, 1922, Bonnie Hamilton, of Virginia. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Wilbur Hamilton Showalter, b. Jan. 16, 1923.

No. 1155. Sixth Generation. 1048.

2) Martha Elizabeth Showalter, b. Sept. 13, 1901, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Nov. 12, 1932, John W. Morrison.

No. 1156. Sixth Generation. 1048.

3) Mary Esther Showalter, b. Dec. 8, 1901, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Emerson M. Nelson. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 5.

1. Nancy Lee Nelson, b. Aug. 12, 1923.

2. Dora Mae Nelson, b. Jan. 6, 1925.
3. Emerson Mason Nelson, b. Oct. 1, 1927.
4. James Leroy Nelson, b. Sept. 2, 1929.
5. Ruby Virginia Nelson, b. July 3, 1931.

No. 1157. Sixth Generation. 1048.

- 4) Walter Raymond Showalter, b. May 7, 1904, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. July 27, 1930, Oattie Virginia Cox.
1. Walter Raymond Showalter, Jr., b. May 6, 1932.

No. 1158. Sixth Generation. 1048.

- 5) Elmer David Showalter, b. July 16, 1908, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Aug. 23, 1927, Mary Elizabeth Trobaugh, of Virginia.

No. 1159. Fourth Generation. 24.

2) Elizabeth Showalter, b. Jan. 7, 1826, near Broadway, Va., m. Samuel Cline, b. Aug. 17, 1821. Address was Goods Mill, Va. Farmer. Both were buried at Mill Creek Cemetery in Rockingham Co., Va. Church of the Brethren of which Mr. Cline was a minister.

1. Michael Cline, b. Sept. 18, 1845. No. 1160.
2. Daniel Cline, b. —————. No. 1161.
3. John Cline, b. —————. No. 3351.
4. Kate Cline, b. Sept. 26, 1848. No. 1162.
5. Lizzie Cline, b. Sept. 22, 1859. No. 1163.
6. Samuel Cline, b. Nov. 13, 1858. No. 1164.
7. Frederick Cline, b. Aug. 19, 1852. No. 1165.
8. Annie Cline, b. April 11, 1857. No. 1166.
9. Jacob Cline, b. Oct. 13, 1861. No. 1167.
10. Sue Cline, b. April 18, 1864. No. 1168.
11. Joseph Cline, b. Sept. 29, 1866. No. 1169.

No. 1160. Fifth Generation. 1159.

1) Michael Cline, b. Sept. 18, 1845, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Sarah Good, b. July 26, 1846. Mr. Cline died 1906. Buried at Mill Creek cemetery.

1. Mary Elizabeth Cline, b. —————. No. 1455.
2. Lucy E. Cline, b. —————. No. 1461.
3. Nannie N. Cline, b. —————, single.
4. Laura F. Cline, b. —————. No. 1465.
5. Thomas S. Cline, b. —————. No. 1466.
6. Charles D. Cline, b. —————. No. 1467.
7. Emma Cline, b. —————. No. 1468.
8. William E. Cline, b. —————. No. 1470.
9. John F. Cline, b. —————, single.
10. Hattie Cline, b. —————. No. 1471.
11. Fleeta V. Cline, b. —————. No. 1473.
12. Malvin Q. Cline, b. —————.

No. 1161. Fifth Generation. 1159.

2) Daniel Cline, b. —————, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Ruth Showalter, b. —————. Address was Versailles, Mo. Farmer and stock raiser. Church of the Brethren, of which he was a minister. Burial at Prairie View cemetery in Morgan Co., Mo.

1. Walter Cline, b. Aug. 17, 1870. No. 1451.
2. John Samuel Cline, b. Oct. 11, 1874. No. 1452.
3. Sophiah Kate Cline, b. Mar. 8, 1877. No. 1453.

No. 1162. Fifth Generation. 1159.

4) Nancy Catherine Cline, b. Sept. 26, 1848, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Apr. 23, 1924, same place. She married Reuben T. Lam, b. Dec. 23, 1841. He died Oct. 16, 1903, burial at Mill Creek cemetery.

1. Annie E. Lam, b. Aug. 15, 1869. No. 1441.
2. Laura C. Lam, b. July 22, 1872. No. 1445.
3. Joseph S. Lam, b. Feb. 28, 1875.
4. Ada S. Lam, b. Feb. 28, 1877. No. 1448.
5. John W. Lam, b. Oct. 8, 1879. No. 1449.
6. Thomas T. Lam, b. Dec. 11, 1882.
7. Daniel Worthington Lam, b. Jan. 30, 1886, d. Dec. 25, 1890.
8. Sattie E. Lam, b. Jan. 1, 1889. No. 1450.

No. 1163. Fifth Generation. 1159.

5) Lizzie C. Cline, b. Sept. 22, 1859, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Dec. 23, 1932. She married Oct. 19, 1880, David B. Wampler, b. Feb. 12, 1858; he died Oct. 16, 1907. Farmer. Teacher. Minister in Church of the Brethren. Buried at Mill Creek cemetery. Address: Penn Laird, Va.

1. Nellie M. Wampler, b. Aug. 22, 1881. No. 1474.
2. Mamie E. Wampler, b. Feb. 23, 1884. No. 1475.
3. Letitia J. Wampler, b. Dec. 19, 1886. No. 1476.
4. Hattie Beatrice Wampler, b. Oct. 30, 1889, single.
5. Leonard S. Wampler, b. Mar. 20, 1892. No. 1478.
6. Clinton I. Wampler, b. Jan. 13, 1895. No. 1479.
7. Clarence S. Wampler, b. Feb. 9, 1897. No. 1480.

No. 1164. Fifth Generation. 1159.

6) Samuel Cline, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1858, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Apr. 14, 1911, m. Fannie Harshbarger, b. Apr. 17, 1859, d. Apr. 14, 1912. Burial in Mill Creek cemetery. Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

1. Florence Elizabeth Cline, b. Sept. 9, 1877. No. 1481.
2. Etta Viola Cline, b. Aug. 10, 1879. No. 1483.
3. Mary Catherine Cline, b. Feb. 16, 1885. No. 1484.
4. Jacob Hubert Cline, b. July 29, 1888. No. 1485.
5. Novella Hershberger Cline, b. May 25, 1895, single.
6. Ruth Virginia Cline, b. Dec. 2, 1899, d. Dec. 6, 1899.
7. Earl Daniel Cline, b. Feb. 7, 1904.

No. 1165. Fifth Generation. 1159.

7) Frederick Cline, b. Aug. 19, 1852, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Susan Miller, b. Apr. 28, 1853. Mr. Cline died Mar. 17, 1922. Buried in Mill Creek cemetery. Church of the Brethren.

1. Stella M. Cline, b. Sept. 1, 1873. No. 1187.
2. Saylor B. Cline, b. Dec. 30, 1874. No. 1488.
3. Ottie E. Cline, b. Dec. 31, 1876. No. 1489.
4. Florence A. Cline, b. Jan. 3, 1882. No. 1491.
5. Hubert Whitfield Cline, b. Nov. 22, 1884, single.
6. Herman M. Cline, b. Feb. 10, 1889. No. 1493.

No. 1166. Fifth Generation. 1159.

8) Annie Cline, b. Apr. 11, 1857, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. in 1875, John Good, b. July 21, 1855. Address: McGahesville, Va. Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

1. Saylor Daniel Good, b. Mar. 12, 1876. No. 1494.
2. William C. Good, b. Aug. 27, 1878. No. 1498.

3. Dora Susan Good, b. Feb. 10, 1880. No. 1499.
4. Mertie Elizabeth Good died in infancy.
5. Franklin Good died in infancy.
6. Ernest Michael Good, b. Nov. 11, ——. No. 1501.
7. Sattie Della Good, b. June —, 1890. No. 1502.
8. Clarence DeWitt Good, b. April ————. No. 1503.
9. Ollie Belle Good, b. July —, 1900. No. 1504.

No. 1167. Fifth Generation. 1159.

9) Jacob Cline, b. Oct. 13, 1861, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. (1st) ———— Risling. She died soon after marriage. One child also died. He married (2nd) Laura A. Weast, May 18, 1891. She was born Mar. 11, 1871. Address: Mt. Sidney, Va. Farmer. United Brethren.

1. Arcell L. Cline, b. Nov. 6, 1892. No. 1505.
2. Hubert S. Cline, b. Nov. 18, 1894. No. 1506.
3. Omega C. Cline, b. Dec. 21, 1896. No. 1507.
4. Arline M. Cline, b. July 4, 1899. No. 1508.
5. Clarence E. Cline, b. Aug. 14, 1901. No. 1509.
6. Leonard D. Cline, b. Oct. 3, 1903. No. 1510.
7. Bessie V. Cline, b. Sept. 23, 1905. No. 1511.
8. Raymond A. Cline, b. July 31, 1908. No. 1512.

No. 1168. Fifth Generation. 1159.

10) Sue Cline, b. April 18, 1864, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Aug. 23, 1931. She had married Dec. 12, 1882, John Wampler, b. May 12, 1862. He died Feb. 23, 1925. Farmer at Port Republic, Va. Church of the Brethren.

1. Maud Wampler, b. Nov. 28, 1884. No. 1513.
2. Mollie Wampler, b. July 8, 1886. No. 1516.
3. Whitfield E. Wampler, b. Nov. 28, 1888. No. 1517.
4. Nina Wampler, b. April 25, 1895. No. 1520.
5. Lillie Pearl Wampler, b. Oct. 1, 1891, d. Nov. 5, 1897.
6. Fleta Wampler, b. Aug. 3, 1897. No. 1521.
7. Charles M. Wampler, b. Nov. 1, 1899, d. Mar. 19, 1925.
8. Alfred R. Wampler, b. Sept. 27, 1903.
9. Eula Kathryn Wampler, b. Dec. 6, 1905. No. 1522.

No. 1169. Fifth Generation. 1159.

11) Joseph Cline, b. Sept. 29, 1866, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Feb. 1, 1910, buried in Zion Mennonite Church cemetery in Rockingham Co., Va. He married Mary M. Heatwole, b. Jan. 9, 1867, d. Dec. 17, 1938. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Sallie L. Cline, b. Nov. 14, 1889. No. 1170.
2. Edgar J. Cline, b. Jan. 26, 1897. No. 1171.

No. 1170. Sixth Generation. 1169.

1) Sallie Cline, b. Nov. 14, 1889, near Broadway, Va., m. Robert Neff, b. Jan. 8, 1879. No issue.

No. 1171. Sixth Generation. 1169.

2) Edgar J. Cline, b. Jan. 26, 1897, near Broadway, Va., m. July 9, 1919, Mattie V. Brunk, b. Jan. 13, 1889. Address: Broadway, Va. Farmer and poultryman. Mennonite.

1. Mary Kathryn Cline, b. Dec. 23, 1920.
2. Pauline Virginia Cline, b. Mar. 3, 1922.

No. 1172. Third Generation. 5.

1) Samuel Landes, b. June 10, 1801, in Pendleton Co., W. Va., d. in July, 1884, at Decatur, Ia. He married May 2, 1822, Mary Magdalena Siple, b. May 13, 1803. She died in 1886 in Iowa. Both are buried at Decatur, Ia. They moved in Sept., 1837, to Putnam Co., Ind., taking father Landes with them. Samuel Landes was a merchant at Greencastle, Ind., until March, 1885, when he moved to Clark Co., Ia. He kept a country store and grinding mill at Westerville, Decatur Co., Ia. Samuel Landes was one of the founders of Simpson College, now Depauw University.

1. Diana Landes, b. Feb. 10, 1823, d. Feb. 21, 1823.
2. Margaret Landes, b. June 7, 1824. No. 2191.
3. Annanias Landes, b. May 15, 1826. No. 2200.
4. James Madison Landes, b. Feb. 8, 1830. No. 2216.
5. John Franklin Landes, b. Oct. 26, 1831. No. 2229.
6. Mary Magdalene Landes, b. May 3, 1834. No. 2240.
7. Samuel Louis Landes, b. Dec. 15, 1835. No. 2245.
8. Frances Agnes Landes, b. Apr. 7, 1838. No. 2250.
9. Henry Jacques Landes, b. Sept. 9, 1842. No. 2252.

No. 1173. Third Generation. 5.

2) John Landes, Jr., b. Apr. 1, 1803, in Pendleton Co., W. Va., d. July 14, 1882, in Augusta Co., Va. He married Nancy Griffith, b. about 1798, d. May 15, 1867. Buried in the Salem cemetery near Mt. Sidney, Va. Farmer. Lutherans.

1. Frances Landes, b. Apr. 24, 1826. No. 1975.
2. Marion Landes, b. Aug. 6, 1827, d. Oct. 12, 1911, single.
3. Magdalena Landes, b. Jan. 14, 1829, d. Feb. 11, 1847.
4. Erastus Landes, b. Jan. 6, 1831. No. 1988.
5. William Landes, b. Dec. 20, 1833. No. 2027.
6. Sallie Landes, b. Mar. 24, 1835, d. July 19, 1904.
7. Nancy Belle Landes, b. Oct. 20, 1839, d. Feb. 4, 1840.

No. 1174. Third Generation. 5.

3) Abraham Landes, b. ———, 1813, in Va., d. ———, in Ind. He married Hannah Michael, born in Va., ———, died in Ind. They were married in Augusta Co., Va., in 1830. In 1839 they moved to Putnam Co., Ind., where they settled on a farm of 192 acres. Here they lived until their death. This farm was located near Hamrick station. In Putnam Co., their granddaughter Mrs. Leota O'Hair still owns the same farm.

1. Adaline E. Landes, b. Oct. 20, 1833, single, not living.
2. Benjamin Franklin Landes, b. Sept. 29, 1835, not living.
3. Sarah Rachel Landes, b. Sept. 19, 1837. No. 2339.
4. Mary Landes, b. Feb. 27, 1840. No. 2330.
5. John Wesley Landes, b. Sept. 6, 1843. No. 2336.

No. 1175. Third Generation. 5.

4) Susanna Landes, b. ———, m. Lewis Keller, b. ———. They lived in Putnam Co., Ind.

1. Samuel Keller, b. ———.
2. Hiram Keller, b. ———.
3. John Keller, b. ———.
4. Frances Keller, b. ———.

No. 1176. Third Generation. 5.

5) Nancy Landes, b. ———, m. William Bittle, b. ———. They lived in Putnam Co., Ind.

1. Joseph Bittle, b. _____.
2. John Bittle, b. _____.
3. Silas Bittle, b. _____.
4. William Bittle, b. _____.

No. 1177. Third Generation. 5.

6) Hannah Landes, b. _____, m. John William Wilson, b. _____.
They lived in Putnam Co., Ind.

1. William Henry Wilson, b. _____. No. 2284.
2. Martha Jane Wilson, b. _____. No. 2285.
3. Sarah Frances Wilson, b. _____. No. 2290.
4. Elizabeth Wilson, b. _____, d. at 67 years, single.
5. Charles Wilson, b. _____, d. at 4 years.
6. John Franklin Wilson, b. _____. No. 2292.

Charles died at Hopeville, Ia.

No. 1178. Third Generation. 5.

7) Christian Landes, b. April 5, 1814, in Augusta Co., Va., d. Mar. 16, 1893, in Putnam Co., Ind. On Oct. 1, 1840, he married Elizabeth A. Hillis, b. Jan. 18, 1823; she died Dec. 25, 1891. Both were buried at Greencastle, Ind. Address: Greencastle, Ind.

1. Mary Joanne Landes, b. April 27, 1843. No. 1542.
2. William H. Landes, b. Mar. 11, 1845, d. Feb., 1894.
3. Samuel E. Landes, b. May 22, 1847. No. 1543.
4. Sarah Ellen Landes, b. Sept. 16, 1849. No. 1544.
5. Laura E. Landes, b. June 2, 1852. No. 1545.
6. Katie Alice Landes, b. Apr. 1, 1855. No. 1546.
7. Albert P. Landes, b. Nov. 12, 1857. No. 1547.
8. Flora Florence Landes, b. May 22, 1860. No. 1550.
9. Abram G. Landes, b. May 7, 1867.
10. George Landes, b. Nov. 10, 1870. No. 1553.

No. 1178½. Third Generation. 5.

8) Catherine Landes, b. Mar. 10, 1810, in Va., m. May 13, 1832; in Virginia, by the Rev. Rhodes, Conrad Siple, b. June 4, 1811, d. Jan. 13, 1891; she died May 13, 1872. Both died at Hopeville, Ia., and were buried in the Gregg cemetery.

1. Eliza Jane Siple, b. Feb. 21, 1833. No. 2296.
2. Louis Henry Siple, b. July 7, 1834, d. Sept. 11, 1860, in Civil War.
3. Frances Siple, b. Mar. 20, 1836. No. 2317.
4. Son Siple, b. Sept. 11, 1847, lived 11 hours.
5. Charles Siple, b. May 10, 1851. No. 2324.

No. 1179. Third Generation. 5.

9) Henry Landes, b. _____, 1819, in Va., d. in Putnam Co., Ind., in Jan., 1876; he married Oct. 26, 1849, Ella Reeves. They lived in Putnam Co., Ind.

1. Charles Wesley Landes, b. _____. No. 3361.
2. James Albert Landes, b. _____.
3. Sallie Olive Landes, b. _____.
4. Frank Lee Landes, b. _____.

No. 1180. Third Generation. 7.

2) Barbara Brannaman, b. Feb. 14, 1806, near Edom, Va., d. in 1891. She married Peter Baker at Danville, O. Farmer at Danville, O. Barbara Baker was possessed with a rare voice as a vocal singer and retained her strong voice until

her later years. Mr. Baker was buried at Danville, O., and Mrs. Baker was buried at Delaware, O.

1. Sarah Baker, b. May 7, 1826. No. 1655.
2. Adaline Baker, b. Nov. 13, 1827, d. Dec. 15, 1915, single.
3. Mary Baker, b. Nov. 23, 1829. No. 1673.
4. Susanna Baker, b. Feb. 12, 1832. No. 1665.
5. Oren Baker, b. June 11, 1835. No. 1674.
6. Leroy Baker, b. ———, d. in Civil War, buried in Tenn.
7. Anna Elizabeth Baker, b. Oct. 11, 1843. No. 1679.
8. Daniel Baker, b. ———, d. single.
9. Russell Baker, b. ———, separated from his wife; can not be located.
10. Melville Quincy Baker, b. Oct. 10, 1849. No. 1681.

No. 1181. Third Generation. 7.

3) Susan Brannaman, b. ———, 1809, near Edom, Va., d. ———, 1893, in Ind. She married Upton Shaw, 1810, and died in 1875 in Ind. Susan came with her parents from Rockingham Co., Va., to near Danville, O., in 1920. We have not been able to find when she migrated to Ind., but they lived in Putnam Co., Ind., where they died in the vicinity of Cloverdale. Methodist. Buried in Cloverdale cemetery. Farmer. Moved from Wooster, O., in covered wagon, in July, 1848.

1. Leonard Shaw, b. ———, 1831. No. 1689.
2. Lillyman Shaw, b. ———, 1833. No. 1690.
3. Hester A. Shaw, b. ———, 1835. No. 1691.
4. Lewis Shaw, b. ———, 1838. No. 1692.
5. Oliver Shaw, b. ———, 1840. No. 1693.
6. Adaline Shaw, b. ———, 1842. No. 1694.
7. Amelia Shaw, b. ———, 1848. No. 1695.
8. Mary E. Shaw, b. May 30, 1852. No. 1696.

No. 1182. Third Generation. 7.

4) Ann Brannaman, b. Feb. 10, 1814, near Edom, Va., d. Oct. 8, 1908, near Louisville, Ky. Ann came with her parents from Virginia to near Danville, O., where she later married on Mar. 5, 1837, John Christian Theiss (Tice), born Feb. 9, 1804. He died July 25, 1855, near Louisville, Ky. Teacher. Methodists. Ann Brannaman Theiss was a remarkable woman physically, spiritually, and mentally. She was left a widow when her youngest child was a year old and her oldest daughter was 14 years of age. She raised and educated five children, three of whom became prominent teachers, and all highly respected citizens. She made several trips to California alone after the age of 80 years, and retained all of her faculties until her death at the age of 94 years. She gave to her children three things, a desire for education, strong moral character, and physical stamina. Buried at Hanods Creek cemetery, Old Ham Co., Ky.

1. Mary Louise Theiss, b. Feb. 20, 1838, d. Dec. 2, 1839.
2. Anna Rebecca Theiss, b. Feb. 8, 1841. No. 1707.
3. Enoch George Theiss, b. Jan. 19, 1844, d. Aug. 6, 1844.
4. Charles Henry Theiss, b. July 5, 1845. No. 1712.
5. Oren Brannaman Theiss, b. Jan. 25, 1848. No. 1713.
6. John Filmore Theiss, b. July 23, 1852, d. Oct. 7, 1872.
7. Martha Amelia Theiss, b. Nov. 3, 1854. No. 1719.

No. 1183. Third Generation. 7.

5) Jacob Brannaman, b. Sept. 6, 1816, near Edom, Va., d. June 3, 1865. He married Elizabeth Stillinger, b. Dec. 14, 1824, in Germany. She died Mar. 5, 1897.

Farmer. Methodist. In 1855 they migrated to Putnam Co., Ind., where they reared their family. Their address was Cloverdale, Ind., where many of their descendants are still to be found. Buried in Cloverdale cemetery.

1. Joseph Brannaman, b. Dec. 27, 1843. No. 1722.
2. Samuel Brannaman, b. Mar. 25, 1845. No. 1724.
3. Marillo Elizabeth Brannaman, b. Mar. 14, 1847. No. 1733.
4. Lydia Ann Brannaman, b. ———, 1848, single.
5. John Christian Tice Brannaman, b. June 19, 1851. No. 1738.
6. Emily Adaline Brannaman, b. April 1, 1853. No. 1746.
7. William Christie Brannaman, b. Feb. 15, 1855. No. 1752.
8. Mary Jane Brannaman died in infancy.
9. Eliza Jane Brannaman and Daniel, twins, died at birth.
11. Charles Albert Brannaman, b. ———, 1864, d. ———, 1888.

No. 1184. Third Generation. 7.

6) Elizabeth Brannaman, b. ———, 1819, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Nov. 27, 1902, at Louisville, Ky. In 1845 she married William H. C. Lukemeier, b. ———, 1817. He died Feb. 23, 1905, at Louisville, Ky. Address was 1832 W. Market St., Louisville, Ky. Housewife. Methodists. Burial place Eastern cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

1. Mary Lukemeier, b. in 1846, d. in same year.
2. Caroline M. Lukemeier, b. May 4, 1849, d. Apr. 19, 1920, single.
3. Julia Ann Lukemeier, b. ———, 1853, d. in same year.
4. Henry Adam Lukemeier, b. Sept. 28, 1851. No. 1759.
5. Catherine Elizabeth Lukemeier, b. July 2, 1855. No. 1765.
6. Lydia Lukemeier, b. Jan. 27, 1858. No. 1766.
7. Emma Lukemeier, b. and d. about 1860.
8. Louis Jacob Lukemeier, b. Jan. 9, 1862. No. 1769.
9. Infant died at birth.
10. Infant died at birth.

No. 1185. Third Generation. 7.

7) Lydia Brannaman, b. Oct. 14, 1821, at Danville, O., d. Sept. 14, 1878, at Louisville, Ky. She married a Mr. Klipp, b. ———; he died on Nov. 14, 1844. She later married Jacob Hargesheimer, b. Jan. 2, 1815. He died Aug. 31, 1897, near Louisville, Ky. Farmer. Methodists. Address was R. 2, Sta. E., Louisville, Ky. Buried at Hillcrest near Louisville, Ky.

1. Daniel Klipp, b. May 31, 1841, d. June 19, 1855.
(Second marriage)
2. Frederick Hargesheimer, b. Sept. 30, 1845. No. 1776.
3. Caroline Hargesheimer, b. May 9, 1848, d. Sept. 8, 1848.
4. Carl Hargesheimer, b. Dec. 1, 1849, d. July 1, 1850.
5. Susanna Hargesheimer, b. April 21, 1851. No. 1785.
6. Adam Hargesheimer, b. July 12, 1853. No. 1790.
7. John Hargesheimer, b. Oct. 31, 1855. No. 1801.

No. 1186. Third Generation. 7.

8) Julia Brannaman, b. May 8, 1826, in Knox Co., O., d. Nov. 14, 1895, at Jonesville, Ind. She married in June, 1854, John H. Kirkhof, b. Dec. 25, 1809, d. Nov. 10, 1868. Farmer. Members of the White Creek German M. E. Church where they are buried. Address: Jonesville, Ind.

1. John Henry Kirkhof, b. Mar. 28, 1855. No. 1812.
2. Daniel Frederick Kirkhof, b. May 12, 1857. No. 1813.
3. Mary A. Kirkhof, b. ———, d. in infancy.

4. Louis Frank Kirkhof, b. Sept. 1, 1861. No. 1815.
5. Adaline Kirkhof, b. Sept. 23, 1863. No. 1817.
6. John O. Kirkhof, d. in infancy.
7. Anna S. Kirkhof, d. in infancy.

No. 1187. Third Generation. 7.

9) Mary Brannaman, b. —————, near Danville, Knox Co., O., m. Charles F. Quellmatz, or Guellmartz. They lived down the Ohio river from Louisville, Ky., and can not be located after every effort.

1. Lydia Quellmatz, b. —————.
2. Charles Quellmatz, b. —————.

Charles was a Methodist minister.

No. 1188. Fourth Generation. 26.

1) Michael Keagy, b. Nov. 22, 1831, on his parents' homestead on Naked Creek in Augusta Co., Va., where he lived most of his life. Michael received more than the usual education of his day. He became master of and could teach Greek, Latin, German, and English. He followed teaching for several years in his native community. At the time when the "Herald of Truth," the first Mennonite Church paper was established at Elkhart, Ind., he was called upon to edit the German edition as well as to assist in the editing of the English edition. He was noted for his sincere piety and moral worth. He spent the last three years of his life in promoting the work that had been assigned to him. In fact it is said of him that he shortened his life by overwork. In reality it is stated that he labored almost day and night until he had so weakened his physical body that he contracted consumption. After he could no longer remain in the editor's chair he went to stay with his sister, Mrs. Daniel Brenneman, of Goshen, Ind., where he peacefully fell asleep on Sept. 22, 1865. Michael was never married. Mennonite.

No. 1189. Fourth Generation. 26.

2) Rudolph Keagy, b. Nov. 30, 1833, in Augusta Co., Va., m. Verrinda F. Nichols, at Burks Mill, Va., b. June 22, 1841. She died July 15, 1883, in Elkhart Co., Ind. They moved from Virginia to Elkhart Co., Ind., in 1865. After his wife died he with four of his children moved to San Diego, Calif., in 1885. In 1892 he returned to live with his daughter Rhoda Byrum at Grand Junction, Mich., where he died Jan. 25, 1896.

1. Susan Alice Keagy, b. May 20, 1859. No. 1190.
2. Mary Elizabeth Keagy, b. Mar. 26, 1861. No. 1191.
3. Rebecca Jane Keagy, b. July 1, 1862. No. 1192.
4. Charles Edward Keagy, b. Nov. 1, 1863. No. 1193.
5. Martha Ann Keagy, b. Nov. 13, 1865. No. 1194.
6. Barbara Ellen Keagy, b. Sept. 8, 1867. No. 1198.
7. Rhoda Keagy, b. April 11, 1869. No. 1199.
8. Esther Naomi Keagy, b. Nov. 14, 1870. No. 1204.
9. John Rudolph Keagy, b. July 29, 1873, single.
10. Hannah Catherine Keagy, b. Nov. 3, 1875. No. 1205.
11. Sarah Adaline Keagy, b. Sept. 12, 1877. No. 1206.

No. 1190. Fifth Generation. 1189.

1) Susan Alice Keagy, b. May 20, 1859, in Va., m. Sept. 22, 1885, Aaron Miller of White Pigeon, Mich. Susan died July 12, 1932. No children.

No. 1191. Fifth Generation. 1189.

2) Mary E. Keagy, b. Mar. 26, 1861 in Va. April 20, 1884, she married Jacob J. Fast at Hillsboro, Kans. Mary died Apr. 1, 1887 at Hillsboro, Kans. No children.

No. 1192. Fifth Generation. 1189.

3) Rebecca Jane Keagy, b. July 1, 1862, in Va., m. May 22, 1884, at Goshen, Ind., William H. Swartz, b. Aug. 3, 1860, at Elkhart, Ind.

1. Gustava V. Swartz, b. Jan. 25, 1887, married and living at Herrington, Dickson Co., Kans.

No. 1193. Fifth Generation. 1189.

4) Charles Edward Keagy, b. Nov. 1, 1863, in Augusta Co., Va. On Dec. 29, 1898, he married Bertha Lehr. They reside at Ft. Morgan, Colo., and are engaged in farming. Charles like many young men of the Seventies and Eighties went West and faced some very thrilling experiences that he will never forget. Later he engaged in gold mining at Victor, Colo., but later took up farming as a profession. Address: Ft. Morgan, Colo.

1. Helen Keagy, b. _____.
2. Leonard Keagy, b. _____.
3. Loucille Keagy, b. _____.
4. Highland Keagy, b. _____.

No. 1194. Fifth Generation. 1189.

5) Martha Ann Keagy, b. Nov. 13, 1865, in Ind., m. April 5, 1883, at Goshen, Ind., John C. Fast, b. Dec. 24, 1858, in Orloff, S. Dak.

1. Arthur H. Fast, b. July 6, 1887. No. 1195.
2. Beatrice V. Fast, b. Oct. 18, 1891. No. 1196.
3. John C. Fast, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1894. No. 1197.

No. 1195. Sixth Generation. 1194.

1) Arthur Herman Fast, b. July 6, 1887, in Kans., m. Nov. 1, 1917, Ethel Brentwell. Arthur is a graduate of Baker University (Kans.) Law School, and George Washington University Law School. He is employed in Government service at Washington, D. C.

1. Elizabeth Ann Fast, b. Aug. 27, 1918.
2. Robert John Fast, b. Oct. 2, 1920.

No. 1196. Sixth Generation. 1194.

2) Beatrice Varinda Fast, b. Oct. 18, 1891, in Kans., is a graduate of Baker University, Kans. She married Dec. 28, 1915, Raymond G. Ransom. They reside in Wichita, Kans.

1. Maurice Raymond Ransom, b. Aug. 8, 1917.
2. Edwin Allen Ransom, b. Jan. 10, 1920.
3. Mildred Louise Ransom, b. Sept. 18, 1921.

No. 1197. Sixth Generation. 1194.

3) John C. Fast, b. Jan. 5, 1894, in Kans., is a graduate, as civil engineer, of Baker University (Kans.). He served one year in the World War and was 1st Lieutenant in the Howitzer Gun Company. He was severely injured in France from which he has never fully recovered. He was married April 25, 1918, to Emily A. Sheer, just before he was sent to France. No children.

No. 1198. Fifth Generation. 1189.

6) Barbara Ellen Keagy, b. Sept. 8, 1867, in Ind., m. Dec. 28, 1891, Frederick Evans. They live at Escondido, San Diego, Calif.

1. Lottie Naomi Evans, b. April 4, 1893.
2. Roy Frederick Evans, b. Feb. 5, 1895.
3. Maud Kate Evans, b. Jan. 27, 1898.

No. 1199. Fifth Generation. 1189.

7) Rhoda Keagy, b. April 11, 1869, in Ind., m. June 29, 1889, E. E. Byrum at Grand Junction, Mich., where they lived until June 29, 1898, when they moved to Moundsville, W. Va. They later located at Anderson, Ind., where they died. He was a printer by trade. He published the "Gospel Trumpet" and the "Shining Light," both weekly papers.

1. Ethel Elsie Byrum, b. July 1, 1890. No. 1200.
2. Berdie Ruth Byrum, b. Aug. 9, 1892. No. 1201.
3. Enoch Orlo Byrum, b. Aug. 1, 1894. No. 1202.
4. Mabel Grace Byrum, b. Mar. 29, 1898. No. 1203.
5. Bernice Mariva Byrum, b. Dec. 27, 1900.
6. Nilah Virginia Byrum, b. April 7, 1907.

No. 1200. Sixth Generation. 1199.

1) Ethel Elsie Byrum, b. July 1, 1890, in Mich., m. June 15, 1912, Frank Eugene Kimbal.

1. Rhodora Dale Kimbal, b. July 16, 1913.
2. Kieth Byrum Kimbal, b. Jan. 8, 1916.

No. 1201. Sixth Generation. 1199.

2) Birdie Ruth Byrum, b. Aug. 9, 1892, in Mich., m. Oct. 24, 1920, Walter Lee Greenawalt. They reside in Topeka, Ind. Church of God.

1. Mariva Maxine Greenawalt, b. Sept. 10, 1921.

No. 1202. Sixth Generation. 1199.

3) Enoch Orlo Byrum, b. Aug. 1, 1894, in Mich., m. Sept. 7, 1920, Lois Irene McDonald.

1. Nelda Jane Byrum, b. July 10, 1921.
2. Lois Roberta Byrum, b. Oct. 19, 1923.
3. Rheva Ann Byrum, b. April 10, 1925.

No. 1203. Sixth Generation. 1199.

4) Mabel Grace Byrum, b. Mar. 29, 1898, in Mich., in 1920, m. Odie Stevens.

1. Joan Lee Stevens, b. _____.

No. 1204. Fifth Generation. 1189.

8) Esther Naomi Keagy, b. Nov. 14, 1870, in Ind., on Nov. 14, 1886, m. Louis N. Gridley, b. Nov. 19, 1861, at San Diego, Calif.; moved to Butte in 1898.

1. Lula Florence Gridley, b. Nov. 3, 1891.
2. Claude Wallace Gridley, b. April 24, 1894.

No. 1205. Fifth Generation. 1189.

10) Hannah Catherine Keagy, b. Nov. 3, 1875, in Ind., m. Andrew Willing. They live at Anderson, Ind. Church of God.

1. Joseph (adopted), b. April 12, 1915.

No. 1206. Fifth Generation. 1189.

11) Sarah Adaline Keagy, b. Sept. 12, 1877, in Ind., on Nov. 10, 1898, m. Charles W. Davidson, living at Bridgeport, O.

No. 1207. Fourth Generation. 26.

5) Susanna Keagy, b. May 18, 1839, in Augusta Co., Va., and d. Mar. 25, 1908. She, on Mar. 22, 1857, married Daniel Brenneman of Fairfield Co., O., b. June 8, 1834, and d. Sept. 10, 1919. Both were buried at Oak Ridge cemetery, Goshen, Ind. They were members of the Mennonite Church and resided in Fairfield Co., O., where Daniel was born and reared. Soon after marriage yet the

same year, he was ordained to the ministry in which capacity he labored for sixty-two years. Concerning his early ministry, we quote from the Hartzler and Kauffman Mennonite Church History: "He entered upon his work at once with great vigor and soon rose to prominence, his services being called for from far and near. In March, 1864, he moved to Elkhart Co., Ind., where his ministry was noted for the intense interest stirred up among the people and for his conflict with Jacob Wisler."

Wisler was the bishop of the district and a leader of the ultra-conservative element, opposing Sunday schools, English preaching, evening meetings, etc., which practice Daniel Brenneman, John F. Funk, and others maintained were essential to a more efficient propagation of the gospel. Wisler was finally silenced, and in 1871 withdrew from the church and with his few followers organized a separate branch.

Concerning this stage in the history of the church, we again quote from the above mentioned church history: "As time passed on the necessity and demand for English preaching became more urgent, and the body of members became more and more convinced that this want should be supplied. About this time Daniel Brenneman a minister from Ohio appeared on the field. In the eyes of many he was the man for the place. He was orthodox in his views, though inclined to be radical on some questions. He could handle languages excellently. He was eloquent, aggressive, a good singer, and full of life. The church revived, and crowded houses greeted him wherever he went. His services were demanded frequently at funerals and on other occasions."

After the separation of the ultra-conservatives, Brenneman and some others contended that still more aggressive efforts should be put forth. In fact he and John F. Funk actually conducted in 1872 at Masontown, Pa., the first revival meeting in the history of the Mennonite Church in the United States. It was on the issue of revival meetings, prayer and testimony meetings, etc., which the church at that time did not see fit to endorse (though they have since done so) that he was finally, in 1874, separated from the mother church, an ordeal that was painful to both parties concerned. The result was a new Mennonite body, now known as the Mennonite Brethren in Christ. He was the founder, in 1878 of the Gospel Banner and he was its editor for a number of years. The paper was adopted and still remains to be the official church organ. He served for many years as presiding elder of the Indiana-Ohio Conference.

He spent the greater part of his energy and means in promoting the cause he had espoused, and to which he felt the Lord had called him. While not thus engaged, he was busy with the plow, cultivator or hoe, in which occupation he also took great delight. In the language of one of his neighbors, "He was the hardest working preacher I ever knew." He reached the ripe old age of 85 years and lived to see the day when the bitter feeling toward him had largely disappeared, and the most of his old brethren would invite him to preach when he visited among them, a privilege which he appreciated very much. His mortal remains, with those of his companion, now lie peacefully at Oak Ridge, Goshen, Ind., there awaiting the summons from on high (By his son T. H. B.).

1. Mary Magdalena Brenneman, b. Apr. 24, 1859. No. 1208.
2. Timothy Henry Brenneman, b. Sept. 20, 1860. No. 1209.
3. John Samuel Brenneman, b. May 4, 1862. No. 1214.
4. Josiah L. Brenneman, b. June 28, 1864. No. 1215.
5. Rhoda K. Brenneman, b. July 17, 1866. No. 1220.
6. Martha Ann Brenneman, b. July 29, 1868. No. 1222.
7. Naomi Susan Brenneman, b. Sept. 1, 1870. No. 1226.
8. Daniel Jacob Brenneman, b. May 19, 1873. No. 1227.

9. Phoebe Pauline Brenneman, b. Aug. 31, 1875. No. 1228.
10. Mahlon Moody Brenneman, b. Nov. 12, 1877. No. 1229.

No. 1203. Fifth Generation. 1207.

1) Mary Magdalena Brenneman, b. April 24, 1859, in Ohio, m. Nov. 30, 1893, John S. Sherk, b. ————, d. May —, 1897. School teacher at Goshen, Ind. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Buried at Oak Ridge, Goshen, Ind. No children.

No. 1209. Fifth Generation. 1207.

2) Timothy H. Brenneman, b. Sept. 20, 1860, in Fairfield Co., O., d. Mar. 24, 1935, at Goshen, Ind. On Sept. 23, 1883, he married Laura E. Dakrymple, b. Jan. 15, 1860. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Deacon. Printer, and retired R. R. mail clerk. United States railway mail clerk on the N. Y. Central R. R. between Chicago and Cleveland 1893-1923. Address: Goshen, Ind.

1. Jesse Lamar Brenneman, b. Aug. 26, 1886. No. 1210.
2. Ruth Victoria Brenneman, b. Sept. 10, 1888. No. 1211.
3. Naomi Brenneman, b. Mar. 12, 1891. No. 1212.
4. Orpha Brenneman, b. May 4, 1895. No. 1213.

No. 1210. Sixth Generation. 1209.

1) Jesse Lamar Brenneman, b. Aug. 26, 1886, in Elkhart Co., Ind., m. Aug. 11, 1923, Nancy E. Nysewander, b. July 11, 1887. He was graduated from Goshen High School in 1904, and from Goshen College in 1906, and from Chicago University with a B.S. degree in 1908. After teaching for a few years in Decatur, Ill., High School and in Westminster College, Fulton, Mo., he graduated from the University of Wisconsin with an E.E. degree. He then taught in the electrical engineering department of the University of New Mexico until the outbreak of the World War. He was drafted into the army and as conscientious objector was finally sent to Fort Leavenworth for a period of fifteen years. He was liberated at the close of the War. After the War he taught for some time in the Oklahoma School of Mines. Since 1922 he has been connected with the electrical engineering department of Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans. He is the author of a college textbook, "Direct Current Machinery." Mennonite Brethren in Christ.

1. Elwin Donald Brenneman (adopted), b. Dec. 11, 1929.
2. Margaret Zoe Brenneman (adopted), b. Jan. 3, 1930.

No. 1211. Sixth Generation. 1209.

2) Ruth Victoria Brenneman, b. Sept. 10, 1888, in Elkhart Co., Ind. She graduated from Goshen, Ind., High School in 1910, and from Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, Ill., in 1911. She received the degrees of Bachelor of Philosophy, from the University of Chicago and Master of Arts, Columbia University. She has been a teacher of home economics in the public schools of South Bend, Ind., Niles, Mich., and Eureka College, Eureka, Ill. She has been a teacher of chemistry in State Teachers College, Indiana, Pa., since 1928. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Single.

No. 1212. Sixth Generation. 1209.

3) Naomi Brenneman, b. Mar. 12, 1891, at Goshen, Ind., graduated Goshen, Ind., High School. She received the Bachelor of Arts degree from Oberlin College, 1915; Master of Arts degree from University of Chicago, 1921; and Doctor of Philosophy degree from Cornell University, 1933. She has held the following positions: Instructor in Olivet University 1917, 1918; Instructor in English, Goshen College, 1918; Professor of English, Bluffton College, since 1918. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Single.

No. 1213. Sixth Generation. 1209.

4) Orpha Brenneman, b. May 4, 1895, at Goshen, Ind., m. Mar. 27, 1932, Paul C. Huber. Orpha was a graduate Goshen High School, 1914; student of music at Goshen College and Bluffton College. She followed the profession of bookkeeper. They reside at Goshen, Ind.

No. 1214. Fifth Generation. 1207.

3) John Samuel Brenneman, b. May 4, 1862, in Fairfield Co., O. On Oct. 1, 1899, he married Mary Jamison, d. Mar. —, 1901. On Dec. 25, 1908, he married Gertrude Smith. Publisher, banker, and farmer. Presbyterians. They live at Sedalia, Mo.

No. 1215. Fifth Generation. 1207.

4) Josiah Brenneman, b. June 28, 1864, at Goshen, Ind., m. Rebecca Herber, b. Aug. 23, 1866, d. April 8, 1925. Painter by trade, also engaged in farming. In 1908 he moved to western Nebraska where he took up a homestead. He is the deacon in the home church near Lewellen, Nebr.

1. Orval Henry Brenneman, b. April 21, 1895. No. 1216.
2. Herbert Claire Brenneman, b. Jan. 16, 1898. No. 1217.
3. Mary Helen Brenneman, b. Feb. 8, 1903, d. April 26, 1903.
4. Phoebe Mae Brenneman, b. Feb. 1, 1905. No. 1218.
5. Daniel Calvin Brenneman, b. Sept. 17, 1907. No. 1219.

No. 1216. Sixth Generation. 1215.

1) Orval Henry Brenneman, b. April 21, 1895, in Elkhart Co., Ind., m. April 17, 1919, Rhoda Sparks. He was pastor of the Mennonite Brethren of Christ Church at Lewellen, Nebr., at the time of his death which occurred Nov. 17, 1925.

1. Elizabeth Rebecca Brenneman, b. June 21, 1920.
2. David Josiah Brenneman, b. Dec. 1, 1921.
3. Orval Henry Brenneman, b. Mar. 1, 1926.

No. 1217. Sixth Generation. 1215.

2) Herbert Claire Brenneman, b. Jan. 16, 1898, in Elkhart, Ind., m. Nov. 14, 1918, Elsie Henry. They reside on a farm near Goshen, Ind. Mennonite Brethren in Christ.

1. Ruth Eleanor Brenneman, b. June 1, 1920.
2. Paul Mahlon Brenneman, b. Nov. 11, 1921.
3. Wayne Henry Brenneman, b. Oct. 19, 1923.
4. Verla Louis Brenneman, b. Sept. 8, 1926, d. July 12, 1929.

No. 1218. Sixth Generation. 1215.

4) Phoebe Mae Brenneman, b. Feb. 1, 1905, in Elkhart Co., Ind., m. May 18, 1928, Rev. Paul Ummel. They belong to Missionaries in Nigeria, West Africa, where they reduced to writing the unwritten language of the Dakakkari tribe. Mrs. Ummel has translated for them the Gospel of Mark.

1. Helen Lucille Ummel, b. Aug. 3, 1932.

No. 1219. Sixth Generation. 1215.

5) Daniel Calvin Brenneman, b. Sept. 17, 1907, in Elkhart Co., Ind., m. May 16, 1928, Stella Seibert. They live on a farm near Goshen, Ind., R. 4.

1. Howard Daniel Brenneman, b. Mar. 15, 1929.

No. 1220. Fifth Generation. 1207.

5) Rhoda K. Brenneman, b. July 17, 1866, at Goshen, Ind.; on May 25, 1893 she married Henry S. Cressman, of Waterloo, Ont. Teacher and nurse. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Address: Lashburn, Sask., Canada.

1. Virgil Cressman, b. July 17, 1895. No. 1221.
2. Daniel Ward Cressman, b. June 30, 1899, single. Contractor.

No. 1221. Sixth Generation. 1220.

- 1) Virgil Cressman, b. July 17, 1895, m. April 2, 1920, Pauline May Brehaut, of Prince Edward Islands. They reside on a farm near Lashburn, Sask., Canada.
1. Rhoda May Cressman, b. May 30, 1921.
 2. Jean Marguerite Cressman, b. Nov. 3, 1922.
 3. Ruth Kathleen Cressman, b. Nov. 13, 1926.
 4. James Headley Cressman, b. Sept. 22, 1932.

No. 1222. Fifth Generation. 1207.

6) Martha A. Brenneman, b. July 29, 1868, at Goshen, Ind. In Nov., 1894, she married Dwight Croff, b. Aug. 16, 1861. He died May 13, 1905. Buried at Oak Ridge cemetery. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Address: 9063 Jamison Way, Haywood, Calif.

1. Esther Marie Croff, b. April 11, 1896. No. 1223.
2. Susan Virginia Croff, b. May 27, 1900. No. 1224.
3. Martha Madonne Croff, b. April 18, 1902. No. 1225.

No. 1223. Sixth Generation. 1222.

- 1) Esther Marie Croff, b. April 11, 1896, at Goshen, Ind., m. April 28, 1918, Rev. Roy L. Hollenback. Nazarenes.
1. Miriam Esther Hollenback, b. April 27, 1919.
 2. Chester Byron Hollenback, b. Feb. 14, 1923.
 3. Roy Leonides Hollenback, b. Sept. 9, 1926.
 4. David Mervin Hollenback, b. Aug. 9, 1928.
 5. Bonnie Elizabeth Hollenback, b. Nov. 12, 1931.

No. 1224. Sixth Generation. 1222.

- 2) Susan Virginia Croff, b. May 27, 1900, at Goshen, Ind., m. Nov. 2, 1925, to John Eccles. They reside at 9063 Jamison Way, Haywood, Calif. Baptists.
1. Thomas Dwight Eccles, b. Aug. 31, 1925.

No. 1225. Sixth Generation. 1222.

- 3) Martha M. Croff, b. April 18, 1902, at Goshen, Ind.; on April 18, 1922, she married Archibold Cruse. He died Jan. 22, 1923; m. (2nd) Custer Hawley of Orland, Calif.
1. Custer Hawley, Jr., b. Oct. 26, 1924.
 2. Charles Dwight Hawley, b. Nov. 11, 1925.
 3. Martha Ellen Hawley, b. Jan. 23, 1929.
 4. Virginia Helen Hawley, b. Feb. 21, 1931.

No. 1226. Fifth Generation. 1207.

7) Naomi Susan Brenneman, b. Sept. 1, 1870, at Goshen, Ind., d. Oct. 27, 1927. She married John Kane. Music teacher and photographer, Los Angeles, Calif. Mennonite Brethren in Christ.

No. 1227. Fifth Generation. 1207.

8) Daniel Jacob Brenneman, b. Mar. 19, 1873, near Goshen, Ind. He was united in marriage Dec. 23, 1903, to Iva M. Doering. Minister. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Later he preached for the Free Methodists. Address: Crowley, Colo. Daniel has filled several positions of trust; he has been a teacher, bank cashier, and postmaster.

1. Lida Grace Brenneman, b. Aug. 14, 1906.

2. Fernole Bonnie Brenneman, b. June 16, 1910.
3. William Doering Brenneman. b. April 3, 1914.

No. 1228. Fifth Generation. 1207.

9) Phoeba Pauline Brenneman, b. Aug. 31, 1875, at Goshen, Ind. In 1908 she was united in marriage to Rev. Calvin F. Snyder. Address: Hochow Kansee, China.

Phoeba P. Brenneman, after graduating from Spring Arbor Seminary, engaged for a number of years in home mission work in various cities of Indiana and Ohio, and in 1904 entered the foreign missionary service in China under the Christian and Missionary Alliance. In 1908 she was united in marriage to Rev. Snyder in Shanghai, China, who was working under the same board. They are still actively and successfully engaged in west China near the border of Tibet. They have endured many hardships, including narrow escapes from bandits.

Their only child, Albert Brenneman Snyder, b. Sept. 7, 1909, died at Kunston, Pa., in March, 1913, while they were home on furlough. He was buried at Bethlehem, Pa.

No. 1229. Fifth Generation. 1207.

10) Mahlon Moody Brenneman, b. Nov. 12, 1877, at Goshen, Ind., m. Dec. 12, 1903, Adaline Auxberger, b. Sept. 27, 1875. Address: Berne, Ind. Nurseryman and apiarist. Mennonite Brethren in Christ.

1. Esther Evangeline Brenneman, b. April 5, 1906.
2. Annie Loreen Brenneman, b. Oct. 17, 1907.
3. Frederick Herring Brenneman, b. Feb. 17, 1909.

No. 1230. Fourth Generation. 26.

7) Jacob Keagy, b. May 21, 1844, in Augusta Co., Va., m. Emmily Forwood. His home was in St. Petersburg, Fla. He was a teacher. He died in 1897. No children.

No. 1231. Fourth Generation. 26.

8) Anna Keagy, b. Mar. 9, 1847, in Augusta Co., Va. She married Ansel M. Thomas. They lived at Battle Creek, Mich. Both are physicians of the Hygiene School.

1. Clara May Thomas, b. April 6, 1874. No. 1232.

No. 1232. Fifth Generation. 1231.

1) Clara May Thomas, b. Apr. 6, 1874, at Mt. Crawford, Va., m. June 11, 1892, George W. Hall, at Battle Creek, Mich. Mr. Hall failing to provide for her and child, she obtained a divorce and returned to Virginia. Later she married Arthur C. Miller of Dayton, Va.

1. Harold Rollie Hall, b. May 24, 1893.

No. 1233. Fourth Generation. 27.

1) Mariah Eversole, b. Aug. 13, 1830, d. June 15, 1903, m. Joseph Fawett Graham, b. Dec. 23, 1815, d. Aug. 5, 1889. Both were buried at Mt. Tabor, 4 miles east of Lancaster, O.

1. David Eversole Graham, b. Aug. 1, 1849, d. Aug. 2, 1862.
2. Eliza Eliker Graham, b. May 9, 1851, d. Mar. 25, 1885.
3. Reuben Wood Graham, b. April 29, 1855. No. 1234.
4. Arthur St. Clair Graham, b. Feb. 16, 1857.
5. Thomas Hamer Graham, b. Feb. 16, 1857. No. 1235.
6. Mary Elizabeth Graham, b. Oct. 31, 1860. No. 1239.
7. James Driver Graham, b. July 31, 1863.

8. Flora Ann Graham, b. Dec. 28, 1865.
9. Gertrude Graham, b. July 28, 1869.

No. 1234. Fifth Generation. 1233.

3) Reuben Wood Graham, b. April 29, 1853, d. Jan. 8, 1933, m. Dec. 30, 1885, Catherine Beery, b. Oct. 1, 1859. She died June 7, 1927. United Evangelical. Address was Lancaster, O.

1. Eva Gertrude Graham, b. Oct. 4, 1886.
2. Anna Fern Graham, b. Oct. 18, 1891, d. Oct. 6, 1892.

No. 1235. Fifth Generation. 1233.

5) Thomas Hamer Graham, b. Feb. 16, 1857, m. June 27, 1890, Ida Hine, b. Sept. 9, 1868. Retired farmer. First Methodist. Burial place at Mt. Tabor, 4 miles east of Lancaster, O. Address: 1335 E. Main St., Lancaster, O.

1. Arthur Roy Graham, b. April 8, 1891. No. 1236.
2. Viola Graham, b. April 18, 1892. No. 1237.
3. Reuben Neal Graham, b. Sept. 22, 1893. No. 1238.
4. Miles Wesley Graham, b. June 22, 1895.
5. Mary Graham, b. Aug. 20, 1896. No. 1239.
6. Joseph Franklin Graham, b. Dec. 29, 1897. No. 1240.
7. Thomas Harrison Graham, b. May 6, 1901. No. 1241.
8. James Kenneth Graham, b. Oct. 7, 1902. No. 1242.
9. Loren Kine Graham, b. Oct. 3, 1905.

No. 1236. Sixth Generation. 1235.

1) Arthur Roy Graham, b. April 8, 1891. On April 1, 1918, he married May Belle Streeby, b. Oct. 25, 1899. Address: 2113 Indiana Way, N. E., Canton, O.

No. 1237. Sixth Generation. 1235.

2) Viola Graham, b. April 18, 1892, near Lancaster, O., m. Dec. 31, 1912, Raymond Marshal, b. May 27, 1887. Mr. Marshal died ————. Viola is a school teacher in Fairfield Co., O. Address: 1335 East Main St., Lancaster, O.

1. Everett Graham Marshal, b. May 29, 1914.

No. 1238. Sixth Generation. 1235.

3) Reuben Neal Graham, b. Sept. 22, 1893. In Sept., 1916, he married Burdette Keim, b. Sept. 24, 1894. She died June 8, 1920. Address: Canton, O.

1. Donald Graham, b. June 27, 1917.
2. Gene Miriam Graham, b. May 17, 1920.

No. 1239. Sixth Generation. 1235.

5) Mary Graham, b. Aug. 20, 1896, near Lancaster, O., m. July 20, 1921, Edward G. Miller, b. Dec. 29, 1886. Address: Lancaster, O., R. 10.

1. Marjorie Miller, b. Oct. 30, 1923.
2. Elinor Louise Miller, b. July 19, 1927.

No. 1240. Sixth Generation. 1235.

6) Joseph F. Graham, b. Dec. 29, 1897 near Lancaster, O., m. Willie Mae Spencer, Aug. 5, 1924. Address: 218 Wingate Road, Georgetown, S. C.

1. Ida Josephine Graham, b. Aug. 14, 1926.
2. Joseph Franklin Graham, b. Aug. 7, 1929.

No. 1241. Sixth Generation. 1235.

7) Thomas Harrison Graham, b. May 6, 1901, near Lancaster, O. On Dec. 24, 1923, he married Mary Mabel Dupler, b. Aug. 31, 1901. Address: East King St., Lancaster, O.

1. Richard Ellwood Graham, b. Mar. 1, 1925.

2. Virginia Anne Graham, b. Sept. 17, 1928.
3. Frederick Lee Graham, b. Feb. 9, 1930.

No. 1242. Sixth Generation. 1235.

8) James Kenneth Graham, b. Oct. 7, 1902, near Lancaster, O., m. Jan. 28, 1928, Hazel Julia Spangler, b. July 25, 1905. Address: 1335 E. Main St., Lancaster, O.

No. 1243. Fifth Generation. 1233.

6) Mary Elizabeth Graham, b. Oct. 31, 1860, d. Mar. 29, 1918. She married Filmore Beery, b. Sept. 22, 1856; he died Oct. 26, 1910. They were married Oct. 4, 1882.

1. Flory Beery, b. Sept. 22, 1886, d. Aug. 13, 1888.
2. Frederick Beery, b. Aug. 27, 1889, d. April —, 1891.
3. Gertrude Elizabeth Beery, b. Sept. 1, 1902. She is an English Teacher at Oak Harbor High School.

No. 1244. Fourth Generation. 27.

3) Jacob Eversole, b. June 29, 1832, d. in Sept., 1914, m. Katherine Swartz, b. Mar. 10, 1834, d. Feb. 27, 1924. Farmer. Evangelical. Buried at Shelbyville, Ill. Address was Westerville, Ill.

1. Thomas Clinton Eversole, b. ———, 1857. No. 1244¼.
2. John Peter Eversole, b. May 3, 1859. No. 1245.
3. Emma Eversole, b. Oct. 18, 1860. No. 1247.
4. Ella Eversole, b. Sept. 13, 1863. No. 1249.
5. David S. Eversole, b. ———, 1867. No. 1250.
6. Mattie Eversole, b. April 13, 1869. No. 1252.
7. William Miller Eversole, b. April 27, 1871. No. 1254.
8. Anna Eversole, b. Sept. 9, 1873. No. 1258.
9. Grant W. Eversole, b. May 6, 1865. No. 1259.
10. George Washington Eversole, b. April 21, 1876. No. 1259½.

No. 1244¼. Fifth Generation. 1244.

1) Thomas Clinton Eversole, b. Feb. 7, 1857, d. May 3, 1923, at Shelbyville, Ill., m. Elizabeth Fritz, Nov. 3, 1881. She was born June 6, 1862, d. Aug. 21, 1935. Both were buried at Shelbyville, Ill.

1. Bessie Ellen Eversole, b. Oct. 16, 1882, d. May 22, 1903.
2. William Harvey Eversole, b. Feb. 2, 1884. No. 2158.
3. Wilhe Mina Eversole, b. Mar. 9, 1891. No. 2159.

No. 1245. Fifth Generation. 1244.

2) John Peter Eversole, b. May 3, 1859, d. July 31, 1929, m. Ella Small, b. Mar. 10, 1864. They were married Aug. 4, 1886. Buried at Shelbyville, Ill.

1. Gertrude Pearl Eversole, b. Nov. 27, 1887. No. 2160.
2. Orlie Lester Eversole, b. May 3, 1895. No. 1246.

No. 1246. Sixth Generation. 1245.

2) Orlie Lester Eversole, b. May 3, 1893, m. Jan. 2, 1924, Emma Hendy, b. July 23, 1905. Address: Westerville, Ill. Farmer.

1. John Peter Eversole, b. July 24, 1928.
2. Joseph DeWitt Eversole, b. Aug. 29, 1931.

No. 1247. Fifth Generation. 1244.

3) Emma Florence Eversole, b. Oct. 18, 1860, d. Nov. 6, 1934, m. Jan. 26, 1882, John B. Fritz, b. June 29, 1858, d. Dec. 25, 1914. Both were buried at Greenwood cemetery, Decatur, Ill. Address: 768 N. Union St., Decatur, Ill.

1. Dessie Fritz, b. April 17, 1884. No. 1248.
2. Lloyd E. Fritz, b. Oct. 4, 1886, d. Jan. 7, 1893.
3. Edgar Earl Fritz, b. Mar. 28, 1888. No. 2161.
4. William Lawrence Fritz, b. Dec. 5, 1898. No. 2162.

No. 1248. Sixth Generation. 1247.

- 1) Dessie Viola Fritz, b. April 17, 1884, m. Nov. 15, 1906, George Schilling, b. Oct. 6, 1891.

No. 1249. Fifth Generation. 1244.

- 4) Lou Ella Eversole, b. Sept. 13, 1863. On Feb. 14, 1886, she married Jacob B. Small, b. July 15, 1860. He died Jan. 19, 1922. Farmer. Methodists. Address: Neodesha, Kans.

1. Emory H. Small, b. Dec. 3, 1887. No. 2163.
2. Wright J. Small, b. Jan. 29, 1890. No. 2165.
3. Gertrude Wager Small, b. Mar. 15, 1892. No. 2167.
4. Grace Irene Small, b. Dec. 5, 1898. No. 2168.
5. Elmer Charles Small, b. Sept. 10, 1903. No. 2169.
6. Ora Katherine Small, b. Jan. 2, 1907. No. 2170.

No. 1250. Fifth Generation. 1244.

- 5) David Swartz Eversole, b. Apr. 10, 1867, m. in 1894 Hope Boyce, b. Nov. 30, 1871. Address: Shelbyville, Ill. Farmer.

1. Edna Elizabeth Eversole, b. May 11, 1895. No. 1251.
2. Orrville Eversole, b. July 11, 1896. No. 2174.
3. Hazel Eversole, b. Sept. 13, 1899, d. Apr. 8, 1911.
4. Everett Boys Eversole, b. July 29, 1906. No. 2175.
5. David Loren Eversole, b. Feb. 7, 1917, d. Feb. 19, 1917.

No. 1251. Sixth Generation. 1250.

- 1) Edna Elizabeth Eversole, b. May 11, 1895, m. Oct. 29, 1924, Otto Kindt, b. Mar. 3, 1899.

1. Vera Elizabeth Kindt, b. Dec. 26, 1925.
2. Mary Virginia Kindt, b. Dec. 18, 1932.

No. 1252. Fifth Generation. 1244.

- 6) Mattie Eversole, b. April 13, 1869, m. Feb. 25, 1891, Preston Hunter, b. Aug. 24, 1869. Farmer at Findlay, Ill. Address: Findlay, Ill. Evangelical Church.

1. Homer Hunter, b. Dec. 20, 1891. No. 1253.

No. 1253. Sixth Generation. 1252.

- 1) Homer Vernon Hunter, b. Dec. 20, 1891, m. June 4, 1913, Beatrice Workman, b. Oct. 28, 1891.

1. Inos Workman Hunter, b. April 6, 1914, d. April 1, 1917.
2. James Preston Hunter, b. Jan. 25, 1916.
3. Robert Anderson Hunter, b. July 17, 1918, twin.
4. Roberta Helen Hunter, b. July 17, 1918, twin.
5. Jean Elizabeth Hunter, b. Nov. 28, 1930.

No. 1254. Fifth Generation. 1244.

- 7) William Miller Eversole, b. April 27, 1871, m. Oct. 27, 1902, Bertha Alice Wheatley, b. Jan. 6, 1879. Mr. Eversole died Sept. 22, 1922. Buried at Greenwood cemetery, Moweaqua, Ill.

1. Harley Wheatley Eversole, b. Mar. 9, 1904. No. 1255.
2. James Harold Eversole, b. Nov. 6, 1905. No. 1256.
3. Evelyn Almeda Eversole, b. June 18, 1910. No. 1257.

4. Glen William Eversole, b. Aug. 10, 1914.
5. Floyd Earl Eversole, b. Nov. 27, 1917.

No. 1255. Sixth Generation. 1254.

- 1) Harley Wheatley Eversole, b. Mar. 9, 1904, m. Jan. 19, 1924, Bessie Suppes, b. May 15, 1903. Farmer at Moweaqua, Ill. Evangelical.
 1. Lyle Edward Eversole, b. Mar. 30, 1927.
 2. Jo Ann Eversole, b. April 3, 1931.

No. 1256. Sixth Generation. 1254.

- 2) James Harold Eversole, b. Nov. 6, 1905, m. Laura Mae Pierce, Oct. 27, 1922. Address: Shelbyville, Ill.
 1. Maurice Dwayne Eversole, b. June 22, 1924.
 2. Marilyn Jean Eversole, b. Aug. 12, 1928.
 3. Donald Lee Eversole, b. June 20, 1935.

No. 1257. Sixth Generation. 1254.

- 3) Evelyn Almeda Eversole, b. June 18, 1910, m. Cecil Shieck, Mar. 8, 1933. Address: Palmer, Ill.

No. 1258. Fifth Generation. 1244.

- 8) Anna Eversole, b. Sept. 9, 1873, m. Frederick Bair, b. June 5, 1874.
 1. Sidney Lynn Bair, b. Aug. 14, 1896. No. 2176.
 2. George W. Bair, b. Feb. 22, 1898. No. 2177.
 3. Lloyd Wallace Bair, b. Jan. 29, 1900. No. 2178.
 4. Jacob M. Bair, b. Feb. 21, 1902. No. 2179.
 5. Christian D. Bair, b. July 23, 1911.
 6. Cecile Bair, July 29, 1914.

No. 1259. Fifth Generation. 1244.

- 9) Grant W. Eversole, b. May 6, 1865, m. April 14, 1897, Mattie Carr, b. Aug. 18, 1869, d. July 8, 1928. Farmer. Evangelical. Buried at Shelbyville, Ill. Address: Westervelt, Shelby Co., Ill.
 1. Edgar B. Eversole, b. Feb. 8, 1898. No. 2171.
 2. Leverette W. Eversole, b. June 4, 1902. No. 2172.
 3. Lois C. Eversole, b. Oct. 13, 1905. No. 2173.

No. 1259½. Fifth Generation. 1244.

- 10) George Washington Eversole, b. April 21, 1876, d. Feb. 22, 1920. He married on Mar. 14, 1902, Anna Durkee, b. June 24, 1880.
 1. Dwight L. Eversole, b. April 14, 1906.
 2. Mary Belle Eversole, b. Oct. 14, 1909.

No. 1260. Fourth Generation. 27.

- 5) David Eversole, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1838, d. Oct. 4, 1911, m. Susan Miesse, b. July 25, 1841, d. Dec. 15, 1879. He married (2nd) Mary Ann Price, b. Jan. 5, 1837, d. Nov. 17, 1891. Buried at King cemetery near Middlepoint, O. Farmer in Van Wert Co., O. United Brethren.
 1. Mary E. Eversole, b. Sept. 20, 1862. No. 1261.
 2. Minnie Lee Eversole, b. Jan. 5, 1867. No. 1262.
 3. Abbie Eversole, b. May 13, 1871, d. Dec. 5, 1878.
 4. Sherman Eversole, b. Jan. 17, 1865. No. 1263.
 5. Luella Eversole, b. April 10, 1869. No. 1264.
 6. Susan Belle Eversole, b. Mar. 19, 1873. No. 1265.
 7. Pearl D. Eversole, b. May 13, 1875. No. 1266.
 8. Arthur D. Eversole, b. Apr. 13, 1877. No. 1267.
 9. Charles Foster Eversole, b. Nov. 8, 1879. No. 1269.

No. 1261. Fifth Generation. 1250.

1) Mary E. Eversole, b. Sept. 20, 1862, m. Mar. 27, 1881, William H. Meyers, by Rev. Samuel Whitmore. Mr. Meyers died Oct. 12, 1924. She married (2nd) Albert W. Fling; he died Feb. 22, 1932.

1. Birl Eldo Meyers, b. Sept. 6, 1881. No. 2180.
2. Viola Kate Meyers, b. April 4, 1883. No. 2181.
3. David Raymond Meyers, b. Aug. 13, 1889.
4. Hazel Annie Meyers, b. Mar. 31, 1891.

No. 1262. Fifth Generation. 1260.

2) Minnie Lee Eversole, b. Jan. 5, 1867, d. Nov. 12, 1886, m. Mar. 29, 1884, G. Frank Bell.

1. Onie Philena Bell, b. Mar. 15, 1885. Mrd. Evans.

No. 1263. Fifth Generation. 1260.

4) Sherman W. T. Eversole, b. Jan. 17, 1865, d. Nov. 11, 1928, m. Alice McGowan, b. July 9, 1866. He was a railroad clerk. Methodist. Buried at Hillsdale, Mich. Address: 206 N. Manning St., Hillsdale, Mich.

1. Zelma Fern Eversole, b. Nov. 7, 1892. No. 1263½.

No. 1263½. Sixth Generation. 1263.

1) Zelma Fern Eversole, b. Nov. 7, 1892, m. Aug. 25, 1917, Arthur Barber. Address: Orlando, Fla.

1. Nancy Fern Barber, b. Nov. 21, 1925.
2. Barbara Ann Barber, b. Mar. 18, 1929.

No. 1264. Fifth Generation. 1260.

5) Anna Luella Eversole, b. Apr. 10, 1869, m. John Fry, b. May 4, 1862. Address: Haviland, O. Farmer. M. E. Church.

1. Harry Russel Fry, b. Jan. 14, 1897.
2. Orpha Leona Fry, b. May 18, 1903. No. 1358.

No. 1265. Fifth Generation. 1260.

6) Susan Belle Eversole, b. Mar. 19, 1873, m. Dec. 23, 1890, Noah Stiverson, b. ———, 1866. Congregational. Address: Hudson, Mich., R. 4.

1. Frederick G. Stiverson, b. ———, 1891. No. 1351.
2. Iva M. Stiverson, b. ———, 1893. No. 1352.
3. Joel David Stiverson, b. ———, 1895. No. 1353.
4. Ola May Stiverson, b. ———, 1897. No. 1354.
5. Geneva L. Stiverson, b. ———, 1899. No. 1355.
6. Ada Armetha Stiverson, b. ———, 1901. No. 1356.
7. Elmer A. Stiverson, b. ———, 1903. No. 1357.
8. Susan Leona Stiverson, b. ———, 1906.
9. Dorothy E. Stiverson, b. ———, 1908.
10. Vola Belle Stiverson, b. ———, 1910.
11. Nolan Dorr Stiverson, b. ———, 1915.

No. 1266. Fifth Generation. 1250.

7) Pearl D. Eversole, b. May 13, 1875, d. in 1917, married Lula Thatcher. Address: Middlepoint, O.

1. Doyt Eversole died young.
2. Miles Lawton Eversole, b. ———. No. 2182.

No. 1267. Fifth Generation. 1260.

8) Arthur Graham Eversole, b. April 13, 1877, d. Nov. 17, 1918, m. June 7, 1903, Ida Keirns, b. Oct. 4, 1881. Address: Delphos, O., R. 4. Farmer. United Brethren.

1. Harold Eugene Eversole, b. June 3, 1904. No. 1268.
2. Martha Lodena Eversole, b. Jan. 26, 1908.
3. Milo Ross Eversole, b. July 13, 1915.
4. Ilo Lucille Eversole, b. Mar. 7, 1918.

No. 1268. Sixth Generation. 1257.

1) Harold Eugene Eversole, b. June 3, 1904, m. Feb. 10, 1922, Pauline Clark, b. April 27, 1904. Address: Delphos, O., R. 4. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Robert Eugene Eversole, b. June 30, 1922.
2. Harold Richard Eversole, b. Aug. 2, 1923.

No. 1269. Fifth Generation. 1260.

9) Charles Foster Eversole, b. Nov. 8, 1879, d. Sept. 30, 1937; m. Sept. 10, 1905, Estella Tabler, b. April 14, 1880. Furniture dealer at Middlepoint, O. Mr. Eversole was a teacher of music for sixteen years, but on account of failing health gave up this vocation for his present business. To the time of his death he served as choir director for the Presbyterian Church. He had taught piano, voice, and theory of music. No children.

No. 1270. Fourth Generation. 27.

6) Lydia Eversole, b. Aug. 1, 1840, d. Jan. 10, 1933, m. in 1857 to Newton Peters, b. ———, 1829, d. ———, 1919. Address was 148 West 6th Ave., Lancaster, O.

1. Preston Peters, b. ———, 1858. No. 1271.
2. Charles Felton Peters, b. ———, 1859. No. 1272.
3. Lizzie Peters, b. ———, 1864. No. 1273.
4. Robison Jones Peters, b. ———, 1867. No. 1274.
5. Martha Peters, b. ———, 1869. No. 1275.
6. Gaylor Clark Peters, b. ———, 1871. No. 1276.
7. Jessie Peters, b. ———, 1881. No. 1277.

No. 1271. Fifth Generation. 1270.

1) Preston Peters, b. ———, 1858, m. in 1880 to Katherine Groom, b. ———, 1850. Address: Commercial Point, O. Banker.

1. Grace Peters, b. ———, 1881. No. 1278.
2. Charles Peters, b. ———, 1882. No. 1279.
3. Albert Peters, b. ———, 1884. No. 1280.
4. Flora Peters, b. ———, 1886. No. 1281.
5. Newton S. Peters, b. ———, 1893. No. 1283.
6. Edwin M. Peters, b. ———, 1893, d. ———, 1904.

No. 1272. Fifth Generation. 1270.

2) Charles Felton Peters, b. ———, 1859, d. in 1913, m. in 1887 Nannie Trimble, b. ———, 1861. Address: 122½ Broad Street, Lancaster, O.

1. Agnes Olivia Peters, b. ———, 1889. No. 1284.
2. Charles Wesley Peters, b. ———, 1900. No. 1285.

No. 1273. Fifth Generation. 1270.

3) Lizzie Peters, b. ———, 1864, m. in 1883 to James C. Claypool, b. ———, 1850, d. ———, 1927. Address: 148 West 6th Ave., Lancaster, O.

1. Carl P. Claypool, b. ———, 1884. No. 1286.
2. Clark W. Claypool, b. ———, 1891. No. 1287.

No. 1274. Fifth Generation. 1270.

4) Robinson Jones Peters, b. ———, 1867, m. in 1898 to Ida Estella Compton, b. ———, 1874. Address: 1810 Pine Street, Boulder, Colo.

1. Ralph C. Peters, b. ———, 1899.

His address: 270 Tremont Ave., Kenmore, N. Y.

No. 1275. Fifth Generation. 1270.

5) Martha Peters, b. ———, 1869, m. in 1921, James A. Beery, b. ———, 1866. Address: 1850 Oak St., Columbus, O. No children.

No. 1276. Fifth Generation. 1270.

6) Gaylord Clark Peters, b. ———, 1871, m. in 1901 Nellie Timbers, b. ———, 1876. Address: 271 E. 5th Ave., Lancaster, O.

1. Genevieve Peters, b. ———, 1902. No. 1288.

2. Margaret Martha Peters, b. ———, 1914.

No. 1277. Fifth Generation. 1270.

7) Jessie Peters, b. ———, 1881, m. in 1911, William Chalmers Jones, b. ———, 1874. Address: 115 16th Ave., Columbus, O.

1. Marjorie Jones, b. ———, 1912.

2. Helen Louise Jones, b. ———, 1916.

3. William Chalmers Jones, Jr., b. ———, 1920.

No. 1278. Sixth Generation. 1271.

1) Grace Peters, b. ———, 1881, m. in 1923 George H. Hartman, b. ———, 1872. Address: New London, O.

No. 1279. Sixth Generation. 1271.

2) Charles Peters, b. ———, 1882, m. in 1909, Florence Orders, b. ———, 1890. Address: Ashville, O. No children.

No. 1280. Sixth Generation. 1271.

3) Albert Peters, b. ———, 1884, m. in 1908 Rom A. Cline, b. ———, 1889. Address: Louckbourne, O.

1. Evelyn Peters, b. ———, 1911.

2. Everett Peters, b. ———, 1915.

No. 1281. Sixth Generation. 1271.

4) Flora Peters, b. ———, 1886, m. in 1908 John C. Brossman, b. ———, 1887. Address: Summitt Station, O.

1. Catherine E. Brossman, b. ———, 1909. No. 1282.

2. Pella L. Brossman, b. ———, 1912.

3. Rollan J. Brossman, b. ———, 1917.

No. 1282. Seventh Generation. 1281.

1) Catherine E. Brossman, b. ———, 1909, m. in 1928 Joseph Raymond Roby, b. ———, 1899. Address: Summitt Station, O.

1. Lou Ann Roby, b. ———, 1929.

No. 1283. Sixth Generation. 1271.

5) Newton S. Peters, b. ———, 1890, m. in 1913 Isa Trego, b. ———, 1895. Address: Commercial Point, O.

1. Betty Ann Peters, b. ———, 1917.

No. 1284. Sixth Generation. 1272.

1) Agnes Olivia Peters, b. ———, 1889, m. in 1922 Frank Simon Hooker, b. ———, 1863. Address: 829 East Main St., Lancaster, O.

No. 1285. Sixth Generation. 1272.

- 2) Charles Wesley Peters, b. ———, 1900, m. in 1918 Edith Taggart, b. ———, 1904. Address: 140 Amelia St., Zanesville, O.

No. 1286. Sixth Generation. 1273.

- 1) Carl P. Claypool, b. July 21, 1884, m. Aug. 5, 1919, Ethel Phelps, b. Nov. 16, 1888. Address: Box 372, R. 9, Fresno, Calif.
1. Alden Keith Claypool, b. Dec. 17, 1928.
2. Lois Elizabeth Claypool, b. May 24, 1933.

No. 1287. Sixth Generation. 1273.

- 2) Clark W. Claypool, b. ———, 1891, m. in 1920 Prudence Jackson, b. ———, 1893. Address: Cedar Hill Road, Lancaster, O., R. D.
1. Dorothy Claypool, b. ———, 1921.
2. James R. Claypool, b. ———, 1923.
3. Donald Clark Claypool, b. ———, 1925.

No. 1283. Sixth Generation. 1276.

- 1) Genevieve Peters, b. ———, 1902, m. in 1924 Overton Melitis Cowden, b. ———, 1901. Address: 7893 Rogers Ave., Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill.

No. 1289. Fourth Generation. 27.

- 8) Emmanuel Eversole, b. Dec. 28, 1842, d. Aug. 13, 1917, m. Sept. 16, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth Artz, b. June 30, 1850. Address: Thawville, Ill. Farmer. Methodists. Buried at Onorga cemetery, Onorga, Ill.
1. Hardy A. Eversole, b. Feb. 2, 1871. No. 2183.
2. George A. Eversole, b. Aug. 25, 1872. No. 2184.
3. Mary G. Eversole, b. Mar. 6, 1874. No. 2185.
4. Clara E. Eversole, b. Nov. 13, 1876. No. 2188.
5. Hazel A. Eversole, b. July 22, 1885. No. 2189.
6. John Logan Eversole, b. May 21, 1887. No. 2190.

No. 1290. Fourth Generation. 27.

- 9) John P. Eversole, b. Feb. 10, 1845. In June, 1914, Mr. Eversole visited friends near Harrisonburg, Va., and exclaimed "that their old home farm is worth \$50,000 and that is the most beautiful country he had ever seen." He married Abbie Brown. They lived at Bremen, O. No children.

No. 1291. Fourth Generation. 27.

- 10) Nancy Eversole, b. Sept. 13, 1847, d. June 2, 1909. On Aug. 30, 1866, she married Abraham B. Turner, b. Jan. 3, 1840. He died Nov. 20, 1932. Farmer. Evangelical. They moved from Fairfield Co., O., in 1847 to El Paso, Ill., where they are buried in the Evergreen cemetery, El Paso, Ill.
1. David Turner, b. June 20, 1867, d. Mar. 12, 1868.
2. George Thomas Turner, b. Jan. 3, 1869, d. Oct. 25, 1903.
3. Alvin Perry Turner, b. Jan. 5, 1871. No. 1292.
4. Martha Elizabeth Turner, b. Dec. 27, 1872. No. 1300.
5. Cora Alice Turner, b. Mar. 31, 1875. No. 1295.
6. Ira Benton Turner, b. July 14, 1877, d. April 27, 1905.
7. Carrie R. Turner, b. July 8, 1880. No. 1296.
8. Frank Eversole Turner, b. May 31, 1883. No. 1297.
9. Anna Marie Turner, b. Mar. 22, 1886. No. 1300.

No. 1292. Fifth Generation. 1291.

- 3) Alvin Perry Turner, b. Jan. 5, 1871, d. Jan. 21, 1904, m. Sarah A. Yambert, Farmer.

1. A. Lucille Turner, b. June 1, 1898. No. 1293.
2. Wayne Y. Turner, b. Mar. 28, 1901, is a Civil Engineer at San Francisco, Calif.

No. 1293. Sixth Generation. 1292.

1) A. Lucille Turner, b. June, 1898, m. a Mr. Cullem. Mrs. Cullem was an osteopath doctor and trained nurse at Merced, Calif.

No. 1295. Fifth Generation. 1291.

5) Cora Alice Turner, b. Mar. 31, 1875, m. Dec. 31, 1903, Joseph W. Crout. Farmer at El Paso, Ill.

1. George T. Crout, b. —————, single, M.D., St. Francis Hospital, Evanston, Ill.
2. Neele Crout, b. —————, single, nurse at Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
3. Mary Crout, b. —————.
4. Carl T. Crout, b. —————.
5. Dorothy M. Crout, b. —————.
6. Barbara Crout, b. —————.
7. Alice Crout, b. —————.

No. 1295. Fifth Generation. 1291.

7) Carrie Rebecca Turner, b. July 8, 1880, m. Joseph H. Martin, deceased, to whom two sons were born, both deceased. She married (2nd) Otto Grieser. They reside at St. Paul, Nebr.

No. 1297. Fifth Generation. 1291.

8) Frank Eversole Turner, b. May 31, 1883, married and has two sons.

1. Weldon M. Turner, b. —————. No. 1298.
2. R. Maurice Turner, b. —————. Maurice is married and lives at Dallas, Tex., N. F. R.

No. 1298. Sixth Generation. 1297.

1) Weldon M. Turner, b. —————, m. —————, and has two children. Address: Gary, Ind.

1. Weldon Eugene Turner, b. —————.
2. Bettie Joan Turner, b. —————.

No. 1300. Fifth Generation. 1291.

9) Annie Marie Turner, b. Mar. 22, 1886. Single. She remained at home to care for her mother who passed away Nov. 20, 1932, at El Paso, Ill. Her sister, Martha Elizabeth Turner, the fourth child of the family, is a Christian worker. She was for thirteen years a boys' matron and teacher.

No. 1301. Fourth Generation. 27.

11) Martha Eversole, b. Dec. 27, 1850. On June 4, 1878, she married Jacob Lewis Tidd, b. Feb. 11, 1851, d. June 10, 1925. Merchant at Lancaster, O. Evangelical. Buried at Forest Rose cemetery, near Lancaster, O.

1. Hazel Tidd, b. Nov. 19, 1883. No. 1302.
2. Jessie Tidd, b. Jan. 28, 1885. No. 1303.
3. Winfred Tidd, b. April 2, 1886. No. 1304.
4. Clyde Carlton Tidd, b. Nov. 14, 1888. No. 1305.

No. 1302. Fifth Generation. 1301.

1) Hazel Tidd, b. Nov. 19, 1883, m. Jan. 15, 1898, Joseph Dunfee, b. Aug. 15, 1866. Hazel Tidd Dunfee is professionally known as Josephine Dunfee. She is a noted orchestra and concert singer having appeared with many famous orchestras

including the New York Symphony and Boston Symphony. She was soloist with Sousa's Band and Patrick Conway's Band for many seasons. She also appeared in many operas. Her vocal studio is in Lancaster, O. Address: Dunfee's Vocal Studio, Lancaster, O. Catholics.

1. Margaret Martha Dunfee, b. Dec. 2, 1906. Miss Dunfee is her mother's accompanist. She is also a poet and writer.

No. 1303. Fifth Generation. 1301.

2) Jessie Tidd, b. Jan. 28, 1885, m. Dr. Robert G. Owen, b. Mar. 3, 1883. Address: Walled Lake, Mich. Offices in Detroit, Mich. Unitarians.

No. 1304. Fifth Generation. 1301.

3) Winfred Tidd, b. April 2, 1886, m. April 5, 1914, Edward Clark, b. Dec. 4, 1884. The above is Mr. Clark's theatrical name, his maternal name is Michael Capita, born in San Felice near Naples, Italy. Catholic. Theatrical profession. Address: 732 Madison Ave., Lancaster, O.

1. Minnie Martha Clark, b. Aug. 1, 1918.

2. John Jacob Clark, b. June 24, 1921.

No. 1305. Fifth Generation. 1301.

4) Clyde Carlton Tidd, b. Nov. 14, 1888, at Lancaster, O., m. June 15, 1910, Flora Marie ———, b. Dec. 3, 1891. Address: Maderia, O., Box 55. Clerk for railway express. Presbyterians.

1. Helen Grace Tidd, b. Feb. 18, 1912. No. 1350.

2. Mary Martha Tidd, b. Nov. 20, 1915.

3. Virginia Margurite Tidd, b. Aug. 8, 1918.

4. Clyde Robert Tidd, b. June 5, 1922.

5. William Frederick Tidd, b. Jan. 4, 1926.

No. 1305. Fourth Generation. 28.

1) Marie A. Miller, b. ———, m. Rev. T. G. Clewell of Cleveland, O.

1. George Clewell, b. ———.

2. Lilly Clewell, b. ———.

3. Howard Clewell, b. ———.

4. Clara Clewell, b. ———.

5. Grace Clewell, b. ———.

No. 1307. Fourth Generation. 23.

2) Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. Feb. 22, 1839, m. June 27, 1858, J. B. Turner, b. Aug. 19, 1835. She died Feb. 14, 1895.

1. George E. Turner, b. Aug. 8, 1859.

2. Albert F. Turner, b. Aug. 13, 1861.

3. John Mason Turner, b. Aug. 15, 1863.

4. William S. Turner, b. April 15, 1865.

5. Charles N. Turner, b. Feb. 4, 1867.

6. Walter F. Turner, b. Nov. 3, 1868.

7. Paul DeWitt Turner, b. Sept. 13, 1873.

8. Mary R. Turner, b. Aug. 20, 1875.

9. Martha E. Turner, b. Feb. 7, 1878, d. Jan. 17, 1888.

10. James A. Turner, b. April 14, 1880.

No. 1308. Fourth Generation. 23.

3) Michael C. Miller, b. about 1811, m. Emma Reed, b. ———. Mr. Miller was for two terms county treasurer at Lancaster, O.

1. Stella Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1866. No. 1308¼.

2. Robert Miller, b. ———.

No. 1303 $\frac{1}{4}$. Fifth Generation. 1308.

1) Stella Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1866, near Bern, O., m. Nov. 8, 1894, James A. Beery, b. Sept. 1, 1866, near Bern, O. Address: 594 East Rich St., Columbus, O. Presbyterians.

1. Kennell Beery, b. ———, 1898.
2. Irene Beery, b. ———, 1902.

No. 1309. Fourth Generation. 27.

2) Henry Eversole, b. Oct. 2, 1831, d. Dec. 11, 1909, m. Oct. 2, 1858, Sarah Jane Work, b. Oct. 10, 1836. She died Aug. 8, 1919. Farmer. Christian Church. Address: Hudsboro, Ill. Buried at Greary Point, Ill.

1. Lula L. Eversole, b. Jan. 16, 1860, d. Sept. 29, 1920.
2. McClellen Eversole, b. Aug. 25, 1861. No. 1310.
3. Henley Eversole, b. July 31, 1863. No. 1311.
4. John Henry Eversole, b. Feb. 17, 1867. No. 1312.
5. Berta Eversole, b. Nov. 30, 1872, d. Sept. 17, 1873.

No. 1310. Fifth Generation. 1309.

2) McClellen Eversole, b. Aug. 25, 1861, m. Nov. 30, 1893, Jennie Eversole, b. Sept. 21, 1867, d. Feb. 13, 1930. Address: Arcola, Ill. Insurance and real estate. Christian.

1. Selma A. Eversole, b. Nov. 20, 1894. No. 1359.
2. Miriam Grace Eversole, b. Feb. 16, 1900. No. 1360.
3. McClellen Eversole, Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1902, single.
4. Mary Etta Eversole, b. July 14, 1905. No. 1362.

No. 1311. Fifth Generation. 1309.

3) Henley Eversole, b. July 31, 1863, m. Mar. 26, 1895, Orpha Olive Wagner, b. Mar. 8, 1873, of Newman, Ill. Address: Newman, Ill. Farmer. Inventor. Historian. Merchant.

1. John Henley Eversole, b. Sept. 13, 1909.
2. William Eversole, b. ———.
3. Mary Eversole, b. ———.

John Henley graduated from the Culver Military Academy; William and Mary, at Williamsburg, Va., College.

No. 1312. Fifth Generation. 1309.

4) John Henry Eversole, b. Feb. 17, 1867, at Lancaster, O., m. Sept. 16, 1896, Elizabeth Moyer, b. Jan. 23, 1870. She died Jan. 11, 1931. Retired grain dealer and farmer. Champaign, Ill. Christian Church.

1. Lenore Eversole, b. April 13, 1900. No. 1363.
2. Mildred Eversole, b. Nov. 4, 1902, at home.

No. 1313. Fourth Generation. 28.

4) John E. Miller, b. Oct. 14, 1844, m. Nov. 7, 1867, Catherine Sites, b. Jan. 15, 1849. She died May 7, 1928. Address: 751 East Main St., Lancaster, O. Buried in Lancaster Mausoleum.

1. Orrin W. Miller, b. Oct. 25, 1872.
2. Grace Viola Miller, b. June 29, 1879, d. Aug. 11, 1879.

No. 1314. Fourth Generation. 28.

6) David E. Miller, b. ———, m. Mary Bowers, b. ———. He was buried at Lancaster, O. Mrs. Miller was buried at Arcola, Ill.

1. Charles B. Miller, b. April 4, 1878, twin. No. 1315.
2. Harry G. Miller, b. April 4, 1878, twin. No. 1317.

No. 1315. Fifth Generation. 1314.

1) Charles B. Miller, b. April 4, 1878, m. Feb. 16, 1901, Iva McGee, b. Jan. 25, 1883. Building and loan secretary. Christian. Address: Brocton, Ill., Box 86.

1. Lucille Miller, b. Oct. 13, 1902. No. 1316.

2. Charles W. Miller, b. Sept. 25, 1920.

No. 1316. Sixth Generation. 1315.

1) Lucille Miller, b. Oct. 13, 1902, m. Aug. 5, 1920, John Kerfoot Jones, b. June 23, 1900. Address: 105 Michigan Ave., Hobart, Ind. Burial at Arcola, Ill.

1. Janet Kirfoot Jones, b. July 16, 1928.

No. 1317. Fifth Generation. 1314.

2) Harry G. Miller, b. April 4, 1878, m. Grace ——— Miller. Address: Brocton, Ill., Box 86. No children.

No. 1318. Fourth Generation. 28.

7) Franklin Pierce Miller, b. Mar. 2, 1853, m. Jan. 5, 1875, Sarah E. Hempy, b. Jan. 4, 1853. Retired farmer. Evangelical. Place of burial, Mt. Tabor, O. Address: Pleasantville, O.

1. Harvey Ray Miller died in infancy.

2. Arlie M. Miller, b. April 15, 1878.

3. James F. Miller, b. Sept. 1, 1879.

No. 1319. Fourth Generation. 24.

7) Daniel Showalter, b. Dec. 21, 1839, d. Mar. 17, 1887, m. Jan. 8, 1863, Mary Heatwole, b. Jan. 3, 1842, d. Feb. 6, 1932. Address: Broadway, Va. Farmers. Mennonites. Burial at Trissels.

1. Emma Elizabeth Showalter, b. Nov. 5, 1863. No. 1320.

2. Margaret Anna Showalter, b. April 21, 1865. No. 1328.

3. Frances Virginia Showalter, b. May 12, 1867, d. Feb. 5, 1888.

4. Gabriel DeWitt Showalter, b. Oct. 20, 1869. No. 1331.

5. Infant died April 4, 1872.

6. Sallie Belle Showalter, b. Feb. 21, 1873, d. Mar. 11, 1876.

7. Mary Magdalene Showalter, b. Aug. 3, 1875.

8. Bertie Ollie Showalter, b. Oct. 22, 1877. No. 1332.

9. Albert Alvin Showalter, b. Jan. 12, 1880.

10. Howard Daniel H. Showalter, b. Sept. 29, 1882. No. 1333.

No. 1320. Fifth Generation. 1319.

1) Emma Elizabeth Showalter, b. Nov. 5, 1863, m. Nov. 27, 1884, Joseph Shank, b. July 3, 1857. Farmer. Mennonite minister, ordained Jan. 1, 1905. Address: Broadway, Va.

1. Daniel David Shank, b. July 27, 1886. No. 1321.

2. Mary Catherine Shank, b. Dec. 17, 1887. No. 1322.

3. Sallie Elizabeth Shank, b. Oct. 30, 1890. No. 1323.

4. Samuel Aaron Shank, b. April 6, 1893. No. 1324.

5. Infant Shank, b. and d. Nov. 28, 1895.

6. Emma Frances Shank, b. Nov. 5, 1896. No. 1325.

7. Anna Mae Shank, b. Sept. 3, 1899. No. 1326.

8. Ezra Abram Shank, b. Nov. 17, 1902. No. 1327.

9. Sarah Rebecca Shank, b. Nov. 5, 1905.

10. Ruth Virginia Shank, b. Sept. 23, 1908.

No. 1321. Sixth Generation. 1320.

1) Daniel David Shank, b. July 27, 1886, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Nov. 4, 1908, Abbie C. Lahman, b. Mar. 8, 1886. Farmer. Mennonites. Related, see No. 863 for family report. Both died three hours apart of pneumonia, Feb. 17, 1920.

No. 1322. Sixth Generation. 1320.

2) Mary Catherine Shank, b. Dec. 17, 1889, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Jan. 27, 1916, Noah Wilmer Geil, b. May 24, 1889, near Broadway, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. He was ordained to the ministry, Jan. 5, 1922, at the Lindale Church. Address: Broadway, Va.

1. Maude Elizabeth Geil, b. Sept. 9, 1918.
2. Mary Rebecca Geil, b. Nov. 13, 1919.
3. Ethel Virginia Geil, b. June 3, 1924.

No. 1323. Sixth Generation. 1320.

3) Sallie Elizabeth Shank, b. Oct. 30, 1890, in Va., m. June 8, 1916, Irvin D. Showalter, b. June 3, 1891. Address: Linville, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Clayton Daniel Showalter, b. Dec. 1, 1917.
2. David Ezra Showalter, b. Nov. 27, 1918.
3. Alma Mae Showalter, b. July 12, 1920.
4. Eula Marie Showalter, b. Aug. 9, 1922.
5. Vada Elizabeth Showalter, b. Sept. 3, 1926.
6. Arlene Catherine Showalter, b. Feb. 19, 1930.

No. 1324. Sixth Generation. 1320.

4) Samuel Aaron Shank, b. April 6, 1893, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. June 7, 1916, Mary Catherine Geil, b. July 26, 1891, near Broadway, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. He was ordained to the ministry, Mar. 24, 1928, at the Lindale Church. Address: Broadway, Va.

1. Joseph Geil Shank, b. April 14, 1917.
2. Catherine Frances Shank, b. Mar. 26, 1919.
3. Samuel Aaron Shank, b. Nov. 20, 1920.
4. Robert Edwin Shank, b. Feb. 26, 1925, d. Nov. 10, 1926.
5. Lois Anna Shank, b. Nov. 25, 1927.

No. 1325. Sixth Generation. 1320.

6) Emma Frances Shank, b. Nov. 5, 1896, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Dec. 12, 1918, Abner F. Weaver, b. June 28, 1894, near Waynesboro, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Waynesboro, Va.

1. Infant daughter, b. and d. Jan. 2, 1920.
2. Mary McNeil Weaver, b. June 29, 1922.
3. Paul Abner Weaver, b. Sept. 26, 1924.
4. Raymond Shank Weaver, b. Nov. 23, 1928.

No. 1326. Sixth Generation. 1320.

7) Annie Mae Shank, b. Sept. 3, 1899, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Nov. 1, 1922, Peter W. Blosser, b. Nov. 16, 1893. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Alice Virginia Blosser, b. Sept. 16, 1924.
2. James DeWitt Blosser, b. Aug. 31, 1930.

No. 1327. Sixth Generation. 1320.

8) Ezra Abram Shank, b. Nov. 17, 1902, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. June 12, 1926, Blanche Marie Layman, b. Oct. 27, 1904, at Davidsville, Pa. He was ordained to the ministry at the Canton, O., Mennonite Mission.

1. Junior Lee Shank, b. July 2, 1928.

No. 1328. Fifth Generation. 1319.

2) Margaret Anna Showalter, b. April 21, 1865, m. Oct. 13, 1887, Charles T. Meyers. Mrs. Meyers died Nov. 5, 1901, and was buried at the Trissels Church.

1. Bertha G. Meyers, b. Dec. 24, 1888. No. 1329.
2. Paul S. Meyers, b. May 18, 1891. No. 1330.

No. 1329. Sixth Generation. 1323.

1) Bertha G. Meyers, b. Dec. 24, 1888, m. Oct. 8, 1914, Henry W. Lambertson, b. Mar. 15, 1877. Address: Pocomoke City, Md. Mrs. Lambertson is a Mennonite.

1. Mary Elizabeth Lambertson, b. Mar. 6, 1916.
2. Margaret Anna Lambertson, b. Oct. 28, 1926.

No. 1330. Sixth Generation. 1328.

2) Paul S. Meyers, b. May 18, 1891, m. Aug., 1928, Jannet Whitmore. Address: North River, Va. Mennonite.

1. Anna Elizabeth Meyers, b. April 29, 1930.

No. 1331. Fifth Generation. 1319.

4) Gabriel Dewitt Showalter, b. Oct. 20, 1869, m. Kathryn Mullany of Washington, D. C. He died Aug. 21, 1904. Buried at Trissels Church.

No. 1332. Fifth Generation. 1319.

8) Bertie Ollie Showalter, b. Oct. 22, 1877, m. David Eiman, of Wellman, Ia., Aug. 17, 1910. Address: Wellman, Ia. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Mary Virginia Eimen, b. May 2, 1911.
2. Martha Elizabeth Eimen, b. Sept. 10, 1912.
3. Paul Howard Eimen, b. July 16, 1914.
4. Erma Mae Eimen, b. May 2, 1916.
5. Anna Ruth Eimen, b. July 23, 1918.

No. 1333. Fifth Generation. 1319.

10) Howard D. H. Showalter, b. Sept. 29, 1882, m. Oct. 28, 1908, Flora May Grove, b. May 2, 1886. Address: Broadway, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Carl Grove Showalter, b. Mar. 15, 1911.
2. Mary Emma Showalter, b. Feb. 24, 1913.
3. Howard DeWitt Showalter, b. July 30, 1914.
4. Jacob Daniel Showalter, b. Feb. 15, 1916.
5. Owen Franklin Showalter, b. Aug. 23, 1918.
6. Kathryn Virginia Showalter, b. Aug. 20, 1920.
7. James Edwin Showalter, b. Jan. 5, 1925.
8. Doris Jean Showalter, b. Aug. 2, 1927.

No. 1334. Fourth Generation. 24.

8) Joseph Showalter, b. June 5, 1833, near Broadway, Va., m. Elizabeth (Kit) Cline, b. Sept. 15, 1828. They lived at Broadway, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. Buried at Linville cemetery.

1. Elizabeth Showalter, b. Aug. 19, 1855. No. 1335.
2. Frederick Showalter, b. Jan. 1, 1857, d. Dec. 28, 1862.
3. John F. Showalter, b. Jan. 1, 1859. No. 1336.
4. Joseph Daniel Showalter, b. July 1, 1861. No. 1337.

No. 1335. Fifth Generation. 1334.

- 1) Elizabeth Showalter, b. Aug. 19, 1855, d. July 12, 1884, m. ——— Spitzer.
1. Mary Ann Spitzer, b. ———. No. 1339.

2. Charles E. Spitzer, b. April —, 1881. No. 1341.
3. Laura Spitzer, b. and d. 1884.

No. 1336. Fifth Generation. 1334.

- 3) John F. Showalter, b. Jan. 1, 1859, m. _____.
1. Daisy C. Showalter, b. Jan. 31, 1878. No. 1342.
2. Ada F. Showalter, b. Sept. 25, 1879. No. 1343.
3. Minnie M. Showalter, b. Aug. 2, 1883.
4. Sidney L. Showalter, b. Feb. 5, 1886. No. 1344.

No. 1337. Fifth Generation. 1334.

- 4) Joseph Daniel Showalter, b. July 1, 1861, d. Dec. 28, 1888. He was married and had one daughter.
1. Mary Showalter, b. _____. No. 1338.

No. 1338. Sixth Generation. 1337.

- Mary Showalter, b. _____, m. _____ Gilbert, b. _____.
1. Orville Gilbert, b. _____.
 2. Ivan Gilbert, b. _____.
 3. Ethel Gilbert, b. _____.

No. 1339. Sixth Generation. 1335.

- 1) Mary Ann Spitzer, b. _____, m. _____ Martz, b. _____.
1. Casper Martz, b. _____, 1893.
2. Maud Martz, b. _____. No. 1340.
3. Fannie Martz, b. _____.
4. Walter Martz, b. _____.
5. Bertha Martz, b. _____.
6. Dannie Martz, b. _____.

No. 1340. Seventh Generation. 1339.

- 2) Maud Martz, b. _____, m. _____ Hall, b. _____.
1. Opel Hall, b. _____.
2. Elna Hall, b. _____.
3. Harold Hall, b. _____.
4. Alice Hall, b. _____.
5. Galen Hall, b. _____.

No. 1341. Sixth Generation. 1335.

- 2) Charles E. Spitzer, b. April —, 1881. He was married and has four children.
1. Cathleen Spitzer, b. _____.
2. Elnor Spitzer, b. _____.
3. Frances Spitzer, b. _____.
4. Charles Spitzer, Jr., b. _____.

No. 1342. Sixth Generation. 1336.

- 1) Dasie C. Showalter, b. Jan. 31, 1878, in Va., m. Orrville Layman, b. _____.
1. Mabel V. Layman, b. Nov. —, 1901. No. 1349.
2. Lewis Clinton Layman, b. July 2, 1903.
3. Willard A. Layman, b. April —, 1905, d. Sept. 1, 1932.
4. Bernard Layman, b. July 30, 1907.
5. Sidney L. Layman, b. _____, 1908.
6. Alice Layman, b. Feb. —, 1910, d. Nov. —, 1910.
7. Edith Layman, b. Aug. 27, 1912, d. July 1, 1922.
8. Hazel Layman, b. _____, 1914.

9. Slempe Layman, b. ———, 1916.
10. Charlena Layman, b. Aug. —, 1918.
11. Shelva Layman, b. Jan. —, 1922.

No. 1343. Sixth Generation. 1336.

- 2) Ada F. Showalter, b. Sept. 25, 1879, m. Alden Hilliard.
1. Estella Hilliard, b. Oct. 7, 1901. No. 1345.
2. Nina Hilliard, b. Sept. 23, 1903. No. 1346.
3. Treva Hilliard, b. Aug. 25, 1905. No. 1347.
4. Eva Hilliard, b. Aug. 24, 1907. No. 1348.

No. 1344. Sixth Generation. 1336.

- 4) Sidney L. Showalter, b. Feb. 5, 1886, m. Lessie Rhodes.
1. Margaret Rhodes Showalter, b. ———, 1914.

No. 1345. Seventh Generation. 1343.

- 1) Estella Hilliard, b. Oct. 7, 1901, m. Russell Stern.

No. 1346. Seventh Generation. 1343.

- 2) Nina Hilliard, b. Sept. 23, 1903, m. Earl Simmers.

No. 1347. Seventh Generation. 1343.

- 3) Treva Hilliard, b. Aug. 25, 1905, m. Raymond Holsinger.
1. Bertie Lee Holsinger, b. Sept. —, 1929.

No. 1348. Seventh Generation. 1343.

- 4) Eva Hilliard, b. Aug. 24, 1907, m. Galen V. Wampler.
1. Everett Wampler, b. ———.

No. 1349. Seventh Generation. 1342.

- 1) Mabel V. Layman, b. Nov. —, 1901, m. ——— Shank.

No. 1350. Sixth Generation. 1305.

- 1) Helen Grace Tidd, b. Feb. 18, 1912, m. Gerald Grate, Sept. 1, 1928.
1. Thomas Carlton Grate, b. Sept. 25, 1930.

No. 1351. Sixth Generation. 1265.

- 1) Fred Garner Stiverson, b. 1891, m. Julia Pritchard.
1. Eva Marie Stiverson, b. ———.
2. Ola Arlene Stiverson, b. ———.
3. Fred Stiverson, Jr., b. ———.

No. 1352. Sixth Generation. 1265.

- 2) Iva Merle Stiverson, b. ———, 1893, m. (1st) ——— Thompson; m. (2nd) Albert Gould, b. ———.
1. Charles Thompson, b. ———.
2. Franklin Gould, b. ———.
3. Rodger Gould, b. ———.
4. Sarah Belle Gould, b. ———.

No. 1353. Sixth Generation. 1265.

- 3) Joel David Stiverson, b. ———, 1895, m. Maude Lamb.
1. A. Dale Stiverson, b. ———.
2. Naomi Stiverson, b. ———.
3. Joyce Stiverson, b. ———.
4. Opal Charlene Stiverson, b. ———.

No. 1354. Sixth Generation. 1265.

- 4) Ola May Stiverson, b. ———, 1897, m. J. L. Meddaugh.
1. Leona Patricia Meddaugh, b. ———.

No. 1355. Sixth Generation. 1265.

- 5) Geneva Lula Stiverson, b. ———, 1899, m. Harry J. Crisp, b. ———.
1. Rex William Crisp, b. ———.
2. Clara Belle Crisp, b. ———.
3. Elizabeth June Crisp, b. ———.

No. 1356. Sixth Generation. 1265.

- 6) Ada Armetha Stiverson, b. ———, 1901, m. Fenis D. Clouse.
1. Luther E. Clouse, b. ———.
2. Ferris E. Clouse, b. ———.

No. 1357. Sixth Generation. 1265.

- 7) Elmer Arthur Stiverson, b. ———, 1903, m. Katherine Hawley.
1. Elmer Eugene Stiverson, b. ———.

No. 1358. Sixth Generation. 1264.

- 3) Orpha Leona Fry, b. May 18, 1903, m. Bryan Bowman, April 12, 1923. Address: Continental, O.

No. 1359. Sixth Generation. 1310.

- 1) Selma A. Eversole, b. Nov. 20, 1894, m. Thomas E. Henley, June 8, 1924. Address: Angola, Ill., R. D.
1. Robert Samuel Henley, b. June 5, 1927.
2. Roger Philip Henley, b. July 30, 1930.

No. 1360. Sixth Generation. 1310.

- 2) Miriam Grace Eversole, b. Feb. 16, 1900, m. June 10, 1922, Ralph Byron Boyer. Dairy and ice cream. Paris, Ill.

No. 1362. Sixth Generation. 1310.

- 4) Mary Etta Eversole, b. July 14, 1905, m. William Burten Henley, Dec. 19, 1925. Illinois Central traveling inspector. Address: 2229 E. 7th St., Chicago, Ill.
1. Richard Burten Henley, b. Oct. 5, 1933.

No. 1363. Sixth Generation. 1312.

- 1) Lenore Eversole, b. April 13, 1900, m. June 4, 1923, Richard Stoner Fisher, b. Dec. 22, 1900. Address: 927 N. Main St., Fostoria, O. Housewife. Christian Church.
1. Eugene Albert Fisher, b. April 7, 1927.

No. 1364. Fourth Generation. 30.

- 1) Jacob Breneman, b. Jan. 29, 1824, near Edom, Va. He died Nov. 18, 1908. He married Catherine Shank, b. April 7, 1823, near Broadway, Va. She died Oct., 1894; both are buried in the Weaver cemetery near Oronogo, Mo. Mennonites. They lived in Joplin, Mo.
1. Samuel Breneman, b. Dec. 2, 1846. No. 1365.
2. Anna Breneman, b. Aug. 18, 1851. No. 1366.
3. Mary M. Breneman, b. Dec. 17, 1853, single.
4. Bettie Breneman, b. Nov. 16, 1857. No. 1367.
5. Sophiah Breneman, b. July 17, 1860. No. 1368.
6. Sarah C. Breneman, b. Mar. 13, 1865. No. 1369.
7. Abraham Daniel Breneman, b. and d. in infancy.
Mary M. Breneman lives at Purcell, Mo. Baptist.

No. 1365. Fifth Generation. 1364.

1) Samuel S. Breneman, b. Dec. 2, 1846, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. June 29, 1879, Kate Haycraft. Samuel died Dec. 25, 1908. Gardener at Webb City, Mo. Methodists. No children.

No. 1366. Fifth Generation. 1364.

2) Anna Breneman, b. Aug. 18, 1851, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Oct. 25, 1874, Joseph G. Good. Farmers in active life at Oronogo, Mo., but now retired and living at Hesston, Kans. Mennonites. He is a deacon.

1. Jay Good, b. Sept. 11, 1875. No. 1402.
2. Oliver Good, b. Jan. 11, 1878. No. 1404.
3. Elias Good, b. Feb. 23, 1880, d. Aug. 16, 1881.
4. Leroy Good, b. June 15, 1882. No. 1405.
5. Amos Good, b. Nov. 18, 1884. No. 1406.
6. Sarah C. Good, b. Oct. 1, 1887. No. 1407.
7. Mary E. Good, b. Jan. 29, 1890, single.
8. Mark Good, b. Nov. 18, 1892. No. 1408.

Mary Esther Good has been many years a teacher at Hesston College, now at Golden, Colo. Her permanent address is Hesston, Kans.

No. 1367. Fifth Generation. 1364.

4) Bettie Breneman, b. Nov. 16, 1857, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. William Olsen, b. May 22, 1853. Address: Carl Junction, Mo. Methodists.

1. Leslie L. Olsen, b. Oct. 18, 1889. No. 1411.
2. Emory H. Olsen, b. Aug. 24, 1891, single.

No. 1368. Fifth Generation. 1364.

5) Sophiah Breneman, b. July 17, 1860, in Va., d. Oct. 5, 1921, m. Sept. 21, 1884, William Jordon. Farmer at Wray, Colo. Buried in Grandview cemetery, Wray, Colo.

1. Leonard Jordon, b. Sept. 6, 1886.
2. Florence Jordon, b. Feb. 22, 1891. No. 1428.
3. Clark Jordon, b. April 19, 1894. No. 1429.
4. Edith Jordon, b. Feb. 7, 1896.

No. 1369. Fifth Generation. 1364.

6) Sarah C. Breneman, b. Mar. 13, 1865, m. Aug. 24, 1892, William Gunning; he died in 1926. He operated a flour mill at Webb City, Mo.

1. Fern E. Gunning, b. June 23, 1893. No. 1412.
2. Latta E. Gunning, b. Aug. 9, 1898. No. 1413.
3. Treva C. Gunning, b. —————, single.

No. 1370. Fourth Generation. 30.

2) Daniel Breneman, b. —————, 1826, near Edom, Va., m. Catherine Hoover, b. —————, 1840. He died in 1902 and she died in 1906. Buried in the Oak Grove cemetery in Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Anna L. Breneman, b. April 10, 1872. No. 1371.
2. Abram D. Breneman, b. Jan. 3, 1874. No. 1372.
3. John R. Breneman, b. Feb. 28, 1876. No. 1373.
4. Syram R. Breneman, b. July 3, 1879. No. 1374.
5. David E. Breneman, b. April 3, 1883. No. 1375.

No. 1371. Fifth Generation. 1370.

1) Annie Breneman, b. April 10, 1872, m. Frank Caldwell. Address: Fulks Run, Va. No issue.

No. 1372. Fifth Generation. 1370.

2) Abram D. Breneman, b. Jan. 3, 1874, m. Clara Cline Turner. Address: Genoa, Va. No issue.

No. 1373. Fifth Generation. 1370.

3) John R. Breneman, b. Feb. 28, 1876, m. Emma Turner. Address: Cootes Store, Va. Merchant. No issue.

No. 1374. Fifth Generation. 1370.

4) Syram R. Breneman, b. July 3, 1879, in Rockingham Co., Va. Single. Railway mail clerk. Address: 914 Mass. Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

No. 1375. Fifth Generation. 1370.

5) David E. Breneman, b. April 3, 1883, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Sibert Noon. Address: Kenasha, Wis., Sibert Room Staunton 2320 Rosevelt Rd. No issue.

No. 1376. Fourth Generation. 30.

3) Elizabeth Breneman, b. Mar., 1830, near Edom, Va., d. July 5, 1893, m. David Baker, b. Nov. 6, 1830, d. Mar. 16, 1895. They moved from Rockingham Co., Va., to Milford, Kans., in 1866, where they died and were buried. Address was Milford, Kans.

1. Abraham William Baker, b. Mar. 20, 1852, single. No. 1430.
2. Hannah Mary Baker, b. Jan. 15, 1857. No. 1431.
3. John Riley Baker, b. Jan. 7, 1859. No. 1437.
4. Edward Baker, b. Dec. 9, 1865. No. 1438.

No. 1377. Fourth Generation. 30.

4) Sophiah Breneman, b. April 2, 1840, near Edom, Va., d. May 15, 1919, m. John Fawley, b. Aug. 1, 1834, d. Nov. 1, 1917. They moved from Rockingham Co., Va., to Milford, Kans., in 1866, where they lived and died. Buried at Milford, Kans., which was their address. Farmers.

1. Abraham Fawley, b. April 21, 1859, never married. No. 1439.
2. Ashby Fawley, b. Oct. 27, 1861. No. 1440.

No. 1378. Fourth Generation. 30.

5) Anna Breneman, b. Jan. 22, 1832, near Edom, Va., d. Dec. 13, 1902; she married Joseph Mitchael, b. ————. Address was Cherry Grove, Va. Buried in the Reedy cemetery.

1. Jacob Mitchael, b. ————. No. 1381.
2. Perry Mitchael, b. ————. No. 1382.
3. Mary Catherine Mitchael, b. Aug. 14, 1853. No. 1383.

No. 1379. Fourth Generation. 30.

6) Abraham Breneman, Jr., b. Mar. 3, 1835, near Edom, Va., d. May 14, 1894, m. Mary Hoover, b. Dec. 9, 1837, d. ————, 1896. Both were buried at the Trissels Church. Mennonites.

1. David M. Breneman, b. Mar. 23, 1858. No. 1426.
2. John William Breneman, b. Dec. 20, 1859. No. 1392.
3. Hannah V. Breneman, b. Feb. 13, 1862, never married.
4. Delilah C. Breneman, b. June 3, 1865. No. 1394.
5. Mary E. Breneman, b. Jan. 26, 1867, never married.
6. Abraham H. Breneman, b. Jan. 27, 1869. No. 1396.
7. Jacob R. Breneman, b. Aug. 7, 1872. No. 1399.
8. Dasie Ellen Breneman, b. Dec. 19, 1874. No. 1401.

No. 1380. Fourth Generation. 30.

7) Mary Breneman, b. _____, m. Calvin Sprinkle, b. _____. No issue.

No. 1381. Fifth Generation. 1378.

1) Jacob Mitchell, b. _____, m. Susan Click, b. _____. They lived in Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Viola Mitchell, b. _____.
2. Charles Mitchell, b. _____.

No. 1382. Fifth Generation. 1378.

2) Perry Mitchell, b. _____, m. _____. He separated from his wife and moved west. They had issue.

No. 1383. Fifth Generation. 1378.

3) Mary Catherine Mitchell, b. Aug. 14, 1853, m. Franklin Monroe Stinespring, b. Nov. 11, 1848. Mary died Dec. 13, 1902. Franklin died Sept. 13, 1925. They were buried in Linville Creek cemetery.

1. Joseph M. Stinespring, b. Aug. 22, 1873. No. 1384.
2. Curtis Price Stinespring, b. Mar. 7, 1877. No. 1386.
3. Anna Myrtle Stinespring, b. Oct. 7, 1879. No. 1387.
4. Louella Stinespring, b. Aug. 25, 1881. No. 1388.
5. John Stinespring, b. Feb. 18, 1883. No. 1389.
6. Berlin Stinespring, b. Oct. 1, 1886. No. 1390.
7. Daphna Stinespring, b. Dec. 27, 1894. No. 1391.

No. 1384. Sixth Generation. 1383.

1) Joseph M. Stinespring, b. Aug. 22, 1873, m. Sept. 14, 1898, Emma R. Ritchie. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., 264 W. Market St. Merchant. United Brethren Church.

1. William F. Stinespring, b. Sept. 24, 1901. No. 1385.

No. 1385. Seventh Generation. 1384.

1) William F. Stinespring, b. Sept. 24, 1901, m. Mary F. Albright.

Mr. Stinespring was a student at the Virginia University and the Yale University where he received his B.A. degrees. He expected to sail June 22, 1932, for a year's research work in Palestine on a fellowship by Yale University, where he will be granted his Ph.D. degree, with headquarters at Jerusalem. While there he will visit and study excavation work now in progress at Tel Beit Mirsim in southern Palestine, Jerash in east Jordan, and Antioch in Syria.

1. William Forest Stinespring, b. Mar. 16, 1929.

No. 1386. Sixth Generation. 1383.

2) Curtis Price Stinespring, b. Mar. 7, 1877, m. April 23, 1910, Mary Green, b. Nov. 15, 1888. Druggist. United Brethren. Address: Cornelia, Habersham Co., Ga.

1. Curtis Price Stinespring, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1915.
2. John Franklin Stinespring, b. May 23, 1918.
3. Ruth Cannon Stinespring, b. April 10, 1922.
4. Mary Sue Stinespring, b. Mar. 25, 1925.
5. Elizabeth Ann Stinespring, b. Mar. 25, 1929.

No. 1387. Sixth Generation. 1383.

3) Anna Myrtle Stinespring, b. Oct. 7, 1879, m. Russell Fristae. Farmer. Methodists. Address: Sharon, Md.

1. Monroe Fristae, b. _____.

2. Joseph Fristae, b. _____.
3. Headley Fristae, b. _____.
4. Mitchell Fristae, b. _____.
5. Everett Fristae, b. _____.
6. Louise Fristae, b. _____.
7. Minnie Fristae, b. _____.
8. Anna May Fristae, b. _____.

No. 1388. Sixth Generation. 1383.

4) Louella Stinespring, b. Aug. 25, 1881, m. Frederick Black. Address: Staunton, Va. Farmer.

1. Archibold Black, b. _____.
2. John Roy Black, b. _____.
3. Frederick Black, Jr., b. _____.
4. Daphna Black, b. _____.
5. Mary Jean Black, b. _____.

No. 1389. Sixth Generation. 1383.

5) John Stinespring, b. Feb. 18, 1883. He died Aug. 31, 1923, m. Katherine Miller, b. _____. One baby died in infancy.

No. 1390. Sixth Generation. 1383.

6) Berlin Stinespring, b. Oct. 1, 1886, m. Irene _____. Insurance agent. Address: Huntington, W. Va., General Delivery.

1. Berlin Stinespring, Jr., b. _____.

No. 1391. Sixth Generation. 1383.

7) Daphna Stinespring, b. Dec. 27, 1894, m. Jan. 17, 1917, John Walker Chenault, b. June 3, 1893. Railroad agent, post master, merchant. United Brethren and Baptist. Address: Daphna, Va. Burial place Linville Creek cemetery.

1. Dorothy Elizabeth Chenault, b. May 9, 1921.

No. 1392. Fifth Generation. 1379.

2) John William Breneman, b. Dec. 20, 1859, m. (1st) Mary Wine, b. _____. She died. He married (2nd) Belle Turner, b. _____. Address: Broadway, Va.

1. Lizzie Ellen Breneman, b. Oct. 24, 1885, died in her teens.
(From second marriage)
2. Katherine Rebecca Breneman, b. Mar. 12, 1895. No. 1393.
3. Howard Calvin Breneman, b. Sept. 2, 1901, d. Sept. 22, 1903.
4. Spencer Clarence Breneman, b. Mar. 12, 1903.
5. Wilson Raymond Breneman, b. Sept. 17, 1914.

No. 1393. Sixth Generation. 1392.

2) Katherine Rebecca Breneman, b. Mar. 12, 1895, m. Noah Spitzer. Address: Broadway, Va.

No. 1394. Fifth Generation. 1379.

4) Delilah C. Breneman, b. June 3, 1865, m. Aug. 16, 1884, Benjamin F. Weaver, b. May 29, 1862. He died Dec. 9, 1918. Related, see No. 389.

1. Willie A. Weaver, b. April 8, 1886. No. 1395.

No. 1395. Sixth Generation. 1394.

1) Willie A. Weaver, b. April 8, 1886, m. Cora A. Wilson, b. April 13, 1891. They were married Nov. 20, 1910. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Farmer.

No. 1396. Fifth Generation. 1379.

6) Abraham H. Breneman, b. Jan. 27, 1869, in Va., m. Mar. 13, 1889, Mary V. Weaver, b. July 28, 1866, in Va. Abraham died May 13, 1893. Buried at Weaver cemetery near Oronogo, Mo. Address was Oronogo, Mo. Farmer. Mennonites. Related.

1. Bessie E. Breneman, b. Dec. 13, 1889. No. 399.
2. Zaidee Alice Breneman, b. Jan. 11, 1892. No. 400.

No. 1399. Fifth Generation. 1379.

8) Jacob R. Breneman, b. Aug. 7, 1872, in Va., m. Dorcas Aubry. Address: Fulks Run, Va.

1. Mae Zella Breneman, b. May 6, 1903. No. 1400.

No. 1400. Sixth Generation. 1399.

- 1) Mae Zella Breneman, b. May 6, 1903, m. Robert Liskey.

No. 1401. Fifth Generation. 1379.

8) Daisy Ellen Breneman, b. Dec. 19, 1878, d. Jan. 26, 1928, m. July 11, 1904, Irvin C. Kutz, b. June 28, 1883. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Mary Catherine Kutz, b. April 18, 1905. No. 1409.
2. Vera Adaline Kutz, b. May 24, 1907. No. 1410.
3. Charles Jacob Kutz, b. Jan. 20, 1909.
4. Alfred William Kutz, b. June 7, 1915.

No. 1402. Sixth Generation. 1365.

1) Jay Good, b. Sept. 11, 1875, in Jasper Co., Mo., m. Oct., 1903, Myrtle Rolson, b. ———, 1879. She died May 8, 1920. Buried at Mt. Hope cemetery, Webb City, Mo. Address: Doniphan, Mo. Lumber dealer. Methodists.

1. Ruth Good, b. May 2, 1904. No. 1403.
2. Earl R. Good, b. Feb. 5, 1910.
3. Anetta Good, b. May 9, 1914.

No. 1403. Seventh Generation. 1402.

1) Ruth Good, b. May 2, 1904, in Jasper Co., Mo., m. ——— Walmer. They live in St. Louis, Mo., 4265 Russell Ave. No issue.

No. 1404. Sixth Generation. 1366.

2) Oliver Good, b. Jan. 11, 1878, in Jasper Co., Mo., m. Anna Wilson. Address: Oronogo, Mo. No children.

No. 1405. Sixth Generation. 1365.

4) Leroy Good, b. June 15, 1882, at Oronogo, Mo., m. Oct. 20, 1921, Mary Nunamaker, b. Jan. 25, 1884. Address: Sterling, Ill. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Frances Arlene Good, b. Sept. 5, 1924.

No. 1406. Sixth Generation. 1366.

5) Amos Good, b. Nov. 18, 1884, at Oronogo, Mo., m. Oct. 28, 1926, Lula May Miller, b. Nov. 27, 1886. Address: 118 El Medio St., Ventura, Calif. Shoe cobbler. Presbyterian.

1. Gene Frances Good, b. Oct. 21, 1927.

No. 1407. Sixth Generation. 1365.

6) Sarah C. Good, b. Oct. 1, 1887, at Oronogo, Mo., m. Oct. 11, 1908, A. L. Downs, b. April 23, 1888. Address: Lake Charles, La. Mechanic. Mennonites.

1. Lester Downs, b. ———.
2. Andrew Downs, b. ———.

No. 1408. Sixth Generation. 1366.

8) Mark Good, b. Nov. 18, 1892, at Oronogo, Mo., m. Jan. 7, 1917, Viola Tweedy, b. Aug. 16, 1896. Oronogo, Mo., R. 1. Carpenter. Mennonites.

1. Lucille Keturah Good, b. May 2, 1920.
2. Lawrena Milford Good, b. Sept. 29, 1921.
3. Leland Leslie Good, b. Sept. 9, 1925.

No. 1409. Sixth Generation. 1401.

1) Mary Catherine Kutz, b. April 18, 1905, at Oronogo, Mo., m. Mar. 4, 1929, Gerald Hovey, of Alba, Mo. Address: Oronogo, Mo.

1. Lois Marie Hovey, b. Sept. 15, 1930.
2. Charles Eugene Hovey, b. June 12, 1932.

No. 1410. Sixth Generation. 1401.

2) Vera Adaline Kutz, b. May 24, 1907, at Oronogo, Mo., m. J. H. Smith of Jasper, Mo., Nov. 7, 1929.

1. Lloyd Edward Smith, b. July 28, 1933.

No. 1411. Sixth Generation. 1367.

1) Leslie Leland Olson, b. Oct. 18, 1889, near Oronogo, Mo., m. April 14, 1920, Rose M. Walker, b. Aug. 22, 1894, d. Mar. 14, 1932. Life insurance agent. Address: Carl Junction, Mo. Burial place at Kennett, Mo. No children.

No. 1412. Sixth Generation. 1369.

1) Fern Gunning, b. June 23, 1893, near Oronogo, Mo., m. Lawrence E. Vaughn. Dairy farmer at Oronogo, Mo.

1. William M. Vaughn, b. April 21, 1914.
2. Catherine R. Vaughn, b. ———.
3. Lawrence E. Vaughn, b. July 16, 1918.
4. Mildred L. Vaughn, b. Aug. 14, 1921.

No. 1413. Sixth Generation. 1369.

2) Latta E. Gunning, b. Aug. 9, 1898, near Oronogo, Mo., m. Charles A. Holden, an attorney at Tulsa, Okla.

No. 1414. Fourth Generation. 31.

1) Emmanuel Grove, b. ———, 1838, d. ———, 1925, m. Eliza Young. No children. Buried in Newcomers cemetery, Darke Co., O.

No. 1415. Fourth Generation. 31.

2) David Grove, b. Mar. 23, 1837, near Edom, Va. During the Civil War he with his brother Emmanuel, came to Darke Co., O., to escape services in the Southern army. Here he married Hannah Miller of Trotwood, O., b. Sept. 8, 1846. She died in 1896. He later married in 1897 Lydia Sease at Arcanum, O. No issue to this union. David died Oct. 10, 1929, at the age of over 92 years. His second companion died in 1931. All were buried in Newcomers cemetery, Darke Co., O.

1. Elizabeth Grove, b. 1864, d. 1880.
2. David Grove, Jr., b. June 30, 1865. No. 1416.
3. Levi Grove, b. April 7, 1867. No. 1417.
4. Samuel Grove, b. Sept. 8, 1869. No. 1422.
5. Edwin Grove, b. Nov. 23, 1875. No. 1425.

No. 1416. Fifth Generation. 1415.

2) David Grove, Jr., b. June 30, 1865, in Darke Co., O., m. Emma Swanson, b. Dec. 21, 1875, in Sweden. They were married at Long Beach, Calif., where

they still reside. Christian Church. Address: 334 E. 21st St., Long Beach, Calif. No children.

No. 1417. Fifth Generation. 1415.

3) Levi Grove, b. April 7, 1867, in Darke Co., O., m. Elmira Hooker in 1888 in Darke Co. She died in 1920. Address: Arcanum, O. Old German Baptist. Buried in Darke Co. Farmer.

1. Perry Grove, b. ———, 1889. No. 1418.
2. Elsie Grove, b. Sept. 8, 1891. No. 1419.
3. Anna Grove, b. Feb. 17, 1898. No. 1420.
4. Mary Grove, b. ———, 1905. No. 1421.

No. 1418. Sixth Generation. 1417.

- 1) Perry Grove, b. ———, 1889, in Darke Co., O., m. ———.

No. 1419. Sixth Generation. 1417.

2) Elsie Grove, b. Sept. 8, 1891, in Darke Co., O., m. in 1911, Harry Stichter, b. Aug. 21, 1889. Address: Arcanum, O. Farmer. Old German Baptist.

1. Ralph Stichter, b. Feb. 13, 1915.
2. Treva Stichter, b. Nov. 30, 1916.
3. Roy Stichter, b. May 7, 1920.
4. Ruth Stichter, b. April 4, 1922.

No. 1420. Sixth Generation. 1417.

3) Anna Grove, b. Feb. 17, 1898, in Darke Co., O., m. April 19, 1919, Willis Denlinger, b. June 10, 1897. Farmer.

1. Robert Denlinger, b. Nov. 10, 1919.

No. 1421. Sixth Generation. 1417.

- 4) Mary Grove, b. ———, 1905, in Darke Co., O., m. Jacob Bowman, b. ———.

No. 1422. Fifth Generation. 1415.

4) Samuel Grove, b. Sept. 8, 1869, in Darke Co., O., m. in 1891 Nora Ann Daniels, b. Feb. 26, 1873. Address: Laura, O. Farmer.

1. Ambert Grove, b. Aug. 8, 1891. No. 1423.
2. Ruby Elizabeth Grove, b. July 14, 1898. No. 1424.

No. 1423. Sixth Generation. 1422.

1) Ambert Grove, b. Aug. 8, 1891, in Darke Co., O., m. Mar. 26, 1916, Clara Ellen Stickley, b. Feb. 24, 1891. Address: Laura, O., R. 1. Farmer.

1. Freda Grove, b. Jan. 23, 1920.

No. 1424. Sixth Generation. 1422.

2) Ruby Elizabeth Grove, b. July 14, 1898, in Darke Co., O., m. June 8, 1917, Charles Ray Cross, b. Aug. 13, 1898. Shop workman. Christian Church.

1. Jean Ellen Cross, b. Feb. 6, 1918.
2. June Elizabeth Cross, b. Oct. 8, 1920.

No. 1425. Fifth Generation. 1415.

5) Edwin Grove, b. Nov. 23, 1875, in Darke Co., O., m. in 1897, May Etter, of Covington, O., b. June 12, 1878. Railroader. Christian Church. Address: East Smithfield St., Bradford, O. No children.

No. 1426. Fifth Generation. 1379.

1) David Millard Breneman, b. Mar. 23, 1858, in Va., m. Anna Isabelle Hale, b. May 10, 1864. They were married April 11, 1888. Ranching in S. Dak. Address: Wessington Springs, S. Dak. Methodists.

1. Walter Hale Breneman, b. Aug. 5, 1890. No. 1427.
2. Howard David Breneman, b. June 7, 1896.

No. 1427. Sixth Generation. 1426.

1) Walter Hale Breneman, b. Aug. 5, 1890, m. June 15, 1915, Edith Levina Eagle, b. ————. She died April 29, 1923. Address: Wessington Springs, S. Dak.

1. Edith Ann Breneman, b. April 19, 1917.
2. Emogene Breneman, b. Sept. 2, 1918.

No. 1428. Sixth Generation. 1368.

2) Florence Jordon, b. Feb. 22, 1891, near Oronogo, Mo., m. July, 1908, Raymond Clarence Goodwin, b. May 27, 1887. Address: 330 6th Ave., N. Wausau, Wis. Dealer in high grade granite.

1. Lelia Mary Goodwin, b. Mar. 7, 1909.
2. Lloyd Raymond Goodwin, b. Dec. 19, 1910.
3. Everett E. Goodwin, b. July 11, 1913.
4. Catherine Goodwin, b. Aug. 3, 1915.
5. Floy Agnes Goodwin, b. July 30, 1916.
6. Luella Sophiah Goodwin, b. April 1, 1918.
7. Harry Leroy Goodwin, b. May 31, 1924.

No. 1429. Sixth Generation. 1368.

3) Clark James Jordon, b. April 19, 1894, near Oronogo, Mo., m. Oct. 10, 1916, Cleta Edith Price, b. Mar. 22, 1898. Address: Wray, Colo. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Erma Ruth Jordon, b. May 7, 1919.

No. 1430. Fifth Generation. 1376.

1) Abraham William Baker, b. Mar. 20, 1852, in Rockingham Co., Va., went with his parents from Va. to Milford, Kans., in 1866 where the elder Bakers lived and died. Sometime later Abraham went to Kansas City where it is reported he became pretty well provided with money and possessions. It seems he never married.

No. 1431. Fifth Generation. 1376.

2) Hannah Mary Baker, b. Jan. 15, 1857, in Va., m. Jan. 15, 1882, John Emmett Denver, b. June 20, ——. Address: Milford, Kans. Carpenter. Congregational. Burial ground at Milford, Kans.

1. Linnie Denver, b. Dec. 7, 1883. No. 1432.
2. Esther Denver, b. Dec. 11, 1885. No. 1434.
3. Marvin Denver, b. Jan. 7, 1893. No. 1435.
4. E. J. Denver, b. July 29, 1895. No. 1436.

No. 1432. Sixth Generation. 1431.

1) Linnie Denver, b. Dec. 7, 1883, at Milford, Kans., m. ——— Nixon, b. ———.

1. Juanita Nixon, b. ———.
2. Delephone Nixon, b. ———.
3. Donald Nixon, b. ———.
4. Mabel Nixon, b. ———, said to be married.

No. 1434. Sixth Generation. 1431.

2) Esther Denver, b. Dec. 11, 1885, at Milford, Kans., m. Harry Steinfort, b. ———.

1. Marvin Steinfort, b. ———, d. ———.

2. Helen Steinfert, b. _____.
3. Chester Steinfert, b. _____.

No. 1435. Sixth Generation. 1431.

- 3) Marvin Denver, b. Jan. 7, 1893, at Milford, Kans., m. Mazie Steinfert, b. _____.
1. Mary Ellen Denver, b. _____, d. _____.
2. Alice Mazie Denver, b. _____.

No. 1436. Sixth Generation. 1431.

- 4) E. J. Denver, b. July 29, 1895, at Milford, Kans., m. Kate Mellinger. Address: Junction City, Kans. No children.

No. 1437. Fifth Generation. 1376.

- 3) John Riley Baker, b. Jan. 7, 1859, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Ella Florida. No children. Address: 3110 Grand Ave., Apartment 102, Kansas City, Mo.

No. 1438. Fifth Generation. 1376.

- 4) Edson B. Baker, b. Dec. 9, 1865, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Lucy Neil, b. _____. He is said to live in Kansas City and have one child.

No. 1439. Fifth Generation. 1377.

- 1) Abraham Fawley, b. April 21, 1859, in Rockingham Co., Va. Unmarried. He lives at Milford, Kans., occupied in farming and stock raising, also in the merchandise business. He is president of the Milford State Bank. He and his brother, it is said, own two sections of land near Milford, Kans.

No. 1440. Fifth Generation. 1377.

- 2) Ashby Fawley, b. Oct. 16, 1861, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Feb., 1893, Cornelia Brown, b. April 21, 1874, d. May 22, 1908. Farmer and stock raiser at Milford, Kans. He is also a director in the bank of which his brother is its president. Burial at Milford, Kans. Congregational.

1. John Howard Fawley, b. Mar. 17, 1902, d. May 25, 1921.

No. 1441. Sixth Generation. 1162.

- 1) Annie E. Lam, b. Aug. 15, 1869, m. Dec. 25, 1890, J. C. Armstrong, b. Jan. 25, 1869. Address: Penn Laird, Va. Housekeeper. Methodist. Burial ground at McGaheysville, Va.

1. Wilmer L. Armstrong, b. Sept. 20, 1891. No. 1442.
2. Loa T. Armstrong, b. Mar. 23, 1897. No. 1443.
3. Ruth E. Armstrong, b. Oct. 21, 1899. No. 1444.
4. Naomi J. Armstrong, b. Aug. 3, 1903, d. Mar. 26, 1906.

No. 1442. Seventh Generation. 1441.

- 1) Wilmer L. Armstrong, b. Sept. 20, 1891, m. Nov. 19, 1913, Bertie A. Hoover, b. Oct. 19, 1892. Address: Penn Laird, Va. Farmer. Methodists. Burial place McGaheysville, Va.

1. Annie Jane Armstrong, b. April 28, 1916, died same day.
2. Jennings Armstrong, b. Oct. 5, 1918.
3. Marion J. Armstrong, b. Mar. 19, 1920.
4. Nellie Armstrong, b. June 23, 1926, d. Jan. 23, 1931.
5. Helen Armstrong, b. Mar. 16, 1928.

No. 1443. Seventh Generation. 1441.

- 2) Loa T. Armstrong, b. Mar. 23, 1897, m. Aug. 31, 1918, Lida Liskey, b. June 7, 1898. Address: Penn Laird, Va. Carpenter. Methodists.
1. Nelson Armstrong, b. Mar. 24, 1927.

No. 1444. Seventh Generation. 1441.

3) Ruth E. Armstrong, b. Oct. 21, 1899, m. Dec. 11, 1918, Merle Kisling, b. Feb. 4, 1894. Address: Penn Laird, Va. Farmer. Methodists. Burial ground at McGaheysville, Va.

1. Dorothy Kisling, b. and d. May 5, 1925.
2. Nancy Kisling, b. April 24, 1926.

No. 1445. Sixth Generation. 1162.

2) Laura C. Lam, b. July 22, 1872, d. April 11, 1922, m. in 1899, Robert S. Crown, b. April 6, 1873; he died July 29, 1927. Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Address: North River, Va. Burial in Mill Creek cemetery.

1. Refa V. Crown, b. Aug. 17, 1902. No. 1446.
2. Nellie C. Crown, b. Sept. 8, 1905. No. 1447.
3. Warren S. Crown, b. Jan. 23, 1908.

No. 1446. Seventh Generation. 1445.

- 1) Refa V. Crown, b. Aug. 17, 1902, m. ————, ———— Liskey.

No. 1447. Seventh Generation. 1445.

2) Nellie C. Crown, b. Sept. 8, 1905, m. Oct. 21, 1924, Frank M. Cline, b. Oct. 19, 1899. Address: Weyers Cave, Va. Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

1. Lois C. Cline, b. Nov. 12, 1925.
2. Welty C. Cline, b. Feb. 17, 1927.
3. Lawrence R. Cline, b. Dec. 25, 1931.

No. 1448. Sixth Generation. 1162.

4) Ada Susan Lam, b. Feb. 28, 1877, m. Dec. 28, 1904, Winfred Baker, b. in 1880. Address: Mt. Crawford, Va. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Nellie Arvetta Baker, b. ————, 1915.

No. 1449. Sixth Generation. 1162.

5) John W. Lam, b. Oct. 8, 1879, m. Aug. 16, 1903, Nora H. Lineweaver, b. Mar. —, 1879. Address: McGaheysville, Va. Painter. Methodists.

1. Mabel Evins Lam, b. ————, 1905.
2. Ethel J. Lam, b. ————, 1907.
3. Lucille Lam, b. ————, 1909.
4. Alda Lam, b. ————, 1911.

No. 1450. Sixth Generation. 1162.

8) Sattie E. Lam, b. Jan. 1, 1889, m. May 8, 1909, Ernest C. Long, b. April 12, 1889. Address: West Point, Va. Church of the Brethren.

1. Ethel C. Long, b. July 15, 1914.

No. 1451. Sixth Generation. 1161.

1) Walter Adam Cline, b. Aug. 17, 1870, near Versailles, Mo., m. Laura Harrison, b. Mar. 8, 1877, d. May 11, 1928. Address: Versailles, Mo. Farmer. Methodist. Burial in Glenstead cemetery. No children.

No. 1452. Sixth Generation. 1161.

2) John Samuel Cline, b. Oct. 11, 1874, near Versailles, Mo., d. July 16, 1928, m. Jan. 16, 1920, Bessie Gerlb. Address: Versailles, Mo. Farmer. Methodists. Burial in Prairie View cemetery.

1. Aubry D. Cline, b. ————, 1920.
2. Sadie Bernice Cline, b. ————, 1922.
3. William Paul Cline, b. ————, 1925.
4. John Stanley Cline, b. ————, 1926.

No. 1453. Sixth Generation. 1161.

3) Sophia Kate Cline, b. Mar. 8, 1877, near Versailles, Mo., m. Dec. 23, 1910, W. Stanley Eyeman, b. Dec. 7, 1870. Address: Versailles, Mo. Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Burial place in Prairie View cemetery.

1. Ruth Claudria Eyeman, b. April 15, 1912. No. 1454.
2. Myrl Katherine Eyeman, b. Sept. 5, 1914.
3. Ruby Benson Eyeman, b. Sept. 15, 1917.
4. Thomas Daniel Eyeman, b. June 23, 1919, d. July 21, 1919.

No. 1454. Seventh Generation. 1453.

1) Ruth Claudria Eyeman, b. April 15, 1912, near Versailles, Mo., m. Aschol Ferguson, Feb. 4, 1930.

1. Don C. Ferguson, b. Nov. 23, 1930.

No. 1455. Sixth Generation. 1160.

1) Mary Elizabeth Cline, b. _____, m. J. H. Hinkle, b. _____.

1. Charles M. Hinkle, b. _____.
2. Walter Hinkle, b. _____.
3. Edgar Hinkle, b. _____. No. 1456.
4. Lena Hinkle, b. _____. No. 1457.
5. Clarence Hinkle, b. _____.
6. Ruth Hinkle, b. _____. No. 1458.
7. Nellie Hinkle, b. _____. No. 1459.
8. Pauline Hinkle, b. _____. No. 1460.
9. William Hinkle, b. _____.

No. 1456. Seventh Generation. 1455.

3) Edgar Hinkle, b. _____, m. _____.

1. Marvin Hinkle, b. _____.
2. Helen Hinkle, b. _____.
3. John Hinkle, b. _____.
4. Ruth Hinkle, b. _____.
5. Earl Hinkle, b. _____.
6. Paul Hinkle, b. _____.
7. Infant Hinkle, b. _____.

No. 1457. Seventh Generation. 1455.

4) Lena Hinkle, b. _____, m. _____ Moore, b. _____.

1. Nancy Moore, b. _____.
2. Elizabeth Moore, b. _____.
3. Bobby Moore, b. _____.

No. 1458. Seventh Generation. 1455.

6) Ruth Hinkle, b. _____, m. _____ Kooutz, b. _____.

1. Geraldine Kooutz, b. _____.

No. 1459. Seventh Generation. 1455.

7) Nellie Hinkle, b. _____, m. _____ Hensley, b. _____.

1. Welty Hensley, b. _____.

No. 1460. Seventh Generation. 1455.

8) Pauline Hinkle, b. _____, m. _____ Rodgers, b. _____.

No issue.

No. 1461. Sixth Generation. 1160.

2) Lucy E. Cline, b. _____, m. B. F. Werner, b. _____. Address: Alexandria, Va.

1. Wilmer Werner, b. _____. No. 1462.
2. Ollie K. Werner, b. _____. No. 1463.
3. Infant died _____.
4. Leon Werner, b. _____. No. 1464.
5. Alvin Werner, b. _____.
6. Clara Werner, b. _____.

No. 1462. Seventh Generation. 1461.

- 1) Wilmer Werner, b. _____, m. _____.
1. Wilmer Werner, Jr., b. _____.

No. 1463. Seventh Generation. 1461.

- 2) Ollie K. Werner, b. _____, m. _____ Sutler, b. _____.
1. Mildred Sutler, b. _____.
2. Houston Sutler, b. _____.

No. 1464. Seventh Generation. 1451.

- 4) Leon Werner, b. _____, m. _____.
1. James F. Werner, b. _____.

No. 1465. Sixth Generation. 1160.

- 4) Laura F. Cline, b. _____, m. David Layman, b. _____. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.
1. Zenith Layman, b. _____.

No. 1465. Sixth Generation. 1160.

- 5) Thomas F. Cline, b. _____, m. Ollie Lineweaver, b. _____. Address: McGaheysville, Va.
1. Everett Cline, b. _____.
2. Hensel Cline, b. _____.

No. 1467. Sixth Generation. 1160.

- 6) Charles D. Cline, b. _____, m. Mar. 22, 1910, Myrtle Cox, b. Mar. 14, 1881. Address: McGaheysville, Va. Farmer. Church of the Brethren.
1. Nancy Grace Cline, b. April 13, 1914.
2. Wendall Ivan Cline, b. Nov. 14, 1917.

No. 1468. Sixth Generation. 1160.

- 7) Emma Cline, b. _____, m. Edward Vernon, b. _____. Address: Pirkey, Va.
1. Carroll Vernon, b. _____.
2. Valley Vernon, b. _____.
3. Reba Vernon, b. _____. No. 1469.
4. Marie Vernon, b. _____.
5. Ralph Vernon, b. _____.

No. 1469. Seventh Generation. 1468.

- 3) Reba Vernon, b. _____, m. _____ Shifflette.
1. Sylvia Shifflette, b. _____.
2. Mildred Shifflette, b. _____.
3. Samuel Shifflette, b. _____.

No. 1470. Sixth Generation. 1160.

- 8) William E. Cline, b. _____, m. Ola Garber, b. _____. Address: Ft. Defiance, Va.
1. Phyllis Cline, b. _____.
2. Elton Cline, b. _____.

3. Quenton Cline, b. _____.

4. Paul Cline, b. _____.

No. 1471. Sixth Generation. 1160.

10) Hattie Cline, b. _____, m. George F. Bateman, b. _____.
Formerly of North Platte, Nebr. Address: McGaheysville, Va.

1. Lloyd Bateman, b. _____. No. 1472.

2. Frances Bateman, b. _____.

No. 1472. Seventh Generation. 1471.

1) Lloyd Bateman, b. _____, m. _____.

1. Connie Bateman, b. _____.

No. 1473. Sixth Generation. 1160.

11) Fleeta V. Cline, b. _____, m. Joseph Crickenberger, b. _____.
Address: New Hope, Va.

1. Catherine Crickenberger, b. _____.

2. Orrville Crickenberger, b. _____.

3. Isaac Crickenberger, b. _____.

No. 1474. Sixth Generation. 1163.

1) Nellie M. Wampler, b. Aug. 22, 1881, m. _____ Hartman, b. _____.

1. Reba Hartman, b. Aug. 12, 1910.

2. Cecil Hartman, b. July 13, 1912.

No. 1475. Sixth Generation. 1163.

2) Mamie E. Wampler, b. Feb. 23, 1884, m. _____ Rodeffer, b. _____.

1. Leah Rodeffer, b. Aug. 21, 1910.

2. William Rodeffer, b. Dec. 22, 1912.

3. Dorothy Rodeffer, b. Aug. 4, 1918.

4. David Rodeffer, b. Nov. 9, 1924.

No. 1476. Sixth Generation. 1163.

3) Lititia J. Wampler, b. Dec. 18, 1886, m. Charles S. Mundy, b. _____.
Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 6.

1. Theodore Mundy, b. Feb. 18, 1907. No. 1477.

2. Nellie Mundy, b. April 23, 1909. No. 3552.

3. D. Clement Mundy, b. Jan. 4, 1911. No. 3553.

4. Avis Mundy, b. Jan. 21, 1914. No. 3554.

No. 1477. Seventh Generation. 1476.

1) Theodore Wampler Mundy, b. Feb. 18, 1907, m. Aug. 3, 1930, Arline Margaret Marshal, b. Dec. 21, 1908. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Church of the Brethren.

1. Maxine Margaret Mundy, b. Aug. 10, 1933.

No. 1478. Sixth Generation. 1163.

5) Leonard Wampler, b. Mar. 30, 1892, m. Thelma Jane Hutton. Address: Warrenton, Va.

1. Norman Wampler, b. Nov. 15, 1921.

2. Leonard S. Wampler, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1923.

No. 1479. Sixth Generation. 1163.

6) Clinton I. Wampler, b. Jan. 13, 1895, m. Lillian Garber, b. Aug. 23, 1898.
Address: Port Republic, Va.

1. Stanley Wampler, b. June 2, 1917.

2. Julius Wampler, b. Mar. 26, 1922.

3. Deyerley Belle Wampler, b. Aug. 21, 1924.
4. Gene Milton Wampler, b. Aug. 24, 1937.

No. 1480. Sixth Generation. 1163.

- 7) Clarence S. Wampler, b. Feb. 9, 1899, m. Willie Bond, b. _____.
Address: McGaheysville, Va.
1. Richard Wampler, b. Feb. 22, 1930.

No. 1481. Sixth Generation. 1164.

- 1) Florence Elizabeth Cline, b. Sept. 9, 1877, m. Dec. 26, 1899, Jacob M. Rodeffer, b. Mar. 20, 1878. Address: Grottoes, Va. Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Burial place in Mill Creek cemetery.
1. Justice Rodeffer, b. Mar. 28, 1901, d. Mar. 30, 1901.
 2. Charles Ceophus Rodeffer, b. Nov. 4, 1902. No. 1482.
 3. Selch Frances Rodeffer, b. Mar. 29, 1906.
 4. Mary Elizabeth Rodeffer, b. Feb. 3, 1915.
 5. Paul Ervin Rodeffer, b. April 1, 1919.

No. 1482. Seventh Generation. 1481.

- 2) Charles Ceophus Rodeffer, b. Nov. 4, 1902, m. Jan. 1, 1932, _____
in Texas. Address: Mowen, N. C.

No. 1483. Sixth Generation. 1164.

- 2) Etta Viola Cline, b. Aug. 10, 1879, m. Dec. 21, 1904, Isaac Jackson Long, b. July 10, 1881. Address: Port Republic, Va. Farmer. Church of the Brethren. No children.

No. 1484. Sixth Generation. 1164.

- 3) Mary Catherine Cline, b. Feb. 16, 1885, m. Nov. 18, 1914, William W. Cox, b. Aug. 10, 1888. Address: Fairfax, Va. Farmer. Church of the Brethren.
1. Dorothy Eliza Cox, b. Jan. 27, 1917.
 2. Frances Geneva Cox, b. July 27, 1919.
 3. Norman S. Cox, b. June 14, 1924.

No. 1485. Sixth Generation. 1164.

- 4) Jacob Hubert Cline, b. July 29, 1888, m. Oct. 9, 1912, Edna C. Mundy, b. Aug. 7, 1888. Farmer. Church of the Brethren. No children.

No. 1486. Sixth Generation. 1164.

- 7) Earl Daniel Cline, b. Feb. 7, 1904, m. Sept. 18, 1928, Mary N. Diehl, b. _____. Employe of wholesale house at Harrisonburg, Va., which is his address.
1. Nancy Jean Cline, b. April 30, 1933.

No. 1487. Sixth Generation. 1165.

- 1) Stella M. Cline, b. Sept. 1, 1873, d. Dec. 13, 1929. She married William Trobaugh. Address: North River, Va.
1. Ray Trobaugh, b. _____.

No. 1488. Sixth Generation. 1165.

- 2) Saylor B. Cline, b. Dec. 30, 1874, d. May —, 1917, m. Odie Trobaugh. Address: North River, Va. No children.

No. 1489. Sixth Generation. 1165.

- 3) Ottie E. Cline, b. Dec. 31, 1876, m. Dec. 28, 1904, Marvin B. Hartman, b. Feb. 22, 1880. Address: North River, Va. Farmer. Brethren. Burial in Mill Creek cemetery in Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Virginia C. Hartman, b. Sept. 7, 1903. No. 1490.
2. Russell I. Hartman, b. June 14, 1907.

No. 1490. Seventh Generation. 1489.

- 1) Virginia C. Hartman, b. Sept. 7, 1903, m. Sept. 8, 1929, Theodore C. Crawn, b. April 12, 1905.

1. Elnora Virginia Crawn, b. June 8, 1931.

No. 1491. Sixth Generation. 1165.

- 4) Florence A. Cline, b. Jan. 3, 1882, m. Newton Mundy. Address: Fort Republic, Va.

1. Margaret Mundy, b. _____. No. 1492.
2. Bessie Mundy, b. _____.
3. Wilber Mundy, b. _____.

No. 1492. Seventh Generation. 1491.

- 1) Margaret Mundy, b. _____, m. Paul Simmers, b. _____.
1. Bettie May Simmers, b. _____.
2. Harry Lee Simmers, b. _____.

No. 1493. Sixth Generation. 1165.

- 6) Herman M. Cline, b. Feb. 10, 1889, m. Ethel Cline, b. _____. No children.

No. 1494. Sixth Generation. 1166.

- 1) Saylor Daniel Good, b. Mar. 12, 1876, m. Dec. 30, 1900, Sallie K. Snite-
man, b. July 29, 1876, at South English, Ia. Address: 21 S. Webster St., Naperville, Ill. Cabinetmaker. Brethren.

1. John Jay Good, b. Oct. 2, 1901. No. 1495.
2. Eva Fern Good, b. Nov. 7, 1902. No. 1496.
3. Harry William Good, b. Oct. 25, 1909. No. 1497.

No. 1495. Seventh Generation. 1494.

- 1) John Jay Good, b. Oct. 2, 1901, m. Frances Youngman, b. Oct. 25, 1905.
1. John Jay Good, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1926.
2. Robert Youngman Good, b. Oct. 6, 1928.
3. Caryl Marie Good, b. April 6, 1930.

No. 1496. Seventh Generation. 1494.

- 2) Eva Fern Good, b. Nov. 7, 1902, m. Paul Malenberg.
1. J. Edward Malenberg, b. Aug. 16, 1933.

No. 1497. Seventh Generation. 1494.

- 3) Harry William Good, b. Oct. 25, 1909, m. Mary Louise Eckert.
1. Sallie Lu Good, b. July 15, 1933.

No. 1498. Sixth Generation. 1166.

- 2) William Cowan Good, b. Aug. 27, 1878, m. (1st) Grace Early (deceased);
m. (2nd) Ethel Crickenberger.

1. Mary Good, b. _____.
2. Welty Good, b. _____.
3. Lois Good, b. _____.
4. Naomi Good, b. _____, d. _____.
- (From second wife)
5. Isaac Good, b. _____.
6. John M. Good, b. _____.
7. Lawrence Good, b. _____.

8. Marguerite Good, b. _____.
9. Lorraine Good, b. _____.

No. 1499. Sixth Generation. 1166.

3) Dora Susan Good, b. Feb. 10, 1880, in Va., m. Jan. 3, 1905, Benjamin S. Rodeffer, b. July 9, 1881. Address: Port Republic, Va. Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

1. Theresa C. Rodeffer, b. Aug. 12, 1907.
2. Fravel D. Rodeffer, b. Sept. 9, 1908. No. 1500.
3. M. Kathleen Rodeffer, b. May 5, 1914.

No. 1500. Seventh Generation. 1499

2) Fravel D. Rodeffer, b. Sept. 9, 1908, m. Laura Showers, May 27, 1935. Address: 143 N. Chestnut St., Palmyra, Pa.

No. 1501. Sixth Generation. 1166.

4) Ernest Michael Good, b. Nov. 11, —, d. in 1929, m. Vada Rodeffer, b. _____.

1. Clifford Good, b. _____.
2. Vera Good, b. _____.
3. Orville Good, b. _____.
4. Sylvia Good, b. _____.
5. Edsel Good, b. _____.

No. 1502. Sixth Generation. 1166.

5) Sattie Della Good, b. June —, 1890, m. Claude Mundy, b. _____.

1. Thersa Mundy, b. _____.
2. Leon Mundy, b. _____.
3. Marie Mundy, b. _____.
4. Mildred Mundy, b. _____.
5. Claude Mundy, Jr., b. _____.

No. 1503. Sixth Generation. 1166.

6) Clarence D. Good, b. May 12, 1896, m. July 9, 1899, Fern Collier, b. May 9, 1899. Address: Earlville, Ill. Laborer. Church of the Brethren.

1. Collier Myers Good, b. June 9, 1920.
2. Fay Ann Good, b. July 15, 1922.
3. Clarence DeWitt Good, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1925.

No. 1504. Sixth Generation. 1166.

7) Ollie Belle Good, b. July —, 1900, m. George Nicholes.

1. Odessa Nicholes, b. _____.
2. Billie Nicholes, b. _____, d. _____.
3. Bobby Nicholes, b. _____.
4. Edsel Nicholes, b. _____.

No. 1505. Sixth Generation. 1167.

1) Ercell L. Cline, b. Nov. 6, 1892, m. G. B. Howell. Address: Woodville, Pa., care of Pa. State Hospital.

1. H. H. Howell, b. _____.
2. Lillian Howell, b. _____.
3. Gladys Howell, b. _____.

No. 1506. Sixth Generation. 1167.

2) Hubert S. Cline, b. Nov. 18, 1894, m. June 5, 1919, Irma L. Harman, b. Apr. 28, 1898. Address: Mt. Sidney, Va. Postmaster. United Brethren.

1. H. Carroll Cline, b. Mar. 29, 1920.
2. Charline W. Cline, b. Mar. 25, 1923.
3. JaNelle F. A. Cline, b. July 9, 1928.

No. 1507. Sixth Generation. 1167.

- 3) Omega C. Cline, b. Dec. 21, 1896, m. F. E. Landes. Address: Lebanon, Pa.
 1. Lester Landes, b. _____.
 2. Cleo Landes, b. _____.
 3. Dorris Landes, b. _____.
 4. Charmaine Landes, b. _____.

No. 1508. Sixth Generation. 1167.

- 4) Arline M. Cline, b. July 5, 1899, m. B. F. Reed. Address: Lebanon, Pa.
 1. Charlotte Reed, b. _____.
 2. Everett Reed, b. _____.
 3. Phyllis Reed, b. _____.
 4. Carson Reed, b. _____.
 5. Johnnie Reed, b. _____.
 6. Geraldine Reed, b. _____.

No. 1509. Sixth Generation. 1167.

- 5) Clarence E. Cline, b. Aug. 14, 1901, m. Hazel Sheets. Address: Rolla, Va.
 1. Gay Cline, b. _____.
 2. Melvin Cline, b. _____.
 3. Helen Cline, b. _____.
 4. Clarence E. Cline, Jr., b. _____.
 5. Shirley Cline, b. _____.

No. 1510. Sixth Generation. 1167.

- 6) Leonard D. Cline, b. Oct. 3, 1903, m. _____. Address: Dayton, Va.
 1. Raymond Cline, b. _____.
 2. Leona Cline, b. _____.

No. 1511. Sixth Generation. 1167.

- 7) Bessie V. Cline, b. Sept. 23, 1905, m. Aug. 1, 1924, Chester M. Dilks. Address: Renova, Pa.
 1. Charles Raymond Dilks, b. June 16, 1933.

No. 1512. Sixth Generation. 1167.

- 8) Raymond A. Cline, b. July 31, 1908, m. _____. Address: Jenkins-town, Pa.
 1. Josephine Cline, b. _____.

No. 1513. Sixth Generation. 1568.

- 1) Maud Wampler, b. Nov. 28, 1884, m. John Diehl. Address: West Wolf St., Harrisonburg, Va. Laborer. Brethren.
 1. Marie Diehl, b. May 9, 1909. No. 1514.
 2. Oliver Diehl, b. Aug. 29, 1910.
 3. Mabel Diehl, b. Nov. 9, 1911.
 4. Fay Diehl, b. Oct. 28, 1914. No. 1515.
 5. Doyd Diehl, b. July 8, 1917.

No. 1514. Seventh Generation. 1513.

- 1) Marie Diehl, b. May 9, 1909, m. _____ Quick.
 1. Dorothy Maxine Quick, b. July 9, 1929.

No. 1515. Seventh Generation. 1513.

- 4) Fay Diehl, b. Oct. 28, 1914, m. ——— Milstead.
1. Roland Milstead, b. May 2, 1933.

No. 1516. Sixth Generation. 1168.

- 2) Mollie Wampler, b. July 8, 1886, m. John Martz. Address: Reezletown, Va. Farmer. Brethren.
1. Mervil Martz, b. Sept. 13, 1908.
2. Raymond Martz, b. Mar. 11, 1910.
3. Carlton Martz, b. Oct. 30, 1912.
4. Everett Martz, b. May 15, 1916.
5. Jay Martz, b. Jan. 18, 1919.
6. Galen Martz, b. Feb. 14, 1923.

No. 1517. Sixth Generation. 1168.

- 3) Whitfield E. Wampler, b. Mar. 28, 1889, m. Aug. 4, 1908, Nora B. Riddle, b. Mar. 4, 1891. Address: Pottstown, Pa. Farming. Brethren.
1. Francis Marion Wampler, b. Oct. 6, 1910. No. 1518.
2. Dee Franklin Wampler, b. Mar. 25, 1911. No. 1519.
3. Mildred Leanna Wampler, b. Oct. 22, 1916.
4. Lucille Susan Wampler, b. July 6, 1919.
5. Whitfield E. Wampler, Jr., b. June 23, 1924.
6. Lillian Naomi Wampler, b. July 5, 1909, d. Nov. 20, 1909.

No. 1518. Seventh Generation. 1517.

- 1) Francis Marion Wampler, b. Oct. 6, 1910, m. Grace Bealer, Aug. 3, 1932.
1. Francis Marion, Jr., b. ———.

No. 1519. Seventh Generation. 1517.

- 2) Dee Franklin Wampler, b. Mar. 25, 1911, m. Cloris Miller.
1. Deloris Ann Wampler, b. ———.

No. 1520. Sixth Generation. 1168.

- 4) Nina Wampler, b. April 25, 1895, m. Ernest Martz, b. ———. Address: 122 N. Chestnut St., Palmyra, Pa. Carpenter. Brethren.
1. Kathryn Martz, b. Oct. 19, 1915.

No. 1521. Sixth Generation. 1168.

- 6) Fleeta Wampler, b. Aug. 3, 1897, m. Dec. 24, 1925, Roy F. Cline, b. Jan. 22, 1894. Address: Linville, Va. Farmer. Brethren. No issue.

No. 1522. Sixth Generation. 1168.

- 9) Eula Kathryn Wampler, b. Dec. 6, 1905, m. Benjamin Yeigh. Address: 639 Franklin St., Reading, Pa.

No. 1523. Fifth Generation. 1029.

- 1) Annie Laura Bowers, b. Nov. 23, 1864, d. June 30, 1929, m. Dec. 1, 1889, Samuel J. Hott, b. Feb. 8, 1861. Address: Channing, Tex. Postmaster. Methodists. Burial at Channing, Tex.
1. Gladys Maurine Hott, b. Oct. 24, 1890. No. 1524.

No. 1524. Sixth Generation. 1523.

- 1) Gladys Maurine Hott, b. Oct. 24, 1890, m. Aug. 28, 1918, Robert A. DeFee, b. Mar. 10, 1883. Address: Channing, Tex. County judge. Methodists.
1. Robert A. DeFee, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1919.
2. William DeFee, b. Sept. 5, 1921.
3. Dorothy Anne DeFee, b. May 2, 1932.

No. 1525. Fifth Generation. 1039.

2) John H. Bowers, b. Oct. 25, 1866, d. Sept. 9, 1933, m. Dec. 1, 1889, Willie M. Womack, b. Nov. 22, 1868. Address: 4027 Michaux St., Houston, Tex. Merchant. Methodists. Burial at Hereford, Tex.

1. Doris Elizabeth Bowers, b. Oct. 4, 1893. No. 1526.
2. Robert Womack Bowers, b. Nov. 18, 1896. No. 1527.
3. John Wayne Bowers, b. Aug. 31, 1908.
4. James Clifford Bowers, b. Jan. 14, 1913, d. Feb. 25, 1913.

No. 1526. Sixth Generation. 1525.

1) Doris Elizabeth Bowers, b. Oct. 4, 1893, m. Jan. 1, 1917, Walter E. Dunlap, b. Feb. 25, 1892. Real estate and insurance. Methodists. Burial ground at Hereford, Tex. Address: Hereford, Tex.

1. Walter E. Dunlap, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1917, died same day.
2. William Dean Dunlap, b. July 27, 1921.
3. Elizabeth Ann Dunlap, b. July 9, 1926.

No. 1527. Sixth Generation. 1525.

2) Robert Womack Bowers, b. Nov. 18, 1896, m. Feb. 17, 1917, Maggie Ray Stanley, b. Oct. 30, 1896. Address: Alvin, Tex. Grocery merchant. Baptists.

1. Margaret Elizabeth Bowers, b. Nov. 7, 1920.
2. Robert Stanley Bowers, b. April 8, 1922.

No. 1528. Fifth Generation. 1039.

3) Thomas Edward Bowers, b. May 30, 1869, m. April 12, 1899, Daisy Bellah, b. Jan. 11, 1879. Address: 5741 Goliad Ave., Dallas, Tex. Retired. Presbyterians.

1. Douglas Bowers, b. Feb. 2, 1900.
2. Dorothy Bowers, b. Nov. 6, 1906. No. 1529.
3. Elizabeth Bowers, b. Sept. 3, 1909.

No. 1529. Sixth Generation. 1528.

2) Dorothy Bowers, b. Nov. 6, 1906, m. April 12, 1930, Dr. J. M. Lyle, b. Feb. 9, 1896. Physician and surgeon. Address: 2421 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth, Tex. Methodists.

1. Barbara Lyle, b. Sept. 29, 1931.
2. Winfred Lyle, b. Sept. 13, 1934.

No. 1530. Fifth Generation. 1039.

4) Mollie Virginia Bowers, b. Aug. 20, 1871, m. April 26, 1899, Samuel C. Raney, b. Nov. 29, 1862. Cumberland Presbyterians. Address: Alvord, Tex. Stock farmer. Burial at Alvord, Tex.

1. Ione Virginia Raney, b. Feb. 16, 1900. No. 1531.
2. Joe Bowers Raney, b. Sept. 13, 1901.
3. Frances Inez Raney, b. Nov. 29, 1902, d. July 13, 1913.
4. Jack Raney, b. May 28, 1904.
5. Annie Laura Raney, b. Dec. 22, 1905. No. 1532.
6. Henry Clay Raney, b. Sept. 18, 1907.
7. Hazel Louise Raney, b. Dec. 19, 1909. No. 1533.
8. Naomi Elizabeth Raney, b. Dec. 15, 1911, d. Oct. 26, 1920.
9. Clyde Arthur Raney, b. Nov. 22, 1913.

No. 1531. Sixth Generation. 1530.

1) Ione Virginia Raney, b. Feb. 16, 1900, m. Nov. 22, 1924, Josh N. Whitaker, b. Oct. 2, 1895. Dairy Farmer. Address: Alvord, Tex. Church of Christ.

1. Daisy Ann Whitaker, b. Dec. 12, 1925.

No. 1532. Sixth Generation. 1530.

5) Annie Laura Raney, b. Dec. 22, 1905, m. Jan. 17, 1933, Lloyd Strange, b. Feb. 23, 1901. Presbyterians. Address: Marquez, Tex., R. 2. Magnolia Petroleum Co.

No. 1533. Sixth Generation. 1530.

7) Hazel Louise Raney, b. Dec. 19, 1909, m. June 24, 1934, Clyde W. Thomas, b. Sept. 11, 1909. Address: Nocona, Tex. Tailor. Baptists.

No. 1534. Fifth Generation. 1089.

7) Joseph Richard Bowers, b. Jan. 22, 1878, m. Oct. 11, 1905, Ethel Bellah, b. Aug. 21, 1880, d. April 27, 1931. Address: Denton, Tex. Banking. Presbyterians. Burial place at Mountain Park cemetery, Saint Joe, Tex.

1. William Herman Bowers, b. Aug. 23, 1908. No. 1535.

No. 1535. Sixth Generation. 1534.

1) William Herman Bowers, b. Aug. 23, 1908, m. June 9, 1934, Elaine Griggs, b. Feb. 8, 1911. Government employe. Presbyterians. Address: 1511 Franklin St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

1. William Joseph Bowers, b. May 17, 1935.

No. 1536. Fifth Generation. 1089.

8) Pearl Elva Bowers, b. April 27, 1880, m. Nov. 1, 1900, Theodore A. Ross, b. April 24, 1873. Presbyterians. Address: 601 Ave. D., N. W., Childress, Tex. Stock farmer.

1. Agnes N. Ross, b. April 24, 1902. No. 1537.

2. William T. Ross, b. Feb. 19, 1906. No. 1538.

No. 1537. Sixth Generation. 1536.

1) Agnes N. Ross, b. April 24, 1902, m. Oct. 25, 1927, Herman Smith, b. May 26, 1893. Presbyterian and Baptist. Address: 311 3rd St., N. E., Childress, Tex. Ford agency.

1. Herman Ross Smith, b. Feb. 13, 1929.

2. Nellora Ruth Smith, b. Mar. 10, 1933.

No. 1538. Sixth Generation. 1536.

2) William T. Ross, b. Feb. 19, 1906, m. Nov. 18, 1933, Ivie Helm, b. Mar. 19, 1911. Presbyterian and Methodist. Address: Childress, Tex. Banking.

No. 1539. Fifth Generation. 1089.

9) Robert Ashby Bowers, b. July 31, 1882, m. July 14, 1909, Nannie Peery, b. July 20, 1888. Presbyterians. Address: Childress, Tex. Banking.

1. Charlene Bowers, b. July 25, 1913.

2. Roberta Bowers, b. July 1, 1918.

No. 1540. Fifth Generation. 1089.

10) Edna Lee Bowers, b. July 13, 1885, m. Nov. 30, 1905, T. J. Cothren, b. Nov. 27, 1883. Housewife. Presbyterian. Address: 3144 Mt. View Drive, San Diego, Calif.

1. Isla Cothren, b. Nov. 7, 1906. No. 1541.

2. Edward Henry Cothren, b. Dec. 10, 1908.

No. 1541. Sixth Generation. 1540.

1) Isla Cothren, b. Nov. 7, 1906, m. Mar. 15, 1929, Mason M. Ham, b. Nov. 28, 1908. Salesman. Baptist. Address: 3152 Mt. View Drive, San Diego, Calif.

1. Joy Isla Ham, b. Nov. 5, 1930.

2. Mary Joan Ham, b. Feb. 2, 1932.

3. Barbara Jean Ham, b. Sept. 29, 1933.

No. 1542. Fourth Generation. 1178.

- 1) Mary Joanna Landes, b. April 27, 1843, d. May 11, 1923, m. June 8, 1878, William D. Butler. They lived at Greencastle, Ind., where they are buried.
1. Betty Butler, b. ————. No. 1542 $\frac{1}{4}$.

No. 1542 $\frac{1}{4}$. Fifth Generation. 1542.

- 1) Betty Butler, b. ————, m. Elbert Mintou. They live in Mo.
1. Mary Joanna Mintou, b. ————. No. 1542 $\frac{1}{2}$.
2. Percy Mintou, b. ————. No. 1542 $\frac{3}{4}$.

No. 1542 $\frac{1}{2}$. Sixth Generation. 1542 $\frac{1}{4}$.

- 1) Mary Joanna Mintou, b. ————, m. William Brooks, b. ————. Address: 329 S. Oak Park Ave., Oak Park, Ill.

No. 1542 $\frac{3}{4}$. Sixth Generation. 1542 $\frac{1}{4}$.

- 2) Percy Mintou, b. ————, m. Vesper Winkler, b. ————. Address: Oak Park, Ill.
1. Lois Marie Winkler, b. ————.

No. 1543. Fourth Generation. 1178.

- 3) Samuel E. Landes, b. May 22, 1847, d. May 6, 1919, m. Jennie Turner, d. ————. They lived at Greencastle, Ind., where they were also buried.
1. Harry Landes, b. ————, d. ————.
2. Anna Landes, b. ————. No. 1543 $\frac{1}{4}$.

No. 1543 $\frac{1}{4}$. Fifth Generation. 1543.

- 2) Anna Landes, b. ————, Greencastle, Ind., m. C. I. Frohman. Address: 8th St., Columbus, Ind.
1. Charles Edward Frohman, b. ————, 1922.

No. 1544. Fourth Generation. 1178.

- 4) Sarah Ellen Landes, b. Sept. 16, 1849, d. Mar. 2, 1930, m. April 3, 1882, S. P. Bowen. Buried at Greencastle, Ind.
1. Nellie Bowen, b. ————, single, d. ————.

No. 1545. Fourth Generation. 1178.

- 5) Laura E. Landes, b. June 2, 1852, d. May —, 1901, m. Simpson Stoner, June 23, 1873, at Greencastle, Ind.
1. Christian E. Stoner, b. ————. No. 1545 $\frac{1}{4}$.
2. Edith Stoner, b. ————. No. 1545 $\frac{1}{2}$.

No. 1545 $\frac{1}{4}$. Fifth Generation. 1545.

- 1) Christian E. Stoner, b. ————, m. Nellie Koessler.
1. Simpson Stoner, b. ————, single at Greencastle, Ind.
2. Katherine Stoner, b. ————. No. 1545 $\frac{3}{4}$.

No. 1545 $\frac{1}{2}$. Fifth Generation. 1545.

- 2) Edith Stoner, b. ————, d. ————, m. A. A. Houck, b. ————, d. ————.
1. Russell Allen Houck, b. ————, Unionville, Mo.
2. Hugh Houck, b. ————, St. Louis, Mo.
3. Laura Houck, b. ————, St. Louis, Mo.
4. John Houck, b. ————, Indianapolis, Ind.

No. 1545 $\frac{3}{4}$. Sixth Generation. 1545 $\frac{1}{4}$.

- 2) Katherine Stoner, b. ————, m. Robert Botorff. Address: 2241 Jackson, San Francisco, Calif.

No. 1546. Fourth Generation. 1178.

6) Katie Alice Landes, b. April 1, 1855, d. April 25, 1931, m. Jan. 6, 1876, Johnathan Houck, b. May 31, 1852, d. Jan. 10, 1932. Both were buried at Greencastle, Ind. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Laura Florence Houck, b. Oct. 8, 1883, d. May 25, 1899.
2. Lloyd Landes Houck, b. Oct. 12, 1885. No. 1552.

No. 1547. Fourth Generation. 1178.

7) Albert P. Landes, b. Nov. 12, 1857, m. Mar. 25, 1891, Mary Louise Ellis, b. Aug. 21, 1867. Painter and decorator. Methodists. Address: 204 Spring Ave., Greencastle, Ind.

1. Herbert Ellis Landes, b. Oct. 5, 1894. No. 1548.
2. Ruth Elizabeth Landes, b. July 1, 1896. No. 1549.

No. 1548. Fifth Generation. 1547.

1) Herbert Ellis Landes, b. Oct. 5, 1894, m. Sept. 4, 1919, Wyota Ewing. Address: 8th S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1. Mary Lou Landes, b. Feb. 4, 1922.
2. John Landes, b. May 5, 1923.

No. 1549. Fifth Generation. 1547.

2) Ruth Elizabeth Landes, b. July 1, 1896, m. W. C. Ruddell, Oct. 15, 1923. Address: 2010 7th Ave., Oakland, Calif.

No. 1550. Fourth Generation. 1178.

8) Flora Frances Landes, b. May 22, 1860, m. Dec. 21, 1882, James Edgar Houck, at Greencastle, Ind. Address: Greencastle, Ind. Farmer. Methodists.

1. David Worth Houck, b. Jan. 13, 1894. No. 1551.

No. 1551. Fifth Generation. 1550.

1) David Worth Houck, b. Jan. 13, 1894, m. Sept. 12, 1920, Norris McPheron, b. Aug. 3, 1894. Address: Greencastle, Ind., R. 2. Farmer. Methodists.

1. James McPheron Houck, b. Sept. 22, 1921.

No. 1552. Fifth Generation. 1546.

2) Lloyd Landes Houck, b. Oct. 12, 1885, m. Dec. 26, 1920, Marie Houck, b. Sept. 2, 1897. Address: Reelsville, Ind.

1. Jonathan Wilson Houck, b. May 31, 1923.

No. 1553. Fourth Generation. 1178.

10) George Landes, b. Nov. 10, 1870, m. Mar. 25, 1909, Florence L. Greiner, b. Jan. 22, 1868. Address: 126 E. Washington St., Greencastle, Ind. Fire insurance. Methodists.

1. Mary Florence Landes, b. Feb. 26, 1915.

No. 1554. Fourth Generation. 33.

1) Ira H. Hildebrand, b. June 17, 1869, m. Sept. 4, 1894, Laura B. Stern, b. Aug. 12, 1873. Farmer. Christian Church. Address: Noblesville, Ind., R. 6.

Note:—This being the only posterity of Henry Hildebrand son of Anna Barbara Breneman the posterity of this family ceases with this family record at his death.

No. 1555. Fourth Generation. 34.

1) Jacob A. Rhodes, b. Oct. 17, 1831, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Dec. —, 1924, m. in 1854 Nellie Snyder, b. ———, 1831. They were buried at Santa Barbara, Calif. Christian.

1. David F. Rhodes, b. ———, 1855. No. 1556.
2. Mollie Rhodes, b. ———, 1857.

3. Maggie Rhodes, b. ———, 1860.
4. Perry Rhodes, b. ———, 1864.
5. Albert Rhodes, b. ———, 1867, d. at three days old.

No. 1555. Fifth Generation. 1555.

1) David F. Rhodes, b. ———, 1855, m. in 1877, Emma Stoner, b. ———, 1859, d. Jan. 29, 1929. Address: Fort Landersdale, Fla. Mrs. Rhodes was a member of the Christian Church; Mr. Rhodes was a Christian Scientist.

1. C. G. Rhodes, b. ———, 1879, single.
2. Lita Rhodes, b. ———, 1882. No. 1557.
3. Nora Rhodes, b. ———, 1887. No. 1558.
4. Vera Rhodes, b. ———, 1890. No. 1559.
5. Ava Rhodes, b. ———, 1892. No. 1560.

No. 1557. Sixth Generation. 1556.

- 2) Litha Rhodes, b. ———, 1882, m. J. D. Bryan. Christian Science.
1. Virginia Bryan, b. ———.

No. 1558. Sixth Generation. 1556.

3) Nora Rhodes, b. ———, 1887, m. H. H. Temple, b. ———. Christian Science.

1. Constance Temple, b. ———.

No. 1559. Sixth Generation. 1556.

4) Vera Rhodes, b. ———, 1890, m. D. D. Sparks, b. ———. Christian Science.

1. Dean Sparks, b. ———.
2. Marion Sparks, b. ———.

No. 1560. Sixth Generation. 1556.

5) Ava Rhodes, b. ———, 1892, m. F. O. Davis. No children. Christian Science.

No. 1561. Fourth Generation. 34.

2) Henry E. Rhodes, b. Dec. 30, 1833, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. (1st) Anna Heatwole, b. Mar. 9, 1835, d. 1867; m. (2nd) Julia Hildebrand, b. ———, d. ———, 1929. Anne was buried at Keokuk, Ia., and Julia was buried at Smith Center, Kans. Barber.

1. Maggie F. Rhodes, b. Jan. 27, 1856. No. 1562.
2. Martin B. Rhodes, b. ———, 1858. No. 1563.
3. Aljernon F. Rhodes, b. ———, 1860. No. 1564.
4. David H. Rhodes, b. ———, 1862. No. 1565.
5. Samuel R. Rhodes, b. ———, 1864. No. 1566.
6. Jennie Rhodes, b. ———, 1866. No. 1567.
(Second wife)
7. Henry E. Rhodes, b. Sept. 2, 1873. No. 1568.
8. Alice B. Rhodes, b. Oct. 11, 1878. No. 1569.

No. 1562. Fifth Generation. 1561.

1) Maggie F. Rhodes, b. Jan. 27, 1856, m. Joseph Barnett, b. ———, d. ———. She married (2nd) ——— Lowe. They lived at 315 N. 9th, Council Bluffs, Ia. She had five children from first marriage, and one son from second marriage. No further report.

No. 1563. Fifth Generation. 1561.

2) Martin B. Rhodes, b. Dec. 24, 1857, m. Blanche Wolf, Dec. 24, 1896, at Ottawa, Ia. Address: Kansas City, Kans., R. 1. It is said that they have three children.

No. 1564. Fifth Generation. 1561.

- 3) Algernon F. Rhodes, b. Dec. 3, 1859, m. Kate Chandler. Five children.

No. 1565. Fifth Generation. 1561.

- 4) David H. Rhodes, b. Feb. 9, 1862, m. Clara A. Salsgiver, in 1891, at Clarinda, Ia. Buried at Wymers, Nebr. Two children.

No. 1566. Fifth Generation. 1561.

- 5) Samuel R. Rhodes, b. Feb. 2, 1864, d. in 1901, m. Effie Corbon. Buried at Montrose, Mo. Two sons.

No. 1567. Fifth Generation. 1561.

- 6) Jennie E. Rhodes, b. July 27, 1866, d. Dec. 28, 1925, m. A. L. Davenny. Buried at Smith Center, Kans.

No. 1568. Fifth Generation. 1561.

- 7) Henry E. Rhodes, Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1873, m. Nora Perry, about 1897. Three daughters.

No. 1569. Fifth Generation. 1561.

- 8) Alice B. Rhodes, b. Oct. 11, 1878, m. Charles Weltmer in 1897. He is not living. She married (2nd) a Mr. Kimmel in 1930. Three children from first union.

No. 1570. Fourth Generation. 34.

- 4) Peter Swope Rhodes, b. Nov. 25, 1838, d. Mar. 20, 1924, m. Isabelle Lawler, b. ———, d. Feb. 26, 1910. Mrs. Rhodes was buried at Wayne, Mich.; Mr. Rhodes, at Roanoke, Va. Minister in the Christian Church.

1. Joseph Samuel Rhodes, b. and d. in infancy.
2. John Ashburn Rhodes, b. Dec. 24, 1866. No. 1571.
3. Medora Elizabeth Rhodes, b. Oct. 13, 1868. No. 1572.
4. Ella Belle Rhodes, b. Jan. 7, 1870. No. 1573.
5. Ernest Benton Rhodes, b. and d. in infancy.
6. William Edmund Rhodes, b. Nov. 9, 1875. No. 1574.
7. Alberta Virginia Rhodes, b. May 7, 1877. No. 1577.
8. Florence F. Rhodes, b. June 3, 1879. No. 1579.
9. Mabel S. Rhodes, b. 1881, d. 1882.

No. 1571. Fifth Generation. 1570.

- 2) John Ashburn Rhodes, b. Dec. 24, 1866, m. Sept. 21, 1887, Lillian C. Chevy, b. June 14, 1867. Address: Athens, Ga. Methodist.

1. Henry Cherry Rhodes, b. June 28, 1888, d. Oct. 7, 1913.
2. Mattie Ashburn Rhodes, b. June 6, 1891.

No. 1572. Fifth Generation. 1570.

- 3) Medora Elizabeth Rhodes, b. Oct. 13, 1868, m. Sept. 14, 1887, Clarence S. Sikes, at Edinburg, Ind. Address: 2353 Walton Way, Augusta, Ga. Three children.

No. 1573. Fifth Generation. 1570.

- 4) Ella Belle Rhodes, b. Jan. 7, 1870, m. Jan. 12, 1899, John Easten Alexander, b. June 11, 1873. Address: Gordon, Wis. Christian Church.

1. Wanda Alexander, b. July 14, 1900, d. April 16, 1909.
2. Karle Alexander, b. Dec. 28, 1901, d. Oct. 5, 1909.
3. Earl Alexander, b. June 10, 1907.
4. Dale Alexander, b. May 3, 1910, d. July 1, 1911.
5. Merle Alexander, b. Oct. 28, 1916.

No. 1574. Fifth Generation. 1570.

6) William Edmund Rhodes, b. Nov. 9, 1873, m. Florence Lula Green, b. Sept. 1, 1881 (separated). He married May 13, 1912, Edith Stump, b. Mar. 12, 1878. District life insurance manager. Address: 14 Cullumber St., Watsonville, Calif.

1. Fern Rhodes, b. May 13, 1897. No. 1575.
2. May Luella Rhodes, b. July 4, 1898. No. 1576.
(From second wife)
3. Wilma E. Rhodes, b. Jan. 1, 1914.
4. Lelia E. Rhodes, b. Oct. 7, 1915.
5. William Rhodes, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1917.
6. Edwin Rhodes, b. July 16, 1920.

No. 1575. Sixth Generation. 1574.

1) Fern Isabelle Rhodes, b. May 13, 1897, m. Aug. 16, 1920, Donald T. Hampton, b. July 14, 1890. Address: 125-38th St., San Francisco, Calif. Presser in tailor shop. Christian Church.

1. Donald William Hampton, b. Jan. 1, 1923.
2. Verla May Hampton, b. Aug. 7, 1925.
3. Fre Bert Hampton, b. Aug. 19, 1928.

No. 1576. Sixth Generation. 1574.

2) May Luella Rhodes, b. July 4, 1898, m. ——— Gallup. Address: 1310 Stout St., Denver, Colo.

No. 1577. Fifth Generation. 1570.

7) Alberta Virginia Rhodes, b. May 7, 1877, d. Dec. 10, 1934, m. June 16, 1901, at St. Paul, Minn., James D. Boyle, b. May 14, 1872, at Blenheim, Ont., Canada, d. July 16, 1937. Address: Pine City, Minn. Disciples of Christ.

1. Lorilla James Boyle, b. Aug. 18, 1902. No. 1578.
2. Carrie Edell Boyle, b. Feb. 29, 1904.
3. Mary Belle Boyle, b. July 3, 1911.

No. 1578. Sixth Generation. 1577.

1) Lorilla James Boyle, b. Aug. 18, 1902, married July 9, 1929, Norma Elizabeth Blish, at Hannibal, Mo. Address: 1007 8th St., Fargo, N. Dak.

1. Bruce James Boyle, b. Aug. 31, 1931.
2. Mary Carolyn Boyle, b. Sept. 24, 1936.

No. 1579. Fifth Generation. 1570.

8) Florence Fidelia Rhodes, b. June 3, 1879, m. April 2, 1901, Floyd Heon Cary, b. April 17, 1880; m. (2nd) Edward Edson Freske, b. Mar., 1878; were married July 22, 1912. Mrs. Freske is a Christian and Mr. Freske is a Lutheran. Mr. Cary was a Methodist. Address: Brownston, Minn.

1. Darrell Bruce Cary, b. Sept. 22, 1904. No. 1580.
2. Inez Mae Cary, b. Aug. 9, 1906. No. 1581.
(Second union)
3. Ida Belle Freske, b. June 13, 1913. No. 3471.
4. Edell Freske, b. April 29, 1915. No. 3472.

No. 1580. Sixth Generation. 1579.

1) Darrell Bruce Cary, b. Sept. 22, 1904. Twice married. Address: 350 Morrison St., Portland, Oreg.

No. 1581. Sixth Generation. 1579.

2) Inez Mae Cary, b. Aug. 9, 1906, m. Chester Holzborn. Address: 8125 W. Fessender, Portland, Oreg.

1. Norma Mae Holzborn, b. April 25, 1929.
2. Ralph Holzborn, b. Mar. 5, 1931.
3. Doren Bruce Holzborn, b. July 10, 1933.
4. Owen Clifford Holzborn, b. Dec. 4, 1936.

No. 1582. Fourth Generation. 34.

6) John L. Rhodes, b. Jan. 1, 1842, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Jan. 4, 1932, m. Mar. 27, 1871, Belle I. Wilson, b. Aug. 27, 1850. She died Oct. 30, 1929. Address: Beatrice, Nebr. Farmer. Teacher. Minister. Christian Church.

1. Lois Wilson Rhodes, b. Dec. 1, 1875. No. 1583.
2. Charles Porter Rhodes, b. Mar. 1, 1878. No. 1585.
3. Arthur A. Rhodes, b. July 29, 1880. No. 1586.
4. Clara Rhodes, b. Dec. 3, 1883, single, R.N. at Beatrice, Nebr., Hospital.

No. 1583. Fifth Generation. 1582.

1) Lois Wilson Rhodes, b. Dec. 1, 1875, d. Aug. 22, 1913, m. June 4, 1902, Dr. Oliver C. Diehl, b. Dec. 25, 1872. Address: Dillen, Nebr. Teacher. Christian Church.

1. Oliver R. Diehl, b. April 8, 1905.
2. Eleanor R. Diehl, b. June 13, 1907. No. 1584.

No. 1584. Sixth Generation. 1583.

2) Eleanor R. Diehl, b. June 13, 1907, m. W. C. Steffensmeyer. Address: Lincoln, Nebr.

No. 1585. Fifth Generation. 1582.

2) Charles Porter Rhodes, b. Mar. 1, 1878, m. Ruth Evans. Address: Edmonton, Alta., Canada. Produce manager. Christian Church.

1. Robert Rhodes, b. Dec. 9, 1916.

No. 1586. Fifth Generation. 1582.

3) Arthur A. Rhodes, b. July 29, 1880, m. Feb. 12, 1908, Anna Merrill, b. Nov. 11, 1880. Address: Beatrice, Nebr. Farmer. Christian Church.

1. John S. Rhodes, b. July 18, 1909.

No. 1587. Fourth Generation. 34.

7) Daniel H. Rhodes, b. June 5, 1844, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Sept. 20, 1890, Cora V. Spiker, b. June 11, 1865. Minister of Church of Christ. Address: Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co., Va. Burial at Bank Church, in Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Ruth M. Rhodes, b. July 2, 1892. No. 1645.
2. Paul E. Rhodes, b. Sept. 10, 1893, twin. No. 1647.
3. Pauline E. Rhodes, b. Sept. 10, 1893, twin. No. 1646.
4. W. Irving Rhodes, b. Dec. —, 1895. No. 1648.

No. 1588. Fourth Generation. 34.

8) Joseph W. Rhodes, b. Oct. 9, 1846, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. May 30, 1926, m. Mariah Jane Whitmer, b. April 29, 1845, d. April 8, 1878; married (2nd) April 15, 1879, Civilia Susan Whitmer, b. Oct. 7, 1857, d. April 18, 1881; married (3rd) Dec. 22, 1881, Ella Pollard, b. Oct. 8, 1856. Clerk in auditing department of Norfolk and Western Railway. Address: 417 Wellington Ave., Roanoke, Va.

(From first wife)

1. Luther Aldine Rhodes, b. April 21, 1867. No. 1641.
2. Dora Magdalene Rhodes, b. July 1, 1871, d. Feb. 21, 1872.
3. Arthur Curry Rhodes, b. Jan. 21, 1873, d. Dec. —, 1929.
(From second wife)
4. Otho Lucas Rhodes, b. Nov. 24, 1880, d. Oct. 31, 1884.
(From third wife)
5. Edna Rhodes, b. Sept. 7, 1883, d. Sept. 20, 1884.
6. Herbert Pollard Rhodes, b. Sept. 20, 1885. No. 1644.
7. Frank Spencer Rhodes, b. Dec. 4, 1889, d. Feb. 28, 1890.
8. Ella May Rhodes, b. May 21, 1892, single.
9. Harry Rhodes, b. April 9, 1894, d. Jan. 17, 1896.

No. 1599. Fourth Generation. 34.

12) Levi C. Rhodes, b. Nov. 22, 1853, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. June 14, 1929, m. Bettie ———, d. ———. No issue. He married (2nd) Effie C. ———, Dec. 7, 1910. Building contractor. Christian Church. Address: Roanoke, Va.

1. Lois Rhodes, b. May 21, 1912.
2. Helen Rhodes, b. Oct. 2, 1918.

No. 1590. Fourth Generation. 35.

1) Frances Hildebrand, b. Sept. 14, 1841, near Waynesboro, Va., d. June 4, 1927, m. Dec. 20, 1860, David Kennedy, b. Oct. 25, 1828. He died Jan. 23, 1902. Buried at Madrid, Augusta Co., Va. They lived near Madrid, Va. Mennonites.

1. Mary M. Kennedy, b. Mar. 5, 1863. No. 1591.
2. Emma Catherine Kennedy, b. June 27, 1865. No. 1599.
3. Elizabeth Jane Kennedy, b. May 7, 1868. No. 1603.
4. Cenia F. Kennedy, b. Sept. 28, 1870. No. 1608.
5. Jacob Samuel Kennedy, b. Mar. 27, 1875, single.

No. 1591. Fifth Generation. 1590.

1) Mary M. Kennedy, b. Mar. 5, 1863, near Madrid, Va., m. in 1887 John E. Craig, b. Mar. 18, 1864. Address: Waynesboro, Augusta Co., Va. Mennonites.

1. Walter D. Craig, b. Oct. 2, 1888. No. 1592.
2. Eliza F. Craig, b. Mar. 6, 1890. No. 1593.
3. Bessie F. Craig, b. Oct. 18, 1891. No. 1594.
4. Ernest E. Craig, b. July 25, 1894. No. 1595.
5. Arthur C. Craig, b. April 26, 1896. No. 1596.
6. Ada E. Craig, b. July 12, 1898. No. 1597.
7. Mary A. Craig, b. April 26, 1901. No. 1598.
8. Jacob C. P. Craig, b. Dec. 10, 1903, single.

No. 1592. Sixth Generation. 1591.

1) Walter D. Craig, b. Oct. 2, 1888, near Waynesboro, Va., m. Sept. 5, 1915, near New Hope, Va., Lottie A. Matthew, b. in 1890. Church of the Brethren. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Burial in Hildebrands cemetery.

1. Mary Sue Craig, b. ———, 1916.
2. Helen Louise Craig, b. ———, 1917.

No. 1593. Sixth Generation. 1591.

2) Eliza F. Craig, b. Mar. 6, 1890, near Waynesboro, Va., m. Jan. 26, 1916, at New Hope, Va., Samuel C. Blosser, b. Nov. 26, 1891. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Crimora, Va. Burial in Hildebrands cemetery.

1. Carl E. Blosser, b. Nov. 14, 1916, d. April 1, 1927.
2. Glen H. Blosser, b. Feb. 19, 1918.

3. Irvin F. Blosser, b. May 5, 1919.
4. Ray C. Blosser, b. Mar. 23, 1921.
5. Vance L. Blosser, b. Feb. 4, 1924.
6. Marvin D. Blosser, b. Mar. 9, 1925.
7. Eva Mae Blosser, b. Sept. 24, 1926.
8. Callie B. Blosser, b. May 15, 1930.
9. William C. Blosser, b. Sept. 13, 1931.
10. Sylvia M. Blosser, b. Dec. 31, 1932.

No. 1594. Sixth Generation. 1591.

3) Bessie F. Craig, b. Oct. 18, 1891, near Waynesboro, Va., m. May —, 1916, Everett Frazier, b. Sept. 12, 1888. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Laborer in factory. Mennonites. Burial in Hildebrands cemetery.

1. Clifton E. Frazier, b. Jan. 22, 1919.
2. Gracie M. S. Frazier, b. Jan. 29, 1920.

No. 1595. Sixth Generation. 1591.

4) Ernest E. Craig, b. July 25, 1894, near Waynesboro, Va., m. Jan. 5, 1921, at Staunton, Va., Addie B. Smiley, b. Sept. 17, 1896. Stationary engineer. Mennonites. Address: Newport News, Va. Burial in Hildebrands cemetery.

1. Edith Hope Craig, b. Dec. 21, 1921.
2. Robert Edward Craig, b. Aug. 22, 1924.

No. 1596. Sixth Generation. 1591.

5) Arthur C. Craig, b. April 26, 1896, near Waynesboro, Va., m. Nov. 19, 1924, at Clifton Forge, Va., Sadie Hostetler, b. in 1897. Address: 5927 Nelson St., Staunton, Va. Mennonites. No issue.

No. 1597. Sixth Generation. 1591.

6) Ada E. Craig, b. July 12, 1898, near Waynesboro, Va., m. Dec. 23, 1920, at Hermitage, Va., William C. Smiley, b. Aug. 10, 1894. Mennonites. Burial in Hildebrands cemetery. Address: 421 Baltimore Ave., Staunton, Va.

1. Woodrow Penelton Smiley, b. April 10, 1927, d. same day.
2. Mary Ann Smiley, b. April 6, 1930.
3. Peggy Jane Smiley, b. Jan. 13, 1935.

No. 1598. Sixth Generation. 1591.

7) Mary A. Craig, b. April 26, 1901, near Waynesboro, Va., m. April 12, 1921, at Waynesboro, Va. John D. Martin, b. ———, 1898. Address: Waynesboro, Va., R. 2. Farmer. Mennonites. Burial in Springdale Mennonite cemetery.

1. Clinton E. Martin, b. ———, 1923.
2. Roy D. Martin, b. ———, 1924.
3. Thelma G. Martin, b. ———, 1929.
4. Mary Frances Martin, b. ———, 1933.

No. 1599. Fifth Generation. 1590.

2) Emma Catherine Kennedy, b. June 27, 1865, near Madrid, Va., m. June 5, 1887, Kasper Newton Swartzel, b. Nov. 28, 1858. He died Nov. 28, 1924. Emmanuel Lutheran Church. Address: 520 Clark St., Bluefield, W. Va.

1. Charles David Swartzel, b. May 4, 1888. No. 1600.
2. George Lee Swartzel, b. Sept. 8, 1891.
3. Irving Frank Swartzel, b. Mar. 31, 1897.
4. Virginia Eve Swartzel, b. Feb. 19, 1900. No. 1601.
5. Fannie Pearl Swartzel, b. Nov. 10, 1889. No. 1602.

No. 1600. Sixth Generation. 1599.

1) Charles David Swartzel, b. May 4, 1888, m. Aug. 7, 1916, at Havre, Mont., Charlotte Grenley. Address: Bluefield, W. Va.

No. 1601. Sixth Generation. 1599.

4) Virginia Eve Swartzel, b. Feb. 19, 1900, m. June 1, 1922, Arthur Edward Shumaker, at Bluefield, W. Va. Address: Box 67, Mabscott, W. Va.

No. 1602. Sixth Generation. 1599.

5) Fannie Pearl Swartzel, b. Nov. 10, 1889, d. Dec. 4, 1918, m. April 5, 1910, at Bristol, Va., Alexander Herbert Sloane. Address: Morgantown, W. Va. Buried at Bluefield, W. Va. Family living at 324 Maple Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

1. Earl Vance Sloane, b. _____.
2. Thelma Louise Sloane, b. _____.
3. Charles Everett Sloane, b. _____.

No. 1603. Fifth Generation. 1590.

3) Elizabeth Jane Kennedy, b. May 7, 1868, in Augusta Co., Va., m. July 11, 1888, Ashby M. Hanger, b. Jan. 23, 1867; he died June 23, 1917. Buried at Madrid, Va., Presbyterians. Address: Waynesboro, Va.

1. Harry Lee Hanger, b. Sept. 19, 1889. No. 1604.
2. Clarence Emory Hanger, b. June 21, 1891.
3. Grover Cleveland Hanger, b. Nov. 6, 1892. No. 1605.
4. Fannie Pearl Hanger, b. Dec. 22, 1895. No. 1607.
5. Elsie Catherine Hanger, b. Sept. 5, 1900. No. 1606.
6. Emmet Newton Hanger, b. Oct. 5, 1904.

No. 1604. Sixth Generation. 1603.

1) Harry Lee Hanger, b. Sept. 19, 1889, m. Dec. 24, 1913, Effie M. Doorus, b. Aug. 31, 1889. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Presbyterians.

1. Hansford M. Hanger, b. Mar. 28, 1918.
2. Ruth Elizabeth Hanger, b. April 22, 1926.
3. Nelson LeRoy Hanger, b. Feb. 24, 1928.

No. 1605. Sixth Generation. 1603.

3) Grover Cleveland Hanger, b. Nov. 6, 1892, m. Dec. 25, 1927, at Waynesboro, Va., Edith E. Gochenour, b. July 18, 1895. Methodists. Carpenter. Address: Waynesboro, Va., R. 1.

1. Charlotta May Hanger, b. Nov. 11, 1920.

No. 1606. Sixth Generation. 1603.

5) Elsie Catherine Hanger, b. Sept. 5, 1900, m. June 16, 1918, at Rockville, Md., William H. Snow, b. Nov. 3, 1899. Address: Waynesboro, Va.

1. Charlotte Arline Snow, b. Jan. 18, 1919, d. July 20, 1919.

No. 1607. Sixth Generation. 1603.

4) Fannie Pearl Hanger, b. Dec. 22, 1895, m. April 28, 1920, at Waynesboro, Va., Frank D. Brown, b. July 7, 1901. Housewife. Presbyterians. Address: Waynesboro, Va., R. 1. No issue. Burial place at Mt. Zion Lutheran Church, Va.

No. 1608. Fifth Generation. 1590.

4) Cenia F. Kennedy, b. Sept. 28, 1870, in Augusta Co., Va., m. 1904 Frank E. Weaver, b. Dec. 22, 1862, in Lancaster Co., Pa., d. Nov. 28, 1910. Buried at Springdale Church. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Mennonites.

1. Margaret A. Weaver, b. Nov. 9, 1904. No. 1609.
2. Ada F. Weaver, b. May 20, 1906. No. 1610.

3. Walter K. Weaver, b. Dec. 13, 1907. No. 1611.
4. Franklin E. Weaver, b. Oct. 28, 1910. No. 1612.

No. 1609. Sixth Generation. 1603.

1) Margaret A. Weaver, b. Nov. 9, 1904, m. June 1, 1924, Charles Vangundy.
Address: Waynesboro, Va.

1. Frances Irene Vangundy, b. Aug. 5, 1925.
2. Edith Mae Vangundy, b. Sept. 21, 1930.
3. David Earl Vangundy, b. Jan. 3, 1931.

No. 1610. Sixth Generation. 1603.

2) Ada F. Weaver, b. May 20, 1906, m. Aug. 26, 1925, Harry Arnold. Address:
Waynesboro, Va.

1. Evelyn Virginia Arnold, b. June 18, 1926.
2. Floyd David Arnold, b. Mar. 22, 1928.
3. Mary Elizabeth Arnold, b. May 8, 1931.
4. Wallace Lee Arnold, b. Mar. 13, 1932.

No. 1611. Sixth Generation. 1603.

3) Walter K. Weaver, b. Dec. 13, 1907, m. April 14, 1926, Tracil Mae Simmons. Address: Waynesboro, Va.

1. Wilson Floyd Weaver, b. Sept. 16, 1927.
2. James Edward Weaver, b. Dec. 31, 1928.
3. Lester Ralph Weaver, b. June 15, 1930, d. Aug. 5, 1930.
4. Ethel Louise Weaver, b. June 2, 1931.
5. Ray Houston Weaver, b. June 11, 1933.

No. 1612. Sixth Generation. 1603.

4) Franklin E. Weaver, b. Oct. 28, 1910, m. July 6, 1929, Katie Grove. Address: Waynesboro, Va.

1. Marion Clayton Weaver, b. Oct. 2, 1930.
2. Oliver Grove Weaver, b. April 7, 1933.

No. 1613. Fourth Generation. 35.

2) Samuel Hildebrand, b. Jan. 11, 1845, near Waynesboro, Va., m. Nov. 19, 1874, Fannie Williams, b. 1850. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Burial near Waynesboro, Va.

1. George H. Hildebrand, b. Oct. 20, 1875, d. Aug. 18, 1901.
2. Hubert N. Hildebrand, b. May 22, 1885, d. July 25, 1901.
3. Arthur J. Hildebrand, b. Dec. 28, 1876. No. 1614.
4. Frank W. Hildebrand, b. May 14, 1878. No. 1618.

No. 1614. Fifth Generation. 1613.

3) Arthur Jacob Hildebrand, b. Dec. 28, 1876, m. in 1899, Nettie Belle Philips, b. Jan. 14, 1877. Address: 738 Panco St., Baltimore, Md. Automobile business. Lutheran.

1. Percy C. Hildebrand, b. ———, 1899.
2. Fay B. Hildebrand, b. ———, 1901. No. 1615.
3. Violet Hildebrand, b. ———, 1904. No. 1616.
4. Phyllis Hildebrand, b. ———, 1911. No. 1617.

No. 1615. Sixth Generation. 1614.

2) Fay B. Hildebrand, b. ———, 1901, m. in 1924, Dolly Baker. Address: 700 S. Panco St., Baltimore, Md.

No. 1616. Sixth Generation. 1614.

3) Violet Hildebrand, b. ———, 1904, m. in 1917, Ira Blackman. Address: Bocaraton, Fla.

No. 1617. Sixth Generation. 1614.

4) Phyllis Hildebrand, b. ———, 1911, m. in 1928, Lewis B. Williams. Address: 738 S. Panco St., Baltimore, Md.

No. 1618. Fifth Generation. 1613.

4) William Frank Hildebrand, b. May 14, 1878, m. in 1903 at Staunton, Va., Minnie V. Sheets, b. Mar. 29, 1878. Millwright. Lutheran. Address: 735 Panco St., Baltimore, Md.

No. 1619. Fourth Generation. 35.

3) Jacob L. Hildebrand, b. Aug. 11, 1848, near Waynesboro, Va., d. Mar. 6, 1927, m. April 9, 1872, Annie R. Beery, b. Nov. 24, 1845, d. Jan. 19, 1895. He married a second wife, Emma Hildebrand. She died Feb. 9, 1907. All were buried at the Hildebrands Church in Augusta Co., Va. They lived near Waynesboro, Va.

1. John Samuel Hildebrand, b. July 6, 1873, never married.
2. Susan Magdalene Hildebrand, b. Dec. 12, 1874. No. 1620.
3. Sarah Virginia Hildebrand, b. Jan. 27, 1877. No. 1628.
4. David Henry Hildebrand, b. April 1, 1878. No. 1630.
5. William Treavy Hildebrand, b. Dec. 25, 1879, d. June 21, 1882.
6. Annie Belle Hildebrand, b. Nov. 28, 1881. No. 1632.
7. James Jacob Hildebrand, b. Jan. 18, 1884. No. 1633.
8. Harry Davis Hildebrand, b. April 7, 1886. No. 1635.
9. Clara Mae Hildebrand, b. Feb. 10, 1888. No. 1636.
10. Guy Estell Hildebrand, b. Dec. 18, 1890. No. 1637.
- (From second wife)
11. Russell A. Hildebrand, b. Mar. 22, 1898. No. 1638.
12. Nellie Elizabeth Hildebrand, b. Aug. 14, 1899. No. 1639.
13. Mary Glen Hildebrand, b. Mar. 3, 1901, single.
14. Emma Ruth Hildebrand, b. Dec. 15, 1902. No. 1640.

No. 1620. Fifth Generation. 1619.

2) Susan Magdalene Hildebrand, b. Dec. 12, 1874, near Waynesboro, Va., m. Feb. 17, 1897, Homer A. Wine, b. Sept. 10, 1875. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Housewife. Lutheran.

1. Jacob Earl Wine, b. Nov. 30, 1897. No. 1621.
2. Raymond Edward Wine, b. Feb. 13, 1899. No. 1622.
3. Annie Kathrine Wine, b. Feb. 15, 1901. No. 1623.
4. Lettie Belle Wine, b. Jan. 12, 1903. No. 1624.
5. Blanche Tyne Wine, b. July 30, 1904. No. 1625.
6. Hazel Lee Wine, b. Mar. 24, 1906. No. 1626.
7. Ethel May Wine, b. May 5, 1909. No. 1627.
8. Carthon A. Wine, b. Nov. 13, 1911.

No. 1621. Sixth Generation. 1620.

1) Jacob Earl Wine, b. Nov. 30, 1897, m. April 28, 1926, Edna Snow, b. ———. Address: Waynesboro, Va.

No. 1622. Sixth Generation. 1620.

2) Raymond Edward Wine, b. Feb. 13, 1899, m. Dec. 17, 1919, at Hagerstown, Md., Eunice Townsend. Address: Waynesboro, Va.

No. 1623. Sixth Generation. 1620.

3) Anna Katherine Wine, b. Feb. 15, 1901, m. John Bowman Kennedy, b. April 18, 1901, m. Dec. 21, 1920. Address: Crimora, Va. Farmer. Methodists.

1. John Wallace Kennedy, b. Mar. 23, 1922.
2. Glen Calvin Kennedy, b. Sept. 17, 1924.
3. Gladys Isabell Kennedy, b. Feb. 15, 1929.
4. Lois Catherine Kennedy, b. Dec. 25, 1934.

No. 1624. Sixth Generation. 1620.

4) Lettie Belle Wine, b. Jan. 12, 1903, m. June 6, 1923, Benjamin Carnigie Bowling. Address: 2243 Adams Ave., Huntington, W. Va.

No. 1625. Sixth Generation. 1620.

5) Blanche Tyne Wine, b. July 30, 1904, m. Dec. 27, 1927, at Verona, Va., Raymond H. Riddle. Address: Thomasville, Pa., R. 1. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Raymond Hennes Riddle, b. Oct. 3, 1928.
2. Nancy Jane Riddle, b. Mar. 23, 1930.
3. Lois Jean Riddle, b. Aug. 5, 1933.

No. 1626. Sixth Generation. 1620.

6) Hazel Lee Wine, b. Mar. 24, 1906, m. June 12, 1926, at Richmond, Va., Howard Montgomery, b. Mar. 23, 1902. Address: Reidsville, N. C. Laborer. Methodists.

1. Cora Lee Montgomery, b. Nov. 24, 1929.
2. Margaret Ann Montgomery, b. Oct. 24, 1931.
3. Pauline Elizabeth Montgomery, b. Dec. 3, 1933.

No. 1627. Sixth Generation. 1620.

7) Ethel May Wine, b. May 5, 1909, m. Jan. 25, 1928, at Frederick, Md., Albert L. Freed, b. Jan. 30, 1907. Address: Crozet, Va. Barber. Presbyterians.

1. Virginia Magdalena Freed, b. April 27, 1929.

No. 1628. Fifth Generation. 1619.

3) Sarah Virginia Hildebrand, b. Jan. 27, 1877, m. 1901, Finley H. Rosen, b. May 16, 1872, at Madrid, Va. Address: Middlebrook, Va., R. 1. United Brethren.

1. Ethel G. Rosen, b. ———, 1901. No. 1629.
2. Evelyn G. Rosen, b. Aug. 18, 1907.
3. Irvin T. Rosen, b. Oct. 29, 1915.

No. 1629. Sixth Generation. 1628.

1) Ethel G. Rosen, b. ———, 1901, m. ———, 1922, at Middlebrook, Va., Bryan Reed. Address: Swoope, Va.

No. 1630. Fifth Generation. 1619.

4) David Henry Hildebrand, b. April 1, 1878, m. 1901, to Edna B. Obaugh, b. June 29, 1881. Address: Bridgewater, Va. Carpenter and cabinetmaker. Brethren Church. Related, see No. 1840.

1. Mary R. Hildebrand, b. Sept. 23, 1902. No. 1841.
2. Earl D. Hildebrand, b. Nov. 1, 1914, d. Dec. 1, 1914.
3. Roy J. Hildebrand, b. July 26, 1916.

No. 1632. Fifth Generation. 1619.

6) Anna Belle Hildebrand, b. Nov. 28, 1884, m. 1909, William Alexander Homan, b. June 26, 1881, at Ft. Defiance, Va. Housekeeper. Presbyterians. Address: Waynesboro, Pa., R. 4.

1. Hansford H. Homan, b. Sept. 15, 1910.

No. 1633. Fifth Generation. 1619.

7) James Jacob Hildebrand, b. Jan. 18, 1884, m. in 1907, at Staunton, Va., Sadie C. Hahn, b. Sept. 27, 1883. Carpenter. Presbyterians. Address: 6325 Page Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

1. Mabel B. Hildebrand, b. ———, 1908. No. 1634.
2. Julius E. Hildebrand, b. ———, 1911.
3. Franklin R. Hildebrand, b. ———, 1915.
4. Agnes M. Hildebrand, b. ———, 1917, d. same year.
5. Louis R. Hildebrand, b. ———, 1919.
6. Maynard W. Hildebrand, b. ———, 1922.
7. Donald K. Hildebrand, b. ———, 1926.
8. Gloria J. Hildebrand, b. ———, 1928.

No. 1634. Sixth Generation. 1633.

1) Mabel B. Hildebrand, b. ———, 1908, d. 1930, m. Feb. 8, 1930, at St. Charles, Mo., H. L. Wilson. Buried at Mt. View, Va. Address: 6325 Page Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

No. 1635. Fifth Generation. 1619.

8) Harry Davis Hildebrand, b. April 7, 1886, m. Sept. 5, 1923, at Washington, D. C., Mary A. Meyers, b. May 1, 1904, at Edom, Va. Railway postal clerk. Address: 1008 Hamilton Blvd., Hagerstown, Md. Presbyterians.

1. Ann Elizabeth Hildebrand, b. Oct. 31, 1925.

No. 1636. Fifth Generation. 1619.

9) Clara Mae Hildebrand, b. Feb. 10, 1888, m. Mar. 26, 1918, at Staunton, Va., Herman B. Bruffey, b. Jan. 4, 1892, at Grottoes, Va. Housewife. Methodists. South. Address: 2608 4th St., Washington, D. C. No issue.

No. 1637. Fifth Generation. 1619.

10) Guy Estell Hildebrand, b. Dec. 18, 1890, m. April 5, 1915, at Ft. Defiance, Va., Leona E. Reed, b. Feb. 2, 1891, at Weyers Cave, Va. Salesman. Presbyterians. Address: 306 N. New, Staunton, Va.

1. Cleveland L. Hildebrand, b. Dec. 17, 1916.
2. Hilda Christine Hildebrand, b. May 20, 1920.

No. 1638. Fifth Generation. 1619.

11) Russell Abram Hildebrand, b. Mar. 22, 1898, m. Nov. 8, 1917, at Hagerstown, Md., Bertie Esther Roadcap, b. Mar. —, 1900, at Weyers Cave, Va. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Tinner. Methodists.

1. Louise Hildebrand, b. June —, 1918.
2. Gladys Hildebrand, b. Oct. —, 1920.
3. Jacob Hildebrand, b. May —, 1923.
4. Georgia Hildebrand, b. Oct. —, 1925.

No. 1639. Fifth Generation. 1619.

12) Nellie Elizabeth Hildebrand, b. Aug. 14, 1899, m. 1923 at Waynesboro, Va., Herman E. Gochenour, b. April 8, 1903. Housewife. Mt. Vernon M. E., South. Address: 2745 4th St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

1. Jean Elizabeth Gochenour, b. May 23, 1924.
2. Helen Joyce Gochenour, b. Dec. 25, 1925.

No. 1640. Fifth Generation. 1619.

14) Emma Ruth Hildebrand, b. Dec. 15, 1902, m. Sept., 1922, at Washington, D. C., Aldo F. Kite, b. Aug. 11, 1903. Address: Waynesboro, Va.

1. Charlotte Lee Kite, b. Sept. 6, 1923.

2. Audry Mae Kite, b. July 1, 1926.
3. Enma Gene Kite, b. —————.

No. 1641. Fifth Generation. 1583.

- 1) Luther Aldine Rhodes, b. April 21, 1867, m. Mary Beulah DeVier.
1. Mary Lillian Rhodes, b. —————. No. 1642.
2. Helen Magdalena Rhodes, b. —————. No. 1643.

No. 1642. Sixth Generation. 1641.

- 1) Mary Lillian Rhodes, b. —————, m. ————— Snapp.
1. Alfred Jackson Snapp, b. —————.

No. 1643. Sixth Generation. 1641.

- 2) Helen Magdalena Rhodes, b. —————, m. ————— Bliss, b. —————.
1. Mary Jane Bliss, b. —————.
2. Verne Fairbanks Bliss, b. —————.

No. 1644. Fifth Generation. 1588.

- 6) Herbert Pollard Rhodes, b. Sept. 20, 1885, d. April 18, 1927, m. Bertha Mae Gray, b. —————. Their son is living with his mother at Detroit, Mich.
1. Ralph Jackson Rhodes, b. Mar. 18, 1920.

No. 1645. Fifth Generation. 1587.

- 1) Ruth M. Rhodes, b. July 2, 1892, m. July 9, 1913, Earl R. Miley, b. Aug. 23, 1889. Address: Toms Brook, Va. Homemaker. Christian Church. Burial ground at Toms Brook, Va.
1. Virginia Lee Miley, b. Mar. 9, 1919.
2. Earl Miley, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1922.
3. Richard Miley, b. Dec. 1, 1925, d. same day.
4. Elizabeth Ann Miley, b. Dec. 11, 1927.

No. 1646. Fifth Generation. 1587.

- 3) Pauline E. Rhodes, b. Sept. 10, 1893, m. Mar. 1, 1917, Harry Keller, b. May 9, 1895. Homemaker. Christian Church. Burial at Toms Brook, Va. Address: Toms Brook, Va.
1. Paul Rhodes Keller, b. Jan. 23, 1918.
2. Milfred Ann Keller, b. Oct. 2, 1919, d. Mar. 31, 1921.
3. Genevieve Keller, b. Mar. 26, 1925.
4. Kenneth Daniel Keller, b. Mar. 13, 1933.

No. 1647. Fifth Generation. 1587.

- 2) Paul E. Rhodes, b. Sept. 10, 1893, m. Feb. 11, 1923, Mary Virginia Haran. Mr. Rhodes belongs to the Christian Church, and Mrs. Rhodes to the Lutheran Church. No children.

No. 1643. Fifth Generation. 1587.

- 4) W. Irving Rhodes, b. Dec. —, 1895, m. Aug., 1929, Mary Evelyn Boyle. Address: Petersburg, W. Va.
1. Irving Richard Rhodes, b. July 5, 1930.
2. Joann Frances Rhodes, b. April 1, 1932.

No. 1649. Fourth Generation. 35.

- 4) Magdalena Hildebrand, b. Oct. 16, 1853, d. Jan. 2, 1906, m. Aug. 27, 1876, Lindsley Swartzel, b. Nov. 4, 1852, d. April 27, 1915. Farmer. Buried at Madrid, Va. Address was Waynesboro, Va.
1. Bettie F. Swartzel, b. Sept. 17, 1878. No. 1650.
2. Ida F. Swartzel, b. April 21, 1881. No. 1651.

3. Cornelia A. Swartzel, b. Oct. 2, 1883, single.
4. Emma J. Swartzel, b. Dec. 11, 1886, d. Mar. 2, 1887.
5. Frederick S. Swartzel, b. Oct. 6, 1888. No. 1652.

No. 1650. Fifth Generation. 1649.

1) Bettie F. Swartzel, b. Sept. 17, 1878, m. Lacy Via, b. ————. Address: Waynesboro, Va.

No. 1651. Fifth Generation. 1649.

2) Ida Florence Swartzel, b. April 21, 1881, m. Dec. 23, 1915, at Staunton, Va., John W. Nutty, b. May 28, 1888. Housekeeper. Church of the Brethren. Address: Staunton, Va.

1. Eva Magdalene Nutty, b. Feb. 5, 1917.
2. Edith Mae Nutty, b. Oct. 19, 1918.
3. Robert Linsy Nutty, b. Oct. 23, 1920.
4. Dorothy Lee Nutty, b. Nov. 19, 1922, d. Feb. 5, 1924.
5. Fay Christian Nutty, b. April 9, 1924.

No. 1652. Fifth Generation. 1649.

5) Frederick S. Swartzel, b. Oct. 6, 1888, m. Mar. 31, 1915, Mabel M. Benson, b. April 28, 1884, d. Feb. 5, 1933. Farmer. Methodists. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Burial at Hildebrands Church.

1. Ray C. Swartzel, b. Oct. 18, 1916.
2. Walter J. Swartzel, b. Nov. 7, 1917.
3. Anna May Swartzel, b. Dec. 3, 1918, d. April 26, 1920.
4. Elsie M. Swartzel, b. Nov. 8, 1919.
5. Harry Lee Swartzel, b. Feb. 20, 1921, d. Sept. 4, 1927.
6. Dorothy G. Swartzel, b. April 26, 1922.
7. Edna J. Swartzel, b. Sept. 8, 1924.
8. Howard E. Swartzel, b. Sept. 3, 1926.
9. Thelma F. Swartzel, b. Aug. 20, 1928.

No. 1653. Fourth Generation. 35.

5) Mary E. Hildebrand, b. Aug. 5, 1856, m. Dec. 18, 1889, at home, James N. Merrett, b. Aug. 9, 1850. Homemaker. Methodists. Burial ground at Hildebrands Church. Address: Waynesboro, Va.

1. Mattie J. Merrett, b. ———, 1892, single.
2. Jacob William Merrett, b. ———, 1894. No. 1654.

No. 1654. Fifth Generation. 1653.

2) Jacob William Merrett, b. ———, 1894, m. 1917, Athalie M. Gochenour, at Staunton, Va. Address: Waynesboro, Va.

1. Evelyn V. Merrett, b. ———.
2. James Conrad Merrett, b. ———.
3. Herbert C. Merrett, b. ———.

No. 1655. Fourth Generation. 1180.

1) Sarah Baker, b. May 7, 1826, d. Aug. —, 1897, m. Calvin Sapp, b. Dec. 21, 1821, d. Feb. 27, 1881. Buried at Gambier, O. They had lived at Omaha, Nebr., where Mr. Sapp practiced medicine.

1. Joseph Sapp, b. ———.
2. Clinton Sapp, b. ———. No. 1656.
3. Laura Sapp, b. ———. No. 1657.
4. Dora Barbara Sapp, b. Dec. 28, 1860. No. 1658.
5. Florence Victoria Sapp, b. ———, 1865. No. 1661.
6. Louetta S. Sapp, b. April 6, 1867. No. 1663.

No. 1656. Fifth Generation. 1655.

2) Clinton Sapp, b. ———, was never married. He was a practicing physician at Omaha, Nebr. Buried in South Omaha, Nebr.

No. 1657. Fifth Generation. 1655.

3) Laura Sapp, b. ———, m. Dr. E. W. Whitney. Address: 8155 Fairview Ave., La Mesa, Calif.

No. 1658. Fifth Generation. 1655.

4) Dora Barbara Sapp, b. Dec. 28, 1860, m. July 27, 1885, Albert W. Hayward, b. Dec. 9, 1861. Address: 1217 Cornell Drive, Dayton, O.

1. Dorothy Hayward, b. Dec. 4, 1900. No. 1659.

2. Robert Clinton Hayward, b. July 13, 1905. No. 1660.

No. 1659. Sixth Generation. 1658.

1) Dorothy Hayward, b. Dec. 4, 1900, m. Nov. 30, 1925, Robert Ely Paysell.

1. Barbara Paysell, b. Aug. 30, 1931.

No. 1660. Sixth Generation. 1658.

2) Robert Clinton Hayward, b. July 13, 1905, m. Ada Braemer, b. ———.

No. 1661. Fifth Generation. 1655.

5) Florence Victoria Sapp, b. ———, 1865, m. Edward Denmore Miller, at Garden City, Kans. Homemaker. Congregational. Address: 8073 Lemon Ave., La Mesa, Calif. Burial ground at Gambier, O.

1. Maude Anita Miller, b. ———. No. 1662.

No. 1662. Sixth Generation. 1661.

1) Maude Anita Miller, b. ———, m. Albert J. Howell, b. ———.

No. 1663. Fifth Generation. 1655.

6) Louetta S. Sapp, b. April 6, 1867, m. Mar. 30, 1890, Prof. William H. Miller, b. Feb. —, 1853, d. April 4, 1921. Telegrapher. Methodists. Address: 2221 Yale Ave., North, Seattle, Wash.

1. William Clinton Miller, b. Oct. 21, 1891. No. 1664.

No. 1664. Sixth Generation. 1663.

1) William Clinton Miller, b. Oct. 21, 1891, m. Annatta Clara Jenkins, b. April 17, 1901. Address: Cresswell, Oreg., R. 1. No children.

No. 1665. Fourth Generation. 1180.

4) Susanna Baker, b. Feb. 12, 1832, d. Dec. 10, 1919, m. William J. Smith, b. Feb. 7, 1831, d. Aug. 5, 1904. Address: Gambier, O. Farmer. Methodists. Buried in Hopewell cemetery near Gambier, O.

1. Addie Belle Smith, b. July 15, 1859. No. 1666.

2. Leroy Smith, b. June 13, 1860, d. Mar. 28, 1862.

3. Olive Leona Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1862, single.

4. Harry Judson Smith, b. Oct. 24, 1865, d. Dec. 27, 1938.

5. Walter Eugene Smith, b. Feb. 25, 1870, single.

6. Lura Estella Smith, b. Mar. 31, 1872. No. 1671.

Olive, Harry, and Walter reside together on a farm 2½ miles from Gambier, R. 2, O.

No. 1666. Fifth Generation. 1665.

1) Addie Belle Smith, b. July 15, 1859, m. Nov. 6, 1879, Rolla Dyer, b. Sept. 21, 1851. Housewife. Methodists. Buried at Gambier, O.

1. Addie Avanelle Dyer, b. Nov. 4, 1880. No. 1667.

No. 1667. Sixth Generation. 1666.

1) Addie Avanelle Dyer, b. Nov. 4, 1880, m. July 6, 1905, Lewis Akers, b. Aug. 25, 1881. Housewife. Methodists. Mr. Akers is a Methodist minister. He was for many years president of the Asbury Methodist College near Louisville, Ky., but on account of failing health he asked for a relief, after which he was given a charge at Orrville, O., where he served for two years after which he was transferred to Canton, O. (now 1937). Mr. Akers is an unusually able speaker, and his services are much called for. Address: 1919 7th St., S. W., Canton, O.

1. William Gerald Akers, b. June 25, 1906. No. 1668.
2. Lewis Robeson Akers, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1907. No. 1669.
3. Dorothy Dyer Akers, b. Mar. 26, 1909. No. 1670.
4. Richard Lawrence Akers, b. Oct. 20, 1919.

No. 1658. Seventh Generation. 1667.

1) William Gerald Akers, b. June 25, 1906, m. Ruth Elizabeth Fountaine, b. June 14, 1904. Mr. Akers is professor of modern language at William and Mary College in Virginia.

1. Lois Avanella Akers, b. May 16, 1933.

No. 1669. Seventh Generation. 1667.

2) Lewis Robeson Akers, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1907, m. Mary Ellen Baker, b. June 28, 1909. Minister in the Methodist Church.

1. Martha Carolyn Akers, b. April 21, 1934.

No. 1670. Seventh Generation. 1657.

3) Dorothy Dyer Akers, b. Mar. 26, 1909, m. James Gilmour Ranch, b. Aug. 26, 1911. Mr. Ranch is extension secretary of Board of Temperance, Washington, D. C. Mrs. Ranch is professor in art at Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.

No. 1671. Fifth Generation. 1665.

6) Lura Estella Smith, b. Mar. 31, 1872, m. Sept. 19, 1894, Thurman L. Eley, b. Aug. 30, 1867. Mr. Eley is a physician at Gambier, O. Methodists. Address: Gambier, O.

1. Forest Wayland Eley, b. Aug. 19, 1895. No. 1672.

No. 1672. Sixth Generation. 1671.

1) Forest Wayland Eley, b. Aug. 19, 1895, m. Aug. 19, 1916, Jennie Stahl, of Newark, O. Address: 444 Mt. Vernon Rd., Newark, O.

1. Margaret Virginia Eley, b. June 22, 1917.
2. Clifton Eley, b. Mar. 8, 1924.

No. 1673. Fourth Generation. 1180.

3) Mary Baker, b. Nov. 23, 1829, d. Nov. 2, 1868, m. William Sturgeon, b. Jan. 24, 1824, d. Dec. 15, 1899. Mary Baker was buried at Danville, O., and Mr. Sturgeon was buried at Newark, O.

1. Clifford Leroy Sturgeon, b. Oct. 21, 1855. No. 1818.
2. Melville Sumner Sturgeon, b. Mar. 2, 1857, single.
3. Clara Victoria Sturgeon, b. Jan. 24, 1859. No. 1820.
4. Eva Adaline Sturgeon, b. July 3, 1860. No. 1823.
5. Elmer Elsworth Sturgeon, b. Aug. 21, 1862. No. 1826.
6. Lizzie Ione Sturgeon, b. Aug. 2, 1864. No. 1827.
7. Charles William Sturgeon, b. Nov. 12, 1866. No. 1828.

No. 1674. Fourth Generation. 1180.

5) Oren M. Baker, b. June 11, 1835, d. June 11, 1878, m. Oct. 4, 1868, Tibitha Alexander, b. Aug. 27, 1843, d. April 15, 1875. Physician. Church of Christ and Methodist. Burial at Danville, O.

1. Curtis Leroy Baker, b. Dec. 25, 1869. No. 1675.
2. Mary Ellen Baker, b. Aug. 17, 1874. No. 1678.
3. ——— Baker, b. ———, d. ———.

No. 1675. Fifth Generation. 1674.

1) Curtis Leroy Baker, b. Dec. 25, 1869, m. Nov. 26, 1902, Jennie Knowles, b. June 1, 1872. Mr. Baker is a member of the Church of Christ; Mrs. Baker, Methodist Church. Physician. Address: Marion, O., R. 4. Burial place at Marion, O.

1. Donn Murry Baker, b. Aug. 31, 1903. No. 1676.
2. Martha Jane Baker, b. Jan. 29, 1909. No. 1677.

No. 1676. Sixth Generation. 1675.

1) Donn Murry Baker, b. Aug. 31, 1903, m. Mary Wait, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 29, 1929. Address: 4432 W. 60th St., Cleveland, O. Church of Christ.

1. Curtis Lee Baker, b. Nov. 30, 1933. Burial place at Marion, O.

No. 1677. Sixth Generation. 1675.

2) Martha Jane Baker, b. Jan. 29, 1909, m. Aug. 15, 1928, James Carter Beard, of Republic, O. Burial place at Republic, O. Methodists. Address: Republic, O.

1. Janet Ann Beard, b. July 24, 1932.

No. 1678. Fifth Generation. 1674.

2) Mary Ellen Baker, b. Aug. 17, 1874, m. Nov. 15, 1915, Herbert M. Brooks, b. Aug. 31, 1881. Farmer. Church of Christ. Burial ground at Marion, O. Address: Marion, O., R. 4. No children.

No. 1679. Fourth Generation. 1180.

7) Anna Elizabeth Baker, b. Oct. 11, 1843, d. 1888; m. in 1870, Joel E. Sears, b. ———, 1841, d. in 1876. Merchant. Methodists. Burial at Delaware, O. Address was Newark, O.

1. Clifton W. Sears, b. Oct. 11, 1871. No. 1680.

No. 1680. Fifth Generation. 1679.

1) Clifton W. Sears, b. Oct. 11, 1871, m. in 1893, Etta L——, b. July 30, 1872. Address: 1860 Homewood Drive, Pasadena, Calif. Dealer in oil and gas. Methodists. Burial place at Forest Lawn, Glendale, Calif.

1. Helen Adaline Sears, b. Mar. 11, 1909.

No. 1681. Fourth Generation. 1180.

9) Melville Quincy Baker, b. Oct. 12, 1849, d. Mar. 15, 1930, m. Alice Josephine Strain, b. Aug. 10, 1859. Buried at Newark, O.

1. Robert Quincy Baker, b. Sept. 14, 1883. No. 1682.
2. Marguerite Baker, b. Mar. 9, 1884.

No. 1682. Fifth Generation. 1681.

1) Robert Quincy Baker, b. Sept. 14, 1883, m. Feb. 23, 1909, Margaret Swindell, b. July 12, 1886. Address: 1 Sheridan Rd., Coshocton, O. Banker. Episcopalian. Burial ground at Newark, O.

1. Robert Quincy Baker, Jr., b. June 15, 1910.
2. William Pearce Baker, b. Mar. 17, 1917.

No. 1689. Fourth Generation. 1181.

1) Leonard Shaw, b. ———, 1831, d. ———, 1876, m. Amanda Walbaco,
b. ———.

1. James Shaw, b. ———.
2. Mary Shaw, b. ———.
3. Billy Shaw, b. ———.
4. Eliza Shaw, b. ———.
5. Etta Shaw, b. ———.

No. 1690. Fourth Generation. 1181.

2) Lillyman Shaw, b. ———, 1833, d. ———, 1913, m. Cassie Dicks, b.
———.

1. Maggie, b. ———.
2. Emery, b. ———.
3. Billy, b. ———.
4. Ethel, b. ———.
5. Emma, b. ———.
6. Nora, b. ———.
7. Cora, b. ———.
8. Martha, b. ———.
9. Bertha, b. ———.
10. Frank, b. ———.
11. Olla, b. ———.
12. George, b. ———.

No. 1691. Fourth Generation. 1181.

3) Hester Shaw, b. ———, 1835, d. ———, 1914, m. William Cummings,
b. ———.

1. Billy Cummings, b. ———.
2. Louise Cummings, b. ———.
3. Anna Cummings, b. ———.
4. Charles Cummings, b. ———.
5. Etta Cummings, b. ———.
6. Ezra Cummings, b. ———.
7. Pearl Cummings, b. ———.

No. 1692. Fourth Generation. 1181.

4) Lewis Shaw, b. ———, 1838, d. Feb. —, 1922, m. Julia Stringer, b.
———. Lived at Cloverdale, Ind.

1. Clara Shaw, b. ———.

No. 1693. Fourth Generation. 1181.

5) Oliver Shaw, b. ———, 1840, d. ———, 1912, m. Mahala Runion, b.
———. Address: Cloverdale, Ind.

1. Florence Shaw, b. ———.
2. Upton Shaw, b. ———.

No. 1694. Fourth Generation. 1181.

6) Adaline Shaw, b. ———, 1842, d. ———, 1869, m. John R. Butler,
b. ———. Lived at Cloverdale, Ind.

1. Sarah Butler, b. ———, m. ———. Farmer. Cloverdale, Ind., R. 1.

No. 1695. Fourth Generation. 1181.

7) Amelia Shaw, b. ———, 1848, d. Aug. 6. 1932, m. William Larkin, b.
———. Address: Cloverdale, Ind.

1. Reason Larkin, b. ———.

2. Charles Larkin, b. ———.
3. Olla Larkin, b. ———.
4. Lillie Larkin, b. ———.

No. 1696. Fourth Generation. 1181.

8) Mary E. Shaw, b. May 30, 1852, d. ———, m. Samuel B. Wright, b. ———, 1847, d. ———, 1925. They were married in 1871. Housewife. Missionary, Baptist. Address: Putnamville, Ind.

1. Clarence Wright, b. Nov. 24, 1872. No. 1697.
2. Ida J. Wright, b. Sept. 10, 1876. No. 1702.
3. Joseph B. Wright, b. Dec. 22, 1878. No. 1703.
4. E. P. Wright, b. Mar. 7, 1881. No. 1704.
5. Guy T. Wright, b. Mar. 25, 1888. No. 1705.
6. Emmons Wright, b. Jan. 16, 1893. No. 1706.

No. 1697. Fifth Generation. 1696.

1) Clarence Wright, b. Nov. 24, 1872, at Putnamville, Ind., m. in 1896 Rosa Ressler. Address: Center Point, Ind. Farmer.

1. Veneta Wright, b. Dec. 1, 1897. No. 1698.
2. Roy Wright, b. Aug. 28, 1899. No. 1699.
3. Clarence Wright, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1903. No. 1700.
4. Marie Wright, b. May 28, 1909. No. 1701.

No. 1698. Sixth Generation. 1697.

1) Veneta Wright, b. Dec. 1, 1897, m. Roy Shultz, b. Sept. 24, 1897. Address: Center Point, Ind.

1. Donald Shultz, b. Sept. 8, 1920.
2. Mary Jane Shultz, b. Nov. 13, 1921.

No. 1699. Sixth Generation. 1697.

2) Roy Wright, b. Aug. 28, 1899, m. Mary K. Brothers, b. July 7, 1905. Address: Center Point, Ind.

No. 1700. Sixth Generation. 1697.

3) Clarence Wright, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1903, m. Lorene Kaiser, b. Mar. 1, 1909. Address: Center Point, Ind.

1. Geraldine Wright, b. May 7, 1920.
2. Shirley Ann Wright, b. Feb. 15, 1936.

No. 1701. Sixth Generation. 1697.

4) Marie Wright, b. May 28, 1908, m. Ernest Kiser, b. Mar. 11, 1907. Address: Center Point, Ind.

No. 1702. Fifth Generation. 1696.

2) Ida J. Wright, b. Sept. 10, 1876, at Putnamville, Ind., m. in 1900, Charles A. Heath, b. ———, 1872. Address: Reevesville, Ind. Farmer. Christian Church.

1. Loren Heath, b. June —, 1901.
2. Eula Clay Heath, b. Feb. 19, 1905.
3. Charles Arthur Heath, b. April 7, 1907.

No. 1703. Fifth Generation. 1696.

3) Joseph B. Wright, b. Dec. 22, 1878, at Putnamville, Ind., m. 1909, to Lois Brackney. Christian Church. Address: Putnamville, Ind. Farmer.

1. Joseph Oakley Wright, b. ———, 1914.

No. 1704. Fifth Generation. 1696.

4) E. P. Wright, b. Mar. 7, 1881, at Putnamville, Ind., m. 1921, Marjorie Leslie. Physician. Presbyterian. Address: 1222 State, Belvidere, Ill.

No. 1705. Fifth Generation. 1696.

5) Guy T. Wright, b. Mar. 25, 1888, at Putnamville, Ind., m. 1910, to Tuna Smitheson. Address: Greencastle, Ind. Road contractor.

1. Adopted child, Barbara Jean Wright, b. —————.

No. 1706. Fifth Generation. 1696.

6) Emmons Wright, b. Jan. 16, 1893, at Putnamville, Ind., m. Losa Huffman, b. ———, 1892. They were married in 1913. Farmer. Reevesville, Ind. No issue.

No. 1707. Fourth Generation. 1182.

2) Ann Rebecca Theiss, b. Feb. 8, 1841, d. Dec. 5, 1907, m. in 1867 James Harrison Capito, b. April 12, 1843, d. Aug. 21, 1911. Housewife. Methodist. Address: Los Angeles, Calif. Burial in Rosedale cemetery, Los Angeles, Calif.

1. Charles Everett Capito, b. Sept. 18, 1868. No. 1708.

2. James Oren Capito, b. May 9, 1871. No. 1710.

3. John Theiss Capito, b. April 11, 1874. No. 1711.

No. 1708. Fifth Generation. 1707.

1) Charles Everett Capito, b. Sept. 18, 1868, d. Aug. 26, 1932, m. Nov. 23, 1895, Lula E. Gates, b. July 31, 1868. Salesman. Methodists. Burial in Inglewood cemetery, Los Angeles, Calif. Address: Los Angeles, Calif.

1. Bessie Ruth Capito, b. Aug. 26, 1901.

2. Charles Everett Capito, Jr., b. May 5, 1906. No. 1709.

No. 1709. Sixth Generation. 1708.

2) Charles Everett Capito, Jr., b. May 5, 1906, m. June 11, 1932, Leona Heletha Homfield. Address: Wasco, Calif.

No. 1710. Fifth Generation. 1707.

2) James Oren Capito, b. May 9, 1871, m. —————, and lives at Los Angeles, Calif.

No. 1711. Fifth Generation. 1707.

3) John Theiss Capito, b. April 11, 1874, m. Hettie ————. He died Sept. 9, 1924, leaving no children.

No. 1712. Fourth Generation. 1182.

4) Charles Henry Theiss, b. July 5, 1845, d. Dec. 31, 1925; m. in 1878, Nellie Higgins. Charles Henry moved to California as a young man and there changed his name to Charles Meredith due to the hard spelling of his birth name. He was a brilliant mathematician and educator. He was an outstanding student all his life; his best position was superintendent of schools of California, after which he held several executive positions at different places in California, and last at Elsiner, Calif., was principal of the high school; his personality was outstanding to such an extent that most of his pupils used him as an example and revered his memory.

He died at his home in Elsiner, Calif., his body was cremated and his ashes were buried in his mother's grave at Harrods Creek cemetery in Oldham Co., Ky.

1. Ethel Meredith Theiss, b. Mar. 17, 1878. Ethel is living somewhere in New York City or some of its suburbs. She was an actress and her stage name was Jane Meredith.

No. 1713. Fourth Generation. 1182.

5) Oren Brannaman Theiss, b. Jan. 25, 1848, m. April 25, 1878, Mary Greenwood Haydon, b. Dec. 13, 1860. Newsboy. Druggist. Doctor. Teacher. Farmer.

They were members of the Methodist Church. Mr. Theiss was first a newsboy for the "Louisville Courier Journal." After graduating from the male high school, he studied medicine and practiced just a short time. He left the profession and became a pharmacist for John Newman at 5th and Chestnut Sts., Louisville, Ky. From this place he went to teaching at Talmuth, Ky., and thence to Frankfort, Ky. From the last named place he was secured as principal of the 17th and Duncan Street public schools, Louisville, Ky., and remained there for 22 years. Having purchased a farm in Oldham Co., Ky., from his savings, he took up this work in 1898 and still owns it. He has increased its size to 300 acres. It is now one of the good producing dairy farms of the country.

Professor Theiss is a thorough student of English grammar, having written a book on English history and literature. He is a chess player of considerable note, an honorary member of the Louisville Club, having served as its first secretary and at one time champion of Louisville. In addition to being a self-made educated, cultured gentleman, he is a man of strong personality whose honesty and morals have never been questioned by any one. His children and grandchildren and friends will always remember his humor, and love of poetry. He is today, Feb. 17, 1939, in good health (written by his son Oren B. Theiss, Jr.). Address: Prospect, Oldham Co., Ky. Place of burial, Harrods Creek, Oldham Co., Ky.

1. Charles Hayden Theiss, b. Sept. 23, 1879, d. May —, 1908.
2. Coral Theiss, b. Jan. 30, 1882. No. 1714.
3. Oren Brannaman Theiss, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1887. No. 1716.
4. John Greenwood Theiss, b. Jan. 24, 1890. No. 1717.
5. Chester Blanchard Theiss, b. Sept. 15, 1902. No. 1718.

No. 1714. Fifth Generation. 1713.

- 2) Coral Theiss, b. Jan. 30, 1882, in Ky., m. A. H. Clore. County school trustee. Address: Skylight, Ky. Episcopal and Christian Churches.
1. Arthur Hayden Clore, b. Aug. 7, 1905. No. 1715.
2. Oren Brannaman Clore, b. April 25, 1909.
3. Robert Hodge Clore, b. Oct. 30, 1912.
4. John Greenwood Clore, b. July 30, 1919.

No. 1715. Sixth Generation. 1714.

- 1) Arthur Hayden Clore, b. Aug. 7, 1905, m. Dec. 19, 1931, Dessie Adcock, b. Feb. 13, 1907. Address: Skylight, Ky. Farmer. Christian Church.
1. Oren Brannaman Clore, b. Aug. 20, 1933.

No. 1716. Fifth Generation. 1713.

3) Oren Brannaman Theiss, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1887, in Ky., m. June 2, 1920, Katherine Miller Greenfield, b. Nov. 4, 1898; divorced June 30, 1932. Automobile salesman. Address: Buechel, Ky., or 849 S. 3rd St., Louisville, Ky. Episcopal Church.

1. William Nelson Theiss, b. Jan. 16, 1923.

No. 1717. Fifth Generation. 1713.

- 4) John Greenwood Theiss, b. Jan. 24, 1890, d. Dec. 4, 1918, m. Sallie Lee Hawley, b. June 12, 1889. Farmer. Christian Church. Address: Prospect, Ky.
1. Mary Christine Theiss, b. Mar. 15, 1913.

No. 1718. Fifth Generation. 1713.

- 5) Chester Blanchard Theiss, b. Sept. 15, 1892, in Ky., m. Mar., 1916, Roberta Williams, b. Nov. 18, 1893. Farmer. Christian Church. Address: Prospect, Ky.
1. Robert Bowling Theiss, b. Jan. 14, 1917.

2. Chester Blanchard Theiss, Jr., b. April 17, 1924.
3. Charles Howard Theiss, b. Dec. 19, 1926.

No. 1719. Fourth Generation. 1182.

7) Martha Amelia Theiss, b. Nov. 3, 1854, d. April 2, 1934, m. April 29, 1878, John T. English, b. June 24, 1848, d. June 10, 1931. Teacher and farmer. Address was Prospect, Ky., now Buechel, Ky.

1. Herbert T. English, b. July 16, 1879. No. 1720.
2. Orena Brannaman English, b. Nov. 10, 1883. No. 1721.

No. 1720. Fifth Generation. 1719.

1) Herbert T. English, b. July 16, 1879, m. Edith Pearson Ourn, Aug. 19, 1929. No children.

No. 1721. Fifth Generation. 1719.

2) Orena Brannaman English, b. Nov. 10, 1883, m. Harvey Clifton Shanks, Jan. 4, 1905, d. April 9, 1928. She later married John Chandler Bourne Oct. 29, 1930. Address: Buechel, Ky.

No. 1722. Fourth Generation. 1183.

1) Joseph Brannaman, b. Dec. 27, 1843, d. July 14, 1868, m. Sarah Kayler, b. May 18, 1848. They lived at Cloverdale, Ind. He died at an early age and his widow married his brother Samuel.

1. Almeda C. Brannaman, b. Sept. 11, 1868. No. 1723.

No. 1723. Fifth Generation. 1722.

1) Almeda C. Brannaman, b. Sept. 11, 1868, in Ind., m. Joseph McKamey. Address: Cloverdale, Ind.

1. Bertha G. McKamey, b. Dec. 2, 1895.
2. Ira C. McKamey, b. Feb. 19, 1897.
3. Ona M. McKamey, b. Aug. 30, 1898.
4. Nettie F. McKamey, b. April 11, 1900.
5. Lenna V. McKamey, b. Sept. 20, 1901.
6. Arley E. McKamey, b. April 27, 1903.
7. James S. McKamey, b. Feb. 15, 1905, d. April 28, 1910.
8. Paul McKamey, b. Aug. 18, 1907, d. same day.
9. Lola D. McKamey, b. Dec. 27, 1910.

No. 1724. Fourth Generation. 1183.

2) Samuel Brannaman, b. Mar. 25, 1845, d. Sept. 3, 1887, m. Sarah Kayler Brannaman, b. May 18, 1848, d. Feb. 19, 1938. Address: Cloverdale, Ind.

1. Henry Clifford Brannaman, b. June 22, 1871. No. 1725.
2. Clinton Frederick Brannaman, b. May 7, 1873. No. 1727.
3. John Wilford Brannaman, b. July 18, 1876. No. 1728.
4. James Wesley Brannaman, b. Dec. 15, 1878. No. 1729.
5. Clara Belle Brannaman, b. Mar. 29, 1881. No. 1730.
6. Ida Mae Brannaman, b. June 1, 1883. No. 1731.
7. Ralph S. Brannaman, b. May 29, 1886. No. 1732.

No. 1725. Fifth Generation. 1724.

1) Henry Clifford Brannaman, b. June 22, 1871, m. Hester Hood. Address: Cloverdale, Ind.

1. Mary Brannaman, b. —————. No. 1726.

No. 1726. Sixth Generation. 1725.

1) Mary Brannaman, b. —————; she died and left issue; m. Frank Cash, b. —————.

1. Catherine Cash, b. —————. No. 1726¼.

No. 1726¼. Seventh Generation. 1726.

1. Catherine Cash, b. ———, m. Harold Goble. Address: Cloverdale, Ind.

No. 1727. Fifth Generation. 1724.

- 2) Clinton Frederick Brannaman, b. May 7, 1873, d. Dec. 29, 1920, m. Rena Frazer. No issue.

No. 1728. Fifth Generation. 1724.

- 3) John Wilford Brannaman, b. July 18, 1876, m. Annie McCamey, b. ———, m. (2nd) Lida Wilson.
 1. Roxey Brannaman, b. ———.
 2. Leonard Brannaman, b. ———.
(From second wife)
 3. Laura Opel Brannaman, b. ———.

No. 1729. Fifth Generation. 1724.

- 4) James Wesley Brannaman, b. Dec. 15, 1878, m. Rosa Akens, b. ———.
 1. Eugene Brannaman, b. ———.
 2. Evelyn Brannaman, b. ———.
 3. Glenden Brannaman, b. ———.
 4. Gilbert Brannaman, b. ———.
 5. Charles Brannaman, b. ———.

No. 1730. Fifth Generation. 1724.

- 5) Clara Belle Brannaman, b. Mar. 29, 1881, m. James A. Shumaker.
 1. Jay Shumaker, b. ———.
 2. Ernest Shumaker, b. ———.
 3. Emmitt Shumaker, b. ———.

No. 1731. Fifth Generation. 1724.

- 6) Ida Mae Brannaman, b. June 1, 1883, m. Everett Leonard. They live in Florida and have a family. N. F. R.

No. 1732. Fifth Generation. 1724.

- 7) Ralph S. Brannaman, b. May 29, 1886, m. Della O. Conner, b. ———. Address: Cloverdale, Ind.
 1. Jewel K. Brannaman, b. Jan. 21, 1910. No. 3655.
 2. Basil B. Brannaman, b. Sept. 17, 1917.

No. 1733. Fourth Generation. 1183.

- 3) Marillo Elizabeth Brannaman, b. Mar. 14, 1847, d. Dec. 3, 1896, m. Frederick Wander, b. ———.
 1. Archie E. Wander, b. ———. No. 1734.
 2. Clara W. Wander, b. ———. No. 1735.

No. 1734. Fifth Generation. 1733.

- 1) Archie E. Wander, b. ———, m. Dora Wander, b. ———. Address: Columbus, O. Have issue. N. F. R.

No. 1735. Fifth Generation. 1733.

- 2) Clara W. Wander, b. ———, m. John Linnville. Address: Cloverdale, Ind.
 1. Jessie Linnville, b. ———. No. 1736.
 2. Mary Lee Linnville, b. ———.
 3. Frederick Linnville, b. ———. No. 1737.

4. Bert Sackett Linnville, b. _____.
5. John A. Linnville, b. _____.

No. 1736. Sixth Generation. 1735.

- 1) Jessie Linnville, b. _____, m. Birch McCamey, b. _____.
1. _____ McCamey, b. _____.
2. _____ McCamey, b. _____.
3. _____ McCamey, b. _____.
4. _____ McCamey, b. _____.

No. 1737. Sixth Generation. 1735.

- 3) Frederick Linnville, b. _____, m. Ola _____.
1. _____ Linnville, b. _____.

No. 1738. Fourth Generation. 1183.

5) John Tice C. Brannaman, b. June 19, 1851, d. Oct. 1, 1923, m. Oct. 25, 1877, Teletha C. Davis, b. Oct. 26, 1854, d. Jan. 9, 1926. Farmer. Church of Christ. Burial at Cloverdale, Ind. Address: Cloverdale, Ind.

1. Retha Etta Brannaman, b. Aug. 4, 1878. No. 1739.
2. Cora Annis Brannaman, b. Mar. 12, 1880. No. 1740.
3. Hattie Jane Brannaman, b. June 12, 1882. No. 1741.
4. Oren R. Brannaman, b. Mar. 10, 1885. No. 1742.
5. Flossie Brannaman, b. Dec. 12, 1886. No. 1743.
6. Ezra Brannaman, b. Jan. 14, 1888, d. Feb. 23, 1889.
7. Clarence Brannaman, b. Dec. 15, 1889. No. 1744.
8. Hazel Brannaman, b. July 8, 1893. No. 1745.

No. 1739. Fifth Generation. 1738.

1) Retha Etta Brannaman, b. Aug. 4, 1878, d. Dec. 9, 1916, m. Jan. 24, 1906, Verley Greenlee, b. Aug. 19, 1881. Address: Cloverdale, Ind. Farmer. Church of Christ. Burial place at Cloverdale, Ind.

1. Delbert P. Greenlee, b. Jan. 24, 1908, d. Feb. 5, 1927.
2. Archie P. Greenlee, b. July 20, 1911.
3. Telithia E. Greenlee, b. June 12, 1914.

No. 1740. Fifth Generation. 1738.

2) Cora Annis Brannaman, b. Mar. 12, 1880, m. Nov. 25, 1911, William R. Walker, b. April 30, 1880. Address: Cloverdale, Ind. Farmer. Church of Christ. Burial place at Cloverdale, Ind.

1. Donna Mae Walker, b. Oct. 14, 1912.
2. John W. Walker, b. Sept. 29, 1913.
3. Austin E. Walker, b. Dec. 10, 1914.
4. Bessie Fern Walker, b. Nov. 4, 1916.
5. Kenneth E. Walker, b. July 25, 1918.
6. Russell Walker, b. Sept. 6, 1920.
7. Emerson Walker, b. Oct. 5, 1921.
8. Martha Rose Walker, b. Dec. 26, 1924, d. Mar. 2, 1926.

No. 1741. Fifth Generation. 1738.

3) Hattie Jane Brannaman, b. June 12, 1882, d. Feb. 19, 1907, m. Mar. 25, 1902, H. C. Bradstreet. Farmer. Church of Christ.

1. Infant, stillborn.
2. Alta Fern Bradstreet, b. _____.
3. Glacia Bradstreet, b. _____.

All died in infancy.

No. 1742. Fifth Generation. 1738.

4) Oren R. Brannaman, b. Mar. 10, 1885, m. Mar. 10, 1907, Bonnie Mae Rule, b. Aug. 28, 1886. Address: Cloverdale, Ind. Farmer. Church of Christ. Burial at Cloverdale, Ind.

1. Wayne R. Brannaman, b. Mar. 20, 1913.

No. 1743. Fifth Generation. 1738.

5) Flossie Brannaman, b. Dec. 12, 1886, d. Mar. 12, 1923, m. Nov. 20, 1907, Velta O. Mann, b. Nov. 17, 1884. Address: Cloverdale, Ind. Farming. Church of Christ.

1. Gernie E. Mann, b. Aug. 20, 1908, d. May 29, 1916.
2. Dennie Lee Mann, b. Nov. 9, 1913, d. April 20, 1918.
3. Vernon Doyle Mann, b. Feb. 20, 1921.

No. 1744. Fifth Generation. 1738.

7) Clarence Brannaman, b. Dec. 15, 1889, m. Oct. 2, 1915, Loue E. Wright, b. Dec. 21, 1896. Address: Cloverdale, Ind. Farmer. Church of Christ.

1. Tulta Farrell Brannaman, b. Oct. 19, 1916, d. Jan. 13, 1917.
2. Clarence Cleon Brannaman, b. Feb. 24, 1918.
3. John Olen Brannaman, b. Nov. 27, 1925.

No. 1745. Fifth Generation. 1738.

8) Hazel Brannaman, b. July 8, 1893, m. Jan. 6, 1918, Everall Wallace, b. July 7, 1897. Address: Cloverdale, Ind. Farmer. Church of Christ.

1. Daphne Pearl Wallace, b. Jan. 23, 1919.
2. Helen Louise Wallace, b. Oct. 11, 1921.
3. Irvin B. Wallace, b. April 4, 1924.

No. 1746. Fourth Generation. 1183.

6) Emily Adaline Brannaman, b. April 1, 1853, m. Dec., 1870, William Henry Sackett, b. Nov. 13, 1846, d. June 1, 1880. Address: Ramona, Calif.

1. Samuel Albert Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1872. No. 1747.
2. Ida Mae Sackett, b. July 21, 1873, d. May 26, 1903.
3. Homer Eddy Sackett, b. Mar. 5, 1875. No. 1749.
4. Leroy Walter Sackett, b. Dec. 14, 1876. No. 1751.
5. Jennie Sackett, b. Nov. 27, 1878, d. Oct. 8, 1883.

No. 1747. Fifth Generation. 1746.

1) Samuel Albert Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1872, d. Dec. 24, 1935, m. June 1, 1904, Agnes Klingelhoffer, b. April 6, 1878. Address: 4000 Hastings St., El Paso, Tex. Lawyer. Christian Church.

1. Forrest Victor Sackett, b. Sept. 9, 1905. No. 1747 $\frac{1}{4}$.
2. Arlien Sackett, b. Oct. 10, 1907. No. 1748.
3. Albert Klingelhoffer Sackett, b. Mar. 2, 1909. No. 1748 $\frac{1}{2}$.
4. Hazel Agnes Sackett, b. July 1, 1920.

No. 1747 $\frac{1}{4}$. Sixth Generation. 1747.

1) Forrest Victor Sackett, b. Sept. 9, 1907, m. Dec. 20, 1935, Bernice Mitchel. Address: 4000 Hastings St., El Paso, Tex.

No. 1748. Sixth Generation. 1747.

2) Arlien Sackett, b. Oct. 10, 1907, m. Sept. 24, 1925, Travis Leslie Irby, b. Nov. —, 1901.

1. Travis Leslie Irby, Jr., b. April 4, 1928.
2. Albert Ray Irby, b. July 10, 1931.

No. 1748½. Sixth Generation. 1747.

- 3) Albert Klingelhoffer Sackett, b. Mar. 2, 1909, m. Mollie Lawler.

No. 1749. Fifth Generation. 1745.

3) Homer Eddy Sackett, b. Mar. 5, 1875, m. Nov. 18, 1903, Verona Ella Heck, b. Feb. 15, 1878. Attorney at law. Christians. Judge of U. S. Supreme Court. Address: 753 Tyler St., Gary, Ind.

1. Henry Richmond Sackett, b. Mar. 9, 1907. No. 1750.

No. 1750. Sixth Generation. 1749.

1) Henry Richmond Sackett, b. Mar. 9, 1907, m. Aug. 12, 1931, Dorothy Shannon. Address: Gary, Ind. Attorney at law with his father.

1. Susanna Dorothy Sackett, b. May 27, 1934.

2. James Homer Sackett, b. Jan. 25, 1936.

No. 1751. Fifth Generation. 1746.

4) Leroy Walter Sackett, b. Dec. 14, 1876, m. Aug., 1904, Emily Whistler. Engaged in Y work. Address: 2002 Fairview, Houston, Tex. No children.

No. 1752. Fourth Generation. 1183.

7) William Christie Brannaman, b. Feb. 15, 1855, m. Nov. 3, 1877, Emily Jane Brown, b. Oct. 11, 1854, d. April 6, 1921. Carpenter. Christian Church. Burial place at Crown Hill cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. Address: 1154 Congress Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

1. Lorena Estella Brannaman, b. Sept. 12, 1878. No. 1755.

2. Ethel Ora Ida Brannaman, b. Feb. 17, 1880, d. Dec. 12, 1885.

3. Jessie A. Brannaman, b. Sept. 8, 1883. No. 1753.

4. Erna May Brannaman, b. Aug. 22, 1886. No. 1756.

5. Grace Cecil Brannaman, b. Sept. 22, 1889, d. Aug. 10, 1908.

6. Walter Scott Brannaman, b. Jan. 28, 1892.

7. Delbert Wallace Brannaman, b. May 25, 1895.

No. 1753. Fifth Generation. 1752.

3) Jessie A. Brannaman, b. Sept. 8, 1883, m. Sept. 19, 1906, Frederick Fly, b. Mar. 8, 1884. Rug cleaner. Christian Church. Address: 1154 Congress Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

1. William Lawrence Fly, b. Dec. 11, 1907. No. 1754.

No. 1754. Sixth Generation. 1753.

1) William Lawrence Fly, b. Dec. 11, 1907, m. Helen M. Wakefield. Address: 13th & Penna. Sts., Indianapolis, Ind.

No. 1755. Fifth Generation. 1752.

1) Lorena Estella Brannaman, b. Sept. 12, 1878, d. July 8, 1901, m. Charles F. Brown. No issue.

No. 1756. Fifth Generation. 1752.

4) Erna May Brannaman, b. Aug. 22, 1886, m. Harry L. Busselle. Erna and her daughter Elizabeth Marie lost their lives in the Graystone Apartment Hotel fire in Indianapolis, Ind., on Nov. 12, 1927, there being twelve lives lost in the fire.

1. Elizabeth Marie Busselle, b. —————, d. Nov. 12, 1927.

2. Arthur E. Busselle, b. —————. No. 1757.

No. 1757. Sixth Generation. 1756.

2) Arthur E. Busselle, b. —————, m. Josephine McNamee, b. —————. Address: 1226 Cook Ave., Cleveland, O.

No. 1759. Fourth Generation. 1184.

4) Henry Adam Lukemeier, b. Sept. 28, 1851, d. Oct. 14, 1932, m. Sept. 8, 1881, Emma C. Kleiber, b. Jan. 31, 1857. He was foreman in a trunk factory. Methodists. Address: 1817 Grant Line Road, New Albany, Ind. Burial place at New Albany, Ind.

1. Louis Henry Lukemeier, b. Sept. 11, 1882. No. 1760.
2. Lorenzo Lukemeier, b. Oct. 30, 1886. No. 1761.
3. Bertha Katherine Lukemeier, b. Mar. 10, 1884. No. 1762.
4. William Frederick Lukemeier, b. Oct. 3, 1889. No. 1763.
5. Erwin Clarence Lukemeier, b. Oct. 29, 1895. No. 1764.

No. 1760. Fifth Generation. 1759.

1) Louis Henry Lukemeier, b. Sept. 11, 1882, m. Mar. 3, 1926, Hazel Basham, b. May 13, 1907. Address: Grant Line Road & S. St., New Albany, Ind. Taxi cab business. Methodists.

1. Ruth Hazel Lukemeier, b. Dec. 7, 1926.
2. Louis Henry Lukemeier, Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1930.

No. 1761. Fifth Generation. 1759.

2) Lorenza Lukemeier, b. Oct. 30, 1886, m. April 20, 1911, Kate Hope, b. Nov. 26, 1891. Moulder by trade. Evangelical. Address: 124 Cabel St., Louisville, Ky.

1. Katherine Lucile Lukemeier, b. Nov. 22, 1913.

No. 1762. Fifth Generation. 1759.

3) Bertha Katherine Lukemeier, b. Mar. 10, 1884; never married. She was a registered nurse. Methodist. She lived in New Albany, Ind. Address: 1817 Grant Line Rd., New Albany, Ind.

No. 1763. Fifth Generation. 1759.

4) William Frederick Lukemeier, b. Oct. 3, 1889, m. Nellie ————. Foreman Peerless Mfg. Co., Louisville, Ky. Methodists.

1. Infant b. and d. ————.
2. William Lukemeier, b. ————.
3. Emily Louise Lukemeier, b. ————.

No. 1764. Fifth Generation. 1759.

5) Erwin Clarence Lukemeier, b. Oct. 29, 1895, m. June 24, 1919, Henrietta Speier, b. May 10, 1896. Machinist. Methodists. Burial at New Albany, Ind. Address: 1817 Grant Line Rd., New Albany, Ind.

1. Louise Emily Lukemeier, b. Jan. 16, 1921.
2. Henry Irvin Lukemeier, b. May 29, 1922.
3. Bertha Mae Lukemeier, b. Sept. 26, 1926, twin.
4. Eleanor Jean Lukemeier, b. Sept. 26, 1926, twin.
5. Henrietta Lukemeier, b. Feb. 12, 1932.

No. 1765. Fourth Generation. 1184.

5) Catherine Lukemeier, b. July 2, 1855, d. Dec. 1, 1923. Never married. Seamstress. Methodist. Address: 1832 W. Market St., Louisville, Ky. Buried in Eastern Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

No. 1766. Fourth Generation. 1184.

6) Lydia Lukemeier, b. Jan. 27, 1858, m. Henry Schoppenhorst, b. Aug. 23, 1857, d. Dec. 1, 1923. Address: 4147 West Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

1. Frederick William Schoppenhorst, b. Nov. 13, 1887, d. July 10, 1908.
2. Edgar Allen Schoppenhorst, b. ————, 1884, d. ————, 1888.

3. Ruby Schoppenhorst, b. Feb. 3, 1885, d. Mar. 22, 1935, single.
4. Henry Schoppenhorst, b. ———, 1887, d. ———, 1891.
5. Ada Lee Schoppenhorst, b. ———, 1889, d. ———, 1890.
6. Elmer Givin Schoppenhorst, b. Dec. 11, 1891. No. 1767.
7. Louis Schoppenhorst, b. ———, 1895, d. ———, 1899.
8. Edward H. Schoppenhorst, b. ———, 1893, d. ———, 1895.
9. John Victor Schoppenhorst, b. Dec. 22, 1897, d. same day.
10. Charles Wesley Schoppenhorst, b. Aug. 6, 1900. No. 1768.

No. 1767. Fifth Generation. 1766.

6) Elmer Givin Schoppenhorst, b. Dec. 11, 1891, d. Aug. 21, 1921, m. Oct. 24, 1914, Florence Gray, b. Nov. 20, 1892. Undertaker and embalmer. Address: 4147 W. Broadway St., Louisville, Ky.

1. Virginia Schoppenhorst, b. Mar. 20, 1921.

No. 1768. Fifth Generation. 1766.

10) Charles Wesley Schoppenhorst, b. Aug. 6, 1900, m. Oct. 14, 1926, May Bert, b. July 16, 1901. Undertaker and embalmer. Christian Church. Address: 652 S. 42nd St., Louisville, Ky.

1. Dorothy Bert Schoppenhorst, b. Feb. 19, 1929.

No. 1769. Fourth Generation. 1184.

8) Louis Jacob Lukemeier, b. Jan. 9, 1862, d. July 21, 1934, m. Aug. 1, 1889, Addie Franck, b. Sept. 8, 1864. Night watchman. Methodist. Burial in Eastern cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Address: 1105 Whitney, Louisville, Ky.

1. John Franck Lukemeier, b. July 16, 1890. No. 1770.
2. Zelda Annie Lukemeier, b. Nov. 15, 1891. No. 1771.
3. Elizabeth Caroline Lukemeier, b. April 12, 1896. No. 1772.
4. Lydia Lukemeier, b. Sept. 28, 1899. No. 1773.
5. Albert Louis Lukemeier, b. May 9, 1902. No. 1774.
6. Gladys Catherine Lukemeier, b. Sept. 8, 1904. No. 1775.

No. 1770. Fifth Generation. 1769.

1) John Franck Lukemeier, b. July 16, 1890, m. Mar. 27, 1913, Minnie Scarbrough, b. Sept. 17, 1892, d. Mar. 25, 1925. Woodworker. Methodists. Burial in Evergreen cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Address: 3555 Taylor Blvd., Louisville, Ky.

1. Ruth Geneva Lukemeier, b. Aug. 25, 1916.
2. John Albert Lukemeier, b. June 7, 1919.
3. Alice May Lukemeier, b. Jan. 4, 1925, d. Jan. 6, 1925.

No. 1771. Fifth Generation. 1769.

2) Zelda Annie Lukemeier, b. Nov. 15, 1891, m. Aug. 28, 1918, Earl Humphry, b. Nov. 2, 1889, d. Aug. 14, 1920. Mrs. Humphry is now a cook in a wealthy home. Methodist. Cave Hill cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Address: 1105 Whitney, Louisville, Ky. No children.

No. 1772. Fifth Generation. 1769.

3) Elizabeth Caroline Lukemeier, b. April 12, 1896, d. Nov. 29, 1929, m. Silas Payton Meyer, b. May 13, 1895, m. Nov. —, 1919. Housekeeper. Methodist. Burial in Cave Hill cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Address: 4375 Taylor Blvd., Louisville, Ky.

1. Carol Louise Meyer, b. Nov. 19, 1921.
2. Alice Elizabeth Meyer, b. May 22, 1925.
3. Frances Rhea Meyer, b. Mar. 16, 1929.

No. 1773. Fifth Generation. 1769.

4) Lydia Emily Lukemeier, b. Sept. 28, 1899, m. Dec. 2, 1920, Curtis Rhodes, b. April 27, 1899. Address: 2632 Duncan St., Louisville, Ky. Housekeeper. Methodist.

1. Wanda Elizabeth Rhodes, b. Aug. 13, 1934.

No. 1774. Fifth Generation. 1769.

5) Albert Louis Lukemeier, b. May 9, 1902, m. Sept. 10, 1924, Catherine Helm, b. July 23, 1908. Address: 2652 Griffith Ave., Louisville, Ky. Laborer.

1. Alberta Marie Lukemeier, b. July 30, 1925.
2. Betty Addilyn Lukemeier, b. Nov. 28, 1928.

No. 1775. Fifth Generation. 1769.

6) Gladys Catherine Lukemeier, b. Sept. 8, 1904, m. July 6, 1928, Herman Betz, b. July 31, 1904. Address: 1105 Whitney, Louisville, Ky. Housekeeper. Methodist. Burial in Schardein cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

1. Elizabeth Ann Betz (stillborn), Jan. 3, 1930.
2. Herman Betz, Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1931.

No. 1776. Fourth Generation. 1185.

1) Frederick Hargesheimer, b. Sept. 30, 1845, d. Nov. 13, 1905, m. Aug. 25, 1869, Lavania Balmer, b. Dec. 23, 1850, d. Aug. 28, 1904. Grocery clerk. Methodists. Burial in Cave Hill cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Address: Louisville, Ky.

1. Lydia E. Hargesheimer, b. Dec. 19, 1870. No. 1777.
2. Mary E. Hargesheimer, b. Mar. 5, 1873, d. Oct. 25, 1873.
3. Charles F. Hargesheimer, b. Aug. 21, 1874. No. 1778.
4. Florence E. Hargesheimer, b. April 9, 1879. No. 1780.
5. Arthur L. Hargesheimer, b. Oct. 10, 1880. No. 1783.
6. Clifford Hargesheimer, b. Mar. 29, 1886. No. 1784.
7. Henry C. Hargesheimer, b. Dec. 9, 1890, d. April 14, 1925.

No. 1777. Fifth Generation. 1776.

1) Lydia F. Hargesheimer, b. Dec. 19, 1870, m. April 22, 1890, John W. Tilden, b. Sept. 28, 1864. Address: 2507 Darniesnil, Louisville, Ky. Printer by trade. Burial at St. Louis, Mo. Catholics.

1. Infant daughter, b. April 17, 1892, d. same day.
2. Infant son, b. Sept. 13, 1894, lived three days.

No. 1778. Fifth Generation. 1776.

3) Charles F. Hargesheimer, b. Aug. 21, 1874, m. 1896, Alice Haas, b. July 14, 1872. Address: Chicago, Ill. Watchcase maker. Methodists.

1. Earl Hargesheimer, b. ————. No. 1779.

No. 1779. Sixth Generation. 1778.

1) Earl Hargesheimer, b. ————, m. Lillie ————. They live in Chicago, Ill.

1. Marvin Hargesheimer, b. ————, 1924.
2. Jeanne Hargesheimer, b. ————, 1927.

No. 1780. Fifth Generation. 1776.

4) Florence E. Hargesheimer, b. April 9, 1879, m. Sept. 22, 1897, John Akers, b. May 31, 1875. Address: 1521 Anderson St., Louisville, Ky. Grocer. Baptists. Burial place Cave Hill cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

1. Charles F. Akers, b. Oct. 2, 1898. No. 1781.
2. Harlan J. Akers, b. Nov. 4, 1906.
3. Virginia M. Akers, b. May 27, 1914. No. 1782.

No. 1781. Sixth Generation. 1780.

1) Charles F. Akers, b. Oct. 2, 1898, m. Dec. 25, 1917, Leona Ballman, b. May 22, 1898. Address: Louisville, Ky. Clerk. Presbyterians. Burial place at Cave Hill cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

1. Charles Marlen Akers, b. Nov. 1, 1919.

No. 1782. Sixth Generation. 1780.

3) Virginia M. Akers, b. May 27, 1914, m. Aug. 12, 1931, John Moore, b. Oct. 2, 1910. Address: 1521 Anderson St., Louisville, Ky. Ford employe. Baptist.

1. Virginia May Moore, b. Aug. 11, 1932.

No. 1783. Fifth Generation. 1776.

5) Arthur L. Hargesheimer, b. Oct. 10, 1880, m. 1924, Minnie Brown, b. July 14, 1888. Service station manager. Methodists. Address: Louisville, Ky. Burial place in Cave Hill cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

No. 1784. Fifth Generation. 1776.

6) Clifford Hargesheimer, b. Mar. 29, 1886, m. in 1917 Ruby Conrad. Address: Louisville, Ky. Clerk. Methodists.

1. Maxine Hargesheimer, b. Feb. 14, 1927.

No. 1785. Fourth Generation. 1185.

5) Susanna Hargesheimer, b. April 21, 1851, d. June 3, 1908, m. Mathias Kurtz, b. Mar. 31, 1843, d. in 1913. Farmer. Methodists. Burial at Hillcrest, Louisville, Ky. Address: Louisville, Ky.

1. John E. Kurtz, b. Jan. 12, 1872. No. 1786.
2. Edward Kurtz, b. Jan. 31, 1874, d. Dec. 22, 1902.
3. Jacob Kurtz, b. Oct. 22, 1877. No. 1788.
4. William Kurtz, b. Oct. 9, 1883.

No. 1786. Fifth Generation. 1785.

1) John E. Kurtz, b. Jan. 12, 1872, m. Mar. 15, 1892, Lula W. Quillman, b. Sept. 22, 1870, d. April 9, 1903. Steam engineer. Reformed Church. Address: Hotel Victoria, 10th Broadway, Louisville, Ky. Burial at Hillcrest, Manilick Rd., Louisville, Ky.

1. Emma Sophia Kurtz, b. Dec. 17, 1892, d. June 30, 1894.
2. John Ernest Kurtz, b. June 12, 1896, d. May 4, 1931.
3. Anna May Kurtz, b. Jan. 1, 1899. No. 1787.
4. Ruth Julia Kurtz, b. ———, 1902, d. at nine months.

No. 1787. Sixth Generation. 1786.

3) Anna May Kurtz, b. Jan. 1, 1899, m. Oct. 4, 1922, Benjamin F. McAdams, b. May 6, 1899. Address: Valley Station, Ky. Machinist. Baptists.

1. James Ernest McAdams, b. and d. at birth.
2. Benjamin F. McAdams, Jr., b. June 2, 1926.
3. Norman Kenneth McAdams, b. July 24, 1932.

No. 1788. Fifth Generation. 1785.

3) Jacob Kurs (or Kurtz), b. Oct. 22, 1877, m. Jan. 16, 1908, Catherine Drexler, b. April 10, 1877, d. Aug. 9, 1923. Restaurant. Address: 1439 Christy Ave., Louisville, Ky.

1. Catherine Kurtz, b. Oct. 9, 1909. No. 1789.
2. Louise Kurtz, b. Sept. 30, 1911.
3. Mary Kurtz, b. April 10, 1914.
4. Jacob Kurtz, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1915.
5. Robert Kurtz, b. Jan. 2, 1918.

No. 1789. Sixth Generation. 1788.

- 1) Catherine Kurtz, b. Oct. 9, 1909, m. Frank Kreamer, Sept. 4, 1933.

No. 1790. Fourth Generation. 1185.

6) John Adam Hargesheimer, b. July 12, 1853, d. June 8, 1930, m. Sophiah Driedoppel, b. Dec. 5, 1858, d. Jan. 24, 1879, m. (2nd) Martha Stephens, b. Aug. 31, 1852, d. June 13, 1920. They lived in Jefferson Co., Ky., near Louisville. Farmer. Presbyterians.

1. Kate Hargesheimer, b. Nov. 15, 1878. No. 1791.
(From second wife)
2. Leroy Hargesheimer, b. Dec. 28, 1880, single.
3. Alice Oriana Hargesheimer, b. Aug. 24, 1885. No. 1795.
4. Oren John Hargesheimer, b. Mar. 20, 1889. No. 1799.
5. Henrietta Hargesheimer, b. June 16, 1892, d. Sept. —, 1894.

No. 1791. Fifth Generation. 1790.

1) Kate Hargesheimer, b. Nov. 15, 1878, m. June 22, 1899, John H. Cooper, b. Mar. 31, 1880. Address: 1793 W. Hill St., Louisville, Ky. Methodist. Burial place at Hillcrest cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

1. Esther Leona Cooper, b. Sept. 2, 1900.
2. Ralph Chester Cooper, b. Jan. 31, 1903. No. 1792.
3. Mary Alice Cooper, b. Oct. 1, 1905. No. 1793.
4. Charles Adam Cooper, b. April 26, 1908. No. 1794.
5. Oren Henry Cooper, b. Oct. 19, 1910.
6. Leroy Ivan Cooper, b. June 20, 1913.

No. 1792. Sixth Generation. 1791.

2) Ralph Chester Cooper, b. Jan. 31, 1903, m. Sept. 16, 1933, Pyrrha Hargesheimer, b. May 22, 1906. Address: Valley Station, Ky.

No. 1793. Sixth Generation. 1791.

3) Mary Alice Cooper, b. Jan. 31, 1905, m. Oct. 26, 1929, Lawrence W. Richeson.

No. 1794. Sixth Generation. 1791.

4) Charles Adam Cooper, b. April 26, 1908, m. Feb. 10, 1931, Angle Lee Mahony, b. ———.

1. Delores June Cooper, b. Jan. 11, 1932.
2. Charles Adam Cooper, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1933.

No. 1795. Fifth Generation. 1790.

3) Alice Oriana Hargesheimer, b. Aug. 24, 1883, m. Sept. 27, 1906, Frederick J. Weihe (Wy), b. July 16, 1878. Produce dealer. Baptists. Address: 1734 W. Hill St., Louisville, Ky.

1. Frederick A. Weihe, b. June 27, 1907. No. 1796.
2. Vernon I. Weihe, b. Mar. 3, 1909. No. 1797.
3. Atwell Weihe, b. Dec. 6, 1911. No. 1798.
4. Ruth Weihe, b. Jan. 7, 1914.
5. Leora Weihe, b. Aug. 15, 1915, d. Sept. 3, 1915.
6. Robert Weihe, b. Nov. 15, 1917, twin.
7. Raymond Weihe, b. Nov. 15, 1917, twin.
8. Edgar Weihe, b. Jan. 6, 1922.

No. 1796. Sixth Generation. 1795.

1) Frederick A. Weihe, b. June 27, 1907, m. 1929, Marie Foster, b. July 10, 1907. Address: 1734 W. Hill St., Louisville, Ky. Transfer business.

1. Donaly Weihe, b. ———, 1930.
2. George Weihe, b. ———, 1933.

No. 1797. Sixth Generation. 1795.

2) Vernon J. Weihe, b. Mar. 3, 1909, m. 1932, Euva Blarark, b. April 4, 1908. Address: Louisville, Ky. Radio announcer.

No. 1798. Sixth Generation. 1795.

3) Atwell Weihe, b. Dec. 6, 1911, m. in 1933, Kathleen Jones, b. April 10, 1910. Tobacco worker. Address: 1734 W. Hill St., Louisville, Ky.

No. 1799. Fifth Generation. 1790.

4) John Ernest Hargesheimer, b. Mar. 20, 1889, m. Mar. 22, 1915, Mrs. Lillian McFadzen, b. Mar. 1, 1887. Address: Valley Station, near Louisville, Ky. Actor. Methodists.

1. Adopted daughter, Pyrrha Hargesheimer, b. May 22, 1906. No. 1792.

No. 1800. Sixth Generation. 1799.

1) Pyrrha Hargesheimer, b. May 22, 1906, m. Sept. 16, 1933, Ralph Chester Cooper, b. Jan. 31, 1903. Come in two ways, see No. 1792.

No. 1801. Fourth Generation. 1185.

7) John Hargesheimer, b. Oct. 31, 1855, d. Nov. 5, 1912, m. May 3, 1881, Wilhelmina Quillman, b. Mar. 21, 1862, d. Dec. 17, 1909. Farmer. Methodists. Address: Louisville, Ky., R. 2, Station E. Burial in Hillcrest cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

1. George Hargesheimer, b. Jan. 14, 1883. No. 1802.
2. Charles S. Hargesheimer, b. Sept. 27, 1885. No. 1803.
3. Carrie Hargesheimer, b. Oct. 8, 1887. No. 1806.
4. John E. Hargesheimer, b. Mar. 2, 1890. No. 1808.
5. Sallie B. Hargesheimer, b. Sept. 28, 1892, d. Jan. 6, 1916.
6. Wilhelmina Isabella Hargesheimer, b. Mar. 2, 1896. No. 1809.
7. Elizabeth Isabella Hargesheimer, b. April 11, 1899.
8. Raymond C. Hargesheimer, b. April 26, 1902. No. 1810.
9. Edward E. Hargesheimer, b. Jan. 11, 1905. No. 1811.

No. 1802. Fifth Generation. 1801.

1) George Hargesheimer, b. Jan. 14, 1883, m. Oct. 3, 1906, Carolina Guter-muth, b. May 15, 1873. Address: R. 2, Station E, Louisville, Ky. Carpenter. No children. Reformed Church.

No. 1803. Fifth Generation. 1801.

2) Charles S. Hargesheimer, b. Sept. 27, 1885, m. Oct. 9, 1906, Mamie Guter-muth, b. Mar. 14, 1887. Farmer. Reformed Church. Burial in Hillcrest cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Address: R. 2, Station E, Louisville, Ky.

1. Elmer Hargesheimer, b. July 31, 1908. No. 1804.
2. Stella Hargesheimer, b. Dec. 2, 1910. No. 1805.
3. Ernest Hargesheimer, b. Sept. 4, 1912, d. Oct. 6, 1912.
4. Clyde Hargesheimer, b. Dec. 22, 1914.
5. Clarence Hargesheimer, b. Oct. 2, 1917.

No. 1804. Sixth Generation. 1803.

1) Elmer Hargesheimer, b. July 31, 1908, m. Mar. 13, 1925, Mary Henry, b. July 31, 1906. Park employe. Methodists. Address: Louisville, Ky.

1. Charles E. Hargesheimer, b. Nov. 8, 1927.
2. Lois Marie Hargesheimer, b. Nov. 11, 1929.
3. Stanley R. Hargesheimer, b. Nov. 12, 1930.

No. 1805. Sixth Generation. 1803.

2) Stella Hargesheimer, b. Dec. 2, 1910, d. Oct. 13, 1932, m. Jan. 3, 1931, Sylvester McGaren, b. Feb. 4, 1911. Address: R. 2, Station E, Louisville, Ky. Laborer. Burial in Hillcrest cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Reformed Church.

1. Doris Jean McGaren, b. Aug. 5, 1931.
2. David Lee McGaren, b. Oct. 10, 1932.

No. 1806. Fifth Generation. 1801.

3) Carrie Hargesheimer, b. Oct. 8, 1887, m. Dec. 15, 1908, Richard Whitworth, b. April 1, 1879, d. July 1, 1915. Farmer. Church of God. Address: Shively, Ky. Burial in Hillcrest cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

1. Viola W. Whitworth, b. Nov. 28, 1909. No. 1807.
2. Margaret Whitworth, b. Jan. 2, 1916.

No. 1807. Sixth Generation. 1806.

1) Viola W. Whitworth, b. Nov. 28, 1909, m. Nov. 30, 1929, Vernon Whitmore Lile, b. Nov. 30, 1908. Railroad shop laborer. Church of God. Address: Shively, Ky. No issue.

No. 1803. Fifth Generation. 1801.

4) John E. Hargesheimer, b. Mar. 2, 1890, m. Mar. 1, 1919, Mamie Stephens, b. Dec. 1, 1897. Farmer. Reformed Church. Address: R. 2, Station E, Louisville, Ky.

1. Evelyn Hargesheimer, b. Nov. 4, 1919.

No. 1809. Fifth Generation. 1801.

6) Wilhelmina L. Hargesheimer, b. Mar. 2, 1896, m. April 4, 1923, Frank Davis, b. Sept. 8, 1896. Address: Tacoma, Wash. City fireman. Methodist.

No. 1810. Fifth Generation. 1801.

8) Raymond Hargesheimer, b. April 26, 1902, m. April 28, 1923, Anna M. Schoenbachler, b. Aug. 15, 1904. Address: 4115 La Salle Ave., Louisville, Ky. Gas laborer. Methodists. Burial in Hillcrest cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

1. Blanche La Verne Hargesheimer, b. Feb. 6, 1924.
2. Vera Jean Hargesheimer (adopted), b. Sept. 27, 1927.

No. 1811. Fifth Generation. 1801.

9) Edward E. Hargesheimer, b. Jan. 11, 1905, m. Oct. 9, 1927, Eliza L. Henry, b. Feb. 17, 1904. Laborer. Reformed Church. Burial in Hillcrest cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Address: R. 2, Station E, Louisville, Ky.

1. Edward J. Hargesheimer, b. Jan. 23, 1927.
2. Robert L. Hargesheimer, b. Mar. 19, 1928.
3. Helen E. Hargesheimer, b. Mar. 26, 1930.

No. 1812. Fourth Generation. 1185.

1) John Henry Kirkhof, b. Mar. 28, 1855, m. June 5, 1877, Emeline H. Badgley, b. May 13, 1857. Address: 410 Sherman St., Healdsburg, Calif. Farmer.

1. William Herbert Kirkhof, b. Aug. 11, 1878, d. Feb. 1, 1886.
2. Sarah Ellen Kirkhof, b. Feb. 15, 1880, twin. No. 1972.
3. Julia Etta Kirkhof, b. Feb. 15, 1880, twin. No. 1973.
4. John Edwin Kirkhof, b. May 15, 1885. No. 1974.
5. Frederick Henry Kirkhof, b. May 15, 1885, d. Aug. 20, 1885.
6. George Orin Kirkhof, b. April 15, 1891, d. Aug. 20, 1891.

No. 1813. Fourth Generation. 1186.

2) Daniel Frederick Kirkhof, b. May 12, 1857, d. July 1, 1882, m. Dec. 25, 1880, Mary Cobb, b. Oct. 15, 1863, d. June 6, 1932. Railroader. German Methodist. Burial at Hayden, Ind.

1. Hugo F. Kirkhof, b. Feb. 10, 1882. No. 1814.

No. 1814. Fifth Generation. 1813.

1) Hugo Frederick Kirkhof, b. Feb. 10, 1882, m. June 7, 1906, Nellie Holmes, b. July 7, 1887. Address: Indianapolis, Ind., R. 1, Box 269. Laborer. Methodists.

1. Harriett M. Kirkhof, b. April 9, 1913.

2. Dorothy C. Kirkhof, b. Aug. 16, 1914.

3. Jack H. Kirkhof, b. July 2, 1919.

No. 1815. Fourth Generation. 1186.

4) Louis Frank Kirkhof, b. Sept. 1, 1861, m. Sept. 3, 1882, Orpha L. Erwin, b. Sept. 12, 1864. Address: 1120 Gayden Ave., Norfolk, Va. Merchant. Methodists.

1. Vernon M. Kirkhof, b. April 13, 1886. No. 1816.

2. Julia H. Kirkhof, b. Feb. 9, 1888.

No. 1816. Fifth Generation. 1815.

1) Vernon M. Kirkhof, b. April 13, 1886, m. Nov. 1, 1922, Sallie Conover.

1. Franklin D. Kirkhof, b. ———.

No. 1817. Fourth Generation. 1186.

5) Adaline Kirkhof, b. Sept. 23, 1863, m. Benjamin F. Major. When last heard from, they lived at Quapaw, Okla.

1. ——— Major, b. ———.

2. ——— Major, b. ———.

3. ——— Major, b. ———.

4. ——— Major, b. ———.

5. ——— Major, b. ———.

6. ——— Major, b. ———.

No. 1818. Fifth Generation. 1673.

1) Clifford Leroy Sturgeon, b. Oct. 21, 1855, d. ———, 1912, m. Sept. 26, 1894, Anna Smith, b. ———.

1. Mary Katherine Sturgeon, b. Dec. 20, 1895. No. 1819.

2. Clifford Benjamin Sturgeon, b. June 29, ———.

No. 1819. Sixth Generation. 1818.

1) Mary Katherine Sturgeon, b. Dec. 20, 1895, m. Aug. 19, 1918, Rannell E. Duncan.

No. 1820. Fifth Generation. 1673.

3) Clara Victoria Sturgeon, b. Jan. 24, 1859, m. Jan. 6, 1885, Wallace Milton Rank, b. ———. Address: 111 N. 6th St., Newark, Ohio.

1. Mary Louise Rank, b. Mar. 12, 1886. No. 1821.

2. Melville Leroy Rank, b. Sept. 28, 1889. No. 1822.

No. 1821. Sixth Generation. 1820.

1) Mary Louise Rank, b. Mar. 12, 1886, m. Grover Foor Hart, June 21, 1917. Address: 552 Stanton Ave., Springfield, O. Teacher and homemaker. Methodists.

1. Robert David Hart, b. May 3, 1919.

2. William Mellville Hart, b. Nov. 6, 1921.

No. 1822. Sixth Generation. 1820.

2) Mellville Leroy Rank, b. Sept. 28, 1889, m. Sept. 1, 1919, Blanche Ellis, b. Sept. 1, 1894. Address: 113 Chester Parkway, Duluth, Minn. M. L. Rank enlisted in the U. S. Navy April 13, 1917. Honorably discharged April 30, 1919, as electrician's Mate, 1st class. He now holds the position of Lieutenant (J. G.) in the U. S. Naval Reserve.

1. Logene Clair Rank, b. May 25, 1923.
2. Donald Wallace Rank, b. Sept. 5, 1929.

No. 1823. Fifth Generation. 1673.

4) Eva Adaline Sturgeon, b. July 3, 1860, m. Jan. 6, 1886, Joseph L. Gafford, b. June 7, 1858. He is president of Iowa Grain Produce Company at Burlington, Ia. Presbyterians. Address: 112 Clay St., Burlington, Ia.

1. Gertrude G. Gafford, b. Nov. 1, 1888. No. 1824.
2. Helen M. Gafford, b. Oct. 23, 1890. No. 1825.
3. Eugene J. Gafford, b. June 25, 1896. No. 3637.

No. 1824. Sixth Generation. 1823.

1) Gertrude G. Gafford, b. Nov. 1, 1888, m. June 3, 1913, T. Emory Patterson. Address: 21 Woodcrest Ave., Dayton, O.

1. Virginia Adaline Patterson, b. July 23, 1919.
2. Nancy Jane Patterson, b. April 5, 1929.

No. 1825. Sixth Generation. 1823.

2) Helen M. Gafford, b. Oct. 23, 1890, m. April 28, 1917, Clifford W. L. Day.

No. 1826. Fifth Generation. 1673.

5) Elmer Ellsworth Sturgeon, b. Aug. 21, 1862, m. Dec. 4, 1901, Sarah Emma Parrish, b. Mar. 24, 1880. Mr. Sturgeon is a rancher at Hay Springs, Nebr. He was one of the first settlers in Sheridan Co., Nebr., having come here in May, 1884, and homesteaded along the Niobrara River, seventeen miles southeast of the present site of Hay Springs. At that time there were no roads or towns in this part of Nebraska. Address: Hay Springs, Nebr. Methodists.

1. Evelyn Elizabeth Sturgeon, b. Mar. 11, 1913.
2. Myrtle Maxine Sturgeon, b. Mar. 20, 1921.

No. 1827. Fifth Generation. 1673.

6) Lizzie Ione Sturgeon, b. Aug. 2, 1864, m. Nov. 20, 1888, Charles Israel, b. Dec. 13, 1860. Merchandize broker. Congregational. Address: 5003 Capital, Omaha, Nebr.

1. Donald Israel, b. Mar. 14, 1890, d. Nov. 5, 1890.
2. Harold Ellsworth Israel, b. May 4, 1892, single.
3. Russell William Israel, b. Nov. 1, 1893, single.

No. 1828. Fifth Generation. 1673.

7) Charles William Sturgeon, b. Nov. 22, 1866, m. Sept. 26, 1888, Bertha Bogan, b. Nov. 30, 1866. Real estate broker. Methodist Church. Address: Melbourne, Fla., Box 602.

1. Evelyn Sturgeon, b. Jan. 23, 1893. No. 1829.

No. 1829. Sixth Generation. 1828.

1) Evelyn Sturgeon, b. Jan. 23, 1893, m. C. P. Plummer, of 120 Veshing Blvd., Cheyenne, Wyo.

No. 1830. Fourth Generation. 36.

- 1) Samuel E. Walton, b. ————, m. Mary Kiracofe, b. ————.

No. 1831. Fourth Generation. 36.

- 2) Mary Walton, b. —————, m. Dennis Michael, b. —————.

No. 1832. Fourth Generation. 36.

- 3) Catherine Walton, b. —————, m. Chapman Walton, b. —————.

No. 1833. Fourth Generation. 36.

- 4) George W. Walton, b. Nov. 24, 1857, in Augusta Co., Va., m. in 1877, Martha Moyer, b. April 21, 1851. Address: Elkton, Va.

1. Nettie F. Walton, b. —————, m. C. W. McGuire of Elkton, Va.

No. 1834. Fourth Generation. 37.

- 1) Samuel Harrison Obaugh, b. May 18, 1848, d. Dec. 20, 1925, m. Caroline Propes, b. Dec. 29, 185—, d. May 8, 1922. Address: Staunton, Va. Burial at Staunton, Va.

1. Ida Obaugh, b. Nov. 13, 1872, d. Jan. 27, 1877.
2. David L. Obaugh, b. Jan. 10, 1875.
3. Ella Obaugh, b. Feb. 10, 1877.
4. Myrtle Obaugh, b. Nov. 8, 1879.
5. William B. Obaugh, b. Dec. 6, 1892.
6. Arthur Obaugh, b. —————.
7. Asa Obaugh, b. —————.

No. 1835. Fourth Generation. 37.

- 2) Sarah Obaugh, b. —————, m. John Rawley, b. —————. Buried at Mt. Olivet Church.

1. James Rawley, b. —————.
2. Charles Rawley, b. —————.
3. Nellie Rawley, b. —————.
4. Daisy Rawley, b. —————.
5. Dyche Rawley, b. —————.

No. 1836. Fourth Generation. 37.

- 3) James A. Obaugh, b. Mar. 26, 1854, at Mt. Solon, Va., d. Sept. 22, 1902, m. Mary Jane Propes, b. 1856, d. 1924. Burial at Barren Ridge, Va., which was their address.

1. Edna Blanche Obaugh, b. June 29, 1881. No. 1840.
2. Owen Blaine Obaugh, b. May 4, 1884. No. 3479.
3. Roxie Belle Obaugh, b. Jan. 6, 1886.
4. Elizabeth Beatrice Obaugh, b. Mar. 23, 1890. No. 3480.
5. Mary Beulah Obaugh, b. Jan. 22, 1897. No. 3481.

No. 1837. Fourth Generation. 37.

- 4) William Albert Obaugh, b. Dec. 24, 1856, m. Sept. 12, 1880, Mary Belle Hoffman, b. Aug. 22, 1858. Justice of the Peace. United Brethren. Address: Mt. Solon, Va.

1. Bliss Everett Obaugh, b. Sept. 18, 1881. No. 1838.
2. Frederick H. Obaugh, b. Jan. 28, 1883. No. 1839.

No. 1838. Fifth Generation. 1837.

- 1) Bliss Everett Obaugh, b. Sept. 18, 1881, m. June 13, 1909, Ella Hedrick. Address: 120 C St., Senate Court, Washington, D. C.

No. 1839. Fifth Generation. 1837.

- 2) Frederick H. Obaugh, b. Jan. 28, 1883, m. Oct. 11, 1919, Myrtle Virginia Armstrong. Address: Mt. Solon, Va. No children.

No. 1840. Fifth Generation. 1836.

1) Edna Blanche Obaugh, b. June 29, 1881, at Mt. Solon, Va., m. 1901 to David Henry Hildebrand, b. April 1, 1878. Church of the Brethren. Housekeeper. Address: Bridgewater, Va. Burial at Hildebrands Church.

1. Mary R. Hildebrand, b. Sept. 23, 1902. No. 1841.
2. Earl D. Hildebrand, b. Nov. 1, 1914, d. Dec. 1, 1914.
3. Ray J. Hildebrand, b. July 26, 1916.

No. 1841. Sixth Generation. 1840.

1) Mary R. Hildebrand, b. Sept. 23, 1902, m. at Hagerstown, Md., 1923, C. B. Meadows. Address: Waynesboro, Va.

1. ——— Meadows, b. ———.
2. ——— Meadows, b. ———.

No. 1842. Fourth Generation. 38.

2) William Watson Brenaman, b. ———, 1854, d. Dec. 23, 1908, m. Dec. 16, 1886, Lillie G. Patterson, b. ———. Watson was a newspaper editor at Staunton, Va. Presbyterians. Buried at Staunton, Va.

1. Homer Patterson Brenaman, b. Aug. 29, 1889. No. 1842½.
2. William Watson Brenaman, b. Mar. 10, 1895; his address is Kainelle, W. Va.

No. 1842½. Fifth Generation. 1842.

1) Homer Patterson Brenaman, b. Aug. 29, 1889, at Staunton, Va., m. Sept. 5, 1921, Myrtle Mabel Shoemaker, b. Sept. —, 1900. Address: Box 32, Athens, W. Va. Bookkeeper. Presbyterians.

1. Elsie Myrtle Brenaman, b. July 27, 1923.
2. Robert Lee Brenaman, b. April 5, 1928.
3. Homer Patterson Brenaman, Jr., b. April 5, 1930.

No. 1843. Fourth Generation. 38.

3) Bettie Brenaman, b. Sept. 29, 1857, at Mt. Solon, Va., m. Sept. 25, 1884, Robert M. Houff, b. Mar. 17, 1857. Mrs. Houff died Mar. 5, 1931; Mr. Houff died in 1903. Both were buried at the Mt. Pisgah cemetery in Augusta Co., Va. Mrs. Houff was educated at the Dayton Seminary and at the state normal school after which she taught school for several years in Rockingham and Augusta counties before marriage. They belonged to the Methodist Church.

1. Santa Houff, b. Oct. 8, 1885. No. 1844.
2. Edna Houff, b. Sept. 1, 1887. No. 1845.
3. Roy Augusta Houff, b. Oct. 11, 1889, d. July, 1914.
- 4) Ruth Houff, b. Oct. 3, 1891. No. 1846.

No. 1844. Fifth Generation. 1843.

1) Santa Houff, b. Oct. 8, 1885, at Mt. Sidney, Va., m. Mar. 18, 1905, Emmitt Cline, b. Sept. 17, 1882, at Long Glade. Housewife. Methodists. Burial at Parnassus, Va. Address: Mt. Solon, Va.

1. Ralph M. Cline, b. Mar. 19, 1906, d. May 12, 1927.
2. Leroy S. Cline, b. July 21, 1914.
3. Edna Ruth Cline, b. Dec. 15, 1919.

No. 1845. Fifth Generation. 1843.

2) Edna Houff, b. Sept. 1, 1887; she was run down and killed by an automobile in front of her home Feb. 5, 1935. She married Emmitt L. Wilberger, Sept. 20, 1908, at Mt. Sidney, Va. Address: Mt. Solon, Va.

1. Katherine Bancroft Wilberger, b. Mar. 9, 1916.
2. Mildred Montgomery Wilberger, b. July 8, 1919.
3. Bettie Wayne Wilberger, b. Oct. 4, 1922.

No. 1846. Fifth Generation. 1843.

4) Ruth Houff, b. Oct. 3, 1891, at Mt. Sidney, Va., m. Nov. 18, 1918, Hugh B. Bell, at Mt. Solon, Va. Address: Mt. Solon, Va.

1. Helen Brenaman Bell, b. Aug. 24, 1920.

2. Bettie Eleanor Bell, b. July 7, 1930.

No. 1847. Fourth Generation. 38.

7) Buena Brenaman, b. Feb. 23, 1865, at Mt. Zion, Va., m. Charles Gladwell, b. May 5, 1875, at McDowell, Va. Housekeeper. Burial place in Parnassus M. E. cemetery, Va. Address: 115½ E. Washington St., Greensboro, N. C.

1. Gooch Vawn Gladwell, b. Aug. 20, 1901. No. 1848.

2. Robert Trevy Gladwell, b. Oct. 30, 1903. No. 1849.

No. 1848. Fifth Generation. 1847.

1) Gooch Vawn Gladwell, b. Aug. 20, 1901, m. Nov. 17, 1920, at Staunton, Va., Louretta M. Armentrout. Manager storage garage. Methodists. Address: 912 Omaha St., Greensboro, N. C.

1. Juniatti Layne Gladwell, b. Aug. 18, 1921.

2. Gooch Vawn Gladwell, Jr., b. May 6, 1923.

3. Ellwood Yates Gladwell, b. Aug. 10, 1925.

4. Vista Adaline Gladwell, b. April 26, 1927.

5. Jack Oneil Gladwell, b. Nov. 15, 1929, d. Jan. 8, 1930.

6. Charles Calvin Gladwell, b. Jan. 4, 1931.

No. 1849. Fifth Generation. 1847.

2) Robert Trevy Gladwell, b. Oct. 30, 1903, m. Dec. 24, 1929, Carma Alexander, b. July 14, 1907, at Pleasant Darden, N. C. Plater, Methodists. Address: 1223 Randolph, Greensboro, N. C.

1. Robert Trevy Gladwell, Jr., b. July 24, 1934.

No. 1850. Fourth Generation. 38.

8) Margaret Brenaman, b. Sept. 7, 1867, at Mt. Solon, Va., m. Sept. 17, 1896, at Mossy Creek, Va., Charles Reid, b. Feb. 1, 1864, at Shenandoah, Va. He died Mar. 8, 1910. Housekeeper. Methodists. Burial at Mossy Creek.

1. Everett Bell Reid, b. Dec. 8, 1897. No. 1851.

2. Ethel Elizabeth Reid, b. April 6, 1900.

3. Robert Glen Reid, b. Dec. 8, 1901.

4. Elsie Grace Reid, b. Feb. 18, 1903. No. 1850¾.

5. Kenny Kathleen Reid, b. Oct. 3, 1905.

6. Sidney Boxley Reid, b. Jan. 22, 1908.

No. 1850¾. Fifth Generation. 1850.

4) Elsie Grace Reid, b. Feb. 18, 1903, m. ——— Moyers.

1. Charles Moyers, b. June 20, 1932, d. Aug. 26, 1934.

2. Bettie Joe Moyers, b. Oct. 22, 1935.

No. 1851. Fifth Generation. 1850.

1) Everett Bell Reid, b. Dec. 8, 1897, m. Ada Virginia Simmons. Address: Staunton, Va.

1. Phillis Katherine Reid, b. Jan. 14, 1929.

2. Charlotte Ann Reid, b. May 28, 1932.

No. 1852. Fourth Generation. 38.

9) Samuel Harrison Brenaman, b. Nov. 30, 1869, m. 1917 to Nancy Belle Hamrick, b. Aug. 23, 1889. Presbyterians at Mossy Creek Church. Farmer and commissioner of revenue of North River district. Address: Mt. Solon, Va.

1. Charlotte Hamrick Brenaman, b. Oct. 9, 1918.
2. Elizabeth Sprinkle Brenaman, b. Nov. 28, 1919.
3. Margaret Harrison Brenaman, b. Mar. 1, 1923.
4. Samuel Hugh Brenaman, b. Feb. 9, 1934.

No. 1853. Fourth Generation. 38.

10) Charles L. Brenaman, b. ———, 1873, m. in 1895 to Salena Gladwell, b. ———, 1873. Traveling salesman. Presbyterians. Burial place at Mt. Zion Church, Augusta Co., Va. Address: 1128 W. Grass St., Richmond, Va.

1. Hugh C. Brenaman, b. Dec. 6, 1898. No. 1854.
2. Annie Lee Brenaman, b. ———, 1900. No. 3644.
3. Robert S. Brenaman, b. ———, 1903. No. 3645.
4. Mary Brenaman, b. ———, 1911. No. 3646.

No. 1854. Fifth Generation. 1853.

1) Hugh Crawford Brenaman, b. Dec. 6, 1898, m. June 11, 1927, Miriam Boykin Normant, b. Nov. 11, 1903, at Richmond, Va. Presbyterians. Director of Athletics at St. Christopher's School. Address: St. Christopher's School, Richmond, Va., R. 2.

1. Anne Normant Brenaman, b. Feb. 20, 1929.
2. Julia Blair Brenaman, b. Mar. 7, 1933.

No. 1855. Fourth Generation. 39.

1) John Abraham Thuma, b. Dec. 16, 1851, in Augusta Co., Va., m. April 15, 1875, to Jennie H. Clark, b. Mar. 12, 1855, in same county. She died July 24, 1925. Mr. Thuma died Jan. 12, 1931. Both were buried in the Silver Creek cemetery at Jamestown, O. They moved to Jamestown in 1884. He was an active member of the Methodist Church as long as his health would permit. He was a member of the official board and president of the trustees at various times, also superintendent of the Sunday school. He was a successful business man and was for many years connected with the Adams-Thuma Lumber Co. He was its president and manager up to the time of his death. His two oldest children were born in Virginia, and the last one was born in Ohio. Address: Jamestown, O.

1. Charles Ernest Thuma, b. Feb. 4, 1876. No. 1856.
2. Clara Edna Thuma, b. Oct. 11, 1879. No. 1857.
3. Mabel Grace Thuma, b. Mar. 18, 1885. No. 1860.

No. 1855. Fifth Generation. 1855.

1) Charles Ernest Thuma, b. Feb. 4, 1876, in Augusta Co., Va., m. July 14, 1904, Bertha E. Gregg, b. Mar. 21, 1884, at Washington C. H., O. Lumber dealer. Methodists. Address: Jamestown, O., Box 90.

1. Robert Ernest Thuma, b. Aug. 8, 1905, d. Aug. 22, 1906.
2. Willard Gregg Thuma, b. May 24, 1907.
3. Lela Marshall Thuma, b. July 24, 1912.

No. 1857. Fifth Generation. 1855.

2) Clara Edna Thuma, b. Oct. 11, 1879, in Augusta Co., Va., m. in 1900 to George Eckerle, b. Mar. 12, 1875, at Xenia, O. Address: 225 E. Main St., Xenia, O.

1. Catherine Eckerle, b. ———, 1903. No. 1858.
2. Clark Eckerle, b. ———, 1905. No. 1859.

No. 1858. Sixth Generation. 1857.

1) Catherine Eckerle, b. ———, 1903, m. Raymond Tobias. Address: R. 3, Xenia, O.

1. Richard Clark Tobias, b. ———.

2. Donald Philip Tobias, b. _____.
3. Robert Marvin Tobias, b. _____.

No. 1859. Sixth Generation. 1857.

- 2) Clark Eckerle, b. _____, 1905, m. Pauline Nash. Address: Xenia, O.
1. Elaine Eckerle, b. Aug. 24, 1938, in Xenia, O.

No. 1860. Fifth Generation. 1855.

3) Mabel Grace Thuma, b. Mar. 18, 1885, at Jamestown, O., m. in 1906 to Ora Frances Reeves, b. May 13, 1878. Address: Jamestown, O. Methodists. Clothier business.

1. Frances Elizabeth Reeves, b. _____, 1907.
2. Alice Virginia Reeves, b. Jan. 2, 1910. No. 3288.
3. Robert John Reeves, b. _____, 1915.
4. Helen Lucile Reeves, b. _____, 1918.

Frances is a teacher, Alice is a registered nurse.

No. 1861. Fourth Generation. 39.

2) Thomas Newton Thuma, b. Dec. 29, 1853, d. Jan. —, 1935, married (1st) Belle Murry; married (2nd) Ida Riggleman.

1. Mary Thuma, b. _____. No. 1862.

No. 1862. Fifth Generation. 1861.

- 1) Mary Thuma, b. _____, m. Jackson Waters.
1. Mary Thuma Waters, b. _____. No. 1863.

No. 1863. Sixth Generation. 1862.

- 1) Mary Thuma Waters, b. _____, m. Irvin Byrum.
1. _____ Byrum, b. _____.

No. 1864. Fourth Generation. 39.

3) Fannie Elizabeth Thuma, b. _____, 1860, in Augusta Co., Va., m. Jacob Shobe, b. June 16, 1854, near Elida, O., where they lived for a number of years. She died Feb. 24, 1887, and was buried at Saratoga, Ind. Mr. Shobe was buried in California.

1. Virginia Alvina Shobe, b. July 13, 1883. No. 1865.
2. Laverno Thuma Shobe, b. _____. No. 1870.

No. 1865. Fifth Generation. 1864.

1) Virginia Alvina Shobe, b. July 13, 1883, m. Jan. 6, 1900, Arthur Delbert Staup, b. Oct. 7, 1873. Address: 118 Harrison Ave., Lima, O.

1. Lewis Prescott Staup, b. Dec. 5, 1900. No. 1866.
2. Harold Edgar Staup, b. June 27, 1903. No. 1867.
3. Nancy Reba Staup, b. July 27, 1906. No. 1868.
4. Claire Eugene Staup, b. Feb. 13, 1909. No. 1869.
5. Marion Delbert Staup, b. Aug. 23, 1911.
6. Clyde Laverno Staup, b. June 27, 1914.
7. Paul Franklin Staup, b. Jan. 6, 1917.
8. Carl Wesley Staup, b. Sept. 1, 1918.
9. Lawrence Sylvester Staup, b. April 26, 1921.

No. 1866. Sixth Generation. 1865.

1) Lewis Prescott Staup, b. Dec. 5, 1900, m. Bessie Halliday. Address: 1717 Fairfax Rd., Toledo, O.

No. 1867. Sixth Generation. 1865.

2) Harold Edgar Staup, b. June 27, 1903, m. Cleta Hallenbacher.

1. ——— Staup, b. ———.

2. ——— Staup, b. ———.

No. 1868. Sixth Generation. 1865.

3) Nancy Reba Staup, b. July 27, 1906, m. Carl Leo Ellis. Address: 721 S. Pine St., Lima, O.

1. Gene Marie Ellis, b. May 26, 1926.

No. 1869. Sixth Generation. 1865.

4) Claire Eugene Staup, b. Feb. 13, 1909, m. Retha Gassard. Address: Box 474, R. 3, Toledo, O.

1. ——— Staup, b. ———.

2. ——— Staup, b. ———.

No. 1870. Fifth Generation. 1864.

2) Laverne Thuma Shobe, b. ———, near Elida, O., m. Julia Fasnought of Elida, O. Mrs. Shobe and her children live at 722 Railroad Ave., Mt. Vernon, Wash.

1. Bernerd Shobe, b. ———. No. 1871.

2. Pauline Shobe, b. ———.

No. 1871. Sixth Generation. 1870.

1) Bernerd G. Shobe, b. ———, m. ——— Spott, b. ———. Address: 722 Railroad Ave., Mt. Vernon, Wash.

No. 1872. Fourth Generation. 39.

4) Sallie Florence Crum, b. Sept. 14, 1868, at Saratoga, Ind., m. April 27, 1887, C. M. Shireling, b. Nov. 7, 1865. Address: Saratoga, Ind. Housekeeper. United Brethren.

1. Roy E. Shireling, b. Nov. 15, 1888. No. 1873.

2. Marjorie Shireling, b. ———. No. 1874.

3. Reva G. Shireling, b. ———. No. 1875.

No. 1873. Fifth Generation. 1872.

1) Roy E. Shireling, b. Nov. 13, 1888, m. L. Simmons. Address: Union City, Ind.

1. Bettie Jean Shireling, b. ———.

No. 1874. Fifth Generation. 1872.

2) Marjorie Shireling, b. ———, m. Ersnel Richtert, Jan. 1, 1918. Address: 446 Oak St., Dayton, O.

1. Stanley Morris Richtert, b. ———.

No. 1875. Fifth Generation. 1872.

3) Reva G. Shireling, b. ———, m. Harold S. Brown, Dec. 31, 1928. Address: 208 Bruce St., Eaton, O.

1. ——— Brown, b. ———.

No. 1876. Fourth Generation. 40.

1) Margaret Elizabeth Kiracofe, b. April 12, 1851, in Augusta Co., Va., d. Feb. 1, 1919, at her home near Allentown, O. She married William Shock, b. Aug. 22, 1850, d. Aug. 20, 1933. Address: Elida, O. Farmer. Buried at Allentown, O. United Brethren.

1. John Wesley Shock, b. Feb. 14, 1873. No. 1877.

2. Clinton A. Shock, b. Mar. 13, 1875. No. 1882.

3. James Stewart Shock, b. Nov. 25, 1876. No. 1884.
4. Aravilla Jane Shock, b. Sept. 16, 1878. No. 1885.
5. Charles Shock, b. Aug. 30, 1880, d. Oct. 26, 1884.
6. Harley Otterbein Shock, b. Jan. 19, 1882. No. 1886.
7. Reuben Roy Shock, b. Nov. 4, 1884. No. 1887.
8. Myrta Belle Shock, b. Jan. 25, 1887. No. 1889.
9. Mary Malinda Shock, b. April 8, 1889. No. 1890.
10. Samuel Ira Shock, b. Nov. 14, 1890. No. 1891.
11. Elva Lenora Shock, b. July 2, 1893. No. 1892.
12. Infant son, b. July 9, 1895, d. next day.
13. Luther Pearl Shock, b. Jan. 1, 1897. No. 1893.
14. Infant daughter, stillborn.

No. 1877. Fifth Generation. 1876.

1) John Wesley Shock, b. Feb. 14, 1873, in Allen Co., O., m. July 13, 1895, Ida M. Cary, b. April 11, 1876, at Kemp, O. United Brethren minister. Address: 1604 Homestead St., Toledo, O.

1. Harold William Shock, b. Mar. 10, 1896. No. 1878.
2. Edna May Shock, b. Oct. 13, 1897. No. 1879.
3. Lucile Lillian Shock, b. Dec. 1, 1899. No. 1880.
4. Margaret Rebecca Shock, b. Oct. 9, 1902, d. same day.
5. Clarice Irene Shock, b. April 9, 1904. No. 1881.
6. Evelyn Katherine Shock, b. June 20, 1910, d. Jan. 19, 1930.

No. 1878. Sixth Generation. 1877.

1) Harold William Shock, b. Mar. 10, 1896, m. Dec. 25, 1917, Erma Davis. Address: Nevada, O.

1. Harold William Shock, b. _____.
2. Helena Shock, b. _____.
3. Edna Catherine Shock, b. _____.
4. Luella Shock, b. _____.
5. _____ Shock, b. _____.
6. John Shock, b. _____.
7. _____ Shock, b. _____.

No. 1879. Sixth Generation. 1877.

2) Edna May Shock, b. Oct. 13, 1897, m. Nov. 28, 1918, Harry Hull. Address: Carey, O.

No. 1880. Sixth Generation. 1877.

3) Lucile Lillian Shock, b. Dec. 1, 1899, m. Bertsel Fruchey, Aug. 1, 1920, at Columbus Grove, O. Address: Napoleon, O.

1. _____ Fruchey, b. _____.
2. _____ Fruchey, b. _____.
3. _____ Fruchey, b. _____.

No. 1881. Sixth Generation. 1877.

5) Clarice Irene Shock, b. April 9, 1904, m. Dec. 25, 1925, R. C. Wirt at North Baltimore, O. Address: North Baltimore, O.

No. 1882. Fifth Generation. 1876.

2) Clinton Albirtus Shock, b. Mar. 13, 1875, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 24, 1898, Tirzah Aravilla John, b. June 23, 1876, of Elida, O. Methodists. Vice president and manager of Northern Texas Telephone Co., at Sherman, Tex. Address: Box 179, Sherman, Tex.

1. Chadwick Emerson Shock, b. Nov. 1, 1903. No. 1883.

2. Flarion Karl Shock, b. Sept. 24, 1910. No. 1894.
3. Donald Clinton Shock, b. Oct. 20, 1919.

No. 1883. Sixth Generation. 1882.

1) Chadwick Emerson Shock, b. Nov. 1, 1903, m. Oct. 30, 1926, at Sherman, Tex., Winnifred Blake, b. Dec. 24, 1902, at Gainesville, Tex. Address: Garland, Tex. Telephone exchange manager. Methodist.

1. Beverley Gene Shock, b. Oct. 9, 1927.
2. Donna Carolyn Shock, b. July 15, 1935.

No. 1884. Fifth Generation. 1876.

3) James Stewart Shock, b. Nov. 25, 1876, near Elida, O., m. May 11, 1902, Alvena Royer, b. July 9, 1882. Address: Shannon St., Van Wert, O. United Brethren.

1. Dolph Shock, b. Sept. 13, 1903. No. 1895.
2. Max Shock, b. Mar. 3, 1912.
3. Francis Shock, b. Aug. 22, 1914.
4. Ardith Shock, b. Oct. 16, 1916, d. Oct. 14, 1920.
5. James Shock, b. June 1, 1919.

No. 1885. Fifth Generation. 1876.

4) Aravilla Jane Shock, b. Sept. 16, 1878, m. Samuel Cary, b. ————, d. ————. She m. (2nd) Dec. 30, 1922, Richard Jones, b. ————, 1881. Address: 734 S. Elizabeth St., Lima, O. Methodists.

1. Cleta Cary, b. Sept. 4, 1904. No. 1896.
2. Dearl Cary, b. June 19, 1910, d. Nov. —, 1926.

No. 1886. Fifth Generation. 1876.

6) Harley Otterbein Shock, b. Jan. 19, 1882, near Elida, O., m. Lillie Potts. Address: Lima, O., R. 4. United Brethren.

1. Horace Shock, b. ————. No. 1897.

No. 1887. Fifth Generation. 1876.

7) Reuben Roy Shock, b. Nov. 4, 1884, near Elida, O., m. June 26, 1909, Blanche E. Clouser, b. Nov. 14, 1889. Address: Lima, O., R. 6. Farmer. International Bible Student.

1. Rodney Roy Shock, b. Oct. 21, 1910. No. 1888.
2. Rasamond Oliva Shock, b. April 26, 1918. No. 3643.
3. Lillian Blanche Shock, b. Oct. 18, 1921.

No. 1888. Sixth Generation. 1887.

1) Rodney Roy Shock, b. Oct. 21, 1910, m. Oct. 17, 1932, Dora Gertrude Locker. Address: Lima, O., R. 6.

No. 1889. Fifth Generation. 1876.

8) Myrta Belle Shock, b. Jan. 25, 1887, near Elida, O., m. Mar. 7, 1907, Jesse Dershem, b. July 22, 1883. Farmer. United Brethren. Address: Spencerville, O., R. 3. Burial place at Allentown, O.

1. Russell Dwight Dershem, b. Jan. 28, 1908, d. Feb. 22, 1909.
2. Wilda Odessa Dershem, b. Oct. 9, 1909.
3. Everett Emerson Dershem, b. Aug. 16, 1911.
4. Ross Franklin Dershem, b. Oct. 28, 1913.
5. Ilo Louise Dershem, b. June 11, 1918.
6. Gerald Eugene Dershem, b. Sept. 24, 1922.
7. Ivan Wallace Dershem, b. May 22, 1925.

8. Adrian Deloss Dershem, b. Nov. 28, 1927.
9. Erma Arline Dershem, b. July 27, 1932.

No. 1890. Fifth Generation. 1876.

9) Mary Malinda Shock, b. April 8, 1889, near Elida, O., m. Verna Bowers.
Address: Waynesfield, O., R. 2. Methodist Protestant.

1. Ronald Bowers, b. _____.
2. Richard Bowers, b. _____.
3. Helen Bowers, b. _____.
4. Mary Bowers, b. _____.
5. Eleanor Bowers, b. _____.
6. Kathleen Bowers, b. _____.
7. William Bowers, b. _____.

No. 1891. Fifth Generation. 1876.

10) Samuel Ira Shock, b. Nov. 14, 1890, near Elida, O., m. Pearl Gould.
Address: Sapulpa, Okla. Oil pumper. Methodists.

1. Lorenze Shock, b. _____.
2. Cleon Shock, b. _____.
3. Vernon Leil Shock, b. _____.
4. Adelia Dean Shock, b. _____.

No. 1892. Fifth Generation. 1876.

11) Elva Lenora Shock, b. July 2, 1893, near Elida, O., m. Nov. 29, 1911,
C. F. Shinabery, b. April 8, 1890. Housewife. United Brethren. Mr. Shinabery
is foreman at Locomotive shops in Lima. Address: 524 S. Central Ave., Lima, O.

1. Margaret E. Shinabery, b. Mar. 25, 1914. No. 1899.
2. Bernard C. Shinabery, b. July 2, 1916.
3. Helen Petite Shinabery, b. Nov. 3, 1919.
4. Gene Edward Shinabery, b. Oct. 2, 1929.

No. 1893. Fifth Generation. 1876.

13) Lutie Pearl Shock, b. Jan. 1, 1897, near Elida, O., m. M. O. Sowers.
Address: Convoy, O. United Brethren.

1. Garnett Sowers, b. _____.
2. William Sowers, b. _____.

No. 1894. Sixth Generation. 1882.

2) Flarion Karl Shock, b. Sept. 24, 1910, m. Dec. 24, 1934, Eugenia Fern
Graham, b. Aug. 4, 1915. Address: Garland, Tex. Telephone. Methodists.

No. 1895. Sixth Generation. 1884.

1) Dolph Shock, b. Sept. 13, 1903, m. April 9, 1929, Dorothy Runnion. Ad-
dress: Van Wert, O., R. 5.

No. 1895. Sixth Generation. 1885.

1) Cleta Cary, b. Sept. 4, 1904, m. July 3, 1922, Ellwood Ridenour. Address:
Lima, O., R. 6. Farmer. Lutherans.

No. 1897. Sixth Generation. 1886.

- 1) Horace Shock, b. _____, m. Eunice Martin.

No. 1898. Sixth Generation. 1890.

3) Helen Bowers, b. _____, m. Eugene Miller. Address: Elida, O.,
R. 2.

1. Earl Gene Miller, b. Sept. —, 1934.

No. 1899. Sixth Generation. 1892.

- 1) Margaret E. Shinabery, b. Mar. 25, 1914, m. Richard Davisson, b. July 11, 1911. Address: 524 S. Central Ave., Lima, O.
1. Richard Clinton Davisson, b. July 11, 1934.

No. 1900. Fourth Generation. 40.

- 2) Sarah J. Kiracofe, b. Nov. 12, 1852, in Augusta Co., Va., m. Levi Baxter, b. Feb. 26, 1854, d. ————. Address: Delphos, O., R. 2. Farmer. United Brethren.
1. Alpha Baxter, b. Jan. 25, 1890. No. 1901.
2. William R. Baxter, b. July 23, 1895. No. 1903.

No. 1901. Fifth Generation. 1900.

- 1) Alpha Baxter, b. Jan. 25, 1890, in Allen Co., O., m. Ralph DeLong, b. Aug. 23, 1886. Address: Spencerville, O.
1. Grace DeLong, b. Mar. 4, 1908. No. 1902.
2. Evelyn Fay DeLong, b. Aug. 23, 1916.
3. Cecil May DeLong, b. Nov. 4, 1919.
4. Dorothy Louise DeLong, b. Sept. 30, 1924.

No. 1902. Sixth Generation. 1901.

- 1) Grace DeLong, b. Mar. 4, 1908, m. Burdette Purdy.
1. Ralph Eugene Purdy, b. April 27, 1930.

No. 1903. Fifth Generation. 1900.

- 2) William R. Baxter, b. July 23, 1895, near Elida, O., m. Lula Long, b. ————, 1904. Address: 4434 E. Blvd., Cleveland, O.
1. Eleanor Ruth Baxter, b. Nov. 8, 1919.
2. Jean Baxter, b. May 6, 1923.
3. William Robert Baxter, b. Dec. 20, 1924.
4. Chad Baxter, b. Aug. 27, 1928.

No. 1904. Fourth Generation. 40.

- 3) John L. D. Kiracofe, b. Feb. 15, 1854, d. Feb. 2, 1926, m. Martha McBride, b. ————, d. ————. He later married Fannie Mapes.
1. Lillie Kiracofe, b. ————, m. and had a daughter.
2. Alta Kiracofe, b. ————, m. a Mr. Taylor and had issue.
3. Jacob Kiracofe, b. ————, d. ————.
4. Lesta Otterbein Kiracofe, b. ————, m. N. F. R.
5. Vernie Kiracofe, b. ————, d. ————.
(From second wife)
6. Fay Kiracofe, b. ————, m. a Mr. Wallace.
7. June Kiracofe, b. June 25, 1897. No. 1910.
8. Thelma Kiracofe, b. ————, m. a Mr. Coburn.
9. William Robert Kiracofe, b. ————, m.
10. John Kiracofe, Jr., b. ————, m.
11. Wilbur Kiracofe, b. ————, m.

No. 1910. Fifth Generation. 1904.

- 7) June Kiracofe, b. June 25, 1897, m. Mar. —, 1916, Montie F. Weaver, b. Mar. 2, 1896. Address: Maumee, O., R. 2. Housewife. Methodists.
1. Crystal Weaver, b. ————, 1917.
2. Alice Belle Weaver, b. ————, 1919.
3. Robert Weaver, b. ————, 1920.
4. Max Weaver, b. ————, 1924.

5. Bettie Jane Weaver, b. ———, 1926.

6. Sarah Weaver, b. ———, 1929.

No. 1915. Fourth Generation. 40.

5) Samuel Henry Kiracofe, b. April 2, 1859, d. Nov. 26, 1887, m. Ella Foster. Burial place at Allentown, O.

1. Lewis A. Kiracofe, b. Sept. 3, 1880. No. 1916.

2. Samuel William Kiracofe, b. June 16, 1887. No. 1917.

No. 1916. Fifth Generation. 1915.

1) Lewis A. Kiracofe, b. Sept. 3, 1880, d. Feb. 13, 1933, m. Oct. 19, 1907, Aliene Gleason, b. April 10, 1884. They were married at Independence, Mo. Painter. Address: 629 7th St., Eureka, Kans. Buried at Eureka, Kans. Freemason.

1. Harriett Isabelle Kiracofe, b. Oct. 12, 1917, d. Aug. 26, 1934.

2. Ella Thadene Kiracofe, b. Jan. 29, 1922.

3. Regena Lau Kiracofe, b. Sept. 10, 1924.

4. Lewis Lee Kiracofe, b. April 30, 1930.

No. 1917. Fifth Generation. 1915.

2) Samuel William Kiracofe, b. June 16, 1887, m. Jan. 2, 1923, Mrs. Elma A. Jones (nee Marthy), b. June 3, 1892. Deputy Sheriff, Los Angeles, Calif., now Sergeant criminal Div. Address: 1310 S. Catalina Ave., Redonda, Calif. No issue.

No. 1918. Fourth Generation. 40.

6) Elnora Malinda Kiracofe, b. Sept. 24, 1864, m. William R. Hullinger, b. May 9, 1863. Address: Lima, O., R. 6. Methodist Protestant. Mrs. Hullinger is not living.

1. Infant, b. Mar. 2, 1886, d.

2. Mildred Leota Hullinger, b. May 18, 1902. No. 1919.

No. 1919. Fifth Generation. 1918.

2) Mildred Leota Hullinger, b. May 18, 1902, m. Rev. Paul H. Cramer, b. April 5, 1902. Address: New Hampshire, O. Housewife. Methodists.

No. 1920. Fourth Generation. 40.

7) Charles W. Kiracofe, b. Dec. 7, 1865, d. Feb. 19, 1926, m. Anna Hileman, b. Feb. 5, 1871. Burial place in Linwood cemetery, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Address: 910 Lincoln Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

1. R. Glen Kiracofe, b. Aug. 20, 1892. No. 1921.

2. Valry M. Kiracofe, b. ———, 1894. No. 1922.

3. Archie R. Kiracofe, b. ———, m. N. F. R.

4. Daisy Pearl Kiracofe, b. ———. No. 1924.

5. Huber R. Kiracofe, b. ———. No. 1925.

6. Clifford W. Kiracofe, b. Feb. 1, 1905, N. F. R.

No. 1921. Fifth Generation. 1920.

1) R. Glen Kiracofe, b. Aug. 20, 1892, m. April 7, 1917, Hazel D. Davidson. Engineer. United Brethren. No issue. Address: 2910 S. Anthony Blvd., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

No. 1922. Fifth Generation. 1920.

2) Valry M. Kiracofe, b. ———, 1894, d. Nov. 12, 1937, m. Doyl Smith. United Brethren. Address: 734 W. 3rd St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

No. 1924. Fifth Generation. 1920.

4) Daisy Pearl Kiracofe, b. ———, m. Todd Morrisson. United Brethren. Address: 1002 Hilbourne Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

No. 1925. Fifth Generation. 1920.

5) Huber R. Kiracofe, b. ———, m. Address: 1124 Sinclair St., Ft. Wayne, Ind. U. B. Church.

No. 1927. Fourth Generation. 40.

8) Newton Irvin Kiracofe, b. May 24, 1867, m. April 26, 1888, Catherine Frysinger, b. Jan. 24, 1866. Farmer. United Brethren. Address: Wren, O. Burial place at Wren, O.

1. John B. Kiracofe, b. Nov. 6, 1889. No. 1928.
2. Anise Maud Kiracofe, b. June 2, 1890. No. 1929.
3. Fannie Kiracofe, b. Aug. 4, 1893. No. 1930.
4. Lloyd L. Kiracofe, b. Feb. 14, 1895. No. 1931.
5. Edna D. Kiracofe, b. Dec. 24, 1903. No. 1931½.

No. 1928. Fifth Generation. 1927.

1) John B. Kiracofe, b. Nov. 6, 1889, m. 1911, to Maude Wood, b. Sept. 12, 1890. Address: Dixon, Mont. Teacher. Methodists.

1. Juanita E. Kiracofe, b. ———, 1912.

No. 1929. Fifth Generation. 1927.

2) Anise Kiracofe, b. June 2, 1891, m. Mar. 22, 1911, M. C. Cully, b. April 9, 1884. Address: Ohio City, O. Farmer. U. B. Church.

1. Mildred Cully, b. Dec. 19, 1911.
2. Robert Cully, b. Dec. 18, 1915.

No. 1930. Fifth Generation. 1927.

3) Fanny Kiracofe, b. Aug. 4, 1892, on Mar. 24, 1915, m. O. C. Fegley, b. Sept. 27, 1891. Address: Wren, O., R. 1. Farmer. U. B. Church.

1. Chester Fegley, b. Feb. 19, 1916.
2. Carl Fegley, b. Sept. 30, 1917.

No. 1931. Fifth Generation. 1927.

4) Lloyd L. Kiracofe, b. Feb. 14, 1895, m. Feb. 27, 1919, Madaline A. Mosier, b. Feb. 25, 1897. Address: Willshire, O., R. 2. Farmer. U. B. Church.

1. Lloyd L. Kiracofe, Jr., b. April 9, 1923.
2. Richard Kiracofe, b. June 27, 1925.
3. Gloria June Kiracofe, b. Jan. 4, 1927.

No. 1931½. Fifth Generation. 1927.

5) Edna D. Kiracofe, b. Dec. 24, 1903, m. Harry Bowen.

1. Charles Bowen, b. ———.
2. Glen Bowen, b. ———.

No. 1933. Fourth Generation. 40.

9) Lockey A. Kiracofe, b. Feb. 22, 1870, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 4, 1909, John W. Strayer, b. Jan. 3, 1861, of Elida, d. Dec. 4, 1922. Weaver of rugs. Methodists. Address: Elida, O., R. 2. Buried in Allentown cemetery.

1. Rolla J. Strayer, b. July 17, 1911. No. 3662.

No. 1934. Fourth Generation. 40.

10) James Stewart Kiracofe, b. Nov. 23, 1873, near Elida, O., m. June 17, 1897, Mary Emma Taylor, b. Jan. 9, 1875. Farmer. United Brethren. Burial at Wren, O. Address: Convoy, O., R. 3.

1. Esta Maude Kiracofe, b. Feb. 15, 1898, single.
2. Albert Clinton Kiracofe, b. Jan. 16, 1900, d. May 17, 1916.
3. Thomas Stewart Kiracofe, b. April 16, 1903. No. 1935.

4. Harlan Howard Kiracofe, b. Feb. 2, 1906. No. 1936.
5. Dellas Marion Kiracofe, b. Jan. 28, 1909. No. 1937.

No. 1935. Fifth Generation. 1934.

- 3) Thomas Stewart Kiracofe, b. April 16, 1903, m. Feb., 1927, Cleo Irene Richard, b. Feb. 5, 1910. Address: Convoy, O., R. 3. Farmer. United Brethren.
 1. Betty Jean Kiracofe, b. July 20, 1929.
 2. Billy Dean Kiracofe, b. Nov. 13, 1930.

No. 1936. Fifth Generation. 1934.

- 4) Harlan Howard Kiracofe, b. Feb. 2, 1906, m. Mar. 16, 1929, Margaret Bolenbaugh, b. Dec. 28, 1910. Address: Willshire, O., R. 2. United Brethren. Laborer.
 1. Margie Joan Kiracofe, b. Mar. 26, 1930.

No. 1937. Fifth Generation. 1934.

- 5) Dellas Marion Kiracofe, b. Jan. 28, 1909, m. Dec. 28, 1929, Edith Florence, b. April 24, 1911. Laborer. United Brethren. Address: Convoy, O., R. 3.
 1. Son Kiracofe, b. _____.

No. 1938. Sixth Generation. 372.

- 1) Annie E. Brunk, b. July 9, 1866, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Joseph H. Brunk, of Linville, Va., July 27, 1913. Mr. Brunk was born Feb. 23, 1851. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Linville Depot, Va.

No. 1939. Sixth Generation. 372.

- 3) John D. Brunk, b. Mar. 13, 1872, in Rockingham Co., Va., was united in marriage Sept. 2, 1897, to Mary Kate Martin, b. May 29, 1875. Mr. Brunk was a prominent teacher of music and writer of hymns and assisted in compiling a number of church hymnals and writing sacred songs. Their years were spent at Goshen College, Goshen, Ind., where he taught music in the school. Mennonites. He died Feb. 6, 1926, and was buried in the Prairie Street cemetery at Elkhart, Ind.
 1. Salome Brunk, b. June 10, 1898, d. same day.
 2. Harry Samuel Brunk, b. Oct. 31, 1899, d. Nov. 18, 1902.
 3. Carreno Brunk, b. Jan. 18, 1901. No. 1940.
 4. Hermione Brunk, b. Mar. 19, 1903. No. 1941.
 5. John Milton Brunk, b. Nov. 14, 1904. No. 1942.
 6. Neiman Artler Brunk, b. Oct. 28, 1906, single.
 7. Fannie Susan Brunk, b. Sept. 24, 1908. No. 1943.
 8. Mary Elizabeth Brunk, b. May 4, 1913, single.

No. 1940. Seventh Generation. 1939.

- 3) Carreno Brunk, b. Jan. 18, 1901, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Dec. 24, 1924, John Howard Brown, b. May 10, 1900. Address: Goshen, Ind. No children.

No. 1941. Seventh Generation. 1939.

- 4) Hermione Brunk, b. Mar. 19, 1903, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. June 16, 1929, Dorsa Yoder, b. Oct. 19, 1896.
 1. John Menly Yoder, b. Oct. 4, 1931.
 2. William Dorsa Yoder, b. Jan. 5, 1935.

No. 1942. Seventh Generation. 1939.

- 5) John Milton Brunk, b. Nov. 14, 1904, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. June 7, 1931, Elsie Yoder, b. Oct. 7, 1905, in Logan Co., O. Address: Goshen, Ind.
 1. Catherine Ann Brunk, b. Nov. 6, 1932.

No. 1943. Seventh Generation. 1939.

7) Fannie Susan Brunk, b. Sept. 24, 1908, m. Nov. 25, 1934, Henry Wismer Leatherman, b. Jan. 12, 1911. Address: ———, Tex.

No. 1944. Sixth Generation. 372.

4) Laura E. Brunk, b. Oct. 10, 1877, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Dr. DeWitt R. Good, Sept. 25, 1900. She died Aug. 8, 1901.

No. 1945. Sixth Generation. 374.

1) Adaline Virginia Brunk, b. Sept. 10, 1872, d. Dec. 11, 1907, and was buried at Hadjin, Turkey, in Asia Minor, where she was a missionary to the natives of Hadjin, Turkey. Never married.

No. 1946. Sixth Generation. 374.

2) Verda Ellen Brunk, b. July 5, 1875, m. Nov. 29, 1899, Thomas Woods, b. ———, d. Sept. 22, 1924.

1. William Woods, b. Nov. 6, 1900.

2. Harry Woods, b. Mar. 19, 1902, disappeared about the year 1920 and probably not living now.

Verda Ellen married (2nd) Mar. 31, 1928, to Daniel S. Weldy. Oil station attendant. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Address: 508 Garfield Ave., Elkhart, Ind.

No. 1947. Sixth Generation. 374.

3) John Kreider Brunk, b. Dec. 26, 1876, m. June 4, 1902, Mae Belle Caiger, b. Mar. 14, 1880. Address: Lawrenceburg, Ky. Jeweler.

1. Ruth Beryl Brunk, b. May 13, 1910. No. 1948.

No. 1948. Seventh Generation. 1947.

1) Ruth Beryl Brunk, b. May 13, 1910, m. Melbourne Hawkins, July 19, 1929. Address: Lawrenceburg, Ky.

1. Betty Beryl Hawkins, b. July 12, 1930.

2. John Melbourne Hawkins, b. Sept. 4, 1933.

3. Joe Kelly Hawkins, b. Mar. 18, 1935.

No. 1949. Sixth Generation. 374.

4) Anna Barbara Brunk, b. Dec. 11, 1878, m. May 5, 1900, Edgar E. Brode. Draftsman.

1. Geraldine Beatrice Brode, b. ———. No. 1950.

No. 1950. Seventh Generation. 1949.

1) Geraldine Beatrice Brode, b. ———, m. Dr. Leland Stanford Evans. Address: Detroit, Mich.

1. Leland Stanford Evans, Jr., b. May 27, 1932.

No. 1951. Sixth Generation. 375.

2) Ida C. Brunk, b. Aug. 28, 1877, m. Dec. 20, 1900, Walter C. Roudabush, b. June 12, 1878. Address: 230 N. Lewis, Staunton, Va. Housekeeper. Mennonite.

1. Laura C. Roudabush, b. Nov. 23, 1901. No. 2058.

2. Louise C. Roudabush, b. Nov. 2, 1903. No. 2059.

No. 1952. Sixth Generation. 375.

3) Charles Clifford Brunk, b. Jan. 14, 1879, m. May 13, 1903, Anna Jane Swink, b. Nov. 27, 1881. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Rural mail carrier. Presbyterians. Burial ground in River View cemetery, Waynesboro, Va.

1. Mary Moore Brunk, b. Mar. 31, 1904. No. 2060.

No. 1953. Sixth Generation. 375.

4) Hershey Waldo Brunk, b. Jan. 30, 1881, m. Nov., 1914, Addie V. Shifflett, b. June 7, 1889. Government worker. Church of God, River View cemetery, Waynesboro, Va. Address: Fairfax, Va.

1. Earle Douglas Brunk, b. Oct. 21, 1915.
2. Owen Kendal Brunk, b. Feb. 3, 1917.
3. Sylvia Frances Brunk, b. Mar. 17, 1918.
4. Ruth Lillian Brunk, b. June 13, 1925.

No. 1954. Sixth Generation. 375.

5) William M. Brunk, b. Feb. 1, 1888, m. Dec. 24, 1908, Orpha Metzler, b. Nov. 29, 1889, d. April 13, 1933. Address: Columbiana, O., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites. Burial in Midway Mennonite cemetery.

1. Letha Marie Brunk, b. Dec. 7, 1909. No. 1954½.

No. 1954½. Seventh Generation. 1954.

1) Letha Marie Brunk, b. Dec. 7, 1909, m. June 23, 1935, David A. Wenger, b. July 8, 1911. Address: Columbiana, O. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Jean Wenger, b. —————.

No. 1955. Sixth Generation. 376.

1) Rawley C. Rhodes, b. Mar. 28, 1880, m. Sept. 29, 1901, Rhoda E. Wenger, b. Dec. 15, 1876. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Dayton, Va. Burial at Weavers Church.

1. Mary V. Rhodes, b. Jan. 13, 1903. No. 2061.
2. Dee I. Rhodes, b. Oct. 17, 1904. No. 2062.
3. William L. Rhodes, b. Aug. 24, 1907. No. 2063.
4. Mabel V. Rhodes, b. Sept. 28, 1912. No. 2064.

No. 1956. Sixth Generation. 376.

2) Ina Susan Rhodes, b. Nov. 15, 1885, m. Jacob Hurst, b. —————. Address: East Earl, Pa.

No. 1957. Sixth Generation. 376.

3) Verna V. Rhodes, b. Jan. 25, 1891, m. May 30, 1912, George William Wenger, b. Oct. 16, 1886. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Bible student.

1. Edith E. Wenger, b. Aug. 10, 1913.
2. Naomi E. Wenger, b. April 6, 1916.
3. Martin L. Wenger, b. Dec. 15, 1922.

No. 1953. Sixth Generation. 376.

4) Samuel L. Rhodes, b. Jan. 27, 1896, m. Oct. 16, 1919, Ella Amelia Rohrer, b. Mar. 14, 1898. Address: Dayton, Va. Related, for family see mother's line, No. 621.

No. 1959. Sixth Generation. 378.

1) Minnie F. Brunk, b. Sept. 24, 1885, m. Sept. 12, 1915, Jesse H. Heishman, b. Dec. 26, 1885. Mennonites. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 1. Truck driver.

1. Nancy K. Heishman, b. June 23, 1916.
2. Jessie May Heishman, b. April 3, 1920.

A foster son taken Mar. 26, 1930, name Melvin C. Day Heishman, b. Mar. 5, 1929.

No. 1960. Sixth Generation. 378.

2) Annie Josie Brunk, b. Aug. 20, 1887, m. May 8, 1912, Charles C. Branner, b. May 11, 1886. Railroad work. Mennonites. Burial in Lindale cemetery. Address: Broadway, Va.

1. Ollie Frances Branner, b. Aug. 20, 1913. No. 2065.

2. John Robert Branner, b. Jan. 17, 1917.
3. Phoebe Charlene Branner, b. Dec. 3, 1925.

No. 1961. Sixth Generation. 1092.

1) Frank G. Krohn, b. Mar. 17, 1900, m. Lillian Hilty, b. ————. Mr. Krohn belongs to the Missionary Church and Mrs. Krohn is a Mennonite. Address: Pandora, O. Farmer.

1. Caroline Keith Krohn b. ————.
2. Charles Krohn, b. ————.

No. 1962. Fifth Generation. 1090.

4) Benjamin F. Frank, b. Mar. 23, 1874, m. Nov. 16, 1916, Ivie Andes, b. Oct. 31, 1882. Mr. Frank is a Presbyterian and Mrs. Frank is a member of the Christian Church.

1. Lester Benjamin Frank, b. July 15, 1917.
2. Alfred Levi Frank, b. Mar. 28, 1921.

No. 1963. Fifth Generation. 1090.

5) Edward B. Frank, b. Mar. 7, 1876, m. Edna Staly, b. ————. Baptists.

1. Emma Frank, b. July —, 1905. No. 1964.
2. Bessie Frank, b. Oct. 5, 1909. No. 1965.

No. 1964. Sixth Generation. 1963.

1) Emma Frank, b. July —, 1905, m. June 10, 1929, R. Gordon Sharp. They live at St. Joseph, Mo. Baptists.

1. William Sharp, b. Oct. 1, 1930.

No. 1965. Sixth Generation. 1963.

2) Bessie Frank, b. Oct. 5, 1909, m. Nov. 28, 1928, Claude Kennerly. They reside at Wichita, Kans.

1. Bettie LaVon Kennerly, b. ————, 1930.

No. 1966. Sixth Generation. 1093.

1) Clarence Baldwin Frank, b. Nov. 4, 1902, m. Edna Brown. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. United Brethren.

No. 1967. Sixth Generation. 1093.

2) Carl Frank, b. April 28, 1905, m. June 10, 1930, Laura Brown. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. United Brethren.

No. 1968. Fifth Generation. 1090.

7) Addie P. Frank, b. July 11, 1881, m. Roscoe C. Welsh, Oct. 25, 1913. He died Mar. 5, 1923. She resides at Bellevue, Ky. Presbyterian. No children.

No. 1969. Fifth Generation. 1090.

9) John S. Frank, b. Jan. 30, 1887, m. Nov. 5, 1914, Grace Waite. Address: Oklahoma City, Okla. Presbyterians.

1. Richard Frank, b. Aug. 20, 1915.
2. Harold Frank, b. April 26, 1917.
3. Charles Frank, b. Nov. 7, 1929.

No. 1970. Fifth Generation. 1090.

10) Joseph C. Frank, b. Feb. 10, 1890, m. Cassaranda Blardel, Dec. 25, 1920. Address: Oklahoma City, Okla.

1. Mary Evelyn Frank, b. Mar. 10, 1923.

No. 1971. Sixth Generation. 1078.

2) Miriam Beery, b. Feb. 8, 1903, at Lancaster, O., m. Nov. 16, 1926, to John Frederick Farnas. Insurance broker at Lancaster, O.

1. John Frederick Farnas, Jr., b. Mar. 25, 1928.

No. 1972. Fifth Generation. 1812.

2) Sarah Ellen Kirkhof, b. Feb. 15, 1880, m. Arthur G. Houck. Address: Grants Pass, Oreg.

1. Henry Calvin Houck, b. Mar. 23, 1902. No. 3638.

2. Eugene Levi Houck, b. Feb. 2, 1904, d. May 5, 1925.

3. Arthur Everett Houck, b. July 30, 1908.

4. Lowell Edwin Houck, b. July 4, 1911, d. Aug. 21, 1931.

No. 1973. Fifth Generation. 1812.

3) Julia Etta Kirkhof, b. Feb. 15, 1880, twin, m. Miles McIntyre. Address: 410 Sherman St., Healdsburg, Calif.

1. Miles August McIntyre, b. Aug. 24, 1915, d. Sept. 6, 1915.

No. 1974. Fifth Generation. 1812.

4) John Edwin Kirkhof, b. May 15, 1885, d. Aug. 22, 1924, m. Hazel Andrews. At present she is Mrs. Bob Knight, Portola, Calif.

1. Edna Pearl Kirkhof, b. Oct. 21, 1917.

No. 1975. Fourth Generation. 1173.

1) Frances Landes, b. April 24, 1826, in Augusta Co., Va., d. May 13, 1871, m. Samuel Craun, b. Mar. 15, 1821. He died June 5, 1864. Buried in the Salem Lutheran cemetery in Va. Address: Centerville, Va. Farmer. Lutherans.

1. John W. Craun, b. Oct. 27, 1848. No. 1976.

2. Ellen Craun, b. ———, 1852. No. 1981.

3. George Craun, b. Aug. 3, 1851. No. 1982.

4. Alice Craun, b. Dec. 14, 1856. No. 1983.

5. Granville Craun, b. Dec. 22, 1852. No. 1984.

6. Julia Craun, b. ———. No. 1985.

7. Eddie Craun, b. Mar. 23, 1860. No. 1986.

8. Emma Craun, b. Dec. 15, 1863. No. 1987.

9. Sarah Craun, b. Dec. 10, 1855, d. April 19, 1857.

10. Joseph Craun, b. Jan. 6, 1858, d. Aug. 6, 1860.

No. 1976. Fifth Generation. 1975.

1) John W. Craun, b. Oct. 27, 1848, d. May 22, 1908, m. Dec. 24, 1873, Barbara Landes, b. Oct. 14, 1854, d. Dec. 6, 1895. Buried in the Salem Lutheran cemetery. Address: Mt. Sidney, Va. Machinist. Lutheran.

1. Fannie Craun, b. Oct. 25, 1874. No. 1977.

2. Walter Craun, b. July 28, 1879, d. April 6, 1915.

No. 1977. Sixth Generation. 1976.

1) Fannie Craun, b. Oct. 25, 1874, m. Sept. 11, 1895, Henry C. Coffman, b. June 30, 1869. Address: Mt. Sidney, Va.

1. Edith Coffman, b. ———. No. 1978.

2. Helen Coffman, b. April 29, 1903, d. Sept. 8, 1929.

3. John Coffman, b. July 18, 1904. No. 1979.

4. Rachel Coffman, b. Jan. 4, 1909. No. 1980.

5. Barbara Coffman, b. Nov. 27, 1911.

6. Henry Clay Coffman, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1914.

7. Ralph Coffman, b. May 12, 1916.

No. 1978. Seventh Generation. 1977.

- 1) Edith Coffman, b. _____, m. Lee C. Pence, Nov. 11, 1919.
1. Frances Pence, b. Dec. 7, 1920.

No. 1979. Seventh Generation. 1977.

- 3) John Coffman, b. July 18, 1904, m. Lottie Early Shaver, June 25, 1928.

No. 1980. Seventh Generation. 1977.

- 4) Rachel Coffman, b. Jan. 4, 1909, m. Harold S. Adams, Sept. 19, 1931.
1. Mary Helen Adams, b. Nov. 23, 1932.

No. 1981. Fifth Generation. 1975.

2) Nancy Ellen Craun, b. _____, 1852, d. April 18, 1919, m. in 1867 Joseph M. Jordon, b. May 25, 1842, d. July 12, 1929. Farmer. Lutherans. Burial at Salem Church in Augusta Co., Va. Address: Staunton, Va.

1. James S. Jordon, b. Feb. 1, 1869. No. 2056.
2. Wm. C. Jordon, b. Aug. —, 1871, d. Aug. —, 1924, Tahona, Okla.
3. Joseph B. Jordon, b. Mar. —, 1873, d. Oct. —, 1878.
4. Jacob M. Jordon, b. May —, 1875, Peak, Kans.
5. Frances M. Jordon, b. Aug. —, 1877, Dodge City, Kans.
6. Lewis G. Jordon, b. May —, 1879, Hutchinson, Kans.
7. Luella M. Jordon, b. Oct. —, 1883, Bloom, Kans.
8. Zade C. Jordon, b. June —, 1892, Mt. Hope, Kans.
9. Zeke L. Jordon, b. Sept. —, 1895, Hutchinson, Kans.
10. Elsie Jordon, b. _____, Rock, Kans.
11. Alma E. Jordon, b. _____, Cincinnati, O.
12. Lavina B. Jordon, b. _____, Augusta, Kans.
13. Johnnie Jordon, b. _____, d. young.
14. Everett Jordon, b. _____, d. young.

No. 1982. Fifth Generation. 1975.

- 3) George Craun, b. Aug. 3, 1851, d. May 22, 1908, m. Martha Simmons.

1. _____ Craun, b. _____.
2. _____ Craun, b. _____.
3. _____ Craun, b. _____.
4. _____ Craun, b. _____.
5. _____ Craun, b. _____.

No. 1983. Fifth Generation. 1975.

4) Alice Craun, b. Dec. 14, 1856, d. _____, 1926, m. Feb., 1881, Link Houff, b. Dec. 2, 1857, d. 1916. Farmer. Lutheran. Burial in Pleasant Valley Lutheran cemetery. Address: Staunton, Va., R. 4.

1. Eddie Bell Houff, b. _____, 1882, d. _____, 1885.
2. Anne Houff, b. _____, 1884. No. 2036.
3. Elsie Houff, b. _____, 1886. No. 2038.
4. Emmett Houff, b. _____, 1887. No. 2039.
5. Elmer Houff, b. _____, 1888. No. 2040.
6. Myrtle Houff, b. _____, 1895. No. 2041.
7. James Houff, b. _____, 1897. No. 2042.
8. Loey Houff, b. _____, 1901. No. 2043.

No. 1984. Fifth Generation. 1975.

- 5) Granville Craun, b. Dec. 22, 1852, d. April 2, 1913, m. Etta Early, b. _____.

1. _____ Craun, b. _____.

2. _____ Craun, b. _____.
3. _____ Craun, b. _____.
4. _____ Craun, b. _____.
5. _____ Craun, b. _____.
6. _____ Craun, b. _____.

No. 1935. Fifth Generation. 1975.

- 6) Julia Craun, b. _____, m. _____ Cauady.
1. Evelyn Lena Cauady, b. _____; married a Mr. Whitehead.
2. Evert Cauady, b. _____.

No. 1986. Fifth Generation. 1975.

7) Eddie M. Craun, b. Mar. 23, 1860, d. Oct. 18, 1935, m. Jan. 28, 1886, J. Clark Ruff, b. Oct. 4, 1858, d. June 22, 1909. Farmer. Lutheran and Mennonite. Burial in Salem Lutheran cemetery, Mt. Sidney, Va., which was their address also.

1. Wilmer C. Ruff, b. Oct. 26, 1886. No. 2045.
2. John Miner Ruff, b. Dec. 26, 1887. No. 2046.
3. Edgar Paul Ruff, b. Jan. 10, 1890, d. Sept. 1, 1933.
4. Evalena Ruff, b. Mar. 29, 1892. No. 2047.
5. Samuel K. Ruff, b. May 14, 1894, d. Sept. 26, 1931.
6. Margaret Ruff, b. Nov. 16, 1898. No. 2048.
7. Daniel H. Ruff, b. June 20, 1902. No. 2049.
8. Owen F. Ruff, b. Aug. 15, 1908, d. Aug. 20, 1927.

No. 1937. Fifth Generation. 1975.

8) Emma Craun, b. Dec. 15, 1863, d. June 4, 1932, m. in 1883 Charles Houff, b. May 20, 1863. He died July 20, 1903. Merchant. Presbyterians. Burial in Mt. Carmel cemetery. Address: Raphine, Va.

1. Edna Pearl Houff, b. Jan. 21, 1887. No. 2050.
2. Charles Clarence Houff, b. Aug. 12, 1889. No. 2051.
3. Mary Alma Houff, b. July 25, 1892. No. 2052.

No. 1938. Fourth Generation. 1173.

4) Erastus Landes, b. Jan. 6, 1831, in Augusta Co., Va., d. Jan. 20, 1904, was married Oct. 20, 1854, by Rev. Daniel Brower, to Lydia M. Landes, b. April 5, 1834, d. Oct. 18, 1903. Burial in the Salem cemetery, Augusta Co., Va. Farmer. Lutheran. Address: Stonewall, Augusta Co., Va.

1. John Samuel Landes, b. Jan. 13, 1856. No. 1989.
2. William Newton Landes, b. Dec. 2, 1857. No. 1990.
3. George Washington Landes, b. Dec. 14, 1859. No. 1992.
4. Nancy Elizabeth Landes, b. Mar. 11, 1862. No. 1998.
5. David Hamilton Landes, b. Aug. 6, 1864. No. 1999.
6. Henry Lee Landes, b. Jan. 6, 1867. No. 2012.
7. Emma Jane Landes, b. July 6, 1869. No. 2015.
8. Nettie Florence Landes, b. May 29, 1873, d. June 29, 1876.
9. Ida Margaret Landes, b. Aug. 3, 1875. No. 2019.

No. 1989. Fifth Generation. 1938.

1) John Samuel Landes, b. Jan. 13, 1856, d. Jan. 6, 1933, m. Jan. 13, 1878, Ida C. Craun, b. Oct. 8, 1860. Farmer. Lutherans. Burial in Salem cemetery, Va. Address: Weyers Cave, Va.

1. Mary Margaret Landes, b. June 1, 1879, d. Nov. 30, 1914.
2. Nettie A. Landes, b. Mar. 5, 1882, d. Jan. 10, 1892.
3. Turner Ashby Landes, b. May 20, 1885.

No. 1990. Fifth Generation. 1988.

2) William Newton Landes, b. Dec. 2, 1857, d. Jan. 23, 1883, m. Jan. 25, 1880, Elizabeth D. Cook, b. Mar. 30, 1859, d. Jan. 23, 1883. Farmer. Burial in Salem cemetery. Address: Stonewall, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Florence C. Landes, b. Oct. 16, 1880, d. Dec. 28, 1902.
2. Willie Kate Landes, b. Oct. 10, 1882. No. 1991.

No. 1991. Sixth Generation. 1990.

2) Willie Kate Landes, b. Oct. 10, 1882, d. Nov. 10, 1934, m. Walter Parrish. They lived at Mt. Sidney, Va. Both are dead, burial in the Salem cemetery. No living issue.

No. 1992. Fifth Generation. 1938.

3) George Washington Landes, b. Dec. 14, 1859, d. Dec. 9, 1920, m. Jan. 22, 1885, Fannie Craun, b. ———, 1863. Farmer. Lutherans. Burial in Salem cemetery, Mt. Sidney, Va. Address: Weyers Cave, Va.

1. Eugene C. Landes, b. Dec. 25, 1885. No. 1993.
2. Teretha F. Landes, b. Dec. 11, 1887, d. June 8, 1894.
3. Zula M. Landes, b. Dec. 19, 1890. No. 1994.
4. Frank E. Landes, b. Nov. 9, 1893. No. 1995.
5. Cleta M. Landes, b. Oct. 30, 1895. No. 1996.
6. Clifton D. Landes, b. Oct. 2, 1898. No. 1997.

No. 1993. Sixth Generation. 1992.

1) Eugene C. Landes, b. Dec. 25, 1885, m. Oct. 20, 1910, Pearl Wilberger. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. No children.

No. 1994. Sixth Generation. 1992.

3) Zula M. Landes, b. Dec. 19, 1890, m. M. B. Wilberger, Jan. 3, 1909. Address: Weyers Cave, Va.

1. ——— Wilberger, b. ———.
2. ——— Wilberger, b. ———.
3. ——— Wilberger, b. ———.
4. ——— Wilberger, b. ———.
5. ——— Wilberger, b. ———.
6. ——— Wilberger, b. ———.
7. ——— Wilberger, b. ———.

No. 1995. Sixth Generation. 1992.

4) Frank E. Landes, b. Nov. 9, 1893, m. Jan. 24, 1915, Amiga L. Lin, b. ———. Address: Harrisburg, Pa.

1. ——— Landes, b. ———.
2. ——— Landes, b. ———.
3. ——— Landes, b. ———.
4. ——— Landes, b. ———.

No. 1996. Sixth Generation. 1992.

5) Cleta M. Landes, b. Oct. 30, 1895, m. Jan. 13, 1918, J. C. Eddins. Address: Weyers Cave, Va.

1. ——— Eddins, b. ———.

No. 1997. Sixth Generation. 1992.

6) Clifton D. Landes, b. Oct. 2, 1898, m. Aug. 31, 1931, Virginia Early. Address: 18 High St., Staunton, Va.

1. ——— Landes, b. ———.

No. 1998. Fifth Generation. 1988.

4) Nancy Elizabeth Landes, b. Mar. 11, 1862, d. Mar. 1, 1897, m. William Franklin Fry, b. ———, d. Sept. 9, 1917.

1. Walter Emmette Fry, b. ———. No. 2006.
2. Archie Lee Fry, b. Jan. 6, 1884. No. 2007.
3. Stuart William Fry, b. Oct. 30, 1886. No. 2008.
4. Marion Marvin Fry, b. Mar. 18, 1888. No. 2009.
5. Charles Wilson Fry, b. Feb. 2, 1890. No. 2010.
6. Carletta Pearl Fry, b. Aug. 30, 1893. No. 2011.

No. 1999. Fifth Generation. 1988.

5) David Hamilton Landes, b. Aug. 6, 1864, d. Sept. 6, 1912. On Dec. 19, 1886, he married Margaret M. Fifer, b. Feb. 23, 1804; she died Jan. 31, 1918. Lutherans. Burial in Salem cemetery. Address: Mt. Sidney, Va.

1. Melvin E. Landes, b. Oct. 8, 1887, d. 1891.
2. Lillie M. Landes, b. June 2, 1889. No. 2000.
3. William H. Landes, b. Sept. 17, 1891. No. 2001.
4. Carletta B. Landes, b. April 1, 1894. No. 2002.
5. Bertha L. Landes, b. Oct. 28, 1896. No. 2003.
6. Mary L. Landes, b. April 13, 1901. No. 2004.
7. Charles W. Landes, b. Sept. 18, 1903. No. 2005.

No. 2000. Sixth Generation. 1999.

2) Lillie M. Landes, b. June 2, 1889, m. Feb. 21, 1908, Charles S. Cook, b. Nov. 25, 1885, d. Dec. 12, 1921. Seamstress. St. James Lutheran Church. Burial in Salem cemetery. Address: Mt. Sidney, Va.

1. Helen M. Cook, b. Nov. 9, 1911.

No. 2001. Sixth Generation. 1999.

3) William H. Landes, b. Sept. 17, 1891, d. ———, 1930, m. Georgia L. Shifflett. Address: Dayton, Va.

No. 2002. Sixth Generation. 1999.

4) Charletta B. Landes, b. April 1, 1894, m. May 4, 1913, Harry E. Byers, b. Aug. 9, 1893. Lutherans. Mt. Sidney, Va. Burial in Salem cemetery, Augusta Co., Va.

1. David W. Byers, b. Sept. 23, 1914.
2. Samuel F. Byers, b. April 17, 1918.
3. Edith M. Byers, b. Sept. 28, 1920, d. Nov. 5, 1920.
4. Harry Lee Byers, b. Oct. 2, 1922.

No. 2003. Sixth Generation. 1999.

5) Bertha L. Landes, b. Oct. 28, 1896, m. Karl H. Eddins. Address: 213 Delaware Ave., Brunswick, Md.

No. 2004. Sixth Generation. 1999.

6) Mary L. Landes, b. April 13, 1901, m. April 5, 1933, Frederick C. Lickliter, b. Aug. 3, 1897. Lutherans. Address: Churchville, Va. Housekeeper.

1. Howard Craig Lickliter, b. Jan. 27, 1934.

No. 2005. Sixth Generation. 1999.

7) Charles W. Landes, b. Sept. 18, 1903, m. Catherine Odin. Address: 29 East D. St., Brunswick, Md.

No. 2006. Sixth Generation. 1998.

1) Walter Emmette Fry, b. ———, 1882, m. Clara Belle Brown. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 5.

No. 2007. Sixth Generation. 1998.

2) Archie Lee Fry, b. Jan. 6, 1884, d. instantly May 11, 1933, from falling off a roof. He married Nov. 1, 1911, Myrtle V. Baylor, b. June 30, 1887. Contractor. United Brethren. Burial at Jerusalem Chapel near Churchville, Va. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Edith Niring Fry, b. June 6, 1914.
2. Anna Lee Fry, b. Dec. 24, 1918.
3. Robert Sylvester Fry, b. Aug. 22, 1920, d. Dec. 12, 1924.

No. 2008. Sixth Generation. 1993.

3) Stuart William Fry, b. Oct. 30, 1886, m. April 10, 1910, Lottie Lee Lambert, b. Aug. 14, 1886. Central Methodists. Carpenter and farmer. Burial in Salem cemetery, Mt. Sidney, Va. Address: Churchville, Va.

1. Clara Pauline Fry, b. June 21, 1912. No. 2025.
2. Marie Louise Fry, b. May 27, 1913. No. 2026.

No. 2009. Sixth Generation. 1998.

4) Marion Marvin Fry, b. Mar. 18, 1888, m. Sept. 24, 1914, Nora Baylor, b. May 25, 1893. United Brethren. Carpenter. Address: Churchville, Va. Burial at Jerusalem Chapel.

1. James Eugene Fry, b. April 7, 1920.
2. Walter Aldeen Fry, b. Oct. 3, 1922.
3. Russell Lee Fry, b. Dec. 24, 1925.
4. Harold Baylor Fry, b. Sept. 22, 1931.

No. 2010. Sixth Generation. 1993.

5) Charles Wilson Fry, b. Feb. 2, 1890, m. April 15, 1915, Bertha Bolik, b. Dec. 16, 1894. Reformed Church. Brick mason. Address: Mt. Crawford, Va. Burial in Salem cemetery, Augusta Co.

1. Raymond Franklin Fry, b. Jan. 13, 1916.
2. Gladys Virginia Fry, b. Sept. 23, 1917, d. Feb. 13, 1920.
3. George Henry Fry, b. Mar. 16, 1919, d. Feb. 10, 1920.
4. Irene Elaine Fry, b. Sept. 15, 1928.

No. 2011. Sixth Generation. 1998.

6) Carletta Pearl Fry, b. Aug. 30, 1893, m. Feb. 25, 1913, Stuart Roudabush, b. Feb. 15, 1891. Farmer. Presbyterians. Address: King Ferry, N. Y. Burial in Salem cemetery, Va.

1. Marion W. Roudabush, b. Sept. 9, 1914.
2. Margaret Virginia Roudabush, b. June 22, 1916.
3. Mary Elizabeth Roudabush, b. Mar. 8, 1919.
4. Whanetia W. Roudabush, b. Dec. 5, 1920.
5. Edith Marie Roudabush, b. May 5, 1924.
6. Helen Pauline Roudabush, b. Dec. 12, 1926.
7. Anna Belle Roudabush, b. Aug. 12, 1928.
8. Marcia Elaine Roudabush, b. Aug. 24, 1932.

No. 2012. Fifth Generation. 1988.

6) Henry Lee Landes, b. Jan. 6, 1867, m. Oct. 1, 1891, Sallie M. Lutwiler, b. July 11, 1869, d. June 7, 1923. Burial place in Salem Church cemetery, Augusta Co., Va. Address: Mt. Sidney, Va. Carpenter. Lutherans.

1. Junie L. Landes, b. June 3, 1892. No. 2013.
2. Stella L. Landes, b. Nov. 7, 1894. No. 2014.

No. 2013. Sixth Generation. 2012.

- 1) Junie L. Landes, b. June 3, 1892, m. Oct. 14, 1914, Earl Carver, b. Aug. 13, 1890.
1. Nelson E. Carver, b. Feb. 5, 1916.
 2. Fillmore L. Carver, b. July 16, 1917.
 3. Elvin L. Carver, b. Jan. 2, 1919.

No. 2014. Sixth Generation. 2012.

- 2) Stella L. Landes, b. Nov. 7, 1894, m. Oct. 27, 1915, Jessie Barth Wine, b. Dec. 8, 1893.
1. Winston B. Wine, b. Sept. 21, 1916.
 2. Charlotte F. Wine, b. May 28, 1918.
 3. Maxine Harding Wine, b. Nov. 2, 1920.
 4. Margaret Bernice Wine, b. April 17, 1923.
 5. Ellen Landes Wine, b. Aug. 2, 1928.

No. 2015. Fifth Generation. 1938.

- 7) Emma Jane Landes, b. July 6, 1869, m. Sept. 15, 1896, by Rev. D. P. T. Crickeberger, to J. Samuel Huffman, b. April 18, 1869. Address: Mt. Sidney, Va. Teacher and farmer. Lutherans. Burial ground in Salem cemetery, Augusta Co., Va.
1. Bertha Agnes Huffman, b. Oct. 3, 1897. No. 2016.
 2. Ethel Pauline Huffman, b. Feb. 25, 1902. No. 2017.
 3. Leslie Sylvester Huffman, b. Sept. 9, 1904. No. 2018.

No. 2016. Sixth Generation. 2015.

- 1) Bertha Agnes Huffman, b. Oct. 3, 1897, d. Aug. 18, 1929, m. July 30, 1927, C. Leslie Cudney. Clerk. Methodist. Burial, Middletown, N. Y. No issue.

No. 2017. Sixth Generation. 2015.

- 2) Ethel Pauline Huffman, b. Feb. 25, 1902, d. April 13, 1931, m. Feb. 26, 1923, Virgil P. Gwin. Burial in Salem cemetery, Augusta Co., Va. Address: Massanutten Academy, Woodstock, Va.
1. Norma Jane Gwin, b. Nov. 15, 1927. Norma lives with her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. I. Samuel Huffman.

No. 2018. Sixth Generation. 2015.

- 3) Leslie Sylvester Huffman, b. Sept. 9, 1904, m. May 8, 1930, G. Kathleen Anderson, b. Mar. 14, 1907. Chauffeur. Presbyterians. No children. Address: 15 Dolson Ave., Middletown, N. Y.

No. 2019. Fifth Generation. 1988.

- 9) Ida Margaret Landes, b. Aug. 3, 1875, m. George C. Fifer. Address: Weyers Cave, Va.
1. Usher Lee Fifer, b. _____. No. 2020.
 2. Dorothy Fifer, b. _____. No. 2021.
 3. Leslie P. Fifer, b. _____. No. 2022.
 4. Virginia Fifer, b. _____. No. 2023.
 5. Mabel Fifer, b. _____. No. 2024.
 6. Ward H. Fifer, b. _____.

No. 2020. Sixth Generation. 2019.

- 1) Usher Lee Fifer, b. _____, m. Mary Shumate, b. _____. Address: 555 N. Main St., Harrisonburg, Va.
1. _____ Fifer, b. _____.

2. ——— Fifer, b. ———.
3. ——— Fifer, b. ———.

No. 2021. Sixth Generation. 2019.

- 2) Dorothy Fifer, b. ———, m. Lee A. Landes, b. ———. Address: Fort Defiance, Va.
1. ——— Landes, b. ———.

No. 2022. Sixth Generation. 2019.

- 3) Leslie P. Fifer, b. ———, m. Gurney Boyers, b. ———. Address: Fort Defiance, Va.
1. ——— Fifer, b. ———.
2. ——— Fifer, b. ———.
3. ——— Fifer, b. ———.

No. 2023. Sixth Generation. 2019.

- 4) Virginia Fifer, b. ———, m. Emery Craun, b. ———. Address: Mt. Crawford, Va.
1. ——— Craun, b. ———.

No. 2024. Sixth Generation. 2019.

- 5) Mabel Fifer, b. Aug. 8, 1907, m. Dec. 29, 1928, Otis Baker, b. Oct. 7, 1909. Burial ground at Dayton, Va. Address: Dayton, Va. Laborer. Methodists.
1. Sheldon Baker, b. Dec. 15, 1929.
2. Ivan Baker, b. July 31, 1931.

No. 2025. Seventh Generation. 2008.

- 1) Clara Pauline Fry, b. June 21, 1912, m. Franklin Faught. Address: Churchville, Va.

No. 2026. Seventh Generation. 2008.

- 2) Marie Louise Fry, b. May 27, 1913, m. Tony B. Lamb. Address: Churchville, Va., R. 1.
1. Lorine Elizabeth Lamb, b. ———.

No. 2027. Fourth Generation. 1173.

- 5) William Landes, b. Dec. 20, 1833, d. Oct. 27, 1907, m. in 1860, Delilah Ellen Alexander, b. Mar. 26, 1844, d. Oct. 28, 1912. Farmer. Mennonite and Lutheran. Address: Mt. Sidney, Va. Burial in Salem cemetery.
1. Laura Frances Landes, b. June —, 1861. No. 2028.
2. Nancy Margaret Landes, b. Feb. 14, 1864. No. 2029.
3. Sarah Jane Landes, b. Aug. 27, 1866. No. 2030.
4. John Alexander Landes, b. Nov. 27, 1868. No. 2031.
5. Martha Florence Landes, b. July 30, 1872. No. 2032.
6. Rebecca Ellen Landes, b. Feb. 28, 1875. No. 2035.
7. William Kenny Landes, b. Oct. 19, 1878, died an infant.
8. Charles Stewart Landes, b. Jan. 10, 1881. No. 2033.
9. Wallace Payton Landes, b. Dec. 3, 1884. No. 2034.

No. 2028. Fifth Generation. 2027.

- 1) Laura Frances Landes, b. June —, 1861, m. Dec. 22, 1880, M. Luther Link, b. Mar. 17, 1857. Farmer. Lutherans. Burial place in Salem Lutheran cemetery. Address: Mt. Sidney, Va.
1. Daniel William Link, b. Sept. 23, 1881. No. 3427.
2. Elizabeth Catherine Link, b. Feb. 15, 1884. No. 3430.
3. Clara Ellen Link, b. July 10, 1888. No. 3435.
4. Mary Martin Link, b. May 17, 1893. No. 3437.

No. 2029. Fifth Generation. 2027.

2) Nancy Margaret Landes, b. Feb. 14, 1864, d. 1930, m. in 1894 John P. Simmons. Christian Church. Address: Mason City, Ia. Burial at same place.

1. Ruth Simmons, b. _____.
2. Carl Simmons, b. _____.

No. 2030. Fifth Generation. 2027.

3) Sarah Jane Landes, b. Aug. 27, 1866, m. William Simmons.

1. _____ Simmons, b. _____.
2. _____ Simmons, b. _____.

No. 2031. Fifth Generation. 2027.

4) John Alexander Landes, b. Nov. 27, 1868, m. Lula M. Moore, b. _____.

1. _____ Landes, b. _____.
2. _____ Landes, b. _____.
3. _____ Landes, b. _____.
4. _____ Landes, b. _____.
5. _____ Landes, b. _____.
6. _____ Landes, b. _____.
7. _____ Landes, b. _____.
8. _____ Landes, b. _____.
9. _____ Landes, b. _____.

No. 2032. Fifth Generation. 2027.

5) Martha Florence Landes, b. July 30, 1872, m. in 1889 L. H. Reed. Farmer. Lutherans. Burial in Salem cemetery near Mt. Sidney, Va. Address: Churchville, Va.

1. Mamie A. Reed, b. July 1, 1890.
2. William C. Reed, b. Dec. 18, 1892.
3. Hallah F. Reed, b. Oct. 28, 1894.
4. Santa P. Reed, b. Oct. 8, 1896.
5. Earnest G. Reed, b. Nov. 28, 1898.
6. Wallace B. Reed, b. April 4, 1900.
7. Sheton L. Reed, b. July 17, 1902.
8. Alma S. Reed, b. July 12, 1904.
9. Syrena C. Reed, b. Sept. 20, 1906.
10. Blair H. Reed, b. Jan. 10, 1909.
11. Frances E. Reed, b. Dec. 25, 1911.
12. Evelyn S. Reed, b. Jan. 12, 1913.

No. 2033. Fifth Generation. 2027.

7) Charles Steward Landes, b. Jan. 10, 1881, m. April 17, 1929, Norma L. Rimel, b. July 14, 1900. Address: Weyers Cave, Va. Farmer. Lutheran. Burial in Salem cemetery.

1. Janet Page Landes, b. April 4, 1930.
2. Lesley Ross Landes, b. Sept. 11, 1932.
3. Sarah Ellen Landes, b. June 20, 1935.

No. 2034. Fifth Generation. 2027.

8) Wallace Peyton Landes, b. Dec. 3, 1884, m. Sadie F. Byers.

1. _____ Landes, b. _____.
2. _____ Landes, b. _____.
3. _____ Landes, b. _____.
4. _____ Landes, b. _____.
5. _____ Landes, b. _____.

No. 2035. Fifth Generation. 2027.

6) Rebecca Ellen Landes, b. Feb. 28, 1875, m. Sept. 18, 1901, D. G. Baylor, b. April 12, 1873. Address: 315 Sherwood Ave., Staunton, Va. Cabinetmaker. Presbyterians.

1. Helen Baylor, b. Aug. 12, 1902. No. 2053.
2. Margaret Page Baylor, b. April 6, 1905.
3. William Marshal Baylor, b. April 2, 1907.
4. Alita Baylor, b. Jan. 27, 1909.
5. Jessie Ellen Baylor, b. Feb. 26, 1912.
6. David Julian Baylor, b. Sept. 8, 1914.

No. 2036. Sixth Generation. 1933.

2) Annie Elizabeth Houff, b. Feb. 12, 1884, m. Dec. 12, 1906, G. Vernie Link, b. Aug. 14, 1884. Farmer. Lutheran. Address: Staunton, Va., R. 4.

1. Helen Leora Link, b. ———, 1908. No. 2037.
2. Mary Elizabeth Link, b. ———, 1919.
3. Mal Vernie Link, b. ———, 1925.

No. 2037. Seventh Generation. 2036.

1) Helen Leora Link, b. ———, 1908, m. Dec. 16, 1926, Golden Smith. Address: Staunton, Va., R. 4.

1. Wilfred Link Smith, b. ———, 1930.

No. 2038. Sixth Generation. 1933.

3) Elsie Houff, b. ———, 1886, m. ———. Address: Bloom, Kans.

1. Harold Houff, b. ———.

No. 2039. Sixth Generation. 1933.

4) Emmett Houff, b. ———, 1887, m. Pearl Howell. Address: Bloom, Kans.

1. Floyd Houff, b. ———.

No. 2040. Sixth Generation. 1983.

5) Elmer Houff, b. ———, 1888, m. Violet Wallace. They live in California. No children.

No. 2041. Sixth Generation. 1933.

6) Myrtle Houff, b. ———, 1895, m. O. Jay Meyerhoeffer. Address: Staunton, Va., R. 1.

1. Alphadine Meyerhoeffer, b. ———.

No. 2042. Sixth Generation. 1983.

7) James Houff, b. ———, 1897, m. Loma Moore. Address: Staunton, Va., R. 2.

1. James Houff, Jr., b. ———.
2. Reginald Houff, b. ———.

No. 2043. Sixth Generation. 1983.

8) Loey Houff, b. ———, 1901, m. Dess Davis. Address: Akron, O.

1. Master Eddie Houff, b. ———.

No. 2045. Sixth Generation. 1986.

1) Wilmer C. Ruff, b. Oct. 26, 1886, m. Eva Carpenter, of Durham, N. C. Address: 401 23rd St., Washington, D. C. No. children.

No. 2046. Sixth Generation. 1936.

2) John Miner Ruff, b. Dec. 26, 1887, m. Jean Sell. Address: 3000 Walnut Ave., Altoona, Pa.

1. Freda Ruff, b. ———, 1925.

No. 2047. Sixth Generation. 1985.

4) Evelena Ruff, b. Mar. 29, 1892, m. E. Pursell Quick. Address: Staunton, Va.

1. _____ Quick, b. _____.
2. _____ Quick, b. _____.
3. _____ Quick, b. _____.

No. 2048. Sixth Generation. 1986.

6) Margaret Ruff, b. Nov. 16, 1898, m. E. A. Kersh. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Edgar Orlin Kersh, b. Nov. 7, 1921.
2. Charles Lenfred Kersh, b. June 2, 1927.
3. Hildred Kerah Kersh, b. Nov. 12, 1918, d. Aug. 23, 1926.

No. 2049. Sixth Generation. 1986.

7) Daniel Ruff, b. June 20, 1902, m. Margie Stein. Address: 4123 Gray Ave., Detroit, Mich.

1. _____ Ruff, b. _____.

No. 2050. Sixth Generation. 1987.

1) Edna Pearl Houff, b. Jan. 21, 1887, m. Erma R. McCormick. Address: 246 W. High St., Elkton, Md.

1. Erma Gwendolyn McCormick, b. _____.
2. Jane McCormick, b. _____.

No. 2051. Sixth Generation. 1987.

2) Charles Clarence Houff, b. Aug. 12, 1889, m. Mary Lydia Coyner.

1. Charles Houff, b. _____, 1933.

No. 2052. Sixth Generation. 1987.

3) Mary Alma Houff, b. July 25, 1892, m. Nov. 22, 1911, Raymond Campbell, b. Mar. 21, 1891. Farmer. Presbyterians. Burial at Mt. Carmel, Va. Address: Raphine, Va., R. 2.

1. Molton Leonard Campbell, b. June 27, 1913.
2. Lester Edward Campbell, b. Nov. 18, 1915.
3. Frederick Newton Campbell, b. Dec. 20, 1918.
4. Mary Margaret Campbell, b. Sept. 10, 1920.
5. Charles Franklin Campbell, b. July 19, 1922.
6. Ruth Helen Campbell, b. July 22, 1928.

No. 2053. Sixth Generation. 2035.

1) Helen Baylor, b. Aug. 12, 1902, m. _____ Henderson, b. _____.

No. 2056. Sixth Generation. 1981.

1) James S. Jordon, b. Feb. 1, 1869, m. Oct. 1, 1894, Maggie P. Byers, b. Feb. 23, 1878. Mining and farming. Presbyterians. Address: Staunton, Va., R. 4.

1. Margaret E. Jordon, b. July 7, 1899. No. 2057.

No. 2057. Seventh Generation. 2056.

1) Margaret E. Jordon, b. July 7, 1895, m. _____ Carroll.

No. 2058. Seventh Generation. 1951.

1) Laura C. Roudabush, b. Nov. 23, 1901, m. Oct. 10, 1922, William W. Smalls, b. July 20, 1884. Address: Staunton, Va. No children. Housewife. Baptists.

No. 2059. Seventh Generation. 1951.

2) Louise C. Roudabush, b. Nov. 2, 1903, m. Feb. 14, 1924, Walter E. Cohen, b. June 14, 1888. Address: N. Coulter St., Staunton, Va. Housewife. Baptists. No children.

No. 2050. Seventh Generation. 1952.

1) Mary Moore Brunk, b. Mar. 31, 1904, m. Oct. 1, 1924, Charles Frederick Jones, b. Oct. 8, 1903. No children.

No. 2061. Seventh Generation. 1955.

1) Mary V. Rhodes, b. Jan. 13, 1903, m. Feb. 11, 1923, Wilmer Shank, b. ————. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Mabel L. Shank, b. Jan. 2, 1924.
2. Floyd C. Shank, b. Feb. 27, 1925.
3. Norman R. Shank, b. Dec. 14, 1926.
4. Gladys L. Shank, b. Dec. 2, 1928.
5. Rawley J. Shank, b. June 10, 1931.

No. 2062. Seventh Generation. 1955.

2) Dee I. Rhodes, b. Oct. 17, 1904, m. Aug. 10, 1934, Catherine Van Pelt. Address: Dayton, Va.

No. 2063. Seventh Generation. 1955.

3) William R. Rhodes, b. Aug. 24, 1907, m. Sadie Rhodes, Mar. 20, 1929. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Glen W. Rhodes, b. April 6, 1930.
2. Don L. Rhodes, b. Feb. 5, 1935.

No. 2064. Seventh Generation. 1955.

4) Mabel V. Rhodes, b. Sept. 28, 1912, m. Oliver Kiser, Dec. 21, 1935. Address: Dayton, Va.

No. 2065. Seventh Generation. 1960.

1) Ollie Frances Branner, b. Aug. 20, 1913, m. Lloyd Rhodes, Feb. 11, 1933. Address: 307 W. Market St., Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 2056. Fifth Generation. 237.

1) Samuel H. Blosser, b. Oct. 3, 1855, m. May 30, 1876, Emma C. Shifflett, b. Jan. 2, 1856, d. Mar. 15, 1930. Address: Dayton, Va. Poultryman. Mennonites.

1. Lydia A. Blosser, b. April 19, 1877. No. 2067.
2. Amos H. Blosser, b. July 12, 1879. No. 2072.
3. Earnest D. Blosser, b. Feb. 27, 1881. No. 2079.
4. Magdalena Blosser, b. Feb. 22, 1883. No. 2082.
5. Emma E. Blosser, b. Feb. 26, 1885. No. 2088.
6. Peter Blosser, b. Aug. 6, 1887. No. 2090.
7. Ida S. Blosser, b. 1889, d. 1892.
8. Samuel O. Blosser, b. Nov. 26, 1891. No. 2091.
9. Fannie R. Blosser, b. Mar. 10, 1894. No. 2092.
10. Katie L. Blosser, b. Oct. 10, 1896. No. 2094.
11. Jonas E. Blosser, b. ———, 1898. No. 2095.
12. Frederick Blosser, b. Jan. 25, 1900. No. 2096.
13. Priscilla R. Blosser, b. Jan. 23, 1903. No. 2097.

No. 2057. Sixth Generation. 2066.

1) Lydia A. Blosser, b. April 19, 1877, near Dayton, Va., m. William J. Keyton, b. Nov. 7, 1863. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Samuel J. Keyton, b. Oct. 22, 1898. No. 2068.

2. Forest H. Keyton, b. July 29, 1900. No. 2069.
3. Wilmer F. Keyton, b. ———.
4. Edna V. Keyton, b. Feb. 25, 1906. No. 2070.
5. Evangeline F. Keyton, b. Nov. 28, 1908. No. 2071.
6. Virgil L. Keyton, b. Sept. 25, 1911.
7. Walter B. Keyton, b. Aug. 10, 1914.
8. Mary E. Keyton, b. Mar. 17, 1917.
9. Catherine L. Keyton, b. May 18, 1920.

No. 2063. Seventh Generation. 2057.

1) Samuel J. Keyton, b. Oct. 22, 1898, m. Lillian Helm, b. ———, 1901.
Address: ElkrIDGE, Ind.

1. Lloyd S. Keyton, b. June 10, 1922, d. April 2, 1928.
2. Harold J. Keyton, b. June 15, 1925.
3. Charles W. Keyton, b. Feb. 22, 1927.
4. James L. Keyton, b. June 6, 1929.
5. Mildred E. Keyton, b. Aug. 15, 1931.

No. 2069. Seventh Generation. 2057.

2) Forest H. Keyton, b. July 29, 1900, m. Lillian Huffman, b. Sept. 15, 1899.
Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Jannita Huffman, b. Jan. 1, 1922.
2. Malile Keyton Huffman, b. Mar. 8, 1924.

No. 2070. Seventh Generation. 2067.

4) Edna V. Keyton, b. Feb. 25, 1906, m. Lester E. Oliver, b. Mar. 30, 1903.
Address: McGaheysville, Va.

1. Nelson L. Oliver, b. Nov. 27, 1924.
2. Lorrene V. Oliver, b. Aug. 14, 1926.
3. Agnes R. Oliver, b. Jan. 19, 1928, d. Dec. 19, 1930.
4. Evelyn P. Oliver, b. Nov. 29, 1930.
5. Floyd R. Oliver, b. Dec. 31, 1932.

No. 2071. Seventh Generation. 2057.

5) Evangeline F. Keyton, b. Nov. 28, 1908, m. Jan. 25, 1925, Dwane F. Hopkins, b. Jan. 3, 1906.

1. Eunice A. Hopkins, b. May 5, 1926.
2. Margie Ann Hopkins, b. Aug. 8, 1928.
3. Jennings A. Hopkins, b. Jan. 17, 1932.
4. Ivan DeWitt Hopkins, b. June 27, 1935.

No. 2072. Sixth Generation. 2065.

2) Amos H. Blosser, b. July 12, 1879, near Dayton, Va., m. Ada M. Suter, b. Mar. 14, 1887, d. May 27, 1907. He married (2nd) Lucy May Wyant, b. Nov. 1, 1884. Employe of Blosser Hatchery, Harrisonburg, Va. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonites.

1. Vada M. Blosser, b. May 17, 1907. No. 2073.
(From second marriage)
2. Walter H. Blosser, b. Aug. 6, 1908. No. 2074.
3. Effie May Blosser, b. May 30, 1910. No. 2075.
4. Russell Amos Blosser, b. Oct. 25, 1911. No. 2076.
5. Virgil Randolph Blosser, b. Nov. 13, 1912. No. 2077.
6. Roy Lee Blosser, b. April 27, 1917. No. 2078.
7. Alice Virginia Blosser, b. April 15, 1919, d. same day.
8. Evelyn Pauline Blosser, b. Feb. 27, 1922.

9. Lottie Frances Blosser, b. May 30, 1923.
10. George Ralph Blosser, b. Aug. 20, 1926.

No. 2073. Seventh Generation. 2072.

- 1) Vada M. Blosser, b. May 17, 1907, d. Sept. 20, 1931, m. Nov. 24, 1926, George Ira Sandridge, b. June 13, 1904.
 1. Morris Lynwood Sandridge, b. Oct. 7, 1927.
 2. Millard Suter Sandridge, b. May 7, 1929.
 3. Bettie Lee Sandridge, b. July 6, 1930, d. Oct. 29, 1930.
 4. Shirley Wilson Sandridge, b. Sept. 5, 1931.

No. 2074. Seventh Generation. 2072.

- 2) Walter Henry Blosser, b. Aug. 6, 1908, m. Sept. 3, 1927, Rosalyn E. Dutrow, of Elkton, Va., b. Dec. 26, 1910. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Employee of Daly Shoe Co.
 1. Walter Henry Blosser, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1928, d. May 2, 1930.
 2. Wanda Elizabeth Blosser, b. Jan. 9, 1931.
 3. Mary Alice Blosser, b. Dec. 17, 1932.
 4. Dorothy Marie Blosser, b. Nov. 23, 1934.

No. 2075. Seventh Generation. 2072.

- 3) Effie May Blosser, b. May 30, 1910, m. Cletis Life, b. Aug. 22, 1909, of McGaheysville, Va.
 1. Marcella Virginia Life, b. Dec. 6, 1927.
 2. Vernon Talmadge Life, b. April 20, 1929.
 3. Charles Amos Life, b. April 26, 1930.

No. 2076. Seventh Generation. 2072.

- 4) Russell Amos Blosser, b. Oct. 25, 1911, m. May 18, 1935, Virginia Lee Grady, b. Oct. 18, 1918. Truck driver.

No. 2077. Seventh Generation. 2072.

- 5) Virgil Randolph Blosser, b. Nov. 13, 1912, m. Minnie Velma Jameson, b. April 22, 1913, of Harrisonburg, Va. Employee of Campbell Shoe Co.
 1. Catherine Ann Blosser, b. Mar. 11, 1932.

No. 2078. Seventh Generation. 2072.

- 6) Roy Lee Blosser, b. April 27, 1917, m. Aug. 3, 1935, Ida Alice Mitchell, b. Dec. 10, 1918, of Cross Keys, Va.

No. 2079. Sixth Generation. 2065.

- 3) Ernest David Blosser, b. Feb. 27, 1881, near Dayton, Va., m. Bertie Alice Brown, b. Oct. 20, 1879. Farmer. Church of God in Christ Mennonite. Address: Archbold, O.
 1. Paul Franklin Blosser, b. Nov. 11, 1902. No. 2080.
 2. Lewis David Blosser, b. Feb. 11, 1904, d. Nov. 12, 1923.
 3. Martin Samuel Blosser, b. Mar. 5, 1905, d. Mar. 12, 1905.
 4. Nettie Jane Blosser, b. Sept. 10, 1906. No. 2081.
 5. Willie James Blosser, b. April 14, 1908, d. same day.
 6. John Reuben Blosser, b. Mar. 1, 1909, d. April 3, 1910.
 7. Rebecca Ruth Blosser, b. May 21, 1910.
 8. Homer Lee Blosser, b. Mar. 10, 1912, d. Nov. 9, 1934.
 9. Emma Mae Blosser, b. May 26, 1913.
 10. Owen Henry Blosser, b. Oct. 15, 1915.
 11. Perry Timothy Blosser, b. Oct. 10, 1917, d. Aug. 21, 1928.

12. Noah Christian Blosser, b. May 24, 1919.

13. Charles Daniel Blosser, b. Oct. 6, 1920.

No. 2080. Seventh Generation. 2079.

1) Paul Franklin Blosser, b. Nov. 11, 1902, m. June 4, 1923, Cora Wendendorth, b. April 27, 1908. Laborer in steel mills. Address: Youngstown, O.

1. Pauline Louise Blosser, b. Mar. 20, 1924.

2. Howard Lee Blosser, b. Mar. 18, 1927.

3. Betty Lou Blosser, b. Feb. 8, 1929.

No. 2081. Seventh Generation. 2079.

4) Nettie Jane Blosser, b. Sept. 10, 1906, m. Nov. 30, 1924, Ira Buerge, b. Jan. 16, 1896. Laborer in hatchery. Church of God in Christ Mennonite. Address: Wauseon, O.

1. Vada Ruth Buerge, b. July 12, 1926.

2. Edith Mar Buerge, b. Mar. 17, 1928.

3. Harold Gene Buerge, b. July 26, 1934.

No. 2082. Sixth Generation. 2066.

4) Magdalena Blosser, b. Feb. 22, 1883, at Dayton, Va., m. Emmanuel Hartman. Address: Archbold, O. Mennonites.

1. Lucy Virginia Hartman, b. Nov. 29, 1905. No. 2083.

2. Emma Irene Hartman, b. Jan. 3, 1907. No. 2084.

3. Herman E. Hartman, b. Aug. 23, 1908. No. 2085.

4. Wayland Samuel Hartman, b. Dec. 6, 1910. No. 2086.

5. Elias John Hartman, b. Dec. 25, 1911. No. 2087.

6. DeWitt Blosser Hartman, b. Sept. 6, 1915.

7. David Paul Hartman, b. and d. Nov. 8, 1918.

8. Sarah Ruth Hartman, b. Nov. 15, 1920.

No. 2083. Seventh Generation. 2032.

1) Lucy Virginia Hartman, b. Nov. 29, 1905, m. Feb. 26, 1925, Horace Thievry, b. Jan. 18, 1895. Farmer. Address: Fayette, O.

1. Paul Henry Thievry, b. Oct. 27, 1925.

2. Carl Herbert Thievry, b. July 12, 1929.

No. 2084. Seventh Generation. 2032.

2) Emma Irene Hartman, b. Jan. 3, 1907, m. Jan. 3, 1929, Louis Poorman, b. Feb. 22, 1904. Factory employee. Address: Swanton, O.

1. Betty Louise Poorman, b. July 4, 1933.

No. 2085. Seventh Generation. 2082.

3) Herman E. Hartman, b. Aug. 23, 1908, m. Sept. 27, 1927, Clara E. Hoplinger, b. Sept. 27, 1909. Address: Archbold, O. Farmer.

1. Robert Lowell Hartman, b. Oct. 31, 1929.

2. William Emmanuel Hartman, b. Nov. 27, 1932.

No. 2086. Seventh Generation. 2082.

4) Wayland Samuel Hartman, b. Dec. 6, 1910, m. Feb. 1, 1934, Wilma Elnora Kuszmaul, b. May 23, 1914. Address: Archbold, O. Filling station employee.

1. Betty Elnora Hartman, b. Dec. 12, 1934.

No. 2087. Seventh Generation. 2082.

5) Elias John Hartman, b. Dec. 25, 1911, m. June 2, 1935, Doris E. Rebean, b. Jan. 6, 1914. Address: Wauseon, O. Railroad employee.

No. 2088. Sixth Generation. 2066.

5) Emma Elizabeth Blosser, b. Feb. 26, 1885, near Dayton, Va., m. Jan. 24, 1909, Christian Kulp, b. April 27, 1876. Address: Nappanee, Ind. Mennonites.

1. Samuel Kulp, b. Aug. 17, 1910. No. 2089.
2. Susanna Kulp, b. Aug. 5, 1912, d. April 19, 1915.
3. Joseph Kulp, b. June 13, 1914.
4. Mary Kulp, b. Nov. 29, 1915.
5. Martha Kulp, b. Mar. 7, 1918.
6. Ernest Kulp, b. Feb. 25, 1920.
7. Christian Kulp, Jr., b. May 4, 1922.
8. Emma Kulp, b. Feb. 12, 1924.
9. Barbara Kulp, b. May 18, 1926.
10. Isaac Kulp, b. July 29, 1927.

No. 2089. Seventh Generation. 2088.

1) Samuel Kulp, b. Aug. 17, 1910, m. Sept. 19, 1931, Louella M. King, b. June 21, 1908. Address: Archbold, O.

1. Richard Allen Kulp, b. Sept. 3, 1932.
2. Virginia Ruth Kulp, b. May 21, 1934.

No. 2090. Sixth Generation. 2066.

6) Peter Blosser, b. Aug. 3, 1887, near Dayton, Va., m. Myrtle Naomi McDorman, b. Dec. 3, 1893. Hatchery and poultryman. Address: Wauseon, O.

1. Lois Cléda Blosser, b. Nov. 3, 1917.
2. Robert M. Blosser, b. Dec. 29, 1922.
3. Marquis D. Ray Blosser, b. Jan. 26, 1925.
4. Helen Lou Blosser, b. Dec. 30, 1929.

No. 2091. Sixth Generation. 2065.

8) Samuel O. Blosser, b. Nov. 26, 1891, near Dayton, Va., m. Jan. 26, 1916, Fannie Craig, b. Mar. 6, 1890. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Crimora, Va.

1. Carl Edward Blosser, b. Nov. 14, 1916, d. April 1, 1927.
2. Glen Harvey Blosser, b. Feb. 19, 1918.
3. Irvin Pendleton Blosser, b. May 5, 1919.
4. Roy Clifton Blosser, b. Mar. 23, 1921.
5. Vance Lee Blosser, b. Feb. 4, 1924.
6. Marvin David Blosser, b. Mar. 9, 1925.
7. Eva May Blosser, b. Sept. 24, 1926.
8. Calis Bowman Blosser, b. May 15, 1930.
9. William Clyde Blosser, b. Sept. 13, 1931.
10. Sylvia Marie Blosser, b. Dec. 31, 1932.

No. 2092. Sixth Generation. 2066.

9) Frances R. Blosser, b. Mar. 10, 1894, near Dayton, Va., d. Oct. 10, 1918, m. Leslie K. Lehman. Farmer. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Charlotte C. Lehman, b. June 29, 1914. No. 2093.

No. 2093. Seventh Generation. 2092.

1) Charlotte C. Lehman, b. June 29, 1914, m. Otho Shull, June 30, 1935.

No. 2094. Sixth Generation. 2066.

10) Katie L. Blosser, b. Feb. 10, 1896, near Dayton, Va., m. Oct. 12, 1913, Ephraim Lehman, b. Mar. 19, 1890. Address: Dayton, Va. Blacksmith. Mennonites.

1. Wilmer D. Lehman, b. Mar. 23, 1915.

2. John D. Lehman, b. Sept. 6, 1918.
3. Lester F. Lehman, b. July 8, 1921, d. Dec. 28, 1930.
4. Roy Henry Lehman, b. Mar. 18, 1923.
5. Ruth C. Lehman, b. Sept. 23, 1925.
6. Emma C. Lehman, b. July 15, 1929.
7. Charlotte Rebecca Lehman, b. June 12, 1934.

No. 2095. Sixth Generation. 2066.

11) Jonas E. Blosser, b. ———, 1898, near Dayton, Va., m. Myra McDorman. They live at Dayton, Va.

No. 2096. Sixth Generation. 2066.

12) Frederick P. Blosser, b. Jan. 25, 1900, near Dayton, Va., m. Retta Bible, b. Sept. 12, 1894, d. Mar. 29, 1917. He married (2nd) Catherine F. Heatwole, b. July 27, 1919, of Hinton, Va.

1. Della Ruth Blosser, b. Mar. 21, 1917.
(From second marriage)
2. Frederick P. Blosser, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1920.
3. Ethlyn C. Blosser, b. Aug. 18, 1921.

No. 2097. Sixth Generation. 2066.

13) Priscilla R. Blosser, b. Jan. 23, 1903, near Dayton, Va., m. Marvin Shull. They live at Dayton, Va.

1. Earl A. Shull, b. May 8, 1923.
2. Ethel R. Shull, b. July 18, 1924.
3. Harry Lee Shull, b. Dec. 6, 1925.

No. 2093. Fifth Generation. 237.

2) Annie F. Blosser, b. June 7, 1857, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. in 1883 Joseph Metzler, b. April 6, 1853, d. Oct. 21, 1938. Address: North Lima, O. Farmer. Mennonites. Buried in cemetery at Midway Church.

1. Elmer Daniel Metzler, b. May 19, 1887. No. 2099.
2. Elsie Maud Metzler, b. Jan. 31, 1890. No. 2100.
3. Mabel Grace Metzler, b. Aug. 12, 1897. No. 2101.
4. Mary Elizabeth Metzler, b. June 27, 1899. No. 2102.

No. 2099. Sixth Generation. 2093.

1) Elmer Daniel Metzler, b. May 19, 1887, m. Mattie Eddy. Address: 1493 Gutry Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

1. Marelda Metzler, b. ———, 1910.

No. 2100. Sixth Generation. 2093.

2) Elsie Maud Metzler, b. Jan. 31, 1890, m. Ivan J. Lehman, b. Feb. 10, 1885. They were married Aug. 1, 1912. Address: Columbiana, O. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Kathryn Elvada Lehman, b. Jan. 31, 1917.
2. Galen Jay Lehman, b. Dec. 5, 1922.

No. 2101. Sixth Generation. 2093.

3) Mabel Grace Metzler, b. Aug. 12, 1897, m. Sept. 28, 1929, Adin Miller. Address: Columbiana, O. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Donald Bruce Miller, b. Sept. 7, 1930.
2. Edward George Miller, b. Mar. 29, 1934.

No. 2102. Sixth Generation. 2098.

4) Mary Elizabeth Metzler, b. June 27, 1899, m. Nov. 2, 1929, as his second wife, Albert J. Steiner. Mr. Steiner is bishop of the Mennonite congregations of Mahoning Co., O. Address: North Lima, O. Farmer and minister.

No. 2103. Fifth Generation. 237.

3) Margaret S. Blosser, b. Nov. 9, 1858, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. in Augusta Co., Va., Dec. 28, 1917, m. to Jacob Martin, a Mennonite minister, of Augusta Co., Va. No children.

No. 2104. Fifth Generation. 237.

7) Mary M. Blosser, b. Dec. 16, 1867, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. May 6, 1899, m. April 7, 1892, Abraham F. Grove, b. Dec. 9, 1864. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Waynesboro, Va.

1. Homer A. Grove, b. Sept. 6, 1893. No. 2105.

No. 2105. Sixth Generation. 2104.

1) Homer A. Grove, b. Sept. 6, 1893, m. April 22, 1916, Minnie I. Moore. Farmer. Methodists. Address: South English, Ia.

1. Mary L. Grove, b. Oct. 15, 1916.

2. Harry L. Grove, b. June 19, 1920.

3. Twin to Harry died at birth.

No. 2106. Fifth Generation. 237.

9) Rudolph P. Blosser, b. Jan. 27, 1873, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. in 1894 Elsie V. Ralston, b. April 25, 1873, d. Nov. 2, 1895; m. (2nd) Dec. 29, 1898, Annie C. Wyant, b. Mar. 10, 1876.

1. Sallie D. Blosser, b. Feb. 24, 1895, single.

(From second wife)

2. Ressie P. Blosser, b. Feb. 25, 1900. No. 2107.

3. Ward W. Blosser, b. May 19, 1901. No. 2108.

4. Mary M. Blosser, b. April 7, 1903. No. 2109.

5. Ruby D. Blosser, b. July 16, 1905. No. 2110.

6. Anna L. Blosser, b. Feb. 24, 1907. No. 2111.

7. Margaret G. Blosser, b. Mar. 1, 1909. No. 2112.

8. Alma May Blosser, b. May 21, 1911.

9. Rudolph P. Blosser, Jr., b. April 21, 1915.

10. Harold T. Blosser, b. Nov. 19, 1918.

No. 2107. Sixth Generation. 2106.

2) Ressie P. Blosser, b. Feb. 25, 1900, m. July 9, 1921, Paul Buchwalter, b. Aug. 15, 1897. Auto mechanic.

1. Ruth Buchwalter, b. May 12, 1923, lived 4 days.

2. Ruby Buchwalter, b. April 24, 1925.

3. Erlis Buchwalter, b. Dec. 19, 1926.

4. Leah Buchwalter, b. Jan. 20, 1932.

No. 2108. Sixth Generation. 2106.

3) Ward Wyant Blosser, b. May 19, 1901, d. Dec. 19, 1925, m. April 11, 1925; Lavina Sibert.

No. 2109. Sixth Generation. 2106.

4) Mary M. Blosser, b. April 7, 1903, m. June 7, 1923, Carl Lehman, b. Dec. 19, 1899. Mechanic.

1. Carl Lehman, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1924.

2. Marjorie Lehman, b. Jan. 24, 1929.

No. 2110. Sixth Generation. 2106.

5) Ruby D. Blosser, b. July 16, 1905, m. May 15, 1926, Elwood Forney, b. Oct. 22, 1904. Cabinetmaker in furniture factory.

1. Robert Forney, b. Jan. 9, 1927.

2. Virginia Forney, b. Feb. 29, 1928.

3. Richard Forney, b. June 3, 1929, d. April 19, 1933.
4. Frederick Forney, b. Oct. 5, 1935.

No. 2111. Sixth Generation. 2106.

- 6) Annie L. Blosser, b. Feb. 24, 1907, m. July 6, 1929, Henry Brown, b. April 1, 1896. Auto mechanic.
1. Betty Lou Brown, b. Sept. 17, 1935.

No. 2112. Sixth Generation. 2106.

- 7) Margaret G. Blosser, b. Mar. 1, 1909, m. June 6, 1932, Daniel Good, b. Jan. 13, 1910. Laborer.
1. Dorothy Good, b. Mar. 19, 1933.
2. Carol Margaret Good, b. Dec. 14, 1935.

No. 2113. Fifth Generation. 238.

- 1) Sarah Ann Early, b. —————, m. Archibold VanPelt.
1. Willie VanPelt, b. —————. No. 2114.
2. Edward VanPelt, b. —————. No. 2115.
3. Ward VanPelt, b. —————. No. 2116.
4. Maud VanPelt, b. —————. No. 2117.

No. 2114. Sixth Generation. 2113.

- 1) Willie VanPelt, b. —————, m. Irene Grecy.
1. Katherine Ann VanPelt, b. —————.

No. 2115. Sixth Generation. 2113.

- 2) Edward VanPelt, b. —————, m. Alice Fairchild.
1. Stanley VanPelt, b. —————.
2. Avis VanPelt, b. —————.
3. Velma VanPelt, b. —————.

No. 2116. Sixth Generation. 2113.

- 3) Ward VanPelt, b. —————, m. Alice Eavy.
1. Eugene VanPelt, b. —————.
2. Ethel VanPelt, b. —————.
3. Ward VanPelt, Jr., b. —————.
4. Paul VanPelt, b. —————.
5. Katherine VanPelt, b. —————.
6. Nancy VanPelt, b. —————.

No. 2117. Sixth Generation. 2113.

- 4) Maud VanPelt, b. —————, m. (1st) Wright Garber, b. —————;
- m. (2nd) Henry Cox, b. —————.
1. Evelyn Garber, b. —————.
2. Helen Garber, b. —————.
3. Lilly Cox, b. —————.
4. Katherine Cox, b. —————.
5. Robert Cox, b. —————.
6. Joseph Cox, b. —————.

No. 2118. Fifth Generation. 238.

- 3) David Early, b. —————, m. Della Rankins.
1. Harry Early, b. —————. No. 2119.
2. H. F. Early, b. —————. No. 2120.
3. Wade Early, b. —————. No. 2121.
4. Willis Early, b. —————. No. 2122.

No. 2119. Sixth Generation. 2118.

- 1) Harry Early, b. _____, m. Grace Cary.
1. Harry Early, Jr., b. _____.
2. Frances Early, b. _____.
3. David Early, b. _____.
4. John Early, b. _____.
5. Walter Early, b. _____.

No. 2120. Sixth Generation. 2118.

- 2) H. F. Early, b. _____, m. Esther Lee Smith.
1. H. F. Early, Jr., b. _____.
2. Donald F. Early, b. _____.
3. William S. Early, b. _____.
4. Agnes Early, b. _____.
5. David Early, b. _____.
6. John Early, b. _____.
7. Robert Early, b. _____.

No. 2121. Sixth Generation. 2118.

- 3) Wade R. Early, b. _____, m. Helen Miller.
1. Margaret C. Early, b. _____.
2. Nell W. Early, b. _____.
3. Jiles Early, b. _____.

No. 2122. Sixth Generation. 2118.

- 4) Willis Early, b. _____, m. Elizabeth Rose, b. _____.
1. Willis George Early, b. _____.
2. Conway Early, b. _____.
3. Jasper Early, b. _____.
4. Ransome Early, b. _____.
5. Kenneth Early, b. _____.
6. Clyde E. Early, b. _____.

No. 2123. Fifth Generation. 238.

- 4) Joseph Early, b. _____, m. Fannie Houff, b. _____. No children.

No. 2124. Fifth Generation. 238.

- 5) Lucy Early, b. _____, m. Preston Arey, b. _____.
1. Cleda Arey, b. _____. No. 2125.

No. 2125. Sixth Generation. 2124.

- 1) Cleda Arey, b. _____, m. Basil Coffman, b. _____.
1. Carr Coffman, b. _____.
2. Doris Coffman, b. _____.
3. Richard Coffman, b. _____.

No. 2125. Fifth Generation. 238.

- 6) Charles Early, b. _____, m. Lizzie McCutchen, b. _____.
1. Anna Belle Early, b. _____.
2. Irene Early, b. _____. No. 2127.

No. 2127. Sixth Generation. 2126.

- 2) Irene Early, b. _____, m. Walter Bottles, b. _____.
1. Delbert Bottles, b. _____.

No. 2123. Fifth Generation. 239.

2) Sallie M. Early, b. July 6, 1872, m. Feb. 23, 1893, Charles A. Myres, b. April 21, 1870.

1. Dessie F. Myres, b. Aug. 20, 1894. No. 2129.
2. Frances E. Myres, b. Mar. 17, 1897. No. 2130.
3. E. Elmer Myres, b. July 17, 1902. No. 2131.
4. Mary E. Myres, b. Oct. 31, 1905. No. 2132.
5. Charles Myres, b. Feb. 15, 1908, d. Feb. 29, 1908.
6. Hazel E. Myres, b. Dec. 15, 1911, single.

No. 2129. Sixth Generation. 2128.

- 1) Dessie F. Myers, b. Aug. 20, 1894, m. Dewey D. Fleishman, Sept. 27, 1921.
1. Dolle D. Fleishman, b. Oct. 13, 1923.
2. Melva R. Fleishman, b. Aug. 25, 1925.
3. Allen M. Fleishman, b. Nov. 19, 1929.

No. 2130. Sixth Generation. 2128.

2) Frances E. Myers, b. Mar. 17, 1897, m. Jan. 28, 1917, Atlee F. McNeet, b. Jan. 7, 1896. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer.

1. Roland M. McNeet, b. June 13, 1922.
2. Mary Lee McNeet, b. Feb. 16, 1924.
3. Kathleen F. McNeet, b. Jan. 26, 1926, d. Aug. 2, 1927.
4. Glenna W. McNeet, b. Feb. 26, 1927.
5. Harold F. McNeet, b. Aug. 10, 1928.
6. Norman D. McNeet, b. June 9, 1929.
7. Carl N. McNeet, b. May 16, 1934.

No. 2131. Sixth Generation. 2123.

3) G. Elmer Myers, b. July 17, 1902, m. June 17, 1931, Lillian Miller, b. Sept. 28, 1906.

1. Joan R. Myers, b. Mar. 11, 1933, twin.
2. Joyce E. Myers, b. Mar. 11, 1933, twin.
3. Dorothy Lee Myers, b. Sept. 5, 1934.

No. 2132. Sixth Generation. 2128.

4) Mary E. Myers, b. Oct. 31, 1905, m. June 6, 1928, Wilbur S. Wright, b. Feb. 28, 1900.

1. Dennis D. Wright, b. Oct. 27, 1929.
2. Owen Lee Wright, b. Mar. 29, 1933.

No. 2133. Fifth Generation. 239.

3) Frank W. Early, b. May 31, 1876, m. in 1901 Emma F. Glick, b. April 10, 1880.

1. Ruth E. Early, b. Nov. 3, 1903. No. 2134.
2. Irene V. Early, b. July 3, 1906. No. 2135.

No. 2134. Sixth Generation. 2133.

1) Ruth E. Early, b. Nov. 3, 1903, m. Aug. 31, 1929, Buffin Kiser, b. Aug. 3, 1902.

1. Jeanne F. Kiser, b. Mar. 27, 1930.
2. Norlyn E. Kiser, b. Jan. 5, 1933.

No. 2135. Sixth Generation. 2133.

2) Irene V. Early, b. July 3, 1906, m. Sept. 3, 1929, Ray F. Wright, b. Dec. 24, 1901.

No. 2136. Fifth Generation. 239.

4) J. Roy Early, b. Mar. 13, 1879, m. Dec. 21, 1904, Ida E. Showalter, b. April 20, 1881. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer and thresher. Dunkards. Related. For family see mother's line, No. 977.

1. Vera M. Early, b. Feb. 5, 1906. No. 978.
2. Naomi V. Early, b. Dec. 9, 1908. No. 979.
3. Samuel S. Early, b. Sept. 7, 1912. No. 2139.
4. Byard D. Early, b. April 29, 1917.
5. Mary O. Early, b. Oct. 24, 1919.

No. 2139. Sixth Generation. 2136.

3) Samuel S. Early, b. Sept. 7, 1912, m. Sept. 23, 1933, Nellie F. Heatwole, b. Dec. 19, 1911. No children.

No. 2140. Fifth Generation. 239.

5) Octava V. Early, b. Mar. 13, 1879 (twin), m. April, 1913, Solomon G. Miller, b. July 1, 1876. He died April 17, 1935.

1. Elizabeth F. Miller, b. Mar. 16, 1915.

No. 2141. Fifth Generation. 240.

- 1) John Samuel Rhodes, b. Aug. 26, 1857, near Hinton, Va., m. Annie Landes.
1. Otho Lee Rhodes, b. ———, died single.
2. Bertha Rhodes, b. ———, married but no F. R.
3. Pearl Rhodes, b. ———, married, no further record.
4. Turner Rhodes, b. ———, single.

No. 2142. Fifth Generation. 240.

2) Lucy Ella Rhodes, b. June 3, 1859, d. July 5, 1936, m. May 18, 1887, Charles Douglas Whitmer.

1. Ira Newton Whitmer, b. May 26, 1888. No. 2143.
2. Claude Clarence Whitmer, b. Jan. 20, 1890. No. 2144.
3. Vernie Landes Whitmer, b. July 24, 1891. No. 2145.
4. Nettie Irene Whitmer, b. Sept. 4, 1892. No. 2146.
5. Charles Samuel Whitmer, b. Mar. 23, 1895. No. 2147.
6. Mary Susan Whitmer, b. April 10, 1897. No. 2148.
7. Nina Belle Whitmer, b. Sept. 24, 1899. No. 2149.
8. Nora Hermian Whitmer, b. Oct. 26, 1902.

No. 2143. Sixth Generation. 2142.

1) Ira Newton Whitmer, b. May 26, 1888, m. July 12, 1911, Jennie Virginia Beasley.

1. Frederick Wilson Whitmer, b. Dec. 22, 1912.

No. 2144. Sixth Generation. 2142.

2) Claude Clarence Whitmer, b. Jan. 20, 1890, m. Dec. 31, 1919, Mary Virginia Ritchie.

1. Eugene Ritchie Whitmer, b. Mar. 13, 1928.

No. 2145. Sixth Generation. 2142.

3) Vernie Landes Whitmer, b. July 24, 1891, d. Aug. 26, 1926, m. June 11, 1913, Herman L. Bell.

1. Theodore R. Bell, b. Dec. 7, 1914, d. July 27, 1918.
2. James Rudolph Bell, b. ———, 1916.
3. Clara Elizabeth Bell, b. May 8, 1918.
4. Warren Coolridge Bell, b. April 19, 1920.
5. Dorthy Virginia Bell, b. ———.

6. William Crawford Bell, b. April 1, 1923.
7. George W. Bell, b. Feb. 22, 1925.
8. Jessie Fay Bell, b. July 12, 1926, d. Sept. 28, 1926, twin.
9. Bessie May Bell, b. July 12, 1926, d. Oct. 14, 1926, twin.

No. 2146. Sixth Generation. 2142.

4) Nettie Irene Whitmer, b. Sept. 4, 1892, m. Oct. 14, 1914, Luther I. Shull.
Address: Staunton, Va.

1. Mervin Conrad Shull, b. Oct. 27, 1915.
2. Ward Clayton Shull, b. Nov. 12, 1917.
3. Ella Katherine Shull, b. Nov. 29, 1919.
4. Elizabeth Moline Shull, b. Aug. 2, 1922.
5. David McGellis Shull, b. Nov. 4, 1925, d. May 9, 1927.

No. 2147. Sixth Generation. 2142.

5) Charles Samuel Whitmer, b. Mar. 23, 1896, m. Feb. 23, 1921, Wilda P. Wheelbarger, daughter of Joseph and Fannie Wheelbarger.

1. Donald Fremont Whitmer, b. April 28, 1923, d. May 3, 1923.
2. Elnora Lorrain Whitmer, b. July 31, 1927.
3. Howard Douglas Whitmer, b. Oct. 10, 1931.
4. Charles Marcus Whitmer, b. Sept. 19, 1935.

No. 2148. Sixth Generation. 2142.

6) Mary Susan Whitmer, b. April 10, 1897, d. Feb. 26, 1933, m. Dec. 24, 1917, Clarence L. Fulton.

1. Frances Catherine Fulton, b. Nov. 28, 1918.
2. Helen Louise Fulton, b. Nov. 18, 1919.
3. Charlotte Elizabeth Fulton, b. Jan. 26, 1921.
4. Edith Norwood Fulton, b. Jan. 25, 1923.
5. Norma Utilia Fulton, b. Jan. 22, 1926.
6. Jennings Homer Fulton, b. Feb. 9, 1930.
7. Ferne Avilla Fulton, b. Feb. 17, 1933.

No. 2149. Sixth Generation. 2142.

7) Nina Belle Whitmer, b. Sept. 24, 1899, m. Sept. 24, 1918, Virgil Lamar Wheelbarger, b. Dec. 17, 1897.

1. Christina Maxine Wheelbarger, b. Oct. 18, 1919.
2. Roland Lamar Wheelbarger, b. Aug. 14, 1921.
3. Arnold Guayle Wheelbarger, b. Sept. 13, 1923.
4. Chester Stanley Wheelbarger, b. May 5, 1926.

No. 2150. Sixth Generation. 595.

2) Bessie E. Zepp, b. July 5, 1902, m. Kervin Lippy. Address: Hanover, Pa.
No children.

No. 2151. Sixth Generation. 595.

3) Nellie Agnes Zepp, b. Nov. 23, 1905, m. Joshua Brown. Address: Ft. Wayne, Ind.

1. Joshua William (Billy) Brown, b. _____.

No. 2152. Sixth Generation. 596.

1) Percy S. Rhodes, b. Mar. 18, 1900, m. Sept. 8, 1926, Mary Arey, b. May 27, 1899. They live in Harrisonburg, Va. Bank teller.

1. Doris Jean Rhodes, b. July 26, 1927.
2. Harold Arey Rhodes, b. Aug. 23, 1931.

No. 2153. Sixth Generation. 595.

3) Harley E. Rhodes, b. Dec. 2, 1907, m. Feb. 24, 1934, Alta Sophiah Wenger, b. Oct. 26, 1906. Address: Hinton, Va. Bank teller.

1. James Edward Rhodes, b. Nov. 20, 1934.

No. 2154. Sixth Generation. 597.

1) Mary Naomi Rhodes, b. Mar. 16, 1899, m. Earl W. Horst, b. Sept. 3, 1898. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Naomi V. Horst, b. Oct. 19, 1924.

2. Fannie Mae Horst, b. Feb. 18, 1925.

3. Alfred F. Horst, b. April 11, 1930.

4. Mark R. Horst, b. July 4, 1931.

No. 2155. Sixth Generation. 597.

2) Minnie Susan Rhodes, b. May 24, 1901, m. Phares M. Whitmer, b. Feb. 9, 1894.

1. Ruth Nettie Whitmer, b. Feb. 3, 1924.

2. Paul Reuben Whitmer, b. April 14, 1926.

3. Mary Elizabeth Whitmer, b. Oct. 13, 1927.

4. John Henry Whitmer, b. Aug. 27, 1930.

5. David Rhodes Whitmer, b. Nov. 7, 1932.

6. Joseph Daniel Whitmer, b. Jan. 29, 1936.

No. 2156. Sixth Generation. 597.

3) Annie Catherine Rhodes, b. Mar. 1, 1903, m. Merle M. Whitmer, b. May 7, 1900. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Walter Emmanuel Whitmer, b. May 16, 1926.

2. Daniel Rhodes Whitmer, b. June 5, 1928.

3. Elsie Marie Whitmer, b. Sept. 14, 1930.

4. Martha Frances Whitmer, b. April 20, 1932.

5. Amos Henry Whitmer, b. July 25, 1933.

6. Harry Alfred Whitmer, b. Feb. 12, 1935.

No. 2157. Sixth Generation. 597.

4) Fannie Rebecca Rhodes, b. June 25, 1906, m. Walter R. Royer, b. Oct. 7, 1903.

1. Marcus H. Royer, b. Feb. 1, 1933.

2. Grace E. Royer, b. Dec. 21, 1934.

No. 2158. Sixth Generation. 1244 $\frac{1}{4}$.

2) William Harvey Eversole, b. Feb. 2, 1884, m. Feb. 21, 1909, Nellie Cheetham, b. Oct. 2, 1890.

1. Katheryn Barbara Eversole, b. Nov. 27, 1910.

2. Herbert Earl Eversole, b. Nov. 28, 1912.

No. 2159. Sixth Generation. 1244 $\frac{1}{4}$.

3) Wilhe Mina Eversole, b. Mar. 9, 1891, m. Bert Comley, b. _____. Not living.

1. Dorothy Delores Comley, b. Sept. 21, 1913.

2. Herbert Harold Comley, b. Oct. 28, 1927.

No. 2160. Sixth Generation. 1245.

1) Gertrude Pearl Eversole, b. Nov. 27, 1887, m. June 9, 1909, Nelson DeWitt Boys, b. Oct. 3, 1886. Live at Shelbyville, Ill.

1. Ella June Boys, b. Mar. 10, 1919.

No. 2161. Sixth Generation. 1247.

3) Edgar Earl Fritz, b. Mar. 28, 1888, m. July 20, 1914, Edna Ripley, b. Oct. 6, 1891. No children.

No. 2162. Sixth Generation. 1247.

4) William Lawrence Fritz, b. Dec. 5, 1898, m. Nov. 24, 1923, Mary Troster, b. April 30, 1900.

1. James Sherwood Fritz, b. July 20, 1924.

No. 2163. Sixth Generation. 1249.

1) Emory Aaron Small, b. Dec. 3, 1887, m. Addie Reeves, Feb. 10, 1912.

1. Melvin Aaron Small, b. April 9, 1913. No. 2164.

2. Clarence Adion Small, b. Nov. 22, 1915.

3. Harold Everett Small, b. Nov. 18, 1925.

No. 2164. Seventh Generation. 2163.

1) Melvin Aaron Small, b. April 9, 1913, m. Alice Johnson, Sept. 9, 1934.

No. 2165. Sixth Generation. 1249.

2) Wright J. Small, b. Jan. 29, 1890, m. Hazel Mae Wager, Mar. 23, 1912.

1. Earl J. Small, b. Sept. 4, 1913. No. 2166.

2. Gwendolyn Small, b. Sept. 6, 1915.

No. 2166. Seventh Generation. 2165.

1) Earl J. Small, b. Sept. 4, 1913, m. Dorothy Bert, Feb. 14, 1935.

No. 2167. Sixth Generation. 1249.

3) Gertrude E. Small, b. Mar. 15, 1892, m. Frank Wager, Sept. 12, 1914.

1. William Wade Wager, b. Feb. 28, 1916.

No. 2168. Sixth Generation. 1249.

4) Grace Irene Small, b. Dec. 5, 1898, m. Frank Jensen, June 1, 1922.

1. Dorothy Lee Jensen, b. May 11, 1923.

2. Loren Thomas Jensen, b. May 17, 1925.

3. Billy Irwin Jensen, b. Mar. 5, 1928.

No. 2169. Sixth Generation. 1249.

5) Elmer Charles Small, b. Sept. 10, 1903, m. Ruth Lindslow, June 10, 1928.

No. 2170. Sixth Generation. 1249.

6) Ora Katherine Small, b. Jan. 2, 1907, m. Gladner Brewster, Oct. 26, 1929.

1. Beverly Dene Brewster, b. April 20, 1931.

No. 2171. Sixth Generation. 1259.

1) Edgar Eversole, b. Feb. 8, 1898, m. Eula Fry, Dec. 8, 1928.

1. James Eversole, b. Oct. 2, 1929.

No. 2172. Sixth Generation. 1259.

2) Leverette Eversole, b. Jan. 4, 1902, m. June, 1930, Arlie Antone, b. 1902.

1. Nancy Ann Antone, b. Aug. 13, 193—.

No. 2173. Sixth Generation. 1529.

3) Lois Eversole, b. Oct. 13, 1905, m. June 1, 1935, Vincent Shaw.

No. 2174. Sixth Generation. 1250.

2) Orrville Eversole, b. July 11, 1896, m. Dec. 25, 1924, Ruby Price, b. April 29, 1904.

1. David Eugene Eversole, b. Dec. 21, 1925.

2. Paul Eversole, b. Jan. 14, 1927.

3. Hazel Eversole, b. Aug. 9, 1928.
4. Susan Anne Eversole, b. Nov. 11, 1933.

No. 2175. Sixth Generation. 1250.

- 4) Everette Boys Eversole, b. July 29, 1906, m. Oct. 13, 1929, Lucelle Weakley, b. 1906.

No. 2176. Sixth Generation. 1258.

- 1) Sidney Lynn Bair, b. Aug. 14, 1896, m. Ethel Corley.
1. Florence Arloa Bair, b. May 11, 1918.
2. Lynn Bair, b. Aug. 9, 1920.

No. 2177. Sixth Generation. 1258.

- 2) George W. Bair, b. Feb. 22, 1898, m. Myrl Corley, b. Nov. 23, 1900.
1. Joan Arloa Bair, b. Feb. 10, 1932.
2. James Richard Bair, b. June 11, 1933.

No. 2178. Sixth Generation. 1258.

- 3) Lloyd Wallace Bair, b. Jan. 29, 1900, m. Blossom Wigand, b. April 5, 1908.

No. 2179. Sixth Generation. 1258.

- 4) Jacob M. Bair, b. Feb. 21, 1902, m. Erma Hendricks, b. June 13, 1905.

No. 2180. Sixth Generation. 1261.

- 1) Birl Eldo Myers, b. Sept. 6, 1881, m. Dessie White Albert, b. Aug. 26, 1878.

No. 2181. Sixth Generation. 1261.

- 2) Vola Kate Myers, b. April 4, 1883, m. Hall Chambers, b. Nov. 11, 1885.
1. Helen Lenore Chambers, b. Oct. 25, 1907.
2. Richard William Chambers, b. Jan. 29, 1910.

No. 2182. Sixth Generation. 1266.

- 2) Miles Lawton Eversole, b. _____, m. Goldie _____. They lived near Middlepoint, O.
1. Elizabeth Eversole, b. _____.

No. 2183. Fifth Generation. 1289.

- 1) Hardy Atkin Eversole, b. Feb. 2, 1871, m. Feb. 15, 1898, Catherine Walsh. They live in Delrey, Ill. He farms his mother's farm.
1. Mildred Eversole, b. Dec. 31, 1900, lives at home.
2. Marion Eversole, b. June 24, 1905, d. Jan. 9, 1923.

No. 2184. Fifth Generation. 1289.

- 2) George Artz Eversole, b. Aug. 25, 1872, d. April 10, 1907, m. Mary Schultze. They had two children but both died in infancy.

No. 2185. Fifth Generation. 1289.

- 3) Mary Gabriella Eversole, b. Mar. 6, 1874, m. Hugh Conn.
1. Merle Conn, b. _____; m. Raymond Maddin, and had a daughter Marilyn Maddin, b. _____.
2. Vena Conn, b. _____; m. Louis Shoon.

No. 2188. Fifth Generation. 1289.

- 4) Clara Elizabeth Eversole, b. Nov. 13, 1876, m. Ulysses Daughorthy, Feb. 12, 1896. They live at Ottawa, Kans.
1. Edna Daughorthy, b. _____.
2. Ethel Daughorthy, b. _____.
3. Ruth Daughorthy, b. _____.

4. Winifred Daughorthy, b. _____.
5. Erma Daughorthy, b. _____.
6. Ila Daughorthy, b. _____.
7. Lois Daughorthy, b. _____.
8. Lester Daughorthy, b. _____.
9. Lloyd Daughorthy, b. _____.
10. Beverly Daughorthy, b. _____.
11. Gordon Daughorthy, b. _____.
12. Raymond Daughorthy, b. _____.

No. 2189. Fifth Generation. 1289.

5) Hazel Anna Eversole, b. July 22, 1885, m. Mar. 12, 1913, John Stephens. They farm at Onarga, Ill. No children.

No. 2190. Fifth Generation. 1289.

6) John Logan Eversole, b. May 21, 1888, m. Jan. 28, 1915, Hulda Harthe, b. Sept. 8, 1887. Address: Onarga, Ill.

1. John Wayne Eversole, b. July 13, 1925.

No. 2191. Fourth Generation. 1172.

2) Margaret Landes, b. June 7, 1824, in Augusta Co., Va., d. Jan. 1, 1908, at Topeka, Kans., m. William Riley Griffith of Tippecanoe Co., Ind., b. June 8, 1820. They were married Dec. 23, 1847, at Greencastle, Ind. Mr. Griffith took an active part in the early border troubles of Kansas. He was a delegate to the Wyandote convention which framed and adopted the constitution of the state of Kansas, and one of the signers of the constitution which is still in effect in Kansas. He was elected superintendent of public instruction on the first state ticket, and died while in office. He died Mar. 12, 1862, at Topeka, Kans., where he lived.

1. William Roscoe Griffith, b. Oct. 7, 1848. No. 2192.
2. Mary Agnes Griffith, b. May 9, 1850. No. 2193.
3. Margaret Alice Griffith, b. June 19, 1852. No. 2194.
4. Harriett Magdalena Griffith, b. Mar. 22, 1856. No. 2197.
5. Augusta Virginia Griffith, b. Jan. 24, 1858. No. 2198.
6. Annie Laura Griffith, b. May 20, 1860. No. 2199.

No. 2192. Fifth Generation. 2191.

1) William Roscoe Griffith, b. Oct. 7, 1848, at Westerville, O., d. Mar. 21, 1921, at Emporia, Kans., m. Sept. 27, 1877, to Olive McFadden, b. April 18, 1857. Mr. Griffith entered the hardware business in 1869 at Emporia and remained at that for thirty years, after which he took an active part in politics and served as county treasurer of Lynn Co., Kans.

1. Harvard Lee Griffith, b. July 30, 1879. No. 2192¼.
2. Nellie Griffith, b. Sept. 9, 1881 at Emporia, Kans. She succeeded her father as treasurer of Lynn Co., Kans., and served two years. She now has a position of trust with the largest bank in Emporia.

No. 2192¼. Sixth Generation. 2192.

1) Howard Lee Griffith, b. July 30, 1879, in Emporia, Kans., m. Jan. 10, 1912, Augusta Kuhlman. Both lived in Emporia, Kans. He is a traveling salesman.

No. 2193. Fifth Generation. 2191.

2) Mary Agnes Griffith, b. June 19, 1850, at Topeka, Kans., m. Jan. 27, 1871, Oliver Hawkins. He died April, 1872. No children.

No. 2194. Fifth Generation. 2191.

3) Alice Margaret Griffith, b. June 19, 1852, d. Dec. 11, 1908, in Washington, D. C. She married George Sidney Chase, a prominent attorney of Topeka, Kans., in July, 1876. They moved to Washington, D. C., where he practiced until his death in 1911. They were buried in Washington, D. C.

1. George Sidney Chase, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1877. No. 2195.

2. Enoch Aquilla Chase, b. Aug. 13, 1880. No. 2196.

No. 2195. Sixth Generation. 2194.

1) George Sidney Chase, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1877, at Topeka, Kans., m. Josephine Brandon, of St. Louis, Mo. No issue. He was former vice president of the St. Louis, Mo., Trust Company, St. Louis, Mo. He has retired on account of ill health. They live in St. Louis, Mo.

No. 2196. Sixth Generation. 2194.

2) Enoch Aquilla Chase, b. Aug. 13, 1880, at Topeka, Kans., m. Evelyn Jessie Oliver, of New York City. Like his father he is practicing law at Washington, D. C.

1. Norman Oliver Chase, b. Sept. 4, 1909.

2. Edgar Griffith Chase, b. Sept. 12, 1910.

3. Enoch Dunlap Chase, b. Aug. 4, 1914.

4. Evelyn Chase, b. Oct. 24, 1915.

All born in Washington, D. C.

No. 2197. Fifth Generation. 2191.

4) Harriett Magdalena Griffith, b. Mar. 22, 1856, m. June 7, 1876, Henry Leonard. No children. They lived at Topeka, Kans.

No. 2198. Fifth Generation. 2191.

5) Augusta Virginia Griffith, b. Jan. 24, 1858, m. Morris Bowers. They live in Denver, Colo.

1. Virginia Bowers, b. _____.

2. Hazel Bowers, b. _____.

No. 2199. Fifth Generation. 2191.

6) Annie Laura Griffith, b. May 20, 1860, m. Henry Leonard, her brother-in-law, a successful life insurance organizer and former president of the Manhattan Life Insurance Company of Manhattan, Kans., which he organized, until 1934, when he resigned on account of old age. He was the former manager of the Home Life Insurance Co., of St. Louis, Mo.

No. 2200. Fourth Generation. 1172.

3) Ananias Landes, b. May 15, 1826, d. Aug. 12, 1878. As a youth he went with his parents from Augusta Co., Va., to Putnam Co., Ind., where they settled near Greencastle. Later he engaged in the mercantile business with his father until 1856 when they moved to Bloomfield, Doris Co., Ia., and later moved to near Hopeville, Clark Co., Ia., in 1875, where he resided until his death. He married Anchor Boyd of Greencastle, Ind., Feb. 14, 1850. She was born Oct. 12, 1834, and died July 26, 1889. Both were buried in the Gregg cemetery four miles from Hopeville, Ia. They were Presbyterians.

1. John Henry Landes, b. Oct. 6, 1850. No. 2201.

2. Margaret Agnes Landes, b. Mar. 11, 1852. No. 2208.

3. Albert Cary Landes, b. Sept. 3, 1854. No. 2209.

4. Robert Samuel Landes, b. Feb. 28, 1862. No. 2213.

5. Augusta Anker Landes, b. Nov. 9, 1864. No. 2214.

6. Emma Magdalene Landes, b. July 8, 1870. No. 2215.

No. 2201. Fifth Generation. 2200.

1) John Henry Landes, b. Oct. 6, 1850, near Greencastle, Ind., d. Feb. 19, 1933, at Keosauqua, Ia., where he lived. He married Caldane Josephine Cunningham. She died Aug. 14, 1906. He married (2nd) Mrs. Laura Davis Watkins. He was an educator, writer, and newspaper owner. Congregational Church.

1. Don Henry Landes, b. May 20, 1884, twin. No. 2202.
2. Carl Cunningham Landes, b. May 20, 1884, twin. No. 2203.
3. Gene Boyd Landes, b. Mar. 28, 1887. No. 2204.
4. Magdalena Landes, b. Oct. 13, 1890. No. 2205.
5. Bates Edward Landes, b. May 15, 1895. No. 2206.
(From second marriage)
6. Laura Landes, b. —————. No. 2207.

No. 2202. Sixth Generation. 2201.

1) Don Henry Landes, b. May 20, 1884, at Keosauqua, Ia., m. at Douglas, Ariz., to Nell Klein of Ft. Wayne, Ind. Merchant. No children.

No. 2203. Sixth Generation. 2201.

2) Carl Cunningham Landes, b. May 20, 1884, at Keosauqua, Ia., d. in 1935 at Los Angeles, Calif. He married Edna Burrell. She died in 1936.

1. Burrell Landes, b. Oct. 9, 1914, at Los Angeles, Calif.

No. 2204. Sixth Generation. 2201.

3) Gene Boyd Landes, b. Mar. 28, 1887, at Keosauqua, Ia., m. Julia Day at Ottumwa, Ia. They lived for some time at Charleston, W. Va. They now reside in New York. Mr. Landes has been a successful manager and overseer of several chemical compounds owned by a New York firm and has been located at different places. Their present address is 10 Cambridge Court, Larchmont, New York City.

1. Mary Jane Landes, b. Aug. 19, 1922.
2. Dorothy Ann Landes, b. Mar. 29, 1924.

No. 2205. Sixth Generation. 2201.

4) Magdalena Landes, b. Oct. 13, 1890, at Keosauqua, Ia., m. Sept. 10, 1913, at Spring River, Nebr., to Bates Miller Manning. He was b. June 3, 1888.

1. Betty Josephine Manning, b. Sept. 2, 1918.
2. John Albert Manning, b. June 18, 1921.
3. Frances Jean Manning, b. Aug. 27, 1923.

No. 2206. Sixth Generation. 2201.

5) Bates Edward Landes, b. May 15, 1895, at Keosauqua, Ia., m. Gladys Rebecca Workman, at Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 1, 1921.

1. James Edward Landes, b. July 20, 1928 at Des Moines, Ia.

No. 2207. Sixth Generation. 2201.

6) Laura Landes, b. —————, at Keosauqua, Ia., m. Lawrence E. Daugherty.

No. 2208. Fifth Generation. 2200.

2) Margaret Agnes Landes, b. Mar. 11, 1852, at Greencastle, Ind., m. Feb. 3, 1870, Oliver Cromwell Macy, near Bloomfield, Ia. He died Mar. 26, 1935, at Olathie, Kans. Address: Olathie, Kans. Methodists. Farmer and banker.

1. Mary Anker Macy, b. July 13, 1871. No. 2210.
2. John Riley Macy, b. July 24, 1873, single.
3. Amanda Caldane Macy, b. Feb. 12, 1875, d. Nov. 11, 1898.
4. Ulysses Samuel Macy, b. Jan. 3, 1877. No. 2211.
5. Arthur Landes Macy, b. Nov. 8, 1881. No. 2212.
6. Callie Macy, b. —————, d. at 18 years.

No. 2209. Fifth Generation. 2200.

3) Albert Cary Landes, b. Aug. 3, 1854, at Greencastle, Ind., d. at Brooklyn, Ia., April 1, 1923. He married Lola G. Burns, of Keokuk, Ia., born in 1863 in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Landes is a talented choir singer. Albert Cary Landes was a successful physician and surgeon at Brooklyn, Ia., and as he was a successful financier, he left an estate, valued at over two hundred thousand dollars, to his wife at the time of his death. At his request his wife purchased the ground and built a park which she presented to the city of Brooklyn, Ia., at a cost of over ten thousand dollars which was dedicated as the Landes Park. No children.

No. 2210. Sixth Generation. 2208.

1) Mary Anker Macy, b. July 13, 1871, at Bloomfield, Ia., m. James Ward Carter, b. Mar. 16, 1871, at Browning, Mo. They were married at Laclede, Mo., Oct. 7, 1895. He was a railway conductor; he died Nov. 17, 1929, at Colorado Springs, Colo., and was buried at Denver, Colo., where the family reside.

1. Mary Carter, b. July 3, 1899. No. 2210 $\frac{1}{4}$.
2. Verna Agnes Carter, b. Oct. 6, 1902. No. 2210 $\frac{1}{2}$.
3. Jennis Ward Carter, b. Jan. 22, 1910, d. Oct. 6, 1910.

No. 2210 $\frac{1}{4}$. Seventh Generation. 2210.

1) Mary Carter, b. July 3, 1899, at Laclede, Mo., m. Dick Hill. He was a railroad engineer. They live at Denver, Colo.

1. Doris Hill, b. Feb. 12, 1921.
2. Donald Hill, b. April 25, 1926.
3. Dixie Lee Hill, b. Sept. 26, 1933.

No. 2210 $\frac{1}{2}$. Seventh Generation. 2210.

2) Verna Agnes Carter, b. Oct. 6, 1902, m. Sept. 3, 1926, Glade Jameson, of Denver, Colo. He is a real estate man.

No. 2211. Sixth Generation. 2208.

4) Ulysses Samuel Macy, b. Jan. 3, 1877, at Mt. Moriah, Mo., d. Sept. 17, 1917, at Los Animas Government Hospital, Colo. He was buried at Laclede, Mo. He married Miriam Grant of San Diego, Calif., in New York City. She was a daughter of Duet Grant, and granddaughter of Ulysses S. Grant. Ulysses S. Macy entered the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., in 1892, and graduated April 4, 1898. Four months ahead of his graduation he entered the Spanish American War. He was on board the Ashley's flag ship during one of the engagements in Cuban waters, having charge of the center magazine in the battle of Santiago, July 3, 1898. The table in his room was splintered. This was all the damage done during the engagement. After the war he served on land and sea. He was advanced to the position of Lieutenant Commander and lived at San Diego, Calif., until his death.

No. 2212. Sixth Generation. 2208.

5) Arthur Landes Macy, b. Nov. 8, 1881, at Mt. Moriah, Mo., m. Jessie Young, July 12, 1910, at DeLague, Colo. Merchant at Branch, Colo.

1. Ardis Landes Macy, b. Mar. 18, 1921.
2. Donald Landes Macy, b. Dec. 24, 1926.

No. 2213. Fifth Generation. 2200.

4) Robert Samuel Landes, b. Feb. 28, 1862, at Bloomfield, Ia., m. Susan Estella Stanley, of Grand River, Ia. She died Nov. 11, 1890, at Grand River. He married later Martha Tabitha Rogers May 10, 1893. He lived at Grand River and later at Lacona, Ia.

1. Alice Landes, b. Mar. 24, 1887, single.

2. Effie Landes, b. Mar. 5, 1889. No. 2264.
(From second marriage)
3. Gussie Mae Landes, b. May 5, 1896. No. 2265.
4. Mary Isabella Landes, b. Nov. 28, 1897. No. 2266.
5. Robert Samuel Landes, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1900. No. 2268.
6. Helen Olive Landes, b. Sept. 14, 1901.
7. Martha Margaret Landes, b. Oct. 2, 1904. No. 2269.

No. 2214. Fifth Generation. 2200.

5) Augusta Anker Landes, b. Nov. 9, 1864, at Bloomfield, Ia., m. Sept. 1, 1890, William Edward Bruffey, b. Oct. 31, 1861, at Attica, Ia. Mrs. Augusta Bruffey is a professional artist, having been awarded medals for portraits. She specializes in animal paintings, her work having been exhibited at St. Louis, Mo., World's Fair in 1903, Portland, Oreg., in 1904, and various other places. She resides at Searcy, Ark. No children. At the age of twenty Mr. Bruffey became interested in railway construction work, and for a number of years was associated with the Cary Brothers and Co., contractors. He also served the Cleveland administration as chief clerk of the R. M. S. and for a period assistant manager and cashier of the Walter A. Wood Harvester Co., at Omaha, Nebr. Later he entered the hardware, saddling, and implement business at Springdale, Ark., in 1894. He retired from active business in 1914 to Crestline Ranch, his home, where he lived until his death Jan. 5, 1935. Buried at Mountain Grove, Mo., in the Hill Creek cemetery in the family burying ground.

No. 2215. Fifth Generation. 2200.

6) Emma Magdalene Landes, b. July 8, 1870, at Bloomfield, Ia., m. at Springdale, Ark., June 3, 1898, John D. Pope, b. at Trion, Ga., Nov. 26, 1865. They live at Searcy, Ark., where he is a successful piano dealer.

1. Margaret Pope, b. June 23, 1903.

No. 2216. Fourth Generation. 1172.

4) James Madison Landes, b. Feb. 8, 1830, in Augusta Co., Va., m. Mar. 2, 1854, Elizabeth Frances Miles, b. June 22, 1838, at Crawfordsville, Ind. Divorced at St. Joe, Mo., in 1874; m. (2nd) Pauline Hart at Kirksville, Mo. Address: Kirksville, Mo. Farmer.

1. Martha Magdalena Landes, b. Dec. 14, 1855. No. 2217.
2. Walter Girard Landes, b. July 8, 1857. No. 2222.
3. John Edwin Landes, b. Feb. 2, 1859. No. 2224.
4. Samuel Reuben Landes, b. Feb. 28, 1861. No. 2225.
5. Virginia Agnes Landes, b. Mar. 2, 1863. No. 2226.
6. Henry Ellsworth Landes, b. _____. No. 2227.
7. William Sherman Landes, b. _____. No. 2228.
8. Lydia A. Landes, b. Nov. 9, 1869, d. young.
(From second marriage)
9. Arthur Landes, b. Dec. 28, 1879.

No. 2217. Fifth Generation. 2216.

1) Martha Magdalena Landes, b. Dec. 14, 1855, m. James C. Barnhardt, b. _____, d. _____. She married (2nd) Charles Wemple, in St. Joe, Mo., 1886.

1. Daisy Barnhardt, b. _____, 1874. No. 2218.
2. Myrtle Barnhardt, b. _____, 1876, d. _____, 1900.
3. Lon Barnhardt, b. _____, 1878. No. 2219.
4. Sadie Barnhardt, b. _____, 1880. No. 2220.
(From second marriage)

5. Fannie Wemple, b. ———, 1887, d. ———, 1889.
6. Walter O. Wemple, b. ———, 1889. No. 2221.
7. Harry B. Wemple, b. ———, 1891. No. 2221¼.
8. Anna Wemple, b. ———, 1893. No. 2221½.

No. 2218. Sixth Generation. 2217.

1) Daisy Barnhardt, b. ———, 1874, m. Jacob Lorne. They live in Lewistown, Ida.

1. ——— Lorne, b. ———.

No. 2219. Sixth Generation. 2217.

3) Lon Barnhardt, b. ———, 1878, m. Mary McClain. No children.

No. 2220. Sixth Generation. 2217.

4) Sadie Barnhardt, b. ———, 1880, d. in 1926, m. Henry Jacobs.

No. 2221. Sixth Generation. 2217.

6) Walter O. Wemple, b. ———, 1889, in St. Joe, Mo., m. ——— Briggs, at West Plains, Mo., d. in 1911; m. second wife in 1913.

1. Norman Wemple, b. ———.
2. ——— Wemple, b. ———.

(From second union)

3. Gladys Wemple, b. ———.

No. 2221¼. Sixth Generation. 2217.

7) Harry B. Wemple, b. ———, 1891, m. ———.

1. Daughter Wemple, b. ———.

No. 2221½. Sixth Generation. 2217.

8) Anna Wemple, b. ———, 1893, m. ——— Richardson.

1. Daughter Richardson, b. ———.

No. 2222. Fifth Generation. 2216.

2) Walter Girard Landes, b. July 8, 1857, m. Feb. 22, 1883, Martha Ellen Starr, b. Feb. 22, 1861, d. Jan. 6, 1926, at Kirksville, Mo.

1. John Roy Landes, b. Feb. 8, 1884.
2. Ray Starr Landes, b. July 13, 1886.
3. Mauns Ellen Landes, b. Nov. 16, 1887. No. 2223.

No. 2223. Sixth Generation. 2222.

3) Mauns Ellen Landes, b. Nov. 16, 1887, m. Morris Duff, Feb. 22, 1909. She later divorced Duff and married Dr. Joseph Beebe, of Kansas City, Mo.

1. John Landes Duff, b. April 22, 1910, at Kirksville, Mo.
John Duff married Loucille Whitacre at Kansas City, Mo.

No. 2224. Fifth Generation. 2216.

3) John Edwin Landes, b. Feb. 2, 1859, at Elk Creek, Ia., d. Dec. 21, 1926, at Kirksville, Mo., m. Dec. 21, 1886, Nancy Adaline Elliott. She died in 1924. They lived at Kirksville, Mo.

1. Helen Landes, b. ———, 1895, is a practicing physician in Florida (osteopath).
2. John Orin Landes, b. ———, 1890, is a talented musician, and band player; he plays in large shows.

No. 2225. Fifth Generation. 2216.

4) Samuel Reuben Landes, b. Feb. 28, 1861, at Elk Creek, Ia., m. May Casby, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Both Mr. and Mrs. Landes were osteopath doc-

tors. Mrs. Landes died in 1900. Samuel later married at Grand Rapids, Mich., May Turner, where he lived. He died in 1932 at Grand Rapids, Mich. No children.

No. 2226. Fifth Generation. 2216.

5) Virginia Agnes Landes, b. Mar. 2, 1863, single, is a practicing osteopath physician in Chicago, Ill.

No. 2227. Fifth Generation. 2216.

6) Henry Ellsworth Landes, b. ————— (single), is a practicing (osteopath) physician in Florida.

No. 2228. Fifth Generation. 2216.

7) William Sherman Landes, b. —————, m. Maud Crenshaw.

1. Elmer Landes, b. —————.

No. 2229. Fourth Generation. 1172.

5) John Franklin Landes, b. Oct. 26, 1831, at Greencastle, Ind., d. April 16, 1920, at Leon, Ia., m. Dec. 14, 1865, Emma Johnson at Hopeville, Ia. She died in 1871. Merchant and farmer; admitted to the bar at Princeton, Ind., in 1855. He moved to Iowa and was elected to the Iowa Legislature from Clark Co., before the Civil War. He enlisted in the War July 28, 1862, at Hopeville in the 18th Infantry, and was promoted to Captain of Company A, where he served until the close of the War. Coming to Hopeville he engaged in the mercantile business. Thence he moved to Leon, Ia., where he became a large land holder. John Franklin married (2nd) Frances Elizabeth Trower of Westerville, Ia., June 29, 1876. She died Mar. 14, 1918, at Leon, Ia.

1. Lucius Johnson Landes, b. Mar. 23, 1869. No. 2230.

(Second marriage)

2. Mary Magdalene Landes, b. Mar. 26, 1877. No. 2231.

3. Harry Lincoln Landes, b. April 27, 1879. No. 2234.

4. Medora Leah Landes, b. Oct. 1, 1884. No. 2235.

5. Estella Landes, b. July 9, 1893. No. 2239.

No. 2230. Fifth Generation. 2229.

1) Lucius Johnson Landes, b. Mar. 23, 1869, at Hopeville, Ia., d. Nov. 5, 1915, at Grand River, Ia. He married Rose DeKalb of DeKalb, Ia. He left one daughter, who lives with her mother at Iowa City, Ia.

1. Emma Margaret Landes, b. —————.

No. 2231. Fifth Generation. 2229.

2) Mary Magdalena Landes, b. Mar. 26, 1877, at Westerville, Ia., m. Elmer Harris, Nov. 29, 1900, in Va. Mr. Harris is a dealer in monuments at Leon, Ia., and is also owner of 2,200 acres of land near Leon, Ia. Methodists.

1. Norborn Harris, b. Aug. 23, 1901. No. 2232.

2. John Raymond Harris, b. Dec. 28, 1903. No. 2233.

3. Leah June Harris, b. April 9, 1906; she is a teacher in New York City.

No. 2232. Sixth Generation. 2231.

1) Norborn Harris, b. Aug. 23, 1901, at Leon, Ia., m. Jan. 6, 1923, Pearl Van Pelt. He is engaged in the monument business with his father at Leon.

1. Marjorie N. VanPelt Harris, b. —————.

No. 2233. Sixth Generation. 2231.

2) John Raymond Harris, b. Dec. 28, 1903, at Leon, Ia., m. Aug. 28, 1933, Doris Blaine.

No. 2234. Fifth Generation. 2229.

3) Harry Lincoln Landes, b. April 27, 1879, m. Nellie West, Oct. 9, 1906. No children.

No. 2235. Fifth Generation. 2229.

4) Medora Leah Landes, b. Oct. 1, 1884, m. Mar. 1, 1908, at Leon, Ia., Warren Day.

1. Ethel Dale Day, b. ————. No. 2236.
2. Frances Day, b. ————. No. 2237.
3. Margaret Day, b. ————. No. 2238.
4. Alice Day, b. ————, d., age 17 years.

No. 2236. Sixth Generation. 2235.

- 1) Ethel Dale Day, b. ————, m. Harold Gilroth.

No. 2237. Sixth Generation. 2235.

- 2) Frances Day, b. ————, m. Everett Boles.

No. 2238. Sixth Generation. 2235.

- 3) Margaret Day, b. ————, m. Oren Harnard.

No. 2239. Fifth Generation. 2229.

5) Estella Landes, b. July 9, 1893, at Leon, Ia., m. Bruce Reasoner.

1. Frances Reasoner, b. ————, 1920.
2. Mescal Mauris Reasoner, b. ————, 1925.

No. 2240. Fourth Generation. 1172.

6) Mary Magdalene Landes, b. May 3, 1834, in Augusta Co., Va., m. James Thompson Embree, a prominent and wealthy attorney and citizen of Princeton, Ind. He was a lieutenant colonel in the 58th Regiment of the Civil War from Ind. He died four years after the war closed. His wife died young also, their four children were reared by their Grandmother Embree.

1. Lucius Embree, b. ————. No. 2241.
2. Jesse Fremont Embree, b. ————, d. at 7 years.
3. Samuel Landes Embree, b. ————.
4. Elisha Robb Embree, b. ————, never married.

Note.—Samuel Landes Embree was an excellent Pianist and entertainer, and at one time headed a comedy of his own, with 21 specialists touring the middle west. We have no further record of him.

No. 2241. Fifth Generation. 2240.

2) Lucius Embree, b. ————, m. Luella Casey, b. ————. He like his father was an attorney at Princeton, Ind.

1. James Casey Embree, b. ————. No. 2242.
2. Morton Casey Embree, b. ————. No. 2243.
3. Louise Embree, b. ————, 1884, writer and author.
4. Clotilda Embree, b. ————. No. 2244.

No. 2242. Sixth Generation. 2241.

1) James Casey Embree, b. ————, at Princeton, Ind., m. Laura Curn. He lives in Seattle, Wash. Civil engineer.

1. Howard Charles Embree, b. ————.
2. John Lucius Embree, b. ————.

No. 2243. Sixth Generation. 2241.

2) Morton Casey Embree, b. ————, at Princeton, Ind., m. Mary Ione Schenley. Attorney at Princeton, Ind.

1. Mirian Lisette Embree, b. _____.
2. Morton Thomas Embree, b. _____.
3. Barbara Lou Embree, b. _____.
4. Jackson Schenley Embree, b. _____.

No. 2244. Sixth Generation. 2241.

4) Clotilda Embree, b. _____, m. Claude Douglas Funk. Mrs. Funk was an artist. Address: Indianapolis, Ind.

1. Lucia Funk, b. _____.

No. 2245. Fourth Generation. 1172.

7) Samuel Louis Landes, b. Dec. 15, 1835, in Augusta Co., Va., d. Aug. 1, 1920, at San Diego, Calif., married at Hopeville, Ia., June 19, 1886, to Elizabeth Emery, daughter of Dr. Jesse Emery. Samuel L. Landes was a physician in California, and like his other relatives in the medical profession became very wealthy.

1. Jessie Embree Landes, b. April 12, 1867. No. 2246.
2. Samuel Edwin Landes, b. Jan. 1, 1873. No. 2247.
3. Bertha M. Landes, b. July 11, 1876. No. 2248.

No. 2246. Fifth Generation. 2245.

1) Jessie Embree Landes, b. April 12, 1867, at Hopeville, Ia., d. Aug., 1931, at Julian, Calif., m. at Murry, Ia., Edith Briley of Ill. He was a druggist.

1. Florence Landes, b. Jan. 15, 1899. No. 2246¼.

No. 2246¼. Sixth Generation. 2246.

1) Florence Landes, b. Jan. 15, 1899, m. Estella Coleman. They live at San Diego, Calif. No children.

No. 2247. Fifth Generation. 2245.

2) Samuel Edwin Landes, b. Jan. 1, 1873, at Hopeville, Ia., d. May 30, 1932, m. Ellen Jameson of Glenwood, Ia.; m. (2nd) Beatrice Jones, b. Feb. 28, 1889, at San Diego, Calif. Druggist at San Diego, Calif.

1. Millicent Landes, b. Oct. 16, 1915.
2. Jack H. Landes, b. Oct. 17, 1924.
3. Richard E. Landes, b. Sept. 1, 1926.

No. 2248. Fifth Generation. 2245.

3) Bertha M. Landes, b. July 11, 1876, at Hopeville, Ia., m. David George Jamison, Council Bluffs, Ia. He was from a pioneer Scotch family, b. July 14, 1858, at Glenwood, Ia., where he was a leading citizen and financier. He died Jan. 14, 1930, at San Diego, Calif.

1. Margaret Elizabeth Jamison, b. Feb. 3, 1903. No. 2249.

No. 2249. Sixth Generation. 2248.

1) Margaret E. Jamison, b. Feb. 3, 1903, m. Alton Harpst, of Meadville, Pa., Oct. 1, 1927, at San Diego, Calif.

1. Natilie Gene Harpst, b. June 25, 1928.
 2. Beverly Anna Harpst, b. June 9, 1931.
- Live at San Diego, Calif.

No. 2250. Fourth Generation. 1172.

8) Frances Agnes Landes, b. Sept. 19, 1838, near Greencastle, Ind., d. Oct. 25, 1912, in St. Clair Co., Mo. She married Mar. 12, 1862, Benjamin Newland Prier, of Hopeville, Ia. Buried in Kidds cemetery. Presbyterians. Mr. Prier was b. April 25, 1840, in Edgar Co., Ill., and died in Mo., Aug. 21, 1920. He was a Civil War veteran, enlisted in Co. B, 18th Iowa infantry, as 3rd sergeant, July 12, 1862.

1. Mary Magdalene Prier, b. Nov. 30, 1862. No. 2251.
2. Samuel Edward Prier, b. Mar. 13, 1865. No. 2271.
3. Florence Prier, b. June 20, 1866, d. Sept. 19, 1873.
4. Frank Loren Prier, b. April 19, 1872. No. 2274.
5. Maud Lola Prier, b. Aug. 2, 1880. No. 2275.

No. 2251. Fifth Generation. 2250.

1) Mary Magdalena Prier, b. Nov. 30, 1862, at Hopeville, Ia., m. William Frazer, Nov. 2, 1883, of Mo.

1. Jessie Frazer, b. Sept. 16, 1888. No. 2280.

No. 2252. Fourth Generation. 1172.

9) Henry Jacques Landes, b. Sept. 19, 1842, at Greencastle, Ind., d. in 1910, m. Minerva Jane Rley, June, 1851, at Hopeville, Ia. They lived at Leon, Ia. Merchant and farmer. Methodists.

1. Laura Agnes Landes, b. June 9, 1870. No. 2253.
2. Franklin Henry Landes, b. Mar. 14, 1872. No. 2262.
3. Samuel Riley Landes, b. Sept. 27, 1875. No. 2262¼.

No. 2253. Fifth Generation. 2252.

1) Laura Agnes Landes, b. June 9, 1870, m. Thomas Roberts, an Englishman, at Westerville, Ia. Miller and large landholder. Address: Westerville, Ia.

1. Blanche Roberts, b. ————. No. 2254.
2. Ralph Roberts, b. ————. No. 2255.
3. Frank Roberts, b. ————, lives in Denver, Colo.
4. Grace Roberts, b. ————. No. 2257.
5. Bernice Roberts, b. ————. No. 2258.
6. Mildred Roberts, b. ————. No. 2259.
7. Clarence Roberts, b. ————, single, Leon, Ia.
8. Ruth Roberts, b. ————. No. 2261.

No. 2254. Sixth Generation. 2253.

1) Blanche Roberts, b. ————, m. Borin Tulis. Address: Decatur, Ia.

No. 2255. Sixth Generation. 2253.

2) Ralph Roberts, b. ————, m. Grace Lape.

No. 2257. Sixth Generation. 2253.

4) Grace Roberts, b. ————, m. Paul Chastain. Address: Leon, Ia.
1. Daughter Chastain, b. ————.

No. 2253. Sixth Generation. 2253.

5) Bernice R. Roberts, b. ————, m. Frank Hoskinsmith. Address: Des Moines, Ia.

No. 2259. Sixth Generation. 2253.

6) Mildred Roberts, b. ————, m. William Alley.

No. 2261. Sixth Generation. 2253.

8) Ruth Roberts, b. ————, m. Eldon Studebaker.
1. Daughter Studebaker, b. ————.

No. 2262. Fifth Generation. 2252.

2) Franklin Henry Landes, b. Mar. 14, 1872, m. Delphine Hourland. Medical doctor at Mt. Ayr, Ia.

1. Beatrice Landes, b. ————. No. 2263.
2. Helen Louise Landes, b. ————, is teaching at Independence, Ia.

No. 2262¹/₄. Fifth Generation. 2252.

3) Samuel Riley Landes, b. Sept. 27, 1875, m. Eva Bolt, of Union, Ia. Samuel was engaged in insular service in the Philippine Islands, being private secretary to General McArthur. After his return to the United States, he was General State Agent for an Insurance Co. He died Jan., 1936. Interred in National cemetery at Casper, Wyo. His widow is in Oklahoma City, Okla.

No. 2263. Sixth Generation. 2262.

1) Beatrice Landes, b. —————, m. August Luyben. Address: Omaha, Nebr.

No. 2264. Sixth Generation. 2213.

2) Effie Landes, b. Mar. 5, 1889, at Grand River, Ia., m. T. C. Watkins, of Lacona, Ia., b. Dec. 9, 1885. They live at Charlton, Ia.

1. Alice Watkins, b. July 19, 1896, Lacona, Ia.

2. Margaret Stella Watkins, b. July 11, 1916, at Charlton, Ia.

No. 2265. Sixth Generation. 2213.

3) Gussie Mae Landes, b. May 5, 1896, at Lacona, Ia., m. Oct. 6, 1916, at Charlton, Ia., Paul Raymond Poling.

1. Bernice Irene Poling, b. April 7, 1917, twin. No. 2270.

2. Thelma Ilene Poling, b. April 7, 1917, twin.

3. Helen Pauline Poling, b. July 14, 1920.

4. Landes Raymond Poling, b. Nov. 23, 1923.

5. Marvin James Poling, b. June 6, 1925.

No. 2265. Sixth Generation. 2213.

4) Mary Isabelle Landes, b. Nov. 28, 1897, at Lacona, Ia., m. Jan. 9, 1914 Jesse Pearl Freeman; he died Jan. 6, 1933.

1. Vivian Freeman, b. Jan. 5, 1915. No. 2267.

2. Mabel Irene Freeman, b. Oct. 17, 1916.

3. Robert Edward Freeman, b. June 8, 1918.

4. Guy Richard Freeman, b. Nov. 25, 1920.

5. Frances Cecilia Freeman, b. Jan. 16, 1923.

6. Mary Pearl Freeman, b. Aug. 19, 1925.

7. Esther Maxine Freeman, b. April 2, 1928.

8. Laronna Jeanne Freeman, b. Feb. 6, 1933.

No. 2267. Seventh Generation. 2265.

1) Vivian Freeman, b. Jan. 5, 1915, at Lacona, Ia., m. Rex Conner, b. Dec. 29, 1912, at Charlton, Ia.

1. Everett Wayne Conner, b. Nov. 21, 1935.

2. Carol Marie Conner, b. Sept. 8, 1936.

No. 2268. Sixth Generation. 2213.

5) Robert Samuel Landes, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1900, at Lacona, Ia., m. July 6, 1921, Esther Janise Willis.

1. Wilma Irene Landes, b. May 15, 1922.

No. 2259. Sixth Generation. 2213.

7) Martha Margaret Landes, b. Oct. 2, 1904, at Lacona, Ia., m. July 2, 1924, Harry Beeler, b. Mar. 3, 1900.

1. Carl G. Beeler, b. July 24, 1925, Lacona, Ia.

2. Allen S. Beeler, b. May 26, 1927, Lacona, Ia.

3. Marion Gene Beeler, b. Feb. 14, 1930, Lacona, Ia.

4. Margaret Helen Beeler, b. Jan. 29, 1932, Gary, Ind.

5. Daniel King Beeler, b. April 13, 1934, Gary, Ind.
6. Janise Irene Beeler, b. July 14, 1936, Gary, Ind.

No. 2270. Seventh Generation. 2255.

- 1) Bernice Irene Poling, b. April 7, 1917, m. Dec. 13, 1933, at Charlton, Ia.,
Raymond Galloway Higbee, b. Jan. 6, 1913, at Pleasantville, Ia.
1. Phyllis Marie Higbee, b. June 10, 1934.

No. 2271. Fifth Generation. 2250.

- 2) Samuel Edward Prier, b. Mar. 3, 1865, at Hopeville, Ia., m. Oct. 21, 1906,
Delia Hutton, at Osceola, Mo.
1. Carl Edward Prier, b. July 19, 1904.
2. Varlah Lowerie Prier, b. Aug. 4, 1908. No. 2272.
3. Benjamin Taylor Prier, b. Nov. 30, 1910. No. 2273.
4. Ralph Emerson Prier, b. Oct. 14, 1912.
5. Reno Alonzo Prier, b. June 14, 1914.
6. Dormon Crawford Prier, b. June 18, 1916.
7. Dorothy Fleet Prier, b. Feb. 10, 1918.
8. Junita Dew Prier, b. Oct. 31, 1922.

No. 2272. Sixth Generation. 2271.

- 2) Varlah Lowerie Prier, b. Aug. 4, 1908, m. July 14, 1930, Lloyd Warren, of
Clinton, Mo.
1. Lloyd Eugene Warren, b. Mar. 23, 1934.
2. Winona Lucile Warren, b. July 19, 1936.

No. 2273. Sixth Generation. 2271.

- 3) Benjamin Taylor Prier, b. Nov. 30, 1910, m. Bina Lee Parks, b. Jan. 1,
1936, of Osceola, Mo.

No. 2274. Fifth Generation. 2250.

- 4) Frank Loren Prier, b. April 10, 1872, at Hopeville, Ia., m. Jan. 30, 1904,
Emma Cable. Mr. Prier died Dec. 19, 1930, buried at Kidds Chapel cemetery,
St. Clair Co., Mo. No children.

No. 2275. Fifth Generation. 2250.

- 5) Maud Lola Prier, b. Aug. 2, 1880, at Hopeville, Ia., m. Hezekiah Murphy,
Sept. 9, 1896. Divorced. She married (2nd) Thomas Coleman Gibbens, Nov. 29,
1903; he died Oct. 20, 1909; m. (3rd) Felix Delbert Branson, April 14, 1925.
1. Frederick Murphy, b. Aug. 28, 1897. No. 2276.
2. Benjamin Forest Gibbens, b. Nov. 9, 1904. No. 2277.
3. Maud Pauline Gibbens, b. Mar. 16, 1907. No. 2278.
4. Coleman St. Clair Gibbens, b. Mar. 14, 1909. No. 2279.

No. 2276. Sixth Generation. 2275.

- 1) Frederick Murphy, b. Aug. 28, 1897, m. Josie Shoemaker, Dec. 3, 1917.
Divorced. He married (2nd) Lelia Lemons. Divorced. He married (3rd) Wilma
Bause, Jan. 1, 1934.
1. Lelia Mae Murphy, b. April 19, 1935.

No. 2277. Sixth Generation. 2275.

- 2) Benjamin Forest Gibbens, b. Nov. 9, 1904, m. Feb. 13, 1930, Fern Keyes.
1. Norma Jane Gibbens, b. Jan. 26, 1932.
2. Frank Loren Gibbens, b. Aug. 10, 1935.

No. 2278. Sixth Generation. 2275.

- 3) Maud Pauline Gibbens, b. Mar. 16, 1907, m. Aug. 3, 1928, Clarence Dody.
1. Billy Lee Dody, b. Mar. 10, 1930.
2. Betty Joe Dody, b. April 14, 1932.

No. 2279. Sixth Generation. 2275.

- 4) Coleman St. Clair Gibbens, b. Mar. 14, 1909, m. Dec. 28, 1932, Lena Hally.
1. Jackie Coleman Gibbens, b. Jan. 8, 1935.

No. 2230. Sixth Generation. 2251.

- 1) Jessie Frazer, b. Sept. 16, 1888, m. Burley Long, Dec. 9, 1901.
1. Harvard Higgins Long, b. May 9, 1903. No. 2281.
2. Harry E. Long, b. Oct. 13, 1906. No. 2282.
3. Guy Russell Long, b. Sept. 28, 1912. No. 2283.
4. Nellie Alma Long, b. Sept. 28, 1914, d. Jan. 9, 1922.
5. Elton James Long, b. July 5, 1922.

No. 2281. Seventh Generation. 2230.

- 1) Harvard Higgins Long, b. May 9, 1903, m. Mar. 9, 1924, Alma May Robinson.
1. Ray B. Long, b. Nov. 16, 1924.
2. Baby Lee Long, b. Oct. 28, 1926, d. Nov. 1, 1926.
3. Glen D. Long, b. April 18, 1929.
4. Junita Louise Long, b. Mar. 5, 1932.
5. Shirley Mae Long, b. Dec. 20, 1933.
6. Billy Burl Long, b. July 12, 1936.

No. 2282. Seventh Generation. 2230.

- 2) Harry E. Long, b. Oct. 13, 1906, m. Oct. 21, 1925, Maud Biles; m. (2nd) Maud Eckla Ledleiter, Dec. 9, 1932.
1. Jerry Lee Long, b. April 29, 1935.

No. 2233. Seventh Generation. 2230.

- 3) Guy Russell Long, b. Sept. 28, 1912, m. Ruby Pauline Queen, April 25, 1930. No children.

No. 2234. Fourth Generation. 1177.

- 1) William Henry Wilson, b. ————, d. at 35 years of age. Buried at Oak Hill cemetery, Union Co., Ia. He was never married.

No. 2285. Fourth Generation. 1177.

- 2) Martha Jane Wilson, b. ————, in Augusta Co., Va., d. at the age of 80 years; m. Samuel Stark at Hopeville, Ia.
1. Wilbert Stark, b. ————. No. 2286.
2. Jessie Stark, b. ————. No. 2287.
3. Eva Stark, b. ————. No. 2288.
4. Mary Stark, b. ————. No. 2289.

No. 2286. Fifth Generation. 2285.

- 1) Wilbert Stark, b. ————, m. ———— Lashball. They lived at Hopeville, Ia.
1. William Stark, b. ————.

No. 2287. Fifth Generation. 2285.

- 2) Jesse Stark, b. ————, m. Irene Jackson, at Murry, Ia., d. at Grand River, Ia.
1. Wendal Stark, b. ————, at Hopeville, Ia.
2. Ethel Stark, b. ————, at Hopeville, Ia.

No. 2288. Fifth Generation. 2285.

- 3) Eva Stark, b. ————, m. Vern Chapman, at Hopeville, Ia.
1. Gussie Chapman, b. ————.

No. 2289. Fifth Generation. 2285.

- 4) Mary Stark, b. _____, d. _____, m. Allie Palmer, b. _____, d. _____.
1. Glen Palmer, b. _____.
 2. Dorothy Palmer, b. _____.
 3. Mabel Palmer, b. _____.
 4. Mary Palmer, b. _____.

No. 2290. Fourth Generation. 1177.

- 3) Sarah Frances Wilson, b. _____, m. Eli Stark at Hopeville, Ia.
1. John Stark, b. _____. No. 2291.
 2. Bert Stark, b. _____, d. young.

No. 2291. Fifth Generation. 2290.

- 1) John Stark, b. _____, m. Esther Cole.

No. 2292. Fourth Generation. 1177.

5) John Franklin Wilson, b. _____, near Greencastle, Ind., m. Etta Palmer, b. _____. Deceased. They moved to Hopeville, Ia., where he resided.

1. Albunes Wilson, b. _____, d. ten days old.
2. Erma Wilson, b. _____. No. 2293.
3. Alta Wilson, b. _____. No. 2294.
4. Beulah Wilson, b. _____. No. 2295.

No. 2293. Fifth Generation. 2292.

- 2) Erma Wilson, b. _____, at Hopeville, Ia., m. Roscoe Johnson.
1. Gerald Wilson, b. _____.

No. 2294. Fifth Generation. 2292.

- 3) Alta Wilson, b. _____, at Hopeville, Ia., m. Albert Strubhan, at Hopeville, Ia.
1. Harold Strubhan, b. _____, Hopeville, Ia.
 2. Olive Strubhan, b. _____, Hopeville, Ia.
 3. Merrill Strubhan, b. _____, Hopeville, Ia.

No. 2295. Fifth Generation. 2292.

- 4) Beulah Wilson, b. _____, at Hopeville, Ia., m. Harry Strubhan.
Address: Hopeville, Ia.
1. Lester Strubhan, b. _____.
 2. Thelma Strubhan, b. _____.

No. 2296. Fourth Generation. 1178½.

- 1) Eliza Jane Siple, b. Feb. 21, 1833, in Pendleton Co., Va., d. Jan. 14, 1898, in Benton Co., Ia., m. _____ Ogle, in Putnam Co., Ind. He died and was buried in Ind., Feb. 12, 1855. She married Thomas Sherrill b. in 1828 in Putnam Co., Ind. He died at Ellinsville, N. Dak. Buried at Benton, Ia.
1. Lawrence Ogly, b. Dec. 12, 1851, in Ind. No. 2297.
 2. Catherine Ogly, b. Sept. 19, 1853, in Ind. No. 2310.
 3. Samuel Webb Sherrill, b. Dec. 17, 1856. No. 2311.
 4. Mary Sherrill, b. Oct. 4, 1858. No. 2312.
 5. John Sherrill, b. June 11, 1860, d. in infancy.
 6. Nancy Sherrill, b. June 10, 1862. No. 2313.
 7. William Sherrill, b. June 28, 1864. No record.
 8. Jessie Sherrill, b. Mar. --, 1866. No. 2314.

9. Emma Sherrill, b. July 31, 1869. No. 2315.
10. Olive Sherrill, b. July 1, 1871. No. 2316.

No. 2297. Fifth Generation. 2296.

1) Lawrence Ogly, b. Dec. 12, 1851, near Greencastle, Ind., d. Mar. 30, 1900, near Blockton, Ia. He married April 19, 1873, Eliza Turner Carter, b. Feb. 5, 1856. She died Nov. 27, 1931, at Mt. Ayr, Ia. Both were buried at Mt. Ayr, Ia.

1. Clyde Ogly, b. Mar. 19, 1874. No. 2298.
2. John T. Ogly, b. 1876, d. 1879.
3. Maud Ogly, b. July 26, 1878. No. 2299.
4. Mae Ogly, b. Sept. 7, 1880. No. 2305.
5. Daughter, b. 1882, d. 1884.
6. Lawrence Leonard Ogly, b. Sept. 23, 1884, d. April 1898.
7. Phoebe Priscilla Ogly, b. Dec. 15, 1886. No. 2307.
8. Earl Raymond Ogly, b. April 26, 1894.
9. Guy Clifford Ogly, b. April 14, 1895. No. 2308.
10. Clay B. Ogly, b. Oct. 15, 1898. No. 2309.

No. 2298. Sixth Generation. 2297.

1) Clyde Ogly, b. Mar. 19, 1874, in Ringold Co., Ia., m. Sept. 29, 1897, Laura Spencer, deceased. Clyde died Oct. 20, 1897, buried in Hickory Grove cemetery, Benton, Ia.

No. 2299. Sixth Generation. 2297.

3) Maud Ogly, b. July 26, 1878, m. Sept. 8, 1897, William Poor, b. July 13, 1876. They live in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

1. John Poor, b. Feb. 3, 1899. No. 2300.
2. Esta Poor, b. Oct. 1, 1900. No. 2301.
3. Marguerite Poor, b. Oct. 22, 1902. No. 2302.
4. Nellie Poor, b. Dec. 20, 1906. No. 2303.
5. Homer Poor, b. Jan. 21, 1912.
6. Eloise Poor, b. Oct. 29, 1916. No. 2304.
7. Mary Elaine Poor, b. July 15, 1921.

No. 2300. Seventh Generation. 2299.

1) John Poor, b. Feb. 3, 1899, m. May 10, 1931, Edna Hillis, b. Oct. 31, 1903, at Greencastle, Ind. They live in Greencastle, Ind.

1. James Hillis Poor, b. July 2, 1932 at Chanute, Kans.
2. Robert Poor, b. Dec. 5, 1934, at Greencastle, Ind.

No. 2301. Seventh Generation. 2299.

2) Esta Poor, b. Oct. 1, 1900, m. April, 1925, to Leslie Torrence, at St. Charles, Ia., b. June 7, 1901. They are living at Milton Jc., Kans.

1. John William Torrence, b. June 26, 1927.
2. James Leslie Torrence, b. July 3, 1932.

No. 2302. Seventh Generation. 2299.

3) Marguerite Poor, b. Oct. 22, 1902, m. Oct. 27, 1922, at Creston, Ia., Herman Oleson, b. Jan. 22, 1900. They live at Mt. Ayr, Ia.

1. Betty Oleson, b. May 17, 1923.
2. Jean Oleson, b. Jan. 7, 1925.

No. 2303. Seventh Generation. 2299.

4) Nellie Poor, b. Dec. 20, 1906, at Mt. Ayr, Ia., m. Sept. 12, 1928, Joseph Middleton, b. Sept. 28, 1907. Address: Mt. Ayr, Ia.

1. William Robert Middleton, b. Jan. 26, 1930.

No. 2304. Seventh Generation. 2299.

6) Eloise Poor, b. Oct. 29, 1916, at Mt. Ayr, Ia., m. Aug. 29, 1935, in Des Moines, Ia., Victor Anderson.

No. 2305. Sixth Generation. 2297.

4) Mae Ogly, b. Sept. 9, 1880, in Ringold Co., Ia., m. Carl E. Drake, b. April 15, 1882. He died Nov. 11, 1930. Buried at Blockton, Ia. Mae lives at Temple, Tex., with her daughter.

1. Mardale Drake, b. April 1, 1906. No. 2306.

No. 2306. Seventh Generation. 2305.

1) Mardale Drake, b. April 1, 1906, m. July 4, 1926, in Colo., to Lloyd Wilson. They live at Temple, Tex.

No. 2307. Sixth Generation. 2297.

7) Phoebe Priscilla Ogly, b. Dec. 15, 1886, m. Dec., 1908, John Boorman. They live at Long Beach, Calif.

1. Ivan Boorman, b. _____.
2. Inez Boorman, b. _____.
3. Clark Boorman, b. _____.
4. John Boorman, b. _____.

No. 2303. Sixth Generation. 2297.

9) Guy Clifford Ogly, b. April 26, 1895, m. Mona Keenan, in Des Moines, Ia. They live at Blockton, Ia.

1. Marie Ogly, b. Dec. 23, 1920.
2. John Paul Ogly, b. June —, 1929.

No. 2309. Sixth Generation. 2297.

10) Clay Bemont Ogly, b. Oct. 15, 1898, m. at Alliance, Nebr., to Medro _____. They live in Hyannis, Nebr.

1. David Ogly, b. July —, 1931.
2. Cecilia Ogly, b. _____, 1935.

No. 2310. Fifth Generation. 2296.

2) Catherine Ogly, b. Sept. 19, 1853, at Greencastle, Ind., m. David McNelty (deceased). Mrs. McNelty is living at Centralia, Wash.

1. Oscar McNelty, b. _____.
2. Lawrence McNelty, b. _____.
3. Jessie McNelty, b. _____, d. _____.
4. Robert McNelty, b. _____.
5. Frank McNelty, b. _____.

Oscar and Robert are living in Centralia, Wash.; Lawrence, at Fargo, N. Dak.; Frank, at Spokane, Wash.

No. 2311. Fifth Generation. 2295.

3) Samuel Webb Sherrill, b. Dec. 17, 1856, d. in N. Dak. Buried at Creston, Ia. He married Deel Morrisson near Creston, Ia. They had a daughter, Dona Sherrill. She is married and lives in Little Rock, Ark.

No. 2312. Fifth Generation. 2295.

4) Mary Sherrill, b. Oct. 4, 1858, m. to a Mr. Homer. He is dead. They had a son, Joseph Homer, that married and lives in Council Bluffs, Ia. Mary married (2nd) Josh Rush (deceased). Later she married a man by the name of King and had five children. The author failed to get the names.

No. 2313. Fifth Generation. 2296.

6) Nancy Sherrill, b. June 10, 1862, d. in Calif., and is buried there; m. Henry Massey (deceased).

1. Henry Massey, Jr., b. _____.
2. Lido Massey, b. _____.
3. Mary Massey, b. _____.

No. 2314. Fifth Generation. 2295.

8) Jessie Sherrill, b. Mar. —, 1866, m. Frank Scott. They live in Creston, Ia.

1. Earl Scott, b. _____, married and lives in Council Bluffs, Ia.

No. 2315. Fifth Generation. 2296.

9) Emma Sherrill, b. July 31, 1869, m. James Bane. They live in Wauseca, Minn.

1. Esther Bane, b. _____, m. and lives in Long Beach, Calif. No further record.

No. 2316. Fifth Generation. 2296.

10) Olive Sherrill, b. July 1, 1871, m. C. W. Welsher. They live in Iowa City, Ia.

1. Eber Welsher, b. _____, m. and lives in Iowa City, Ia.
2. Donna Welsher, b. _____.
3. Lynn Welsher, b. _____.

No. 2317. Fourth Generation. 1178½.

3) Frances Siple, b. Mar. 20, 1836, near Greencastle, Ind., m. Felix Prier, Hopeville, Ia., Dec. 28, 1860. He died May 3, 1883. Frances died Sept. 29, 1892. Both were buried at Appleton City, Mo.

1. John Landes Prier, b. Oct. 29, 1861, d. Sept. 27, 1865.
2. Katy Prier, b. June 17, 1866. No. 2318.
3. Albert Prier, b. Nov. 16, 1867. No. 2319.
4. Eliza Prier, b. Dec. 16, 1870. No. 2320.

No. 2318. Fifth Generation. 2317.

2) Katy Prier, b. June 17, 1866, m. William Hinkley. He died at Kansas City, Mo., Oct., 1929.

No. 2319. Fifth Generation. 2317.

- 3) Albert Prier, b. Nov. 16, 1867, d. Nov. 28, 1892, m. Augusta Bennett.
1. Gaevney Prier, b. May 23, 1892.

No. 2320. Fifth Generation. 2317.

4) Eliza Prier, b. Dec. 16, 1870, m. Edwin Kennedy. He died Sept. 7, 1899. She married (2nd) James Calton, June 11, 1903.

1. Lee Kennedy, b. Sept. 9, 1895. No. 2321.
2. Merle Kennedy, b. Mar. 26, 1897. No. 2322.
(From second marriage)
3. James Calton, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1905, twin.
4. Lawrence Calton, b. Feb. 8, 1905, twin. No. 2323.

No. 2321. Sixth Generation. 2320.

- 1) Lee Kennedy, b. Sept. 9, 1895, m. April 1, 1923, Delia Bulle.
1. Bonnie Jean Kennedy, b. Oct. 20, 1926.

No. 2322. Sixth Generation. 2320.

2) Merle Kennedy, b. Mar. 26, 1897, m. Ethel Collins, June 1, 1920. She died Mar. 6, 1921.

No. 2323. Sixth Generation. 2320.

- 4) Lawrence Calton, b. Feb. 8, 1905, m. Darline Furry, Dec. 24, 1930.
1. Lyone Calton, b. Nov. 17, 1931.
2. Lawrence Calton, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1935.

No. 2324. Fourth Generation. 1178½.

- 5) Charles Siple, b. May 10, 1851, d. Feb. —, 1923, m. Anna Elizabeth Chew at Hopeville, Ia. She died in 1885. Buried in Gregg cemetery, Clark Co., Ia.
1. William Henry Siple, b. Oct. 31, 1871. No. 2325.
2. Louis Albert Siple, b. July 1, 1874. No. 2326.
3. Katherine Jane Siple, b. July 29, 1877. No. 2328.
4. Lossen Siple, b. ———, 1880. No. 2329.
5. Emma Faye Siple, b. ———, died and buried at Kellerton, Ia.

No. 2325. Fifth Generation. 2324.

- 1) William Henry Siple, b. Oct. 31, 1871, d. Oct. 4, 1933, buried at Kellerton, Ia. He married Aury Wilson, b. June 23, 1868. She is living in Kellerton, Ia.
1. Aury Siple, b. Dec. —, 1898, d. Feb. —, 1919.
2. Lavan Siple, b. Sept. 30, 1900.

No. 2325. Fifth Generation. 2324.

- 2) Louis Albert Siple, b. July 1, 1874, at Hopeville, Ia., d. Nov. 29, 1928, at Mt. Ayr, Ia. Buried at Hopeville, Ia. He married Sept. 2, 1905, at Osceola, Ia., Bessie Smith, b. May 25, 1882, at Hopeville, Ia. She is living in Mt. Ayr, Ia.
1. Louise Siple, b. Oct. 29, 1907 at Thayer, Ia. No. 2327.
2. Lucile Siple, b. Sept. 4, 1918.

No. 2327. Sixth Generation. 2326.

- 1) Louise Siple, b. Oct. 29, 1907, at Thayer, Ia., m. Feb. 26, 1922, Leslie Ballau, b. Mar. 23, 1906. Address: Kellerton, Ia.
1. Baby daughter died in infancy.
2. Duane Ballau, b. July 1, 1928.
3. Montella Ballau, b. Sept. 29, 1935.

No. 2328. Fifth Generation. 2324.

- 3) Katherine Siple, b. July 29, 1877, m. Bert Whitson, Sept. 24, 1896. Mrs. Whitson died at Kansas City, Mo., July 24, 1919. Buried at Kellerton, Ia.
1. Edna Whitson, b. Oct. 27, 1898. No. 2328¼.
2. Lela Whitson, b. Aug. 29, 1900. No. 2328½.
3. Helen Whitson, b. July 31, 1906. No. 2328¾.

No. 2328¼. Sixth Generation. 2328.

- 1) Edna Whitson, b. Oct. 27, 1898, m. George Rex. They live in Detroit, Mich.
1. Elaine Rex, b. ———.

No. 2328½. Sixth Generation. 2328.

- 2) Lela Whitson, b. Aug. 29, 1900, m. Oct. 31, 1917, Floyd Creveling.
1. Valeria Creveling, b. ———. No. 2328⅞.

No. 2328¾. Sixth Generation. 2328.

- 3) Helen Whitson, b. July 31, 1906, m. Floyd Gieliland, Feb. 28, 1923.
1. Virginia Mae Gieliland, b. Oct. 31, 1923.

No. 2328⅞. Seventh Generation. 2328½.

- 1) Valeria Creveling, b. ———, m. Eden Steward.

No. 2329. Fifth Generation. 2324.

4) Lossen S. Siple, b. ———, 1880, near Hopeville, Ia., m. Eva Hewlett, d. and buried at Kellerton, Ia. He married (2nd) in Kansas City, Mo., Elsie ———. She died in Los Angeles, Calif., where Mr. Siple resides.

1. Earl L. Siple, b. May 18, 1908.

(From second marriage)

2. Betty Jean Siple, b. Sept. —, 1929.

No. 2330. Fourth Generation. 1774.

4) Mary Landes, b. Feb. 27, 1840, d. Dec. 4, 1900. She was buried at Hamrick, Ind., m. William C. Gilmore, b. April 8, 1840. He died May 30, 1926; he was buried at Greenwood, Ia. In early life they lived at Hamrick, Ind., where Mrs. Gilmore died. Mr. Gilmore later moved to Greenwood, Ia., where he reared his family.

1. Mabel Clair Gilmore, b. Nov. 27, 1868. No. 2331.

2. Walter Clayton Gilmore, b. May 7, 1870. No. 2332.

3. Benjamin Franklin Gilmore, b. Aug. —, 1872, d. ———, 1877.

4. Abraham Alexander Gilmore, b. ———, 1874. No. 2333.

5. Edith Gertrude Gilmore, b. July 25, 1882. No. 2334.

6. Ethel Landes Gilmore, b. June 19, 1884. No. 2335.

No. 2331. Fifth Generation. 2330.

1) Mabel Claire Gilmore, b. Nov. 27, 1868, m. Charles R. Buffington, b. in 1864. They live at Glenwood, Ia. Methodists. Burial place at Glenwood, Ia.

1. Mary Adaline Buffington, b. Mar. 5, 1913.

No. 2332. Fifth Generation. 2330.

2) Walter Clayton Gilmore, b. May 7, 1870, m. Elizabeth Houston. No issue.

No. 2333. Fifth Generation. 2330.

4) Abraham Alexander Gilmore, b. ———, 1874, m. Helen Hunt.

1. Leonard Hunt Gilmore, b. ———.

2. Mabel Gilmore, b. ———.

3. Wayne Clayton Gilmore, b. ———.

4. Walter Gilmore, b. ———.

5. Harry Gilmore, b. ———.

No. 2334. Fifth Generation. 2330.

5) Edith Gertrude Gilmore, b. July 25, 1882, m. Madison C. Warren.

1. Merrill Gilmore Warren, b. ———.

2. Charles Rollan Warren, b. ———.

3. Clyde Clayton Warren, b. ———.

No. 2335. Fifth Generation. 2330.

6) Ethel Landes Gilmore, b. June 19, 1884, m. Charles C. Staehling.

1. Donna Marie Staehling, b. ———.

2. Dorothy Anna Staehling, b. ———.

No. 2336. Fourth Generation. 1174.

5) John Wesley Landes, b. Sept. 6, 1843, d. Feb. 6, 1905, m. Laura J. Boone, in 1878. She died Nov. 3, 1935. Both were buried at Hamrick Station, Hutchison Co., Ind.

1. Lena Leota Landes, b. July 23, 1879. No. 2337.

2. Abbie Landes, b. ———, 1831, d. at four months.

No. 2337. Fifth Generation. 2336.

1) Lena Leota Landes, b. July 23, 1879, m. June 18, 1902, Cyrus M. O'Hair, b. Dec. 11, 1874. Farmer. Methodists. Burial ground at Brick Chapel, Ind. Address: Greencastle, Ind., R. 3.

1. Durban Landes O'Hair, b. Sept. 14, 1903. No. 2338.
2. Madonna O'Hair, b. Nov. 15, 1909.

No. 2338. Sixth Generation. 2337.

1) Durban Landes O'Hair, b. Sept. 14, 1903, m. Margaret Mary Kelly, Sept. 4, 1936.

No. 2339. Fourth Generation. 1174.

3) Sarah Rachel Landes, b. Sept. 19, 1837, d. Nov. 22, 1891, m. Nov. 22, 1855, Aaron Lewis, b. Nov. 30, 1829. He d. Feb. 25, 1916. Farmer. Christian Church. Buried at Glenwood, Ia. Address: Glenwood, Ia.

1. Laura Louise Lewis, b. Aug. 9, 1856, d. Nov. 19, 1862.
2. Abraham Alexander Lewis, b. May 27, 1859, d. Nov. 7, 1862.
3. Mary Adaline Lewis, b. Feb. 25, 1861, d. Nov. 22, 1862.
4. Ida Edith Lewis, b. Aug. 31, 1862. No. 3357.
5. John Franklin Lewis, b. April 7, 1864, d. Nov. 16, 1932. No. 3364.
6. Sarah Almeda Lewis, b. Mar. 16, 1867. No. 3360.
7. Lena Leota Lewis, b. Jan. 12, 1869, d. Nov. 5, 1870.
8. Aaron Zimro Lewis, b. Mar. 6, 1874. No. 3362.
9. Ira Earl Lewis, b. Feb. 18, 1878, d. Mar. 3, 1885.

No. 2340. Fourth Generation. 42.

1) Joseph Brenneman, b. April 13, 1838, in Fairfield Co., O., d. in Allen Co., O., Oct. 20, 1917. He married Feb. 16, 1860, Nancy Hilyard, b. May 13, 1842, d. Dec. 8, 1877. He married (2nd) Catherine Kreider (nee Musser) Feb. 15, 1880. She d. Nov. 17, 1900. He married (3rd) Sarah F. Berry (nee Landes) Jan. 31, 1907. She died Feb. 19, 1914. Burial in Salem cemetery near Elida, O.

1. Daniel H. Brenneman, b. April 10, 1861. No. 2341.
2. Mary M. Brenneman, b. April 27, 1863. No. 2350.
3. Lydia A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 20, 1865. No. 2360.
4. Simeon Brenneman, b. Feb. 18, 1867, d. Dec. 18, 1872.
5. Malinda Brenneman, b. Jan. 20, 1869, d. Dec. 17, 1872.
6. Margaret F. Brenneman, b. Feb. 20, 1871. No. 2366.
7. Noah H. Brenneman, b. July 20, 1873. No. 2381.
8. Infant (stillborn), Jan. 21, 1875.
(From second wife)
9. Emma C. Brenneman, b. Nov. 17, 1880. No. 2376.
10. Susanna A. Brenneman, b. Oct. 2, 1883. No. 2378.

No. 2341. Fifth Generation. 2340.

1) Daniel H. Brenneman, b. April 10, 1861, near Elida, O., m. Josephine Kiester, b. ———, d. Nov. 10, 1906; m. (2nd) Ida Shook, d. 1929. Daniel died June —, 1926. They lived in Allen Co., O. Buried in Pike cemetery.

1. Aldine J. Brenneman, b. June 8, 1883. No. 2342.
2. John A. Brenneman, b. July 6, 1884, d. Nov. 3, 1903.
3. Myrtle A. Brenneman, b. Aug. 22, 1885. No. 2347.
4. James C. Brenneman, b. Feb. 13, 1887. No. 2349.
5. Lydia A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 10, 1888.
6. Infant son, b. and d. Aug. 20, 1888.
7. Edith R. Brenneman, b. Jan. 10, 1891, d. Aug. 19, 1891.
8. Otto Glen Brenneman, b. April 15, 1892. No. 2348.
9. Infant son, b. Aug. 27, 1893, d. Sept. 14, 1893.

No. 2342. Sixth Generation. 2341.

1) Aldine J. Brenneman, b. June 8, 1883, m. Lydia McMillan. Address: 1027 Holmes, Lima, O.

1. Opal Brenneman, b. Aug. 13, 1904. No. 2342 $\frac{1}{4}$.
2. Infant son died at birth.
3. Mildred Brenneman, b. Aug. 23, 1907. No. 2344.
4. Virgil A. Brenneman, b. Mar. 20, 1912. No. 2343.
5. Lillian Brenneman, b. Dec. 12, 1910. No. 2345.
6. Lucile Brenneman, b. Aug. 9, 1914. No. 2346.
7. Dale Brenneman, b. July 27, 1917.
8. Geneva Brenneman, b. Nov. 26, 1919.
9. Robert Brenneman, b. April 20, 1922.
10. Marvin Brenneman, b. Aug. 2, 1925.
11. Violet Brenneman, b. Jan. 12, 1928.
12. Cletus Eugene Brenneman, b. Jan. 14, 1932.

No. 2342 $\frac{1}{4}$. Seventh Generation. 2342.

1) Opal Brenneman, b. Aug. 13, 1904, in Lima, O., m. Albert Ketler. Address: 1713 S. Main, Lima, O.

1. June Ketler, b. _____.
2. James Ketler, b. _____.

No. 2343. Seventh Generation. 2342.

4) Virgil A. Brenneman, b. Mar. 20, 1912, in Lima, O., m. May 29, 1929, Beulah Grace Lewis, b. April 17, 1910. Address: Delphos, O.

1. Gaynella Mae Brenneman, b. April 11, 1930.
2. Carolyn Joyce Brenneman, b. Mar. 11, 1934.
3. Virgil Aldine Brenneman, Jr., b. Mar. 17, 1936.
4. Iama Jane Brenneman, b. July 8, 1937.
5. Ronald Lee Brenneman, b. Sept. 4, 1938.

No. 2344. Seventh Generation. 2342.

3) Mildred Brenneman, b. Aug. 23, 1907, in Lima, O., m. Don Kocher of Elida, O. Address: Lima, O., Lost Creek addition.

1. Patricia Louise Kocher, b. April 25, 1930.
2. George Thomas Kocher, b. Aug. 25, 1932.

No. 2345. Seventh Generation. 2342.

5) Lillian Brenneman, b. Dec. 12, 1907, m. Charles Blue. Address: N. West St., Lima, O.

1. Rosemary Margaret Blue, b. May 7, 1931.
2. Betty Catherine Blue, b. Nov. 16, 1933.
3. Robert Glen Blue, b. Mar. 14, 1937.

No. 2346. Seventh Generation. 2342.

6) Lucille Brenneman, b. Aug. 9, 1914, m. Kent Hamilton, of Lima, O. Address: 410 West High St., Lima, O.

1. Robert Bruce Hamilton, b. June 11, 1937.

No. 2347. Sixth Generation. 2341.

3) Myrtle Brenneman, b. Aug. 22, 1885, m. Amos Miller. Address: Venedocia, O.

1. Iva Mae Miller, b. April 18, 1908. No. 2355.
2. Mabel Miller, b. Jan. 22, 1910, twin.
3. Hazel Miller, b. Jan. 22, 1910, twin, died.

4. Robert Miller, b. _____.
5. Lester Miller, b. _____.

No. 2348. Sixth Generation. 2341.

8) Otto Glen Brenneman, b. April 15, 1892, m. Elizabeth R. Brunk, b. Jan. 29, 1889. Lives in La Fontaine, Ind.

1. Jannette Brenneman, b. June 13, 1913.
2. Wilma Brenneman, b. June 1, 1925, d. Sept. 19, 1928.

No. 2349. Sixth Generation. 2341.

4) James C. Brenneman, b. Feb. 13, 1887, m. Lodelia G. Ellis, b. June 6, 1883, were married May 6, 1913. They live at Fruita, Colo., their present address.

1. Ralph Brenneman, b. Dec. 15, 1913, d. Dec. 25, 1913, twin.
2. Raymond Brenneman, b. Dec. 15, 1913, d. Mar. 27, 1914, twin.
3. James Morris Brenneman, b. Aug. 29, 1915.
4. Garth Andrew Brenneman, b. Oct. 14, 1917.
5. Edith Rae Brenneman, b. Dec. 4, 1923.

No. 2350. Fifth Generation. 2340.

2) Mary M. Brenneman, b. April 27, 1863, near Elida, O., m. Sept. 18, 1883, George H. D. Ross, of Rockingham Co., Va., b. Feb. 29, 1860, d. Aug. 23, 1936. Buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. They lived near Elida, O., most of their lives except a few years that they lived at La Junta, Colo. Address: Elida, O. Mennonites. Minister. Farmer.

1. Jennie M. Ross, b. Oct. 18, 1884. No. 2351.
2. Onie O. Ross, b. Mar. 17, 1888. No. 2352.
3. Nora B. Ross, b. Sept. 30, 1892. No. 2356.
4. Lottie E. Ross, b. _____, d. Nov. 24, 1895.
5. Julia A. Ross, b. _____, d. Aug. 11, 1898.
6. Robert R. Ross, b. July 17, 1901. No. 2358.
7. J. Mark Ross, b. July 25, 1904. No. 2359.

No. 2351. Sixth Generation. 2350.

1) Jennie M. Ross, b. Oct. 18, 1884, near Elida, O., m. Nov. 20, 1911, Bruce R. Jackson, b. Feb. 26, 1883. He is Santa Fe accountant. Presbyterians. Address: 505 E. Palmer, Glendale, Calif.

1. Melba Lorrain Jackson, b. Jan. 25, 1914.
2. Margaret Lucile Jackson, b. Feb. 11, 1918.
3. Bruce Ross Jackson, b. July 8, 1920.

No. 2352. Sixth Generation. 2350.

2) Onie O. Ross, b. Mar. 17, 1888, near Elida, O., m. William Slater, b. June 2, 1885; m. (2nd) Charles M. Drury, b. Aug. 15, 1888; m. (3rd) Carl Nelson.

1. Julia Marzelle Slater, b. Aug. 27, 1907. No. 2353.
2. George Wade Slater, b. Aug. 18, 1909. No. 2354.

No. 2353. Seventh Generation. 2352.

1) Julia Marzelle Slater, b. Aug. 27, 1907, m. Nov. 8, 1926, Henry G. Leidsen, b. May 25, 1904. Accountant. Presbyterians. Address: 1454 E. 36th St., Oakland, Calif.

1. Kathryn Joyce Leidsen, b. July 10, 1927.

No. 2354. Seventh Generation. 2352.

2) George Wade Slater, b. Aug. 18, 1909, m. Agda Peterson. Address: Piedmont, Calif.

No. 2355. Seventh Generation. 2347.

1) Iva Mae Miller, b. April 18, 1908, d. ———, m. Jacob McConahay.
Address: Venedocia, O.

No. 2356. Sixth Generation. 2350.

3) Nora Belle Ross, b. Sept. 30, 1892, near Elida, O., m. Mar. 4, 1922, Ralph Frances Webb, b. Oct. 7, 1895. Interurban operator. United Brethren. Address: 858 E. High St., Lima, O.

1. Mary Beth Ross, b. Feb. 1, 1914. No. 2357.

No. 2357. Seventh Generation. 2356.

1) Mary Beth Ross, b. Feb. 1, 1914, near Elida, O., m. Feb. 1, 1934, James Howard Cook, b. Jan. 4, 1913. Recreation supervisor public schools, Lima, O. Address: 853 E. High St., Lima, O. United Brethren.

1. Carl Robert Cook, b. June 5, 1935.

No. 2358. Sixth Generation. 2350.

5) Robert Rex Ross, b. June 17, 1901, near Elida, O., m. Clara Good, b. May 24, 1902. Address: Delphos, O., R. 2. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Myron Ellis Ross, b. May 10, 1927.

2. Helen Julia Ross, b. Oct. 15, 1928.

3. Wilfred Mark Ross, b. Jan. 22, 1933.

4. Robert Dean Ross, b. May 8, 1936.

No. 2359. Sixth Generation. 2350.

6) J. Mark Ross, b. July 25, 1904, near Elida, O., m. June 23, 1929, Eliza E. Brenneman, b. Nov. 8, 1904. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Kalona, Ia.

1. Beula Fern Ross. Adopted child, b. Oct. 16, 1932.

No. 2360. Fifth Generation. 2340.

3) Lydia A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 20, 1865, near Elida, O., m. Aug. 9, 1888, Samuel S. Diller, b. July 2, 1868. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites. Burial place in Salem cemetery near Elida, O.

1. Bertha Frances Diller, b. Sept. 7, 1889. No. 2361.

2. Infant son, died at birth, Jan. 26, 1892.

3. Joseph B. Diller, b. Feb. 25, 1893. No. 2363.

4. Nancy C. Diller, b. Feb. 24, 1896. No. 2364.

5. Infant son died at birth, April 19, 1898.

6. Mary A. Diller, b. July 27, 1899. No. 2365.

No. 2361. Sixth Generation. 2360.

1) Bertha Frances Diller, b. Sept. 7, 1889, near Elida, O., m. Feb. 22, 1911, Ansil Showalter, b. Sept. 1, 1882, in Va. Address: La Junta, Colo. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Helen Margaret Showalter, b. Jan. 10, 1912. No. 2362.

2. Alta Mae Showalter, b. Oct. 7, 1913. No. 3640.

3. Ralph D. Showalter, b. July 30, 1916, d. April 15, 1917.

4. Robert Dale Showalter, b. Mar. 23, 1918.

5. Jay Willard Showalter, b. Mar. 11, 1923.

6. Ernest Dean Showalter, b. Mar. 16, 1929.

7. Norma Jean Showalter, b. Aug. 19, 1931.

No. 2362. Seventh Generation. 2361.

1) Helen Margaret Showalter, b. Jan. 10, 1912, m. Nov. 27, 1930, Maurice E. Buerge, living in Santa Monica, Calif.

1. Helen Elizabeth Buerge, b. May 18, 1933.

No. 2363. Sixth Generation. 2360.

3) Joseph B. Diller, b. Feb. 25, 1893, near Elida, O., m. Nov. 18, 1917, Barbara Greider, b. May 19, 1897. Joseph was killed in an automobile accident, Dec. 19, 1926. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Norman Jacob Diller, b. June 13, 1918.
2. Hermon Samuel Diller, b. Nov. 26, 1919.
3. Mary Kathryn Diller, b. June 5, 1921.
4. Lydia Esther Diller, b. May 12, 1923.
5. Martha Salena Diller, b. Dec. 1, 1925.

No. 2364. Sixth Generation. 2350.

4) Nancy Catherine Diller, b. Feb. 21, 1896, near Elida, O., m. Feb. 22, 1917, Samuel R. Blosser, b. May 11, 1893. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Laborer. Mennonites.

1. Samuel Diller Blosser, b. June 5, 1919.
2. Ray Edward Blosser, b. Nov. 19, 1922.
3. Lydia Ann Blosser, b. Feb. 7, 1924.
4. Mary Jane Blosser, b. Mar. 8, 1927.
5. Betty Jean Blosser, b. Feb. 6, 1932.
6. Roy Dean Blosser, b. Dec. 14, 1933.

No. 2365. Sixth Generation. 2360.

6) Mary Ann Diller, b. July 27, 1899, near Elida, O., m. Orlo S. Bixel, b. Nov. 11, 1899. Farmer and trapper. Mennonites. Address: Comins, Mich.

1. Bertha Lucile Bixel, b. April 25, 1920.
2. Joseph S. Bixel, b. Feb. 26, 1923.
3. Dorothy Gene Bixel, b. Oct. 4, 1926.

No. 2366. Fifth Generation. 2340.

6) Margaret F. Brenneman, b. Feb. 20, 1871, near Elida, O., m. Aug. 7, 1889, Charles Keller, b. Nov. 22, 1866. Address: Mt. Sidney, Va. Laborer. Mennonites. Burial place at Pike Church, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Sylvester F. Keller, b. Mar. 27, 1891. No. 2367.
2. Joseph E. Keller, b. Dec. 8, 1892. No. 2368.
3. Noah W. Keller, b. Feb. 8, 1895. No. 2371.
4. Mary M. Keller, b. Mar. 30, 1887, d. Jan. 10, 1898.
5. Anna M. Keller, b. Jan. 28, 1899. No. 2372.
6. George E. Keller, b. July 20, 1901. No. 2373.
7. Sarah L. Keller, b. Sept. 12, 1903. No. 2374.
8. Fanny I. Keller, b. April 2, 1906. No. 2375.
9. Harry L. C. Keller, b. June 5, 1908, d. May 31, 1925.

No. 2367. Sixth Generation. 2366.

1) Sylvester F. Keller, b. Mar. 27, 1891, m. Dec. 24, 1915, Emma Roberts, b. April 10, 1892. Address: Mt. Sidney, Va. Machinist. No children.

No. 2368. Sixth Generation. 2366.

2) Joseph E. Keller, b. Dec. 8, 1892, m. Jan. 24, 1914, Della Morris. Address: Forsythe, Mont. Railroader.

1. Wilda Keller, b. Jan. 4, 1915. No. 2369.
2. Ethel Keller, b. July 5, 1917. No. 2370.
3. Helen Keller, b. Sept. 24, 1920.
4. Lois Keller, b. Dec. 10, 1922.
5. Infant son (stillborn), b. Sept. 20, 1928.

No. 2369. Seventh Generation. 2368.

1) Wilda Margaret Keller, b. Jan. 4, 1915, m. (1st) ——— Koski; m. (2nd) July 25, 1936, Robert J. Marlotte, b. Oct. 18, 1906. Address: 2700 4th Ave., Seattle, Wash. Truck driver. Catholic.

1. Hugo Andrew Koski, b. May 31, 1933.

No. 2370. Seventh Generation. 2368.

2) Ethel Keller, b. July 5, 1916, m. Mar. 7, 1932, Virgil Satherwaitte, b. May 31, 1907. Address: Forsythe, Mont. Housewife.

1. Joseph Edward Satherwaitte, b. June 27, 1932.

2. Ernest Henry Satherwaitte, b. June 12, 1933.

3. James Earl Satherwaitte, b. Jan. 13, 1935, d. at four days.

4. George Raymond Satherwaitte, b. Oct. 17, 1936.

No. 2371. Sixth Generation. 2366.

3) Noah W. Keller, b. Feb. 8, 1895, m. Eva ———, d. ———. Miner. Lives in California. Address: Los Angeles, Calif. No children.

No. 2372. Sixth Generation. 2366.

5) Anna M. Keller, b. Jan. 28, 1899, m. Feb. 19, 1917, Guy M. Hulvey, b. Oct. 26, 1899. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 1. Housewife. Presbyterians.

1. Stanley B. Hulvey, b. May 12, 1919.

2. Marvin A. Hulvey, b. Nov. 25, 1921.

3. Martin D. Hulvey, b. Aug. 10, 1926.

4. Theresa M. Hulvey, b. April 19, 1928.

No. 2373. Sixth Generation. 2365.

6) George E. Keller, b. July 20, 1901, m. Alice M. Adkins. Address: Fishersville, Va. Machinist.

1. Steward W. Keller, b. ———.

2. Dwight Keller, b. ———.

No. 2374. Sixth Generation. 2356.

7) Sarah L. Keller, b. Sept. 18, 1903, m. Dec. 20, 1919, George E. Robertson, b. May 10, 1887, d. Jan. 7, 1935. Address: Mt. Sidney, Va. Railroader. Methodists. Burial in Woodbine cemetery, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Charles E. Robertson, b. Aug. 6, 1921.

2. Margaret L. Robertson, b. July 31, 1924.

3. Thomas D. Robertson, b. Mar. 18, 1927.

4. Mary E. Robertson, b. Sept. 3, 1931.

5. James W. Robertson, b. April 16, 1935.

No. 2375. Sixth Generation. 2356.

8) Fanny I. Keller, b. April 2, 1906, d. Sept. 25, 1930, m. May 27, 1930, Cecil Shehan. Presbyterian. Buried in Woodbine cemetery, Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 2376. Fifth Generation. 2340.

9) Emma C. Brenneman, b. Nov. 17, 1880, near Elida, O., d. Mar. 17, 1914, of a rare disease caused by eating raw uncooked pork. She married Mar. 2, 1902, Joseph Heatwole, b. Sept. 4, 1876. Address: Elida, O. Mennonite.

1. Orpha Heatwole, b. Sept. 26, 1902. No. 2376¼.

2. Susanna Heatwole, b. Mar. 14, 1904. No. 303.

3. Warren Heatwole, b. June 15, 1906.

4. Milton Heatwole, b. June 30, 1908.

5. John Heatwole, b. Sept. 14, 1910.

6. Mary Heatwole, b. Dec. 13, 1912. No. 325½.
7. Mark Heatwole, b. July 8, 1915. No. 2377¾.

No. 2376¼. Sixth Generation. 2376.

1) Orpha Heatwole, b. Sept. 26, 1902, m. Sept. 19, 1936, Lee Dryden. Address: Phoenix, Ariz.

No. 2377. Sixth Generation. 2376.

2) Susanna Heatwole, b. Mar. 14, 1904, m. in Allen Co., O., Elmo F. Showalter, b. Nov. 27, 1898, in Va. Address: Roscoe, Calif. Manufacturer. Mennonites. Related. For family, see No. 1145.

No. 2377¾. Sixth Generation. 2376.

7) Mark Heatwole, b. July 8, 1915, m. Dorothy Davidson of near Elida, O. They live in Lima, O.

No. 2378. Fifth Generation. 2340.

10) Susanna A. Brenneman, b. Oct. 2, 1883, m. Nov. 23, 1905, Perry Smith, b. Mar. 3, 1884. Farmer. Mennonites. He is a deacon. Address: Lima, O., R. 3. Burial place in Salem cemetery near Elida, O.

1. Emma Catherine Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1906.
2. Norman Oliver Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1908. No. 2379.
3. Arthur Cletus Smith, b. Sept. 15, 1910. No. 2380.
4. Clara Alberta Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1912.
5. Nelson Dwight Smith, b. Mar. 29, 1915, d. Jan. 9, 1916.
6. Esther Lucile Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1917.
7. Ruth Elizabeth Smith, b. Nov. 24, 1919.

No. 2379. Sixth Generation. 2378.

2) Norman Oliver Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1908, m. Oct. 5, 1930, Clara Berry, b. Sept. 16, 1911. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Elida, O., R. 1.

1. Marjorie Louise Smith, b. Nov. 18, 1937.

No. 2380. Sixth Generation. 2378.

3) Arthur Cletus Smith, b. Sept. 15, 1910, m. in 1936, Mary Elizabeth Tucker, b. June 27, 1917. Laborer. Mennonites. Address: Elida, O., R. 1.

No. 2381. Fifth Generation. 2340.

7) Noah H. Brenneman, b. July 20, 1873, m. Sallie S. Heatwole, b. Jan. 27, 1878, near Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Related, and come in two ways. For further record see Nos. 548 to 552 inclusive.

No. 2382. Fourth Generation. 42.

2) Susanna Brenneman, b. Nov. 5, 1839, in Fairfield Co., O., d. in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary C. Breneman, near Elida, O., Aug. 15, 1924. She married Christian B. Brenneman, of Orrville, O., June 2, 1863. He was born April 21, 1842, and died Oct. 21, 1927, at the home of his daughter Mrs. Sophiah E. Shenk, near Elida, O. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery. Early in life he was a farmer, but after middle life he worked at the cabinet trade until he retired from active work. Mennonites of which he was a minister having been ordained in 1869 in Allen Co., O. He was a successful evangelist having conducted evangelistic meetings in eleven states. He was a great friend to children. Address was Elida, O.

1. Sophiah E. Brenneman, b. May 24, 1864. No. 2383.
2. Lydia M. Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1865, d. Feb. 3, 1873.
3. Mary Catherine Brenneman, b. Oct. 29, 1867. No. 2384.

No. 2383. Fifth Generation. 2382.

1) Sophiah E. Brenneman, b. May 24, 1864, in Wayne Co., O., m. Isaac S. Shank, b. Feb. 24, 1863, in Va. Farmer near Elida, O. Related, for family see Nos. 693 to 705 inclusive and 327.

No. 2384. Fifth Generation. 2382.

3) Mary Catherine Brenneman, b. Oct. 29, 1867, in Wayne Co., O., m. Dec. 4, 1886, Charles D. Breneman, b. near Singers Glen, Va. Lived near Elida, O., nearly all of their lives. Address: Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonites. Burial place in Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Related, for family records see Nos. 162 to 172¼ inclusive. Two sons live near Elida, O. Their three daughters and youngest son live in Orrville, O.

No. 2385. Fourth Generation. 42.

3) Lydia Brenneman, b. April 21, 1841, in Fairfield Co., O., d. May 30, 1921. On Nov. 7, 1867, she married Isaac B. Stemen, b. Dec. 22, 1843, d. April 20, 1931. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Farmer. Carpenter. Mennonites. Address: Lima, O., R. 3.

1. John M. Stemen, b. Aug. 7, 1868, d. Dec. 23, 1872.
2. Samuel E. Stemen, b. April 7, 1870. No. 2386.
3. Anna B. Stemen, b. Dec. 19, 1871. No. 2393.
4. Amanda J. Stemen, b. Dec. 17, 1873. No. 2404.
5. George W. Stemen, b. Dec. 14, 1875. No. 2408.
6. Simeon B. Stemen, b. Nov. 28, 1877. No. 2413.
7. Rhoda E. Stemen, b. Dec. 31, 1879. No. 2317.
8. Lydia C. Stemen, b. Sept. 22, 1881. No. 2424.
9. Martha M. Stemen, b. Sept. 7, 1883. No. 2425.

No. 2384. Fifth Generation. 2332.

2) Samuel E. Stemen, b. April 7, 1870, near Elida, O., d. May 26, 1906, m. Mary E. Heatwole, b. April 3, 1868, d. June 8, 1923. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery. Samuel came to his death by attempting to save his oldest son from drowning while they had gone fishing. His son Clifford had fallen into deep water and the father jumped into the water being a good swimmer but for some reason sank to the bottom of the stream, while his son made his escape. He lived near Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Clifford O. Stemen, b. Sept. 10, 1894. No. 2387.
2. Robert M. Stemen, b. Dec. 10, 1895. No. 2388.
3. Alma V. Stemen, b. Feb. 16, 1897. No. 3482.
4. Gabriel I. Stemen, b. Aug. 16, 1898. No. 2389.
5. Marie E. Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1901. No. 2391.
6. Lydia Ann Stemen, b. Oct. 11, 1902. No. 2390.
7. John Milton Stemen, b. May 14, 1905. No. 2392.

No. 2387. Sixth Generation. 2386.

1) Clifford O. Stemen, b. Sept. 10, 1894, m. May 18, 1936, Marjorie Gwinn.

No. 2388. Sixth Generation. 2386.

2) Robert M. Stemen, b. Dec. 10, 1895, m. Dec. 28, 1930, Marguerite Franks, b. Sept. 12, 1906. Address: Goshen, Ind. Restaurant operator. Mennonites.

1. Mary Ann Stemen, b. Dec. 15, 1931.
2. Jane Stemen, b. May 29, 1934, d. same day.
3. James Arthur Stemen, b. ————.

No. 2389. Sixth Generation. 2386.

4) Gabriel L. Stemen, b. Aug. 16, 1898, m. Fern Gardner. Restaurant operator. Address: Iowa City, Ia.

1. Alice Marie Stemen, b. _____.

No. 2390. Sixth Generation. 2386.

6) Lydia Ann Stemen, b. Oct. 11, 1902, m. Sept. 25, 1927, Guy Smoker, b. Nov. 24, 1902. Clerk in post office. Mennonites. Address: Osceola, Ind., R. 1.

1. David Eugene Smoker, b. Jan. 22, 1930.
2. James Samuel Smoker, b. Aug. 31, 1932.
3. Diane Elizabeth Smoker, b. June 4, 1936.

No. 2391. Sixth Generation. 2386.

5) Elsie Marie Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1901, m. May 17, 1930, Fred Stone Thurston, b. Sept. 4, 1896. Address: 5005 Ferdinand St., Chicago, Ill. Housewife. Mennonite.

1. Fred Stone Thurston, Jr., b. April 1, 1931.
2. Dolores Ellen Thurston, b. Jan. 17, 1933.

No. 2392. Sixth Generation. 2386.

7) John Milton Stemen, b. May 14, 1905, m. May 28, 1927, Adeline L. Higgins, b. July 17, 1904. Restaurant waiter. Mennonites. Address: 101 Lawndale, Goshen, Ind.

1. Mary Carolyn Stemen, b. July 30, 1928.
2. John Roger Stemen, b. July 27, 1931.

No. 2393. Fifth Generation. 2335.

3) Anna B. Stemen, b. Dec. 19, 1871, near Elida, O., m. Jan. 25, 1894, John S. Ross, b. April 26, 1870, d. Feb. 21, 1935. Address: Gulfport, Miss. Farmer. Mennonites. Buried in Gulfport Evergreen cemetery.

1. Edith Amanda Ross, b. April 3, 1895. No. 2394.
2. Ernest Allen Ross, b. June 17, 1896. No. 2395.
3. Lydia Amelia Ross, b. Dec. 17, 1897. No. 2396.
4. Justus Isaac Ross, b. Oct. 8, 1899. No. 2397.
5. Beulah Ann Ross, b. Oct. 7, 1901. No. 2398.
6. J. Sherman Ross, b. Dec. 28, 1902. No. 2399.
7. Howard Stemen Ross, b. April 29, 1904, single.
8. George Willis Ross, b. Dec. 7, 1907. No. 2400.
9. Myron Elliott Ross, b. Nov. 15, 1908. No. 2401.
10. Vernon Steiner Ross, b. May 1, 1910, twin. No. 3586.
11. Virgil Franklin Ross, b. May 1, 1910, twin. No. 2302.
12. Geneva Catherine Ross, b. Nov. 11, 1912. No. 2403.

No. 2394. Sixth Generation. 2393.

1) Edith Amanda Ross, b. April 3, 1895, m. April 24, 1922, Russell B. Wenger, b. April 24, 1890. Address: Gulfport, Miss. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Ruby Lee Wenger, b. Feb. 3, 1923.
2. Edna Mae Wenger, b. Mar. 16, 1926.

No. 2395. Sixth Generation. 2393.

2) Ernest Allen Ross, b. June 17, 1896, m. Feb. 13, 1921, Ethel Pears, b. July 17, 1901. Shipbuilder and trapper at Anchorage, Alaska. From his biography the following is taken: Heroic efforts of his wife who sped with him over Alaskan trails by dog team were made to save the life of Ernest A. Ross, a native of Lima, O., and a World War veteran, according to word received here. Ross who was

a trapper in the Susitna Valley near Anchorage, Alaska, became ill about two weeks before his death while making his rounds of his trap lines. His wife lashed him to a sled and traveled a full day to reach an Indian runner who dashed all night to a telephone by which an airplane was summoned. Despite the efforts he died before medical aid was obtained. Military funeral services were held Monday on the Motorship Discoverer, in Cook Inlet. Attending the funeral were 50 American Legion members, the widow and son Ernest. He was buried at sea. The widow's address is Anchorage, Alaska. He d. Mar. 23, 1935.

1. Ernest Allen Ross, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1923.

No. 2396. Sixth Generation. 2393.

3) Lydia Amelia Ross, b. Dec. 17, 1897, m. Oct. 22, 1917, Stephen S. Vercoe, b. Oct. 12, 1897. Address: Gulfport, Miss. Mechanic and plumber. Mennonites.

1. Ross Sherman Vercoe, b. April 26, 1919.
2. Amy Eileen Vercoe, b. Nov. 14, 1921.
3. Edith Elaine Vercoe, b. Nov. 18, 1922.
4. Doris Marie Vercoe, b. Dec. 26, 1924.
5. John Stephen Vercoe, b. Aug. 28, 1926.

No. 2397. Sixth Generation. 2393.

4) Justus Isaac Ross, b. Oct. 8, 1899, m. Oct. 12, 1923, Etta M. Davis, b. Oct. 16, 1901. Address: Gulfport, Miss. Plumber. Mennonites.

1. Douglas Wayne Ross, b. Aug. 4, 1926.
2. Nera Anita Ross, b. Mar. 11, 1935.

No. 2398. Sixth Generation. 2393.

5) Beulah Ann Ross, b. Oct. 7, 1901, m. Oct. 24, 1921, in Portland, Oreg., Harvard C. Speakman. Address: 1126 W. Arch St., Shamokin, Pa. Methodists. Electric welder.

1. Harvard J. Speakman, Jr., b. May 31, 1923.

No. 2399. Sixth Generation. 2393.

6) John Sherman Ross, b. Dec. 28, 1902, m. Jan. 21, 1928, Rita Wenger, b. Nov. 23, 1908. Address: Gulfport, Miss. Hotel manager. Mennonite.

1. Richard Sherman Ross, b. Oct. 21, 1929.
2. Don Owen Ross, b. Sept. 13, 1930.

No. 2400. Sixth Generation. 2393.

8) George Willis Ross, b. Dec. 7, 1907, m. Mary V. Hoover, b. Nov. 1, 1909. They live in Toledo, O., R. 3.

1. Reta Carolyn Ross, b. May 6, 1934.
2. Elaine Marie Ross, b. Aug. 31, 1936.

No. 2401. Sixth Generation. 2393.

9) Myron Elliott Ross, b. Nov. 15, 1908, m. April 1, 1935, Margaret E. Vick, b. Jan. 20, 1918. Address: Gulfport, Miss. Mennonite. Musician.

1. Gordon Conrad Ross, b. Feb. 29, 1936.

No. 2402. Sixth Generation. 2393.

11) Virgil F. Ross, b. May 1, 1910, m. Nov. 1, 1934, Nellie Bauer. Address: Mobile, Ala. Mill worker. Mennonites.

No. 2403. Sixth Generation. 2393.

12) Geneva Catherine Ross, b. Nov. 11, 1912, m. May 16, 1933, Dennis W. Sheehan. Mechanic. Mennonites.

1. Ronald D. Sheehan, b. April 2, 1934.
2. John Charles Sheehan, b. Dec. 31, 1937.

No. 2404. Fifth Generation. 2385.

4) Amanda Jane Stemen, b. Dec. 17, 1873, near Elida, O., m. Jan. 25, 1894, Henry B. Diller, b. April 21, 1866, d. June 18, 1916. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Lima O., R. 3. Buried in Salem cemetery.

1. Lela Pauline Diller, b. Dec. 8, 1894. No. 2405.
2. Harry Stemen Diller, b. Mar. 20, 1900. No. 2406.
3. Lois Elizabeth Diller, b. Mar. 31, 1903, single.
4. Vernon Samuel Diller, b. Nov. 20, 1908. No. 2407.
5. Grace Amanda Diller, b. July 10, 1911, d. Feb. 14, 1927.

No. 2405. Sixth Generation. 2404.

1) Lela Pauline Diller, b. Dec. 8, 1894, near Elida, O., m. Feb. 14, 1914, Emery Edwin Layman, b. May 12, 1892. Address: Lima, O., R. 4. Carpenter. Mennonites.

1. Henry Edwin Layman, b. Feb. 9, 1916. No. 3483.
2. Dorothy Mabel Layman, b. April 29, 1918.
3. Ernest Diller Layman, b. April 13, 1920.
4. Oliver Wayne Layman, b. Feb. 9, 1922.
5. Mary Alice Layman, b. June 12, 1924.
6. Carl Emerson Layman, b. June 22, 1927.
7. Grace Irene Layman, b. July 4, 1930.

No. 2406. Sixth Generation. 2404.

2) Harry Stemen Diller, b. Mar. 20, 1899, near Elida, O., m. April 20, 1922, Nellie Lantz, b. Feb. 16, 1903. Address: Elida, O., R. 2. Stock dealer and farmer. Mennonites.

1. Kenneth Samuel Diller, b. Mar. 5, 1923.
2. Doris Pauline Diller, b. Oct. 14, 1926.
3. Helen Lois Diller, b. Mar. 23, 1938.

No. 2407. Sixth Generation. 2404.

4) Vernon Samuel Diller, b. Nov. 20, 1907, near Elida, O., m. Sept. 3, 1932, Beulah Glade Wagner, b. Nov. 12, 1910. Address: Cummins, Mich. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Wayne William Diller, b. Jan. 28, 1934.
2. Paul Henry Diller, b. Oct. 4, 1936.

No. 2408. Fifth Generation. 2385.

4) George W. Stemen, b. Dec. 14, 1875, near Elida, O., d. Nov. —, 1922, m. April 6, 1902, Bertha M. Hartzler, b. Oct. 31, 1879. Railway mail clerk. Mrs. Stemen's address: Lima, O., R. 4. Buried in Salem cemetery near Elida, O.

1. Lawrence Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1904. No. 2409.
2. Wanda Stemen, b. Dec. 5, 1905. No. 2410.
3. Edith Stemen, b. Aug. 31, 1907. No. 2411.
4. Wayne S. Stemen, b. July 15, 1909. No. 2412.
5. Bertha Stemen, b. Mar. 2, 1915. No. 3587.
6. Dorothy Stemen, b. Jan. 27, 1917. No. 3588.
7. Gerald Stemen, b. Aug. 27, 1920.

No. 2409. Sixth Generation. 2408.

1) Lawrence Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1904, m. June 15, 1927, Helen McAllister, b. July 16, 1904, d. ————. Address: Lamontier Ave., Cleveland, O. Street-car conductor. No children. He married (2nd) ————; she died; he married (3rd) Mary Koren, in 1937.

No. 2410. Sixth Generation. 2403.

- 2) Wanda Stemen, b. Dec. 5, 1905, m. July 4, 1924, Allen Neely, b. Jan. 28, 1902. Painter. Address: Lima, O., R. 7.
1. Norman Neely, b. April 12, 1926.
 2. Milton Neely, b. Nov. 10, 1927.
 3. Marilyn Neely, b. Mar. 22, 1931.
 4. Larry Neely, b. May 14, 1932.

No. 2411. Sixth Generation. 2408.

- 3) Edith Stemen, b. Aug. 31, 1907, m. Mat Weiman. Address: Lima, O. Machinist.
1. Bettie Weiman, b. Feb. 11, 1926.
 2. Virginia Weiman, b. Aug. 30, 1927.

No. 2412. Sixth Generation. 2408.

- 4) Wayne S. Stemen, b. July 15, 1909, m. June 15, 1933, Velma Deffendeffin, b. June 26, 1912. Motorman on Cleveland St. Railway. Address: 13606 Union Ave., Cleveland, O. Methodist.
1. Barbara Ann Stemen, b. June 16, 1936.

No. 2413. Fifth Generation. 2385.

- 6) Simeon B. Stemen, b. Nov. 28, 1877, m. Oct. 21, 1899, Mary Brenneman, b. Mar. 20, 1881. Rural mail carrier from Elida, O. Mennonites. Address: Lima, O., R. 3.
1. Una Irene Stemen, b. May 16, 1901. No. 2414.
 2. Lewis Isaac Stemen, b. July 22, 1904. No. 2415.
 3. Martha L. Stemen, b. Sept. 4, 1915. No. 2416.
 4. Amanda S. Stemen, b. Dec. 17, 1919.

No. 2414. Sixth Generation. 2413.

- 1) Una Irene Stemen, b. May 16, 1901, m. Nov. 26, 1919, Benjamin Hoover, b. Mar. 23, 1895. Address: Lima, O., R. 4. Machinist.
1. Virgil Hoover, b. Sept. 9, 1920.
 2. Eileen Hoover, b. Nov. 7, 1923.

No. 2415. Sixth Generation. 2413.

- 2) Lewis Isaac Stemen, b. July 22, 1904, m. Sept. 6, 1929, Grace Lantz, b. Mar. 5, 1910. Address: Elida, O., R. 2. Farmer. Mennonites.
1. Chester Lewis Stemen, b. Jan. 2, 1938.

No. 2416. Sixth Generation. 2413.

- 3) Martha L. Stemen, b. Sept. 4, 1915, m. John Swartz, b. Oct. 17, 1911. Address: Delphos, O., R. 2.
1. Dennis Swartz, b. May 31, 1937.

No. 2417. Fifth Generation. 2385.

- 7) Rhoda E. Stemen, b. Dec. 31, 1879, near Elida, O., m. Oct. 21, 1899, Andrew S. Shenk, b. July 29, 1878. Address: Elida, O., where they reside. Mennonites.
1. Menno Wilson Shenk, b. Nov. 16, 1900. No. 2418.
 2. Carol W. Shenk, b. May 20, 1902. No. 2419.
 3. Oliver W. Shenk, b. Nov. 2, 1903. No. 2420.
 4. Edgar Shenk, b. July 28, 1906. No. 2421.
 5. Rhoda Shenk, b. June 24, 1908. No. 2422.
 6. Margaret Shenk, b. May 26, 1910. No. 2423.

7. Roland Shenk, b. Dec. 22, 1911.
8. Louis Shenk, b. June 30, 1915. No. 166¼.

No. 2418. Sixth Generation. 2417.

1) Menno Wilson Shenk, b. Nov. 16, 1900, m. May 18, 1926, Doris Dale, b. Sept. 30, 1903. Address: Lima, O. Railroad fireman. No issue.

No. 2419. Sixth Generation. 2417.

2) Carol W. Shenk, b. May 20, 1902, m. Aug. 30, 1931, Olive Irene Comps, b. June 29, 1907. Address: Lima, O., R. 3. Mail carrier. Mennonites.

1. Marjorie Sue Shenk, b. Jan. 16, 1934.
2. Ruby Janelle Shenk, b. Oct. 7, 1935.
3. Stanley Jon Shenk, b. Dec. 28, 1936.

No. 2420. Sixth Generation. 2417.

3) Oliver W. Shenk, b. Nov. 2, 1903, m. April 12, 1936, Vita Davis, b. ————. Address: 21 Winetta Lane, New York City, N. Y.

An adopted son, James Andrew Shenk, b. July 13, 1935.

1. Brian Elizabeth Shenk, b. Jan. 3, 1937.

No. 2421. Sixth Generation. 2417.

4) Edgar Shenk, b. July 28, 1906, m. Mar., 1931, May Bennett, of Goshen, Ind. Address: Pittsburgh, Pa. Greyhound bus driver. No issue.

No. 2422. Sixth Generation. 2417.

5) Rhoda Shenk, b. June 24, 1908, m. Mar. 3, 1932, Jeffrey A. Hatton. Mill worker. Methodists. Address: Lima, O., R. 4.

1. Margaret Lillian Hatton, b. Dec. 4, 1932.
2. William Wilson Hatton, b. Jan. 18, 1935.

No. 2423. Sixth Generation. 2417.

6) Margaret Shenk, b. May 26, 1910, m. May 31, 1931, Menno E. Yoder, b. Sept. 17, 1905. Assembly of God. Minister. Address: 208 Hall St., Orrville, O. Laborer.

1. J. Wallace Yoder, b. Mar. 26, 1932.
2. David Winston Yoder, b. Dec. 22, 1933.
3. Rhoda Eilene Yoder, b. May 8, 1935.
4. Gerald Andrew Yoder, b. Sept. 6, 1936.

No. 2424. Fifth Generation. 2385.

7) Lydia C. Stemen, b. Sept. 22, 1881, near Elida, O., m. April 21, 1909, C. Sherman Swartz, b. Aug. 3, 1881, in Va. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer and mechanic. Mennonites. Burial in Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Related, come in two ways. See No. 326 for family.

No. 2425. Fifth Generation. 2385.

8) Martha M. Stemen, b. Sept. 7, 1883, near Elida, O., m. Ami Messinger of near Bluffton, O. Address: Elida, O.

Adopted son, Ronald Messinger, b. ————.

No. 2426. Fourth Generation. 42.

4) Anna Brenneman, b. April 1, 1842, in Fairfield Co., O., d. May 9, 1930, near Elida, O. She married Rev. Christian Good of Mole Hill in Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 9, 1892, where she lived until his death in Feb., 1916, and where he was buried. Shortly after his death she returned to her former home in Allen Co., O., where she lived until her death, and was buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Her earlier life before marriage was spent in caring for her parents. No issue.

No. 2427. Fourth Generation. 42.

5) Henry A. Brenneman, b. Sept. 7, 1844, in Fairfield Co., O., m. Mary Virginia Rhodes, b. May 31, 1848, in Rockingham Co., Va. She died Nov. 10, 1925, and was buried in Va. Henry was instantly killed by lightning Aug. 28, 1872 while assisting a neighbor in measuring up some wheat in his barn. They lived near Elida, O., and he was buried in the Salem cemetery at that place. They were related. For full history see No. 251.

1. Timothy H. Brenneman, b. July 14, 1871, d. Jan. 28, 1905.

No. 2428. Fourth Generation. 42.

6) Moses Brenneman, b. May 4, 1846, in Fairfield Co., O., d. Jan. 22, 1923. On Oct. 1, 1870, he married Mary A. Stemen, of Elida, O., b. Aug. 20, 1850. She died Aug. 5, 1925. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Mennonites. At the age of nine years he came with his parents from Franklin Co., to Sugar Creek Twp., Allen Co., O., where he grew to manhood on the 175 acre farm that his father had purchased soon after settling in this county. Soon after his marriage he purchased 74 acres of the old homestead from his father which he improved and lived on until his death. Mr. Brenneman was a model farmer of his day, and a respected citizen in the community where he lived. At the age of twenty years he united with the Mennonite Church in Allen Co., and on the 10th of Sept., 1885, was ordained to the ministry in which he served faithfully until his death. He was naturally of a strong spiritual disposition, and by some was thought inclined to look on the serious side of life, yet always of a cheerful nature even when under severe trials. In the church he stood firm in his convictions, yet could yield to others when he found himself in the wrong. Address: Lima, O., R. 3.

1. Infant son, b. July 24, 1872, d. same day.
2. Menno Brenneman, b. Sept. 27, 1873, d. Oct. 24, 1873.
3. Andrew J. Brenneman, b. Feb. 7, 1875. No. 2429.
4. John M. Brenneman, b. Mar. 31, 1877. No. 2433.
5. Simeon Brenneman, b. Mar. 4, 1879. No. 2436.
6. Moses Brenneman, Jr., b. Mar. 31, 1881. No. 2437.
7. Rudy R. Brenneman, b. Feb. 28, 1883. No. 2438.
8. Adam S. Brenneman, b. Oct. 3, 1884. No. 2439.
9. Martha J. Brenneman, b. Jan. 19, 1887. No. 2439¼.
10. Alpheus N. Brenneman, b. April 22, 1892. No. 2440.
11. Mary Ellen Brenneman, b. July 23, 1894. Teacher.

No. 2429. Fifth Generation. 2428.

3) Andrew Brenneman, b. Feb. 7, 1875, near Elida, O., m. Sarah Elizabeth Durr, b. April 9, 1879; she died from the accidental explosion of oil in a coal stove May 21, 1935. Burial in the Salem cemetery near Elida. Farmer. Mennonites. On May 21, 1905, he was ordained to the ministry at the Pike Church near Elida, O. A few years later he moved with his family to Plainview, Tex., where he served as pastor for a few years, after which he returned to his former home at Elida, O. He has served as pastor of the Central Mennonite Church at Elida since 1925. Address: Elida, O., R. 1.

1. John D. Brenneman, b. Sept. 5, 1901. No. 2430.
2. Paul E. Brenneman, b. Feb. 10, 1904. No. 2431.
3. Timothy H. Brenneman, b. Oct. 7, 1905. No. 2432.
4. Mary Esther Brenneman, b. Nov. 30, 1908. No. 3706.
5. Ruth Elizabeth Brenneman, b. Jan. 27, 1912.
6. Moses Sampson Brenneman, b. Sept. 29, 1915.

No. 2430. Sixth Generation. 2429.

1) John D. Brenneman, b. Sept. 5, 1901, m. June 30, 1934, Alma Miller, of near Lima, O. Church of the Brethren. Address: 1340 Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich. Mercantile business.

1. John Lynwood Brenneman, b. Aug. 3, 1935.

No. 2431. Sixth Generation. 2429.

2) Paul E. Brenneman, b. Feb. 10, 1904, m. Dec. 26, 1931, Mildred Purdy, b. Dec. 5, 1908. Both are teaching school. Methodists. Address: Olton Route, Plainview, Tex.

1. Richard Purdy Brenneman, b. Dec. 17, 1932.

No. 2432. Sixth Generation. 2429.

3) Timothy H. Brenneman, b. Oct. 7, 1905, m. May, 1928, Rowena J. Leedy, b. July 24, 1906. Related, see No. 336. Mennonites. Ordained for missionary to South America Sept. 11, 1938, at Central Mennonite Church, Elida, O. Address: Pehuajo, F. C. O., Buenos Aires, S. A.

1. Patricia Ann Brenneman, b. Aug. 24, 1931.
2. Donald Leedy Brenneman, b. Feb. 19, 1934.

No. 2433. Fifth Generation. 2428.

4) John M. Brenneman, b. Mar. 31, 1877, near Elida, O., m. Anna G. Good, b. Sept. 9, 1885. They were married Dec. 25, 1904. Farmer. Mennonites. Burial place in Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Address: Elida, O., R. 1.

1. Eva Blanche Brenneman, b. Nov. 5, 1905, single.
2. Victor Laverne Brenneman, b. Jan. 5, 1908. No. 2434.
3. Walter Ray Brenneman, b. June 8, 1911. No. 2435.
4. Ralph Alpheus Brenneman, b. April 5, 1913.
5. Anna Grace Brenneman, b. Sept. 23, 1914.
6. Frederick Ernest Brenneman, b. May 15, 1917.
7. Clara Elizabeth Brenneman, b. July 13, 1919.
8. Simon Peter Brenneman, b. June 11, 1923.
9. John M. Brenneman, Jr., b. Mar. 6, 1925.
10. B. Andrew Brenneman, b. Sept. 5, 1928.
11. Luella May Brenneman, b. May 21, 1933.

No. 2434. Sixth Generation. 2433.

2) Victor Laverne Brenneman, b. Jan. 5, 1908, d. Mar. 19, 1937, m. Mar. 1, 1929, Maxine Ashton, b. June 27, 1906. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Electrician.

1. Victor L. Brenneman, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1929.
2. Walter A. Brenneman, b. Mar. 9, 1931.

No. 2435. Sixth Generation. 2433.

3) Walter Ray Brenneman, b. June 8, 1911, m. April 1, 1934, Martha Musselman, b. Feb. 11, 1915. Address: Lima, O. Mechanic.

No. 2436. Fifth Generation. 2423.

5) Simeon Brenneman, b. Mar. 4, 1879, near Elida, O., m. Jan. 1, 1908, Lillie A. Burkholder, b. April 27, 1883, near Dale Enterprise, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Related, see No. 605.

1. Edwin S. Brenneman, b. Dec. 9, 1908.
2. Mary Evelyn Brenneman, b. Mar. 11, 1913.
3. Robert E. Brenneman, b. Jan. 28, 1915.

No. 2437. Fifth Generation. 2428.

6) Moses H. Brenneman, Jr., b. Mar. 31, 1881, near Elida, O., m. Oct. 12, 1910, Lillie Mae Geiger, b. Sept. 18, 1883. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Geneva Elizabeth Brenneman, b. April 24, 1914.
2. Mary Gladys Brenneman, b. June 11, 1917.

No. 2438. Fifth Generation. 2428.

7) Rudy R. Brenneman, b. Feb. 28, 1883, near Elida, O., m. Feb. 15, 1911, Elnora Hilty, b. Oct. 5, 1884, near New Stark, O. Farmer and poultryman. Mennonites. Address: Lima, O., R. 3. Burial ground in Salem cemetery, Sugar Creek Twp., Allen Co., O.

1. Leland H. Brenneman, b. July 31, 1912.
2. Mary Florence Brenneman, b. April 8, 1918.
3. John M. Brenneman, b. Feb. 19, 1921.
4. Marjorie June Brenneman, b. June 12, 1925.

No. 2439. Fifth Generation. 2428.

8) Adam S. Brenneman, b. Oct. 3, 1884, near Elida, O., m. Mar. 18, 1914, Lessie Elizabeth Diller, b. July 15, 1892. Address: Elida, O. Dry cleaner at Lima, O. Mennonites.

1. Richard L. Brenneman, b. April 5, 1916.
2. Paul William Brenneman, b. Mar. 2, 1921, d. July 8, 1934.
3. Alice Ann Brenneman, b. July 28, 1926.

No. 2439 $\frac{1}{4}$. Fifth Generation. 2428.

9) Martha J. Brenneman, b. July 19, 1887, near Elida, O. Martha remained at home and cared for her parents until they died. Her sister Mary Ellen was a schoolteacher for several years after which they resided on the old home with their youngest brother until 1936, when he married, after which they moved into their present home two miles north of Elida, O. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Mennonites.

No. 2440. Fifth Generation. 2428.

10) Alpheus N. Brenneman, b. April 22, 1892, near Elida, O., m. June 2, 1936, Ellen B. Landes, of Lititz, Pa., b. Sept. 9, 1890. They live on the old homestead where Alpheus was born and lived all his life. Address: Lima O., R. 3. Farmer. Mennonites. No issue.

No. 2441. Fourth Generation. 42.

8) Catherine Brenneman, b. Dec. 10, 1849, in Fairfield Co., O., d. at Gulfport, Miss., Nov. 19, 1926, m. Daniel S. Brunk, b. Feb. 8, 1857, near Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. Mr. Brunk was ordained to the ministry at the Salem Church near Elida, O., July 1, 1888. He lives at Harrisonburg, Va. Mrs. Brunk was buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O.

1. Jacob B. Brunk, b. Sept. 24, 1877. No. 2442.
2. John M. Brunk, b. Oct. 15, 1879. No. 2445.
3. Annie R. Brunk, b. June 30, 1881. No. 2446.
4. Jesse H. Brunk, b. Dec. 2, 1884. No. 2449.
5. Infant daughter (stillborn) in 1878.

No. 2442. Fifth Generation. 2441.

1) Jacob B. Brunk, b. Sept. 24, 1877, near Elida, O., m. April 21, 1901, Ada V. Shank, b. June 27, 1871, near Versailles, Mo. Schoolteacher until 1931. Minister in the Mennonite Church until 1927 when he changed his membership to the Church of God. Address: 523 Matthews St., Sikeston, Mo.

1. Esther Marie Brunk, b. Mar. 30, 1902. Single. A missionary in Argentina, South America.
2. Ruth Minerva Brunk, b. June 15, 1904.
3. Sharon Daniel Brunk, b. May 1, 1907. No. 2443.
4. Geneva Kathryn Brunk, b. May 1, 1912. No. 2444.

No. 2443. Sixth Generation. 2442.

- 3) Sharon Daniel Brunk, b. May 1, 1907, m. June 17, 1933, Cleo Elma Cook, b. Sept. 9, 1907. Address: 607 N. Fairview, Lansing, Mich. Laborer. Mennonites.
1. Bonnie Lucille Brunk, b. April 9, 1934.

No. 2444. Sixth Generation. 2442.

- 4) Geneva Kathryn Brunk, b. May 1, 1912, m. Feb. 14, 1936, Joe S. Montague at Anderson, Ind.

No. 2445. Fifth Generation. 2441.

- 2) John M. Brunk, b. Oct. 15, 1879, near Elida, O., d. at Gulfport, Miss., Nov. 12, 1930. He married Sept. 9, 1900, Annie E. Rhodes, b. Mar. 13, 1876, in Va. Farmer. Carpenter. Mennonites. He was a minister. Buried at Gulfport, Miss.
1. Wilmer S. Brunk, b. July 14, 1901.
2. Zela K. Brunk, b. July 10, 1903, d. June 21, 1908.
3. Grace A. Brunk, b. April 16, 1906.
4. Orvin S. Brunk, b. Aug. 16, 1908.
5. Gladys V. Brunk, b. Aug. 26, 1911.
6. Ada Mae Brunk, b. July 14, 1916, d. July 16, 1916.

No. 2445. Fifth Generation. 2441.

- 3) Anna R. Brunk, b. June 30, 1881, near New Stark, O., m. Feb. 14, 1901, Amos W. Rhodes, b. Nov. 23, 1873, in Va. Farmer. Mennonites. Mr. Rhodes is a deacon in the Mennonite Church. Address: La Junta, Colo. Burial place in La Junta cemetery.
1. Marvin D. Rhodes, b. July 30, 1903. No. 2447.
2. John E. Rhodes, b. Dec. 31, 1904. No. 2448.
3. Edna C. Rhodes, b. July 29, 1910, d. April 13, 1932.
4. Vernon S. Rhodes, b. Jan. 10, 1920.
- (Adopted) son Paul James Rhodes, b. July 18, 1926.

No. 2447. Sixth Generation. 2446.

- 1) Marvin D. Rhodes, b. July 30, 1903, near La Junta, Colo., m. Dec. 12, 1932, Hazel C. Schertz. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: La Junta, Colo., R. 1.

No. 2448. Sixth Generation. 2446.

- 2) John E. Rhodes, b. Dec. 31, 1904, near La Junta, Colo., m. Mar. 6, 1926, Grace Edith Snyder. Address: La Junta, Colo. Farmer. Mennonites.
1. Leland C. Rhodes, b. Dec. 26, 1927.
2. John Edward Rhodes, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1931.

No. 2449. Fifth Generation. 2441.

- 4) Jesse H. Brunk, b. Dec. 2, 1884, near New Stark, O., m. Nov. 29, 1906, Myrtie C. Berry, b. May 29, 1885, near Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. Jesse died Mar. 11, 1916, near Hesston, Kans. Buried at the Pennsylvania Church near Hesston.
1. Olive Marie Brunk, b. Mar. 15, 1908. No. 2450.
2. Mary Kathryn Brunk, b. May 8, 1911. No. 2451.
3. Zelma Virginia Brunk, b. April 20, 1915.

No. 2450. Sixth Generation. 2449.

1) Olive Marie Brunk, b. Mar. 15, 1908, m. June 16, 1929, Lewis W. Geil, b. Dec. 4, 1907. Address: Gulfport, Miss., R. 1. Laborer. Mennonites.

1. Robert Gordon Geil, b. Sept. 5, 1930.

No. 2451. Sixth Generation. 2449.

2) Mary Kathryn Brunk, b. May 8, 1911, m. July 9, 1932, Paul L. Yoder, b. Sept. 30, 1909. Broom manufacturer. Address: Lyman, Miss.

1. Paul Kenneth Yoder, b. ———, 1933.

No. 2452. Fourth Generation. 42.

9) Levi Brenneman, b. July 27, 1851, in Fairfield Co., O., d. Nov. 13, 1905, m. Emma Coyle, b. Feb. 19, 1850, of DeKalb Co., Ind. She died April 4, 1917. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Lima, O., R. 3. No children.

No. 2453. Fourth Generation. 42.

12) Magdalena Brenneman, b. June 30, 1857, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 26, 1876, John Blosser, b. Aug. 5, 1855, near Bluffton, O., d. July 28, 1921. In 1869 he with his mother and family moved to near New Stark, O., where he has since resided. Farmer. Mennonites. He was ordained to the ministry in 1891 and to the office of bishop in 1905. He regarded these calls to service and responsibility with great seriousness and never spared himself to fulfill his obligations in this work. In his earlier work of the ministry he spent much time, and often with great personal sacrifice, in evangelistic work of the Mennonite Church, with a marked degree of success. He had for many years been especially interested in the educational welfare of our young people in his own church. He was for a number of years president of the Mennonite Board of Education, and a warm supporter of Goshen College. He was for a number of years an ardent supporter of the Book and Tract Society of the church, of which he was president. He did not live to a great age, but he lived rapidly and much, and his life was filled to an unusual degree with a full measure of difficulty and success, its joys and sorrows, its love and service and sacrifices. He was laid to rest in the Hassen cemetery near New Stark, O., his home community.

1. Katherine Blosser, b. Nov. 9, 1878. No. 2454.
2. Christian B. Blosser, b. Aug. 9, 1880. No. 2455.
3. Naomi Blosser, b. Dec. 13, 1882, d. July —, 1937, single.
4. Lessie Blosser, b. Sept. 3, 1885. No. 2458.
5. Timothy Henry Blosser, b. July 27, 1888. No. 2459.
6. John Marcus Blosser, b. June 23, 1890. No. 2460.
7. Mary Magdalene Blosser, b. Jan. 13, 1897. No. 2461.

No. 2454. Fifth Generation. 2453.

1) Katherine Blosser, b. Nov. 9, 1878, near New Stark, O., m. May 30, 1912, John Andrew Hilty, b. Jan. 17, 1878. They served at the Orphans' Home at West Liberty, O., for several years as superintendent and matron and assisted in the Los Angeles Mennonite Mission for several years. Later they united with the community church at their present address: 121 Wilder Ave., Goshen, Ind.

1. John Maurice Hilty, b. Aug. 16, 1913.
2. James David Hilty, b. Nov. 21, 1916.

No. 2455. Fifth Generation. 2453.

2) Christian B. Blosser, b. Aug. 9, 1880, near New Stark, O., m. June 20, 1906, Carrie Mae Yoder, b. Aug. 10, 1882. He taught public school for several years after which he taught for several years in the Goshen College where he also

served as its dean for awhile. Because of failing health he resigned and served for years as county agent for the farm bureau of Elkhart Co., Ind. Mennonites. Address: 1013 S. 11th St., Goshen, Ind.

1. Ralph Yoder Blosser, b. Mar. 22, 1907. No. 2456.
2. Christine Janet Blosser, b. Dec. 13, 1910. No. 2457.
3. James Richard Blosser, b. Oct. 9, 1915.
4. Sara Magdalene Blosser, b. April 3, 1918.
5. Henry Franklin Blosser, b. Aug. 31, 1924.

No. 2456. Sixth Generation. 2455.

1) Ralph Yoder Blosser, b. Mar. 22, 1907, m. Aug. 28, 1935, Elizabeth Habeggar, of Berne, Ind. Ralph is teaching school. Address: Pine Ridge, Ky.

No. 2457. Sixth Generation. 2455.

2) Christine J. Blosser, b. Dec. 13, 1910, m. Dec. 23, 1934, John E. Hartzler, Jr. Address: Jeromesville, O. Teaching.

No. 2458. Fifth Generation. 2453.

4) Lessie Blosser, b. Sept. 3, 1885, near New Stark, O., m. June 16, 1914, Joseph D. Yoder, b. Jan. 14, 1886. He is a chemical engineer. Address: 4 Cliff Way, Larchmont, N. Y.

1. Joseph Yoder, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1916.
2. John Blosser Yoder, b. April 21, 1920.
3. Mary Louise Yoder, b. Nov. 14, 1924.

No. 2459. Fifth Generation. 2453.

5) Timothy H. Blosser, b. July 27, 1888, near New Stark, O., m. June 4, 1913, Iva E. Stahly, b. Aug. 11, 1888. Farmer. Mennonites. Mr. Blosser is a lover of fine Holstein cows. Burial place is at Union (Twp.) Center, Elkhart Co., Ind. Address: Nappanee, Ind.

1. John Robert Blosser, b. April 11, 1914.
2. Timothy Hofert Blosser, b. Jan. 7, 1920.
3. George Edgar Blosser, b. Nov. 23, 1925.

No. 2450. Fifth Generation. 2453.

6) John Marcus Blosser, b. June 23, 1891, near New Stark, O., m. Mar. 15, 1916, Ella Mabel Breckbill, b. Sept. 3, 1891. Produce dealer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Address: 402 N. Ind. Ave., Goshen, Ind.

1. Paul Marcus Blosser, b. Mar. 5, 1917.
2. Fred Breckbill Blosser, b. Sept. 21, 1919.
3. John Henry Blosser, b. Nov. 11, 1921.
4. Bettie Marie Blosser, b. Dec. 26, 1929.
5. Rosemary Elaine Blosser, b. Mar. 8, 1933.

No. 2461. Fifth Generation. 2453.

7) Mary M. Blosser, b. Jan. 13, 1898, near New Stark, O., m. June 14, 1922, Orie Benjamin Gerig, b. Jan. 18, 1894. Mr. Gerig was sent to France in Near East Relief work during the World War, and after the war closed was appointed by the United States government in the League of Nations, and sent to Geneva, Switzerland where they still are located (1939). Member of Society of Friends. Address: 23 Ave., Pierre Odier, Geneva, Switzerland.

1. Carolyn Janet Gerig, b. Dec. 23, 1924.
2. John Sebastian Gerig, b. Nov. 29, 1930.

No. 2462. Fourth Generation. 44.

2) Catherine Brenneman, b. Mar. 20, 1843, in Fairfield Co., O., d. in Putnam Co., O., Oct. 10, 1881, m. Christian N. Shank, b. Dec. 6, 1840. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Oakwood, O.

1. Samantha A. Shank, b. Mar. 13, 1871. No. 2463.
2. George B. Shank, b. Dec. 22, 1872. No. 2464.
3. Catherine Shank, b. Nov. 27, 1874. No. 2465.
4. Marion M. Shank, b. Dec. 6, 1876, twin, d. Feb. 13, 1905.
5. Mary M. Shank, b. Dec. 6, 1876, twin. No. 2478.
6. Samuel C. Shank, b. Mar. 28, 1879, single.
7. Infant, b. Sept. 10, 1881, d. same day.

No. 2463. Fifth Generation. 2462.

1) Samantha S. Shank, b. Mar. 13, 1871, m. Mar. 6, 1891, Edward C. Warden, b. Sept. 2, 1867. Telegraph operator at Dupont, O. Methodists.

1. Luella Warden, b. May 22, 1907. No. 3596.
2. Carl E. Warden, b. Aug. 6, 1911.

No. 2464. Fifth Generation. 2462.

2) George B. Shank, b. Dec. 22, 1872, m. Dec. 22, 1896, Ivy Campbell, b. Dec. 22, 1876. Address: Danville, O. Farmer. U. B. Church.

1. Russell N. Shank, b. Jan. 16, 1898.
2. Ellen D. Shank, b. April 4, 1900.
3. Ralph B. Shank, b. June 30, 1902.

No. 2465. Fifth Generation. 2462.

3) Catherine Shank, b. Nov. 27, 1874, m. July 19, 1896, L. C. Reynolds, b. April 9, 1875. Farmer. Address: Continental, O.

1. George O. Reynolds, b. Sept. 5, 1897.
2. Goldie M. Reynolds, b. Feb. 7, 1899.
3. Frederick L. Reynolds, b. Aug. 13, 1901.
4. Albert N. Reynolds, b. April 4, 1904.

No. 2466. Fourth Generation. 44.

3) Lydia Brenneman, b. Feb. 17, 1845, in Fairfield Co., O., m. Amos Schmidt, Dec. 1, 1870. Mrs. Schmidt died April 23, 1881. Buried in Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Sarah Schmidt, b. Oct. 2, 1871, single.
2. Anna Schmidt, b. July 22, 1873, single.
3. Henry Schmidt, b. Feb. 18, 1875, single.
4. Samuel Schmidt, b. Dec. 22, 1876. No. 2467.
5. Mary Schmidt, b. May 11, 1878, d. Aug. 27, 1879.
6. Lydia B. Schmidt, b. Sept. 20, 1880. No. 2468.

No. 2467. Fifth Generation. 2465.

4) Samuel Smith, b. Dec. 22, 1876, m. Jan. 28, 1904, Alice Shupe, b. May 5, 1884. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Harper, Kans., R. 1.

1. Mary Laura Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1907.
2. Ruth Alice Smith, b. April 24, 1910.
3. Vernon Henry Smith, b. Mar. 24, 1912.
4. Clyde Earl Smith, b. Feb. 13, 1920.
5. Edna Irene Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1921.

No. 2468. Fifth Generation. 2466.

6) Lydia Schmidt, b. Sept. 20, 1880, m. April 25, 1914, Joseph Miller, b. May 25, 1885. Mennonites. Address: Bremen, O. Oil field worker.

1. Emma Miller, b. April 12, 1915.
2. Edna Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1916.
3. Cora Miller, b. Feb. 9, 1920.

No. 2469. Fourth Generation. 44.

4) Nancy Brenneman, b. Mar. 6, 1847, in Fairfield Co., O., d. ———, 1936. She married Adam R. Hartman. He died April 8, 1912. Address: Nappanee, Ind. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Anna Hartman, b. Aug. 26, 1871, d. June 1, 1897.
2. Amanda Hartman, b. Sept. 23, 1873. No. 2470.
3. George Hartman, b. Nov. 18, 1876.
4. Cora Hartman, b. Oct. 30, 1878. No. 2471.
5. Franklin Hartman, b. Feb. 1, 1881. No. 2472.

No. 2470. Fifth Generation. 2469.

2) Amanda Hartman, b. Sept. 23, 1873, m. Jan. 6, 1895, Amos Weldy. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Wakarusa, Ind.

1. Cora Weldy, b. Mar. 6, 1896.
2. Ray Weldy, b. ———, 1898.

No. 2471. Fifth Generation. 2459.

4) Cora Hartman, b. Oct. 30, 1878, m. William Shaum.

No. 2472. Fifth Generation. 2469.

5) Franklin Hartman, b. Feb. 1, 1881, m. Feb. 24, 1902, Anna Mary Weldy, b. Sept. 21, 1878. Franklin was ordained minister in the Mennonite Church in 1899. Address: 421 Clossen Court, Ludlow, Ky.

1. Esther Marie Hartman, b. Dec. 19, 1904. No. 2473.
2. Frank Talmadge Hartman, b. Feb. 25, 1906. No. 2474.
3. Dorothy Virginia Hartman, b. Aug. 29, 1912.
4. Lokata Jeannette Hartman, b. Aug. 3, 1914.
5. Ruth Edna Hartman, b. May 11, 1918.

No. 2473. Sixth Generation. 2472.

1) Esther Marie Hartman, b. Dec. 19, 1904, m. Dec. 30, 1925, George T. Howard, b. Sept. 24, 1904. Address: 1922 S. 48th Court, Cicero, Ill. Budget expert.

1. Gene T. Howard, b. Nov. 2, 1926.
2. Emery Howard, b. Dec. 11, 1928.

No. 2474. Sixth Generation. 2472.

2) Frank Talmadge Hartman, b. Feb. 25, 1906, m. Ruby ———. They were married Mar. 6, 1929. Address: Swarth, Tenn. Traveling salesman.

No. 2475. Fourth Generation. 44.

5) Henry Brenneman, b. April 7, 1851, in Allen Co., O. He was killed by a train Sept. 18, 1913. He married Dec. 4, 1876, Elizabeth Shank, b. Jan. 15, 1847. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Ottawa, O.

1. Genetta Brenneman, b. Sept. 2, 1871. No. 2476. —
2. Ida Mae Brenneman, b. Nov. 5, 1872. No. 2483. —
3. Emma Brenneman, b. Feb. 3, 1874, d. Dec. 21, 1874. —
4. Artimens Brenneman, b. Oct. 26, 1875, d. same day. —
5. Adam Brenneman, b. June 27, 1877. No. 2484. —
6. Margaret Brenneman, b. Jan. 31, 1880. No. 2486. —
7. Harry Brenneman, b. Nov. 4, 1881. No. 3659. —
8. Delilah Brenneman, b. Dec. 20, 1884. No. 3660. —
9. Roy Adrian Brenneman, b. July 9, 1886. No. 2487. —

Page 364
Page 5
11 5

Page 511

No. 2476. Fifth Generation. 2475.

1) Gennette Brenneman, b. Sept. 2, 1871, m. Oct. 8, 1892, Samuel Clevenger, b. April 23, 1870. Address: Stanton, Mich. Farmer.

1. Reuben Ambrose Clevenger, b. July 18, 1893, d. July 31, 1918.
2. Belle Esther Clevenger, b. April 14, 1895. No. 2477.
3. Clarence Henry Clevenger, b. April 1, 1897. No. 2479.
4. Sylvester Clevenger, b. April 19, 1899. No. 2480.
5. Albert Clevenger, b. Oct. 28, 1901. No. 2481.
6. Alvin Clevenger, b. Feb. 25, 1904. No. 2482.
7. Samuel Everett Clevenger, b. July 1, 1908.

Note.—Reuben A. Clevenger was wounded and placed in the hospital that was bombed by the Germans, where he died. He entered service Sept. 19, 1917, and went to France with Company C, 49th infantry.

No. 2477. Sixth Generation. 2476.

2) Belle Esther Clevenger, b. April 14, 1895, m. 1918, Emerson Swift, b. Oct. 23, 1897. Address: Vestaburg, Mich. Mechanic.

1. Ilah Belle Swift, b. June 1, 1919.
2. Reuben Emerson Swift, b. April 24, 1921.
3. Gennette Marcella Swift, b. Oct. 14, 1922.
4. Bettie Marie Swift, b. April 20, 1924.
5. Dorlah Mae Swift, b. June 9, 1926.
6. Teddy Everette Swift, b. July 18, 1927.
7. Leona Lou Swift, b. Oct. 10, 1929.

No. 2478. Fifth Generation. 2462.

5) Mary M. Shank, b. Dec. 6, 1876, m. June 25, 1898, Clyde Ritchie, b. Feb. 12, 1878. Farmer. Evangelical. Address: Scott, Van Wert Co., O.

1. Evaline B. Ritchie, b. May 11, 1899.

No. 2479. Sixth Generation. 2476.

3) Clarence Henry Clevenger, b. April 7, 1897, m. June 13, 1920, Tressie Buskirk, b. Aug. 29, 1899. Address: Stanton, Mich., R. 2. Farmer.

1. Dorothy Catherine Clevenger, b. Nov. 11, 1921.
2. Nile Clarence Clevenger, b. Sept. 4, 1924.

No. 2480. Sixth Generation. 2476.

3) Sylvester Aden Clevenger, b. April 9, 1899, m. Sept. 8, 1929, Ermah Marie Brown, b. Feb. 4, 1911. Address: Stanton, Mich. Gas station and garage owner.

No. 2481. Sixth Generation. 2476.

4) Albert Clevenger, b. Oct. 28, 1901, m. Aug. 10, 1923, Nellie Black, b. Jan. 12, 1905. Rawleigh salesman. Address: Pioneer, O.

1. Wayne Albert Clevenger, b. Aug. 31, 1924.
2. Kenneth Waldo Clevenger, b. April 8, 1927.
3. Cecil Ray Clevenger, b. Aug. 8, 1928.
4. Stanley J. Clevenger, b. Mar. 30, 1930.

No. 2482. Sixth Generation. 2476.

5) Alvin Clevenger, b. Feb. 25, 1904, m. June 5, 1927, Eunice M. Daniel, b. April 5, 1908. Address: 832 Barry Ave., Chicago, Ill. Elevator operator.

1. Walter Roy Clevenger, b. April 4, 1928.
2. Caroline Marie Clevenger, b. Dec. 11, 1929.

No. 2483. Fifth Generation. 2475.

- 2) Ida Mae Brenneman, b. Nov. 5, 1872, m. Aug. 29, 1891, George W. Moore, b. April 1, 1869. Address: Rushmore, O. Farmer. United Brethren.
1. Flossie Moore, b. Mar. 20, 1893, d. Mar. 23, 1893.
 2. Beulah Moore, b. Mar. 8, 1895.
 3. Infant Moore, b. Feb. 3, 1897, d. same day.
 4. Ida Moore, b. Mar. 8, 1898, d. next day.

No. 2484. Fifth Generation. 2475.

- 5) Adam Brenneman, b. June 27, 1877, m. July 22, 1905, Susie Herring, b. Sept. 26, 1887. Address: Cloverdale, O., R. 2.
1. Waldo Brenneman, b. Mar. 3, 1906. No. 2485.
 2. Paul Orlando Brenneman, b. April 8, 1909. No. 3661.
 3. Myron Brenneman, b. Aug. 5, 1910.
 4. George Henry Brenneman, b. Sept. 14, 1912.
 5. Ruth Brenneman, b. Oct. 14, 1914. No. 3658.
 6. Beulah Brenneman, b. Aug. 10, 1916.
 7. Oscar Brenneman, b. Sept. 20, 1918.
 8. Leonice Brenneman, b. Feb. 17, 1921.
 9. Della Brenneman, b. Jan. 14, 1923.

No. 2485. Sixth Generation. 2484.

- 1) Harry Waldo Brenneman, b. Mar. 3, 1906, m. Dec. 24, 1929, Ethel Galliver, b. Dec. 24, 1909. She is a schoolteacher. Address: 817½ Elm St., Toledo, O. Baker.
1. Ronald Leroy Brenneman, b. Nov. 6, 1930.
 2. Lewis Eugene Brenneman, b. _____.
 3. Frederick Earl Brenneman, b. _____.
 4. Betty June Brenneman, b. _____.

No. 2486. Fifth Generation. 2475.

- 6) Margaret Brenneman, b. Jan. 31, 1880, m. Nov. 15, 1902, George Basinger, b. July 21, 1883, killed on railroad Aug. 10, 1916. Address: Columbus Grove, O. Engineer on railroad.
1. Zeulah Laoma Basinger, b. Sept. 6, 1905.
 2. Illa Marcella Basinger, b. Aug. 22, 1910.

No. 2487. Fifth Generation. 2475.

- 7) Roy Adrian Brenneman, b. July 9, 1886, m. May 21, 1907, Edith Belle Strite, b. June 13, 1883. Address: Tekonsha, Mich. Farmer.
1. Marie Brenneman, b. Nov. 4, 1911.
 2. Blanche Brenneman, b. July 28, 1915.
 3. Raymond Brenneman, b. July 21, 1918.
 4. Effie Idell Brenneman, b. Sept. 29, 1920.
 5. Ima Mae Brenneman, b. June 10, 1923.
 6. Harold Adrian Brenneman, b. Mar. 3, 1925.

No. 2488. Fourth Generation. 44.

- 6) Sarah Brenneman, b. Sept. 25, 1853, in Putnam Co., O., d. Nov. 24, 1934, m. Feb. 3, 1876, Jacob D. Brenneman, b. May 5, 1852, near Elida, O. He died Mar. 12, 1924. They lived near Elida, O., which was their address. Farmer. Menonites. Related. Buried in Salem cemetery.
1. Anna Brenneman, b. Dec. 26, 1876. No. 2489.
 2. Elizabeth Brenneman, b. Jan. 7, 1879. No. 2492.
 3. Ada Brenneman, b. Oct. 28, 1880. No. 2493.
 4. Effie Brenneman, b. May 27, 1883. No. 2494.

5. Jacob A. Brenneman, b. Sept. 22, 1885. No. 2495.
6. Twin daughters (stillborn), Sept. 7, 1893.
7. Samuel A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 25, 1897. No. 2499.

No. 2489. Fifth Generation. 2488.

1) Anna Brenneman, b. Dec. 26, 1876, in Putnam Co., O., m. Nov. 28, 1896, William F. Cotner, b. June 2, 1871, d. May 4, 1936. Farmer and schoolteacher. Methodists. Address: Pueblo, Colo.

1. Sarah Ada Cotner, b. April 6, 1901. No. 2490.
2. Zelma Cotner, b. Nov. 14, 1904. No. 2491.
3. Effie Lorine Cotner, b. Sept. 19, 1908. No. 3686.
4. Harold William Cotner, b. Jan. 28, 1911.
5. Lucile Cotner, b. Mar. 5, 1915. No. 3687.

No. 2490. Sixth Generation. 2489.

1) Sarah Ada Cotner, b. April 6, 1901, near Pueblo, Colo., m. Sept. 3, 1927, Cecil E. Wade, b. Oct. 23, 1900. On Jan. 9, 1932, Sarah married (2nd) Robert William Sumey, b. Dec. 14, 1893, at Uniontown, Pa. Methodist. Address: Pueblo, Colo.

1. Robert William Sumey, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1938, twin.
2. Mary Ann Sumey, b. Aug. 30, 1938, twin.

No. 2491. Sixth Generation. 2489.

2) Zelma Cotner, b. Nov. 14, 1904, near Pueblo, Colo., m. Mar. 3, 1928, Dallas L. Cooper, b. Dec. 3, 1904, in Red Willow Co., Cedar Bluff, Kans. Farmer. Salesman. Methodist.

1. Sherley Ann Cooper, b. May 4, 1934.

No. 2492. Fifth Generation. 2488.

2) Elizabeth Brenneman, b. Jan. 7, 1879, in Putnam Co., O., d. May 27, 1919, m. April 6, 1904, Charles E. Rusler, b. Jan. 9, 1884. Address: Pueblo, Colo. Methodists. No children.

No. 2493. Fifth Generation. 2488.

3) Ada Brenneman, b. Oct. 28, 1880, in Putnam Co., O., m. July 18, 1916, Mose D. Miller, b. Dec. 28, 1877. Address: Delphos, O., R. 2. Farmer. Mennonites.

4) Effie Brenneman, b. May 27, 1883, in Putnam Co., O., m. Nov. 12, 1918, Joseph E. Heatwole, as second wife. He was born Sept. 4, 1876, in Va. Farmer. Mennonites. No children. Address: Elida, O.

No. 2494. Fifth Generation. 2488.

5) Jacob A. Brenneman, b. Sept. 22, 1885, in Putnam Co., O., m. Aug. 22, 1907, Anna V. Swartz, b. April 3, 1889, in Va. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites.

No. 2495. Fifth Generation. 2488.

1. Edna Irene Brenneman, b. Aug. 2, 1908. No. 2496.
2. William Oral Brenneman, b. Dec. 29, 1912. No. 2497.
3. Freda Estella Brenneman, b. Feb. 4, 1915. No. 2498.
4. Elizabeth Grace Brenneman, b. Jan. 10, 1919.

No. 2496. Sixth Generation. 2495.

1) Edna Irene Brenneman, b. Aug. 2, 1908, m. June 1, 1927, Merle G. Stemen, b. Aug. 28, 1904. Related. Address: Elida, O. Laborer. Mennonites.

1. Dale A. Stemen, b. Aug. 24, 1928.
2. Warren Lee Stemen, b. Sept. 17, 1930.
3. Marian Elizabeth Stemen, b. Mar. 16, 1932.

4. Anna Margaret Stemen, b. June 13, 1934.
5. John Jacob Stemen, b. Jan. 4, 1936.

No. 2497. Sixth Generation. 2495.

2) William Oral Brenneman, b. Dec. 29, 1912, m. Oct. 6, 1935, Mabel Esther Smith, b. Jan. 28, 1913. Address: Elida, O.

No. 2498. Sixth Generation. 2495.

- 3) Freda Estella Brenneman, b. Feb. 4, 1915, m. Paul Wesley Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1911. They were married in 1934. Address: Elida, O. Mennonites.
1. Wendal Paul Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1934.
 2. Carol R. Smith, b. April 2, 1937.

No. 2499. Fifth Generation. 2488.

- 7) Samuel A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 25, 1897, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 4, 1919, Elizabeth Powell, b. June 7, 1886. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites.
1. Clifford Brenneman, b. Oct. 25, 1920.
 2. Beulah Brenneman, b. Oct. 19, 1921, d. Jan. 6, 1924.
 3. Florence Brenneman, b. April 22, 1925.
 4. David Brenneman, b. June 20, 1927.
 5. Harold Brenneman, b. Jan. 19, 1930.

No. 2500. Fourth Generation. 44.

- 7) Samuel Brenneman, b. July 26, 1857, in Putnam Co., O., d. June 4, 1930, m. Oct. 6, 1881, Catherine Stemen, b. Feb. 2, 1858. Farmer. Mennonite. Burial in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Lived in Van Wert Co., O. Address: Middlepoint, O.
1. Irvin Brenneman, b. Sept. 15, 1882.
 2. Amanda Brenneman, b. Aug. 9, 1884.
 3. Verna M. Brenneman, b. Nov. 12, 1886. No. 2501.
 4. Myrtle Brenneman, b. Sept. 15, 1889.
 5. Franklin Brenneman, b. June 21, 1893. No. 2503.
 6. Mary Goldie Brenneman, b. Sept. 20, 1897.

No. 2501. Fifth Generation. 2500.

- 3) Verna M. Brenneman, b. Nov. 12, 1886, in Van Wert Co., O., m. Dec. 20, 1906, John Good, b. July 15, 1886, near Elida, O. Address: Lima, O., R. 4. Laborer. Mennonites.
1. Waldo C. Good b. Dec. 11, 1907, d. Aug. 3, 1915, by drowning.
 2. Carl B. Good, b. June 28, 1909, d. Dec. 27, 1909.
 3. Kenneth G. Good, b. Nov. 15, 1910. No. 2502.
 4. Mildred C. Good, b. Jan. 10, 1913.

No. 2502. Sixth Generation. 2501.

- 3) Kenneth G. Good, b. Nov. 15, 1910, near Elida, O., m. Aug. 2, 1932, Kathryn E. Brunk, b. Mar. 6, 1910 in Va. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.
1. Nolan Kenneth Good, b. June 2, 1933.

No. 2503. Fifth Generation. 2500.

- 5) Franklin Brenneman, b. June 21, 1893, in Van Wert Co., O., m. Dec. 16, 1917, Hazel Opelt, b. Dec. 8, 1892. Address: Middlepoint, O. Farmer.

No. 2504. Fourth Generation. 44.

- 8) George G. Brenneman, b. Sept. 14, 1862, near Rushmore, O., m. Aug. 12, 1883, Lena Kehr, b. Mar. 19, 1861. Address: Milford, Ind. Farmer. Mennonites.
1. Edward D. Brenneman, b. April 28, 1884. No. 2505.

2. Ella S. Brenneman, b. Sept. 18, 1885. No. 2507.
3. Clyde G. Brenneman, b. Oct. 26, 1892. No. 2510.
4. Florence Brenneman, b. Dec. 26, 1896, d. Feb. 19, 1897.

No. 2505. Fifth Generation. 2504.

1) Edward D. Brenneman, b. April 28, 1884, near Wakarusa, Ind., m. Nov. 11, 1905, Nellie Kehr, b. Aug. 21, 1887. Address: Wakarusa, Ind. Thresher. Mennonites.

1. Hazel Brenneman, b. Aug. 15, 1907. No. 2506.
2. George Brenneman, b. Sept. 12, 1911.
3. Ethel Brenneman, b. July 7, 1914.
4. Evelyn Brenneman, b. Aug. 30, 1916.
5. Walter Brenneman, b. Jan. 15, 1919.
6. Fern Brenneman, b. July 13, 1921.
7. Paul Brenneman, b. Aug. 18, 1924.
8. Harold Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1927.

No. 2506. Sixth Generation. 2505.

1) Hazel Brenneman, b. Aug. 15, 1907, m. Mar. 16, 1927, Maynard Metzler, b. Dec. 23, 1905. Laborer. Mennonites. Address: 1015 Maple Row, Elkhart, Ind.

1. Donald E. Metzler, b. Oct. 17, 1927.
2. Norma Jean Metzler, b. Jan. 16, 1930.

No. 2507. Fifth Generation. 2504.

2) Ella S. Brenneman, b. Sept. 18, 1885, near Wakarusa, Ind., m. Oct. 30, 1904, Timothy Weldy, b. Jan. 28, 1886. Address: Nappanee, Ind. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Orphy C. Weldy, b. Oct. 11, 1905. No. 2508.
2. Floyd M. Weldy, b. April 14, 1908. No. 2509.
3. Rubedean Weldy, b. June 16, 1910.
4. Florence Weldy, b. April 14, 1913.
5. Maxine Weldy, b. June 17, 1915.
6. Robert Weldy, b. Feb. 24, 1921.
7. Francis Weldy, b. May 25, 1924.

No. 2508. Sixth Generation. 2507.

1) Orphy C. Weldy, b. Oct. 11, 1905, m. June 11, 1927, Harvey Weaver, b. June 21, 1904. Address: Wakarusa, Ind. Farmer. Mennonites.

No. 2509. Sixth Generation. 2507.

2) Floyd M. Weldy, b. April 14, 1908, m. Sept. 15, 1928, Marian Schrock, b. April 24, 1908. Address: Nappanee, Ind. Farmer. Mennonites.

No. 2510. Fifth Generation. 2504.

3) Clyde G. Brenneman, b. Oct. 24, 1892, m. Mar. 21, 1912, Rubedene Holde-
man, b. Mar. 20, 1894. Address: Wakarusa, Ind. Elevator employee.

1. Theron Brenneman, b. Feb. 17, 1914.
2. Clifford Brenneman, b. Oct. 19, 1921.

No. 2511. Fourth Generation. 45.

1) Jacob B. Huber, b. Dec. 1, 1844, in Perry Co., O., d. June 2, 1925, near Elida, O. He married Elizabeth C. Good, b. Jan. 3, 1847, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Mar. 31, 1931. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Farmer and carpenter. Mennonite Church, of which he was a deacon. Address: Elida, O.

1. Rebecca F. Huber, b. Mar. 10, 1867. No. 2512.
2. John F. Huber, b. July 26, 1868. No. 2513.
3. Anna E. Huber, b. Jan. 4, 1870.

4. Mary C. Huber, b. Jan. 26, 1872. No. 2521.
5. Barbara M. Huber, b. Aug. 1, 1873. No. 2528.
6. Abraham P. Huber, b. Aug. 12, 1876. No. 2531.
7. Simon G. Huber, b. Nov. 22, 1878. No. 2533.
8. Joseph E. Huber, b. Dec. 8, 1880. No. 2534.
9. Lydia C. Huber, b. May 5, 1883. No. 2535.
10. Jacob T. Huber, b. Aug. 23, 1885. No. 2536.
11. Henry A. Huber, b. Nov. 26, 1887. No. 2537.

No. 2512. Fifth Generation. 2511.

1) Rebecca F. Huber, b. Mar. 10, 1867, m. June 28, 1908, Jacob J. Yoder, b. May 11, 1861. She was the second wife. They live near Elida, O., which is their address. Farmer. Mennonites. No children.

No. 2513. Fifth Generation. 2511.

2) John F. Huber, b. July 26, 1868, in Putnam Co., O., m. April 1, 1897, Lucy J. Irons, b. April 1, 1872. They live in Lima, O. Mennonites.

1. Elizabeth M. Huber, b. Sept. 15, 1898. No. 2514.
2. Christine L. Huber, b. Oct. 10, 1899. No. 2515.
3. Rebecca Ruth Huber, b. Jan. 8, 1901, m. Arthur J. Leis.
4. Anna M. Huber, b. Sept. 7, 1902, m. Joseph Mitchell.
5. Clara E. Huber, b. June 20, 1904, m. Robert H. Vose.
6. Frances W. Huber, b. _____, m. Earl Gaskel.
7. Florence N. Huber, b. _____, m. Charles Leigh.
8. Esther M. Huber, b. _____, m. Clayton Markley.
9. Jacob W. Huber, b. _____.
10. J. Frank Huber, b. _____.
11. Christian B. Huber, b. _____, No. 2515½.
12. Infant Huber, b. April 24, 1916, d. July 28, 1916.

No. 2514. Sixth Generation. 2513.

1) Elizabeth Margaret Huber, b. Sept. 15, 1898, m. Orvil D. Bame. Address: Lima, O., R. 3.

1. Rosemary Bame, b. _____.
2. Virlin Bame, b. _____.
3. Orvil Bame, b. _____.
4. Harvey Bame, b. _____.

No. 2515. Sixth Generation. 2513.

2) Christine L. Huber, b. Oct. 10, 1899, d. _____, m. Marion Green.

1. Robert Green, b. _____, d. July 7, 1937.
2. David Green, b. _____.
3. Stephen Green, b. _____.
4. Rosella Green, b. _____.
5. Eugene Green, b. _____.
6. John Green, b. _____.
7. Daniel Green, b. _____.
8. Ruth Naomi Green, b. _____.

No. 2515½. Sixth Generation. 2513.

11) Christian B. Huber, b. _____, m. Margaret McMillan, Lima, O.

1. Patricia Huber, b. Feb. 9, 1938.

No. 2521. Fifth Generation. 2511.

4) Mary C. Huber, b. Jan. 26, 1876, near Versailles, Mo., d. Sept. 3, 1897. She married Dec. 21, 1893, Andrew Diller. Address: Lima, O., R. 3. Mennonites.

1. Clarence S. Diller, b. Dec. 10, 1894. No. 2526.
2. Mary Elizabeth Diller, b. May 13, 1897. No. 2527.

No. 2526. Sixth Generation. 2521.

1) Clarence S. Diller, b. Dec. 10, 1894, near Elida, O., d. Jan. 14, 1934. He married Ella Greider, b. April 8, 1897. Address: New Carlisle, O. Mennonites. He was a deacon.

1. Richard Ray Diller, b. Sept. 5, 1920.
2. Victor Virgil Diller, b. July 17, 1921.
3. Edwin Ernest Diller, b. Aug. 29, 1923.
4. Mary Elizabeth Diller, b. Dec. 23, 1924.
5. Clarence Charles Diller, b. Aug. 29, 1926.
6. Paul Franklin Diller, b. May 30, 1929.

No. 2527. Sixth Generation. 2521.

2) Mary E. Diller, b. May 13, 1897, near Elida, O., m. Aug. 16, 1923, Henry S. Hartman, b. April 9, 1897, in Va. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Mennonites. Housewife.

1. Richard E. Hartman, b. June 23, 1924.
2. Paul G. Hartman, b. May 17, 1927.

No. 2528. Fifth Generation. 2511.

5) Barbara M. Huber, b. Aug. 1, 1873, near Versailles, Mo., m. Dec. 30, 1894, Daniel G. King, of West Liberty, O. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Poultryman. Mennonites.

1. Edward M. King, b. Dec. 21, 1895. No. 2529.
2. Hattie M. King, b. Aug. 24, 1897. No. 2530.
3. Della E. King, b. July 7, 1899, single.

No. 2529. Sixth Generation. 2523.

1) Edward M. King, b. Dec. 21, 1895, near West Liberty, O., m. Dec. 31, 1916, Elizabeth Auxberger, b. July 4, 1894. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Bus driver for the Greyhound Co.

1. John Franklin King, b. Nov. 9, 1918.
2. Paul Oliver King, b. Dec. 21, 1921.
3. Freda Mae King, b. May 26, 1923.
4. Clara Belle King, b. Dec. 8, 1924.
5. Betty Ann King, b. April 19, 1926.
6. Robert Lee King, b. Aug. 31, 1930.

No. 2530. Sixth Generation. 2528.

2) Hattie M. King, b. Aug. 24, 1897, near West Liberty, O., m. Feb. 16, 1917, Otho B. Shenk, b. April 22, 1894. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites. Minister.

1. Mark Shenk, b. Dec. 19, 1917.
2. Louella Shenk, b. May 6, 1923.
3. Paul David Shenk, b. July 10, 1932.

No. 2531. Fifth Generation. 2511.

6) Abraham P. Huber, b. Aug. 12, 1876, in Putnam Co., O., m. Nov. 24, 1904, Hattie Mae Snyder, b. June 30, 1875. Address: Goshen, Ind. Carpenter. Mennonite Brethren in Christ.

1. Paul C. Huber, b. Oct. 28, 1905. No. 2532.
2. David R. Huber, b. Sept. 28, 1907.
3. J. Luke Huber, b. Jan. 13, 1913.
4. J. Mark Huber, b. Nov. 2, 1914.

No. 2532. Sixth Generation. 2531.

1) Paul C. Huber, b. Oct. 28, 1905, m. Mar. 27, 1932, Orpha Brenneman, b. May 4, 1895. They reside in Goshen, Ind. Address: Goshen, Ind. Related, see No. 1213.

No. 2533. Fifth Generation. 2511.

7) Simon G. Huber, b. Nov. 22, 1878, in Allen Co., O., m. Nov. 24, 1901, Amanda Bontrager, of Logan Co., O., b. Jan. 7, 1876. She died Nov. 16, 1937. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonites. Deacon.

1. Clarence W. Huber, b. Aug. 30, 1902. No. 3469.
2. Mary Huber, b. Sept. —, 1906.
3. Ira J. Huber, b. Sept. —, 1915. No. 3470.

No. 2534. Fifth Generation. 2511.

8) Joseph E. Huber, b. Dec. 8, 1880, Putnam Co., O., m. Oct. 20, 1907, Emma L. Burkholder, b. July 9, 1883, near Harrisonburg, Va. Carpenter and farmer. Mennonites. Address: Delphos, O., R. 2. Related, for family see No. 828.

No. 2535. Fifth Generation. 2511.

9) Lydia C. Huber, b. May 5, 1883, in Putnam Co., O., m. Lewis J. Lehman. He is a minister in the Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Address: Goshen, Ind.

1. Louella Lehman, b. _____.
2. Ray Lehman, b. _____.
3. Huber Lehman, b. _____.

No. 2535. Fifth Generation. 2511.

10) Jacob T. Huber, b. Aug. 23, 1885, in Putnam Co., O., d. Nov. 8, 1928, by driving his truck on the railroad. He married Mar. 12, 1909, Martha R. Jones, b. May 15, 1888. Address: Elida, O. Burial at Salem cemetery.

1. Fern M. Huber, b. May 26, 1910, m. Dale Wilcons.
2. Lawrence J. Huber, b. Jan. 5, 1912, m. Eilene Faust.
3. Ralph F. Huber, b. May 25, 1914, m. Laura Belle Red.
4. Grace E. Huber, b. April 11, 1916.
5. Sarah Huber, b. Feb. 19, 1918.
6. Arthur W. Huber, b. Mar. 14, 1920.
7. Alma Huber, b. July 28, 1922.
8. Hermen E. Huber, b. Aug. 15, 1924.
9. Mildred H. Huber, b. Nov. 8, 1926.

No. 2537. Fifth Generation. 2511.

11) Henry A. Huber, b. Nov. 26, 1887, in Putnam Co., O., m. Feb. 24, 1909, Luella E. Lehman, b. Oct. 19, 1886. Address: Sturgis, Mich. Carpenter. Burial in Oaklawn cemetery, Sturgis, Mich.

1. Rhoda Elizabeth Huber, b. Jan. 6, 1910. No. 3374.
2. Mary Henrietta Huber, b. Nov. 18, 1911, twin. No. 3375.
3. Marion Henry Huber, b. Nov. 18, 1911, twin.
4. Lehman Good Huber, b. Sept. 1, 1913.
5. Robert Sherman Huber, b. June 21, 1915.
6. Fred Warren Huber, b. April 10, 1917.
7. Luella Dorine Huber, b. Oct. 18, 1919, d. Oct. 11, 1925.
8. James Huber, b. July 16, 1922, d. same day.

No. 2538. Fourth Generation. 45.

3) Henry Huber, b. Mar. 10, 1849, in Fairfield Co., O., d. _____, m. Elizabeth Myers, b. May 4, 1851. Brethren. Address: Wakarusa, Ind.

1. Isaac Huber, b. June 12, 1871, d. Dec. 5, 1871.
2. John M. Huber, b. Oct. 19, 1872. No. 2539.
3. Sarah C. Huber, b. Mar. 12, 1875, d. April 12, 1875.
4. Daniel S. Huber, b. May —, 1876, d. Sept. 23, 1877.
5. Christian P. Huber, b. Aug. 8, 1878. No. 2543.
6. Urbannus Huber, b. June 22, 1881. No. 2544.
7. Emma S. Huber, b. May 23, 1884. No. 2547.
8. Hattie A. Huber, b. Jan. 11, 1890. No. 2549.

No. 2539. Fifth Generation. 2538.

2) John M. Huber, b. Oct. 19, 1872, Putnam Co., O., m. Nov. 23, 1893, Mary E. Kelchner, b. July 20, 1874. Church of the Brethren. Burial place in Yellow Creek cemetery near Goshen, Ind. Address: Goshen, Ind., R. 3.

1. Elizabeth Mae Huber, b. Sept. 25, 1894. No. 2540.
2. Henry Samuel Huber, b. Oct. 28, 1896. No. 2541.
3. Anna Amelia Huber, b. Oct. 8, 1904. No. 2542.
4. Mabel Blanche Huber, b. Dec. 9, 1907, d. Oct. 17, 1908.

No. 2540. Sixth Generation. 2539.

1) Elizabeth Mae Huber, b. Sept. 25, 1894, m. Dec. 29, 1924, H. C. Stover. Address: Dow, N. Dak.

1. Carl Richard Stover, b. May 28, 1926.
2. George Wesley Stover, b. Jan. 28, 1928.

No. 2541. Sixth Generation. 2539.

2) Henry Samuel Huber, b. Oct. 28, 1896, m. Alva Huntsberger, Sept. 14, 1918. Address: Bremen, Ind.

1. Edwin Devon Huber, b. Aug. 4, 1919.
2. Kenneth Lamar Huber, b. Jan. 11, 1922.
3. Esther Maxine Huber, b. Mar. 5, 1925.
4. Eleanor Joy Huber, b. Mar. 30, 1929.
5. Mary Ellen Huber, b. April 29, 1933.

No. 2542. Sixth Generation. 2539.

3) Anna Amelia Huber, b. Oct. 8, 1904, m. Mar. 24, 1923, Maynard E. Bechtol, at Elkhart, Ind.

1. Margaret Elizabeth Bechtol, b. Sept. 29, 1923.
2. Evelyn Marcelle Bechtol, b. Feb. 22, 1925.
3. Earl Edgar Bechtol, b. April 16, 1927.
4. Paul Virgil Bechtol, b. Mar. 20, 1920.
5. Lowell Huber Bechtol, b. Jan. 17, 1931.
6. Barbara Ann Bechtol, b. Feb. 1, 1933.

No. 2543. Fifth Generation. 2533.

5) Christian Huber, b. Aug. 8, 1878, m. Dec. 24, 1908, Minnie Leota Kreider, b. Nov. 27, 1889. Address: Goshen, Ind., R. 5. Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

1. Frank Henry Huber, b. Nov. 11, 1909.
2. Goldie Elizabeth Huber, b. Mar. 25, 1914.
3. John Wilbert Huber, b. May 28, 1916.

No. 2544. Fifth Generation. 2538.

6) Urbannus Huber, b. June 22, 1881, m. Dec. 22, 1906, Lula Barringer, b. Oct., 1889, d. Mar. 10, 1926. He married (2nd) Edith Weybright, b. Aug. 20, 1892. Burial at Yellow Creek, near Goshen, Ind. Address: Goshen, Ind.

1. Vernon Edith Huber, b. Aug. 16, 1909. No. 2545.
2. Chester A. Huber, b. Mar. 17, 1913. No. 2546.

No. 2545. Sixth Generation. 2544.

- 1) Vernon Edith Huber, b. Aug. 16, 1909, m. Alva Culp.
1. Carl Ray, b. Feb. 28, 1933.

No. 2546. Sixth Generation. 2544.

- 2) Chester A. Huber, b. Mar. 17, 1913, m. Fern Sechrist, Dec. 31, 1932.

No. 2547. Fifth Generation. 2533.

- 7) Emma S. Huber, b. May 23, 1884, m. Sept. 15, 1906, William H. Anglemyer, b. Dec. 23, 1885. Farmer. Address: Wakarusa, Ind. Church of the Brethren.
 1. Walter V. Anglemyer, b. Aug. 12, 1907. No. 2548.
 2. Levi H. Anglemyer, b. Nov. 25, 1909.
 3. Roy M. Anglemyer, b. May 12, 1912.
 4. Elmer H. Anglemyer, b. Jan. 2, 1915.
 5. Leona M. Anglemyer, b. April 12, 1917.
 6. George U. Anglemyer, b. Dec. 4, 1922.

No. 2548. Sixth Generation. 2547.

- 1) Walter V. Anglemyer, b. Aug. 12, 1907, m. Dec. 31, 1928, Sobrina Collins, b. Feb. 20, 1910. Address: Bremen, Ind., R. 2. Farmer.
 1. William G. Anglemyer, b. _____.
 2. Emma A. Anglemyer, b. _____.

No. 2549. Fifth Generation. 2538.

- 8) Hattie Amelia Huber, b. Jan. 11, 1890, m. Feb. 27, 1909, Mino Stauffer, b. Dec. 23, 1886. Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Address: New Paris, Ind.
 1. Dorothy Mae Stauffer, b. Mar. 25, 1910. No. 2550.
 2. Clarence Christian Stauffer, b. Jan. 4, 1913.
 3. Ethel Armeda Stauffer, b. July 9, 1915.

No. 2550. Sixth Generation. 2549.

- 1) Dorothy Mae Stauffer, b. Mar. 25, 1910, m. Harvey Ebersole, Mar. 25, 1929.
 1. Clarence Henry Ebersole, b. Feb. 17, 1930.

No. 2551. Fourth Generation. 45.

- 4) Barbara Huber, b. June 24, 1851, in Fairfield Co., O., m. Nov. 20, 1873, John S. Bixler. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Wakarusa, Ind.
 1. John H. Bixler, b. Dec. 20, 1874, d. Nov. 21, 1878.
 2. Jacob K. Bixler, b. Sept. 5, 1877. No. 2552.
 3. Anna J. Bixler, b. Nov. 29, 1879, single.
 4. E. Matilda Bixler, b. Jan. 27, 1882. No. 2553.
 5. Frederick E. Bixler, b. May 7, 1885, single.

No. 2552. Fifth Generation. 2551.

- 2) Jacob K. Bixler, b. Sept. 5, 1877, m. Dec. 22, 1904, Susie J. Bailey, b. Jan. 21, 1876, at Cullom, Ill. He was ordained to the ministry April 29, 1894, and to the office of bishop Nov. 3, 1907. Mennonites. Address: 2752 Prairie St., Elkhart, Ind.
 1. Esther May Bixler, b. Mar. 30, 1910.

No. 2553. Fifth Generation. 2551.

- 4) E. Matilda Bixler, b. Jan. 27, 1882, m. Lloyd I. Hershberger, Sept. 12, 1908. Address: Wakarusa, Ind.
 1. Gladys B. Hershberger, b. June 21, 1909, d. Mar. 23, 1910.

No. 2554. Fourth Generation. 45.

5) George Huber, b. Sept. 24, 1853, in Putnam Co., O., m. Sarah Swickard, Jan. 23, 1876. Methodists. Address: Coldwater, Mich. Farmer and milling business. No children. Both died at Wakarusa, Ind.

No. 2555. Fourth Generation. 45.

6) Matilda Huber, b. June 16, 1858, in Putnam Co., O., m. June 16, 1876, Eliphas B. Reedy, b. Mar. 15, 1853, in Mifflin Co., Pa., d. Sept. 25, 1912. Methodists. Address: Belleville, Wis. Present address: Niles, Calif.

1. John H. Reedy, b. Oct. 24, 1876. No. 3385.
2. George W. Reedy, b. Jan. 22, 1879. No. 3386.
3. Jacob B. Reedy, b. Nov. 13, 1881. No. 3387.
4. Anna E. Reedy, b. April 26, 1884, d. May 28, 1884.
5. Barbara J. Reedy, b. Dec. 9, 1885. No. 3388.
6. Christian E. Reedy, b. Aug. 25, 1891.
7. Ira F. Reedy, b. Nov. 21, 1895. No. 3389.
8. Ethel Reedy, b. June 18, 1898. No. 3390.

No. 2556. Fourth Generation. 45.

10) Emma Huber, b. Feb. 20, 1867, in Putnam Co., O. (deceased), m. July 19, 1888, Peter B. Yoder, as his second wife. He was born Sept. 17, 1855. Mennonites. Farmer. Address: Wakarusa, Ind.

1. Harvey N. Yoder, b. May 5, 1889. No. 3367.
2. Jacob Oscar Yoder, b. Nov. 22, 1890, d. Jan. 2, 1891.
3. Anna E. Yoder, b. Nov. 17, 1891, d. April 26, 1892.
4. George V. Yoder, b. Aug. 12, 1893. No. 3369.
5. Forest A. Yoder, b. Oct. 3, 1895. No. 3370.
6. Clarence E. Yoder, b. Nov. 21, 1897. No. 3371.
7. Mary N. Yoder, b. Oct. 24, 1900. No. 3372.
8. Huber A. Yoder, b. July 14, 1903. No. 3373.

No. 2557. Fourth Generation. 46.

1) Susan Mumaw, b. Mar. 15, 1847, in Holmes Co., O., d. April 10, 1936, m. Feb. 18, 1869, John K. Weldy. He died April 12, 1912. Address: Wakarusa, Ind.

1. George Weldy, b. Nov. 21, 1869. No. 2558.
2. Jacob I. Weldy, b. Dec. 31, 1871. No. 2565.
3. Daniel S. Weldy, b. Dec. 19, 1873, d. July 11, 1938. No. 2570.
4. Amos B. Weldy, b. Jan. 11, 1876. No. 2573.
5. Silas L. Weldy, b. Nov. 27, 1877. No. 2576.
6. Martin D. Weldy, b. Mar. 2, 1879. No. 2578.
7. Ira Weldy, b. Mar. 8, 1881. No. 2579.
8. Homer R. Weldy, b. Sept. 22, 1883. No. 2582.
9. Walter Weldy, b. Dec. 28, 1885. No. 2584.
10. Elmer Weldy, b. Dec. 10, 1887. No. 2585.
11. Ruth A. Weldy, b. Mar. 29, 1890. No. 2586.

No. 2558. Fifth Generation. 2557.

1) George Weldy, b. Nov. 21, 1869, m. Jan. 18, 1891, Lucretia J. Witmer, b. June 2, 1871, at Wakarusa, by George Lambert. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Wakarusa, Ind.

1. Nelson E. Weldy, b. Jan. 14, 1892. No. 2559.
2. Samuel R. Weldy, b. Jan. 15, 1894. No. 2561.
3. Walter E. Weldy, b. May 18, 1898, d. Oct. 12, 1900.
4. Daniel G. Weldy, b. Aug. 12, 1900, d. Aug. 31, 1903.
5. Mary S. Weldy, b. Feb. 23, 1906. No. 2562.

6. G. Glen Weldy, b. Oct. 27, 1908. No. 2563.
7. L. Edna Weldy, b. July 24, 1912. No. 2564.

No. 2559. Sixth Generation. 2558.

- 1) Nelson E. Weldy, b. Jan. 14, 1892, m. Dec. 16, 1913, Wilma Metzler, of Nappanee, Ind.
 1. Catherine Ocalo Weldy, b. Dec. 28, 1914. No. 2560.
 2. Curtis Orvill Weldy, b. April 6, 1917.

No. 2560. Seventh Generation. 2559.

- 1) Catherine Ocalo Weldy, b. Dec. 28, 1914, m. Elon Beck, June 17, 1934.

No. 2551. Sixth Generation. 2553.

- 2) Samuel Weldy, b. Jan. 15, 1894, m. May 15, 1915, Alva E. Loucks, of Wakarusa, Ind.
 1. Maurice L. Weldy, b. Oct. 30, 1915.
 2. Mirian R. Weldy, b. July 26, 1921.
 3. Dale D. Weldy, b. June 11, 1929.
 4. Keith E. Weldy, b. May 2, 1933.

No. 2552. Sixth Generation. 2558.

- 5) Mary S. Weldy, b. Feb. 23, 1906, m. Aug. 24, 1929, Elmer B. Hilty, of Marshallville, O. Address: Marshallville, O. Mennonites. Farmer.
 1. Beatrice Joan Hilty, b. Oct. 5, 1932.
 2. James Edward Hilty, b. Dec. 17, 1934.

No. 2563. Sixth Generation. 2558.

- 6) G. Glen Weldy, b. Oct. 27, 1908, m. Mar. 9, 1929, Blanche E. Bleile, of Nappanee, Ind.

No. 2554. Sixth Generation. 2553.

- 7) L. Edna Weldy, b. July 24, 1912, m. Oct. 7, 1933, Raymond D. Yoder, of Middlebury, Ind.

No. 2565. Fifth Generation. 2557.

- 2) Jacob I. Weldy, b. Dec. 31, 1871, m. Sept. 21, 1895, Rhoda Priscilla Landes, b. Jan. 8, 1876, near Wakarusa, Ind. Farmer. Mennonites. Burial at Olive, Elkhart Co., Ind. Address: Wakarusa, Ind.
 1. Arthur Willis Weldy, b. June 26, 1896. No. 2566.
 2. Bertha Violet Weldy, b. April 2, 1900. No. 2567.
 3. Eldon Joseph Weldy, b. June 1, 1906. No. 2568.
 4. Myron Demas Weldy, b. June 7, 1910. No. 2569.
 5. Dwight Eugene Weldy, b. Jan. 10, 1918.

No. 2566. Sixth Generation. 2555.

- 1) Arthur Willis Weldy, b. June 26, 1896, m. April 14, 1917, Martha Catherine Holdeman, b. Mar. 2, 1900. Farmers. Mennonites.
 1. Lois Fern Weldy, b. Feb. 17, 1918.
 2. Vivian Lucille Weldy, b. Dec. 15, 1919.
 3. Mearl Clayton Weldy, b. Mar. 15, 1922.
 4. Verna Faye Weldy, b. June 1, 1926.

No. 2567. Sixth Generation. 2565.

- 2) Bertha Violet Weldy, b. April 2, 1900, m. Sept. 6, 1919, Earl C. Harter, b. Oct. 5, 1897. Farmer.
 1. Miriam Rosetta Harter, b. July 1, 1920.
 2. Violet Vernice Harter, b. June 26, 1922.

3. Letha Marie Harter, b. July 26, 1924.
4. Wayne Eugene Harter, b. Nov. 19, 1932.

No. 2568. Sixth Generation. 2555.

3) Eldon Joseph Weldy, b. June 1, 1906, m. Oct. 14, 1928, Lucille L. Martin, b. June 23, 1911. Eldon has been teaching school since 1925.

1. Norma Jean Weldy, b. Aug. 26, 1929.
2. Theron Jay Weldy, b. Oct. 16, 1934.

No. 2569. Sixth Generation. 2565.

4) Myron Demas Weldy, b. June 7, 1910, m. June 10, 1934, Cleo Frances Weaver, b. Nov. 11, 1911. Myron has taught school since 1929.

No. 2570. Fifth Generation. 2557.

3) Daniel S. Weldy, b. Dec. 19, 1873, d. July 11, 1958, m. Dec. 20, 1896, Ada C. Shaum, b. Nov. 11, 1874, d. Feb. 27, 1927. He married (2nd) Verda Ellen Brunk b. July 5, 1875. They were married Mar. 30, 1928. Manager gas station. Mennonites. Address: 508 Garfield Ave., Elkhart, Ind. Burial in Prairie St. cemetery, Elkhart, Ind.

1. Gladys Ruth Weldy, b. Nov. 15, 1898. No. 2571.
2. Clifford Emerson Weldy, b. May 23, 1904. No. 2572.

No. 2571. Sixth Generation. 2570.

1) Gladys Ruth Weldy, b. Nov. 15, 1898, m. Aug. 10, 1923, John R. Piatt.

1. John J. Piatt, b. Dec. 10, 1925.
2. Mary Ann Piatt, b. Jan. 29, 1928.

No. 2572. Sixth Generation. 2570.

2) Clifford Emerson Weldy, b. May 23, 1904, m. June 26, 1931, Gladys Robbins, Greensburg, Ind.

1. Catherine Ellen Weldy, b. Sept. 15, 1934.

No. 2573. Fifth Generation. 2557.

4) Amos B. Weldy, b. Jan. 11, 1876, m. Jan. 2, 1898, Sarah E. Blosser, b. Oct. 1, 1878. Address: Nappanee, Ind. Farmer.

1. Bernice B. Weldy, b. Oct. 16, 1902. No. 2574.
2. Paul J. Weldy, b. Oct. 14, 1907. No. 2575.
3. Twila Lucile Weldy, b. June 1, 1912.

No. 2574. Sixth Generation. 2573.

1) Bernice B. Weldy, b. Oct. 16, 1902, m. Cephas Yoder, Mar. 3, 1923.

1. Jay Earl Yoder, b. June 10, 1924.
2. Helen Marie Yoder, b. Mar. 29, 1927.
3. Allen Keith Yoder, b. May 20, 1935.

No. 2575. Sixth Generation. 2573.

2) Paul Jay Weldy, b. Oct. 14, 1907, m. Mary Bleile, Feb. 27, 1932.

1. Samuel Jay Weldy, b. Nov. 3, 1935.

No. 2576. Fifth Generation. 2557.

5) Silas L. Weldy, b. Nov. 27, 1877, m. Oct. 8, 1899, Elnora Metzler, b. Jan. 10, 1880. Mennonite. Minister. Address: Wakarusa, Ind. Burial ground at Olive Church.

1. Warren Maynard Weldy, b. Aug. 6, 1905. No. 2577.
- They have an orphan boy name Walter Wayne Weaver, b. April 27, 1914.

No. 2577. Sixth Generation. 2576.

1) Warren Maynard Weldy, b. Aug. 6, 1905, m. July 12, 1930, Edna May Weaver, of Wakarusa, Ind.

1. Loren Maynard Weldy, b. Feb. 17, 1932.
2. Paul Edward Weldy, b. July 29, 1933.

No. 2578. Fifth Generation. 2557.

6) Martin D. Weldy, b. Mar. 2, 1879, m. Mar. 12, 1904, Mary Welty, b. Nov. 18, 1882. Address: Elkhart, Ind. Salesman. Mennonites.

1. Forrest M. Weldy, b. ———, 1904, d. ———, 1914.
2. Donald L. Weldy, b. Sept. 26, 1925.

No. 2579. Fifth Generation. 2557.

1) Ira Weldy, b. Mar. 8, 1881, m. Dec. 6, 1903, Minerva Welty, b. Sept. 4, 1880. Address: Wakarusa, Ind. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Grace M. Weldy, b. Dec. 6, 1905. No. 2580.
2. Ethel N. Weldy, b. Dec. 6, 1909. No. 2581.
3. John W. Weldy, b. April 12, 1916.

No. 2580. Sixth Generation. 2579.

1) Grace M. Weldy, b. Dec. 6, 1905, m. Harold Metzler.

No. 2581. Sixth Generation. 2579.

2) Ethel N. Weldy, b. Dec. 6, 1909, m. Dec. 6, 1934, Walter Miller, of Elkhart, Ind., by Silas L. Weldy, uncle of the bride.

1. Wayne N. Miller b. Oct. 5, 1936.

No. 2582. Fifth Generation. 2557.

8) Homer R. Weldy, b. Sept. 22, 1883, m. Dec. 3, 1904, Chloe M. Miller, b. May 24, 1886. Address: Nappanee, Ind. Farmer. Church of the Brethren. Burial place in Union Center cemetery.

1. Kenneth C. Weldy, b. May 31, 1905, d. Nov. 12, 1905.
2. Florence M. Weldy, b. Mar. 24, 1907.
3. Veda F. Weldy, b. Oct. 23, 1909. No. 2583.

No. 2583. Sixth Generation. 2582.

3) Veda F. Weldy, b. Oct. 23, 1909, m. Feb. 16, 1936, Lorenzo A. Pellett. They are living at 1609 Florine Court, South Bend, Ind.

No. 2584. Fifth Generation. 2557.

9) Walter Weldy, b. Dec. 28, 1885, d. in 1934, m. Rosa Miller. Address: Wakarusa, Ind.

1. Virgil Weldy, b. Nov. 2, 1909.
2. Kenneth Weldy, b. Dec. 26, 1913.

No. 2585. Fifth Generation. 2557.

10) Elmer L. Weldy, b. Dec. 10, 1887, m. Feb. 29, 1908, Minnie V. Strobe, b. May 10, 1888. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Wakarusa, Ind.

1. Evelyn Virginia Weldy, b. Oct. 26, 1914.

No. 2586. Fifth Generation. 2557.

11) Ruth A. Weldy, b. Mar. 29, 1890, m. Jan. 20, 1912, Alvin J. Yoder. Address: Nappanee, Ind. Farmers. Mennonites.

1. Herschel Yoder, b. ———.
2. Leonard Yoder, b. ———.

No. 2587. Fourth Generation. 46.

2) Henry A. Mumaw, b. Jan. 27, 1850, near Winesburg, O., d. April 1, 1908, m. June 27, 1872, Malinda Blosser of Ohio, b. Dec. 27, 1852. She d. May 11, 1935. Both were buried in the Prairie St. cemetery, Elkhart, Ind. Soon after marriage they settled in Elkhart, Ind., and he engaged in the printing business for 14 years, after which he attended medical college at Chicago, Ill., from which place he graduated in 1886, for the practice of homeopathic medicine, practicing in Nappanee, Ind., and Orrville, O., and later in Elkhart, Ind. In 1894 he founded Elkhart Institute, which passed into other hands a few years later and is now known as Goshen College, located at Goshen, Ind.

1. Phoebe Mumaw, b. Sept. 4, 1873. No. 2588.
2. Andrew Mumaw, b. June 15, 1877, d. Oct. 11, 1918.
3. Clara Mumaw, b. Feb. 12, 1880. No. 2589.

No. 2588. Fifth Generation. 2587.

1) Phoebe Mumaw, b. Sept. 4, 1873, in Elkhart, Ind., m. Aaron Kolb, b. Dec. 7, 1871, of Kitchener, Ont. where they resided. Mr. Kolb was a correspondent and had charge of the Book Department of the Mennonite Publishing Co., at Elkhart, Ind., for many years. Later he was postmaster and connected with the Labor Department of the Canadian Government. Church worker and Musician. He served also as secretary of the Home and Foreign Relief Commission, organized in 1896. He d. May 15, 1937.

1. Elmeda M. Kolb, b. April 20, 1913.

No. 2589. Fifth Generation. 2587.

3) Clara Mumaw, b. Feb. 12, 1880, d. Nov. 15, 1932, m. Glenn G. Unsicker. They lived in Elkhart, Ind. Clara was a bank employee for 20 years.

No. 2590. Fourth Generation. 46.

3) Amos Mumaw, b. June 27, 1852, near Winesburg, O., d. in Wayne Co., O., May 15, 1906. He married Aug. 24, 1876, Catherine Shaum, b. June 13, 1856, near Wooster, O. After marriage they lived for a few years in Allen Co., 14½ years in Elkhart Co., Ind., and later in Wayne Co., O., where he died. He was a minister in the Mennonite Church. Farmer. Burial in the Martins cemetery near Orrville, O.

1. George S. Mumaw, b. Sept. 6, 1877. No. 2591.
2. Levi Mumaw, b. Nov. 16, 1879, d. June 4, 1935. No. 2594.
3. Amos B. Mumaw, b. Aug. 1, 1882. No. 2595.
4. Harry Mumaw, b. Aug. 30, 1884. No. 2598.
5. Infant son (stillborn), Mar. 1, 1887.
6. Adam Henry Mumaw, b. July 11, 1888. No. 2599.
7. Mary Catherine Mumaw, b. Oct. 15, 1890, d. Jan. 3, 1891.
8. Martha Ellen Mumaw, b. Dec. 23, 1891, single. No. 2599½.
9. Anna Naomi Mumaw, b. Dec. 22, 1894, single. No. 2599½.
10. Daniel W. Mumaw, b. May 15, 1900. No. 2600.
11. John Rudy Mumaw, b. Mar. 11, 1904. No. 2601.

No. 2591. Fifth Generation. 2590.

1) George S. Mumaw, b. Sept. 6, 1877, m. Sept. 14, 1907, Lucy E. Wilson, b. April 13, 1878. Farmer and carpenter. Address: Salem, O. Mennonite.

1. Catherine Esther Mumaw, b. June 16, 1908. No. 2592.
2. George Wilson Mumaw, b. June 12, 1909.
3. Marion Edward Mumaw, b. April 19, 1911. No. 2593.
4. Dorothy A. Mumaw, b. Aug. 30, 1912, d. same day.
5. Byron E. Mumaw, b. Jan. 7, 1914. No. 3608.

No. 2592. Sixth Generation. 2591.

1) Catherine Esther Mumaw, b. June 16, 1908, m. July 4, 1933, Perce King. Address: Salem, O.

No. 2593. Sixth Generation. 2591.

3) Marion Edward Mumaw, b. April 19, 1911, m. Aug. 26, 1932, Mary Eagleton. They reside in Salem, O.

1. Phyllis Marie Mumaw, b. _____.
2. Harold Edward Mumaw, b. _____.
3. Delores Ann Mumaw, b. _____.

No. 2594. Fifth Generation. 2590.

2) Levi Mumaw, b. Nov. 11, 1879, near Winesburg, O., d. June 4, 1935, m. Fannie E. Shoemaker, June 9, 1903, daughter of J. S. Shoemaker, of Dakota, Ill. She was b. Oct. 14, 1881, d. Jan. 9, 1921. Levi was for a number of years secretary-treasurer of the Mennonite Publishing House at Scottdale, Pa., where he lived. He married Aug. 8, 1923, Alice Hershey, b. Dec. 24, 1883. He and his first wife were buried in the Martins cemetery near Orrville, O., with both of their children.

1. Russell J. Mumaw, b. Sept. 8, 1905, d. July 14, 1927.
2. Infant daughter, b. Mar. 23, 1908, d. next day.

No. 2595. Fifth Generation. 2590.

3) Amos B. Mumaw, b. Aug. 1, 1882, near Elida, O., m. Mar. 27, 1906, Emma F. Rohrer, b. Mar. 23, 1881, of Orrville, O. Farmer. Mennonites. Burial place in Martins cemetery. Address: Dalton, O.

1. Stanford R. Mumaw, b. April 3, 1907. No. 2596.
2. Homer A. Mumaw, b. Jan. 13, 1909. No. 2597.
3. Ralph Wayne Mumaw, b. Sept. 17, 1911. No. 3607.
4. Infant daughter, b. Jan. 29, 1915, d. Feb. 1, 1915.
5. Irvin Richard Mumaw, b. Jan. 1, 1916.
6. Clare Laverne Mumaw, b. May 20, 1917.

No. 2596. Sixth Generation. 2595.

1) Stanford R. Mumaw, b. April 3, 1907, m. Aug. 1, 1933, Lavina Hilty, of near Orrville, O. Mennonites. He was ordained to the ministry Aug. 17, 1930, at the Martins Church near Orrville, O. Address: Dalton, O.

1. Maxine Lois Mumaw, b. April 4, 1937.

No. 2597. Sixth Generation. 2595.

2) Homer A. Mumaw, b. Jan. 13, 1909, m. Sept. 2, 1933, Katherine Keener.

1. Russell Amos Mumaw, b. Jan. 23, 1938.

No. 2598. Fifth Generation. 2590.

4) Harry Mumaw, b. Aug. 30, 1884, near Elkhart, Ind., m. Jan. 30, 1913, Minnie Hostetler, b. Feb. 23, 1883. Farmer. Mennonite. Deacon. Address: Wooster, O.

1. Gladys C. Mumaw, b. Dec. 26, 1913.
2. Mark David Mumaw, b. April 22, 1916.
3. Ethel May Mumaw, b. April 13, 1924.

No. 2599. Fifth Generation. 2590.

6) Adam Henry Mumaw, b. July 11, 1888, near Elkhart, Ind., m. Dec. 16, 1917, Clara Belle Zook, b. April 1, 1891. Address: Wooster, O. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Harvey David Mumaw, b. Jan. 21, 1919.
2. Walter Jay Mumaw, b. Dec. 10, 1921.
3. Floyd Ellis Mumaw, b. Aug. 15, 1923.

No. 2599½. Fifth Generation. 2590.

8) Martha Ellen Mumaw, b. Dec. 23, 1891. Single. Linotypist at the Mennonite Publishing House, Scottdale, Pa.

Anna Naomi Mumaw, b. Dec. 22, 1894. Single. Book department of the Mennonite Publishing House, Scottdale, Pa.

No. 2500. Fifth Generation. 2590.

10) Daniel W. Mumaw, b. May 15, 1900, near Wooster, O., m. Feb. 7, 1923, Estella Anna King, b. Nov. 8, 1900. Address: Weilersville, O.

1. Mary Catherine Mumaw, b. Dec. 26, 1924.

2. Carl Edward Mumaw, b. May 10, 1927.

3. Virgil Robert Mumaw, b. May 18, 1931.

4. Ward Daniel Mumaw, b. May 30, 1938.

No. 2501. Fifth Generation. 2590.

11) John Rudy Mumaw, b. Mar. 12, 1904, near Wooster, O., m. May 27, 1928, Esther Mosemann, b. July 24, 1905, of Lancaster, Pa. Mennonites and teacher. Mr. Mumaw is located at Harrisonburg, Va., and is a teacher in the Eastern Mennonite School at that place. He was ordained to the ministry Mar. 24, 1928. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Helen Elizabeth Mumaw, b. April 2, 1929.

2. Grace Naomi Mumaw, b. Dec. 22, 1930.

3. Catherine Ruth Mumaw, b. July 22, 1932.

4. Lois Esther Mumaw, b. May 3, 1934.

5. Miriam Louise Mumaw, b. Jan. 14, 1938.

No. 2602. Fourth Generation. 45.

6) John Mumaw, b. Jan. 31, 1862, near Winesburg, Holmes Co., O., m. Mar. 9, 1893, Lydia A. Good, b. Feb. 28, 1866. Address: Elkhart, Ind. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Enos Mumaw, b. Nov. 13, 1894. No. 2603.

2. Henry Mumaw, b. June 1, 1898.

3. Cora Mumaw, b. Dec. 16, 1899. No. 2604.

4. Ira Mumaw, b. Jan. 28, 1902. No. 2606.

5. Aaron Mumaw, b. Jan. 17, 1904. No. 2605.

6. Clara Mumaw, b. Dec. 26, 1905.

No. 2603. Fifth Generation. 2502.

1) Enos Mumaw, b. Nov. 13, 1894, m. Feb. 19, 1919, Ruth E. Lehman, b. Nov. 19, 1896. Address: Elkhart, Ind., R. 5. Salesman. Mennonites.

1. Kathryn Louise Mumaw, b. Dec. 3, 1920.

2. Winifred Elizabeth Mumaw, b. Oct. 7, 1925.

3. Frances Rebecca Mumaw, b. Jan. 1, 1931.

No. 2504. Fifth Generation. 2502.

3) Cora Mumaw, b. Nov. 16, 1899, m. Nov. 24, 1921, Elmer D. Tyson, b. Feb. 11, 1899. Address: Goshen, Ind., R. 3. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Raymond Lamar Tyson, b. Dec. 4, 1922.

2. Harold DeVon Tyson, b. Mar. 30, 1925.

3. Merl Henry Tyson, b. Oct. 1, 1926.

4. Evelyn May Tyson, b. Aug. 2, 1929.

5. John Herbert Tyson, b. Dec. 3, 1933.

No. 2605. Fifth Generation. 2602.

5) Aaron Mumaw, b. Jan. 17, 1904, m. Sept. 4, 1926, Florence Loucks, b. May 18, 1907. Address: Goshen, Ind. Carpenter and farmer. Mennonites.

1. Erma Loraine Mumaw, b. Sept. 21, 1927.
2. Melba Berdine Mumaw, b. April 24, 1930.
3. Elnora Kay Mumaw, b. Sept. 26, 1935.
4. Arlene Fay Mumaw, b. Nov. 20, 1937.

No. 2606. Fifth Generation. 2602.

- 4) Ira Mumaw, b. Jan. 20, 1902, d. June 14, 1937, m. Feb. 11, 1923, Martha Weaver, of Wakarusa, Ind., b. Nov. 3, 1900.
1. Lowell Mumaw, b. April 18, 1924.
 2. Mary Louise Mumaw, b. Nov. 26, 1926.
 3. Gladys Mumaw, b. Aug. 28, 1928.

No. 2607. Fourth Generation. 49.

- 2) Abraham L. Funk, b. Oct. 22, 1863, m. June 5, 1911, Mary Winslow Wetherell. Christian Science practitioner. First Church of Christ, Boston, Mass., with branch membership, Fourth Church of Christ, Scientists, San Francisco, Cal.

No. 2608. Fourth Generation. 49.

- 3) Elizabeth Ann Funk, b. July 23, 1865, m. Oct. 24, 1888, Oswell Schmick, b. Feb. 19, 1859. Painter and decorator. Presbyterians. Address: 411 Delaware St., Hiawatha, Kans.
1. Laura Bell Schmick, b. Dec. 25, 1889. No. 2609.

No. 2609. Fifth Generation. 2608.

- 1) Laura Bell Schmick, b. Dec. 25, 1889, m. Sept. 29, 1915, Claude E. Hoffman, b. Sept. 1, 1887. Address: 528 Wochtel Ave., Petoskey, Mich. Christian Church.
1. Helen Elizabeth Hoffman, b. Mar. 31, 1919.

No. 2610. Fourth Generation. 49.

- 3) Lydia M. Funk, b. Mar. 7, 1868, m. Mar. 13, 1889, Edmund Sohn, b. April 2, 1857, d. Sept. 5, 1918. Buried at Oneida, Kans. Christian Church. Address: Oneida, Kans.
1. Norma S. Sohn, b. Sept. 19, 1892, single, Christian.
 2. Mary E. Sohn, b. Mar. 4, 1897. No. 2611.
 3. Nellie M. Sohn, b. May 24, 1903. No. 2612.

No. 2611. Fifth Generation. 2610.

- 2) Mary E. Sohn, b. Mar. 4, 1897, m. Aug. 29, 1918, Harry F. Huff, b. Sept. 12, 1897. Address: Oneida, Kans. Christian Church.
1. Melba May Huff, b. June 21, 1919.

No. 2612. Fifth Generation. 2610.

- 2) Nellie M. Sohn, b. May 21, 1903, m. Dec., 1921, Wayne F. Anderson, b. Oct. 19, 1902, d. Jan. 2, 1930. Mrs. Anderson died Jan. 9, 1927. Christian Church. Address: Oneida, Kans. Burial at same place.
1. William Robert Anderson, b. _____.
 2. Lucille Marie Anderson, b. _____.

No. 2613. Fourth Generation. 49.

- 6) James E. Funk, b. Mar. 7, 1872, m. Nov. 8, 1905, Jennie L. Marvin, b. Oct. 2, 1878, at Stroudsburg, Pa. Retired farmer. Methodists. Burial at Seneca, Kans. Address: 313 N. 6th St., Seneca, Kans.
1. Omer Marvin Funk, b. Nov. 26, 1912.

No. 2614. Fourth Generation. 49.

7) Eva Odell Funk, b. Feb. 28, 1874, m. Mar., 1906, Byron L. Graves. She died Nov. 8, 1925. Farmer. Christian Church. Burial in Oneida cemetery, Oneida, Kans., which was their address.

No. 2615. Fourth Generation. 49.

8) Fred W. Funk, b. Aug. 20, 1878, d. April 5, 1931, m. Feb. 28, 1904, Maude Graham, b. Nov. 2, 1877. Farmer. Christian Church. Buried at Seneca, Kans. Address: Seneca, Kans.

1. Clifford E. G. Funk, b. Nov. 10, 1907.
2. Marguerite Louise Funk, b. Dec. 18, 1914.

Fred W. Funk was a good citizen and neighbor.

No. 2616. Fourth Generation. 50.

1) Anna M. Funk, b. Sept. 30, 1838, near Rushville, Rockingham Co., Va., d. April —, 1900, m. Aug. 23, 1863, James C. Heltzel. They lived near Mt. Clinton, Va. Mennonites.

1. Fannie J. Heltzel, b. April 29, 1865. No. 2617.
2. Charles H. Heltzel, b. Aug. 6, 1867. No. 2619.
3. Hettie L. Heltzel, b. May 14, 1869. No. 2620.
4. Samuel Clinton Heltzel, b. Oct. 14, 1871. No. 2621.
5. R. T. D. Heltzel, b. Sept. 27, 1873. No. 2622.
6. Kemper L. Heltzel, b. Mar. 25, 1875, d. June 9, 1876.
7. Anna May Heltzel, b. Dec. 2, 1876, d. July 2, 1900.
8. Wade H. Heltzel, b. ———, d. at age of 14 years.
9. Mattie Heltzel, b. Mar., 1880, d. ———, 1880.

No. 2617. Fifth Generation. 2616.

1) Fannie J Heltzel, b. April 29, 1865, near Mt. Clinton, Va., d. Jan. 6, 1910, m. May 15, 1883, C. B. Cline. Farmer. Presbyterians. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Kemper P. Cline, b. Mar. 6, 1885. No. 3313.
2. James Neff Cline, b. June 18, 1886. No. 3314.
3. Lester L. Cline, b. Oct. 6, 1887. No. 3315.
4. Anna P. Cline, b. July 10, 1889. No. 3316.
5. Arthur Boyd Cline, b. April 18, 1891. No. 3317.
6. DeWitt T. Cline, b. Dec. 28, 1892. No. 3319.
7. William Warren Cline, b. Aug. 11, 1893. No. 3320.
8. Lula Frances Cline, b. Sept. 3, 1899. No. 3322.
9. Rawley Ruff Cline, b. Sept. 22, 1905. No. 3321.

No. 2619. Fifth Generation. 2616.

2) Charles H. Heltzel, b. Aug. 6, 1867, m. Nov. 6, 1904, Laura Beidler. Farmer. Presbyterians. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Mary M. Heltzel, b. Nov. 18, 1909.
2. Albert Beidler Heltzel, b. July 22, 1911.
3. Grace Virginia Heltzel, b. May 9, 1914. No. 3323.

No. 2620. Fifth Generation. 2616.

3) Hettie L. Heltzel, b. Oct. 14, 1869, m. Jan. 29, 1907, R. J. Swope. Presbyterians. Address: Singers Glen, Va. No children.

No. 2621. Fifth Generation. 2616.

4) Samuel Clinton Heltzel, b. Oct. 14, 1871, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Nov. 15, 1894, Sallie Barbara Heatwole, b. Nov. 14, 1874, daughter of Henry S. Heatwole. Presbyterians. Farmer. Address: Spring Creek, Va.

1. Turner Isaac Heltzel, b. Sept. 23, 1895, d. May 1, 1899.
2. Infant daughter, b. Dec. 6, 1896, d. same day.
3. Anna Rosella Heltzel, b. Oct. 14, 1898. No. 3324.
4. Esther Lillian Heltzel, b. Dec. 20, 1900. No. 3325.
5. Hunter Putnam Heltzel, b. Oct. 9, 1902. No. 3326.
6. Ruby Elizabeth Heltzel, b. Feb. 6, 1905. No. 3327.
7. Rachel Katherine Heltzel, b. Aug. 23, 1908. No. 3328.
8. Irene Rebecca Heltzel, b. April 11, 1910.
9. Samuel Clinton Heltzel, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1912.
10. Massey Mott Heltzel, b. April 4, 1915.
11. Lula Henrietta Heltzel, b. Oct. 10, 1918.
12. Infant daughter, b. Mar. 3, 1922, d. next day.

Note.—Massey Mott Heltzel is preparing for the ministry.

No. 2522. Fifth Generation. 2616.

5) R. T. D. Heltzel, b. Sept. 27, 1873, m. Oct. 4, 1904, Minnie Showalter, b. _____, d. _____. He married (2nd) Sadie Hopkins. Mail carrier and farmer. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. Presbyterians. No children.

No. 2523. Fourth Generation. 50.

2) Susan Funk, b. Jan. 11, 1842, near Rushville, Va., m. Mar. 28, 1867, Jacob H. Whissen. Farmer. Address: Broadway, Va.

1. Elizabeth Whissen, b. June 14, 1868. No. 2624.
2. Dorothy Frances Whissen, b. June 20, 1870. No. 2625.
3. Annie C. Whissen, b. May 28, 1872. No. 2626.
4. Ella S. Whissen, b. Nov. 25, 1873. No. 2627.
5. John F. Whissen, b. Nov. 11, 1875. No. 2628.
6. Hettie V. Whissen, b. Mar. 19, 1878. No. 2629.
7. Ida M. Whissen, b. Feb. 25, 1880. No. 2630.
8. Susan J. Whissen, b. Feb. 7, 1882. No. 2631.

No. 2524. Fifth Generation. 2523.

1) Elizabeth A. Whissen, b. June 14, 1868, near Broadway, Va., m. William Flick, in 1893. Address: 155 15th St., Richmond, Calif.

1. Sherer Gilbert Flick, b. _____. Died in infancy.

No. 2625. Fifth Generation. 2523.

2) Dorothy Frances Whissen, b. June 20, 1870, near Broadway, Va., d. Feb. 27, 1913, m. C. Newton Donovan. Address: Dover, Pa.

1. Grantville Donovan, b. _____.
2. Arnold Donovan, b. _____.
3. Pauline Donovan, b. _____. No. 3289.
4. Susie Donovan, b. _____. No. 3290.
5. Dorothy F. Donovan, b. Feb. 11, 1913. No. 3291.

No. 2525. Fifth Generation. 2523.

3) Annie C. Whissen, b. May 28, 1872, near Broadway, Va., m. Frank Good. Address: Broadway, Va., R. 2.

1. Carl Milton Good, b. Dec. 25, 1906. No. 2626 $\frac{1}{4}$.
2. Haler W. Good, b. _____. Single, his address is Santa Barbara, Calif.

No. 2526 $\frac{1}{4}$. Sixth Generation. 2626.

1) Carl Milton Good, b. Dec. 25, 1906, near Broadway, Va., m. April 25, 1930, Effie May Taylor, b. April 25, 1912. Address: 365 W. Market St., Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Wayne Milton Good, b. Jan. 13, 1935.
2. Joyce Ann Good, b. Aug. 19, 1936.

No. 2527. Fifth Generation. 2623.

4) Ella S. Whissen, b. Nov. 25, 1873, near Broadway, Va., m. Aldine Spitzer. They live in Pa.

1. Paul G. Spitzer, b. _____.
2. James Spitzer, b. _____, d. _____.
3. Robert Spitzer, b. _____.
4. Mabel Spitzer, b. _____, d. _____.
5. Laco Spitzer, b. _____.
6. Jessie Spitzer, b. _____.
7. Nina Spitzer, b. _____.

No. 2623. Fifth Generation. 2623.

5) John F. Whissen, b. Nov. 11, 1875, near Broadway, Va., m. Carrie Donovan. Address: Wray, Colo., Box 692.

1. Raymond Whissen, b. _____.
2. Elizabeth Whissen, b. _____.
3. Grace Whissen, b. _____.
4. Callie Whissen, b. _____.
5. Gladys Whissen, b. _____.
6. Anna Whissen, b. _____.

No. 2529. Fifth Generation. 2623.

6) Hettie V. Whissen, b. Mar. 19, 1878, near Broadway, Va., m. Ira Moore, b. April 8, 1873. They were married Jan. 23, 1903. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer.

1. Iva May Moore, b. May 4, 1904. No. 3292.
2. James Howard Moore, b. July 8, 1905, d. July 15, 1927.
3. Ira Whissen Moore, b. May 13, 1908. No. 3293.
4. Beulah Virginia Moore, b. Feb. 24, 1910. No. 3294.
5. Wilkie Ruth Moore, b. Oct. 13, 1912. No. 3295.
6. Edward Moore, b. Sept. 2, 1914, twin.
7. Elsie Moore, b. Sept. 2, 1914, twin. No. 3296.
8. Albert David Moore, b. Oct. 8, 1916.
9. Martin Wilson Moore, b. Oct. 9, 1918.

No. 2530. Fifth Generation. 2623.

7) Ida M. Whissen, b. Feb. 25, 1880, near Broadway, Va., m. J. Frank Shoemaker.

1. F. Whissen Shoemaker, b. May 1, 1911. No. 3297.
2. Harold M. Shoemaker, b. April 18, 1912.
3. Virginia R. Shoemaker, b. July 5, 1914.
4. R. Ellwood Shoemaker, b. Dec. 8, 1916.
5. Lucille A. Shoemaker, b. Aug. 27, 1919.

No. 2531. Fifth Generation. 2623.

8) Susie J. Whissen, b. Feb. 7, 1882, near Broadway, Va., m. Dec. 29, 1910, William Frank Simmers, b. Feb. 29, 1881. Address: Dayton, Va., R. 1. Farmer.

1. Paul J. Simmers, b. Feb. 17, 1911.
2. Ira F. Simmers, b. Feb. 25, 1914.
3. John S. Simmers, b. June 23, 1916.
4. Roy O. Simmers, b. Aug. 15, 1921.

No. 2632. Fourth Generation. 50.

3) Samuel C. Funk, b. Oct. 30, 1845, near Rushville, Va., m. Dec. 19, 1867, Elizabeth Anna Adams. Address: Ottobine, Va. Machinist. United Brethren.

1. Viola F. Funk, b. Mar. 28, 1869. No. 2633.
2. Katie Lula Funk, b. July 17, 1871. No. 2634.
3. Ida R. Funk, b. Nov. 19, 1873. No. 2635.
4. Bertha J. Funk, b. July 2, 1876. No. 2636.
5. Effie E. Funk, b. Nov. 4, 1878. No. 2637.
6. Infant Funk, b. ————, d. Oct. 25, 1881.
7. Infant, b. ————, d. Mar. 10, 1883.
8. Arabella Gertrude Funk, b. April 24, 1884, d. ————, 1897.
9. Edna H. Funk, b. May 1, 1888, d. Jan. 3, 1889.

No. 2633. Fifth Generation. 2632.

1) Viola F. Funk, b. Mar. 28, 1869, near Ottobine, Va., m. May 17, 1888, John H. Brunk. Farmer. United Brethren. Address: Rushville, Va.

1. Beulah Brunk, b. June 25, 1890, d. Aug. 18, 1890.
2. Welby Leo Brunk, b. Sept. 8, 1891. No. 3304.
3. Edgar R. Brunk, b. Aug. 16, 1893. No. 3305.
4. Leona E. Brunk, b. June 9, 1895. No. 3306.
5. Joseph A. Brunk, b. Nov. 15, 1897. No. 3307.
6. Infant daughter, b. Mar. 5, 1900, lived 10 days.
7. Horace C. Brunk, b. Feb. 23, 1901, d. Oct. 7, 1906.
8. Bayard F. Brunk, b. April 29, 1902. No. 3308.
9. Dwight F. Brunk, b. Dec. 10, 1904. No. 3309.
10. Helen V. Brunk, b. Feb. 2, 1907, d. June 29, 1907.
11. Virginia Glen Brunk, b. ————. No. 3310.
12. Marguerite Brunk, b. ————. No. 3311.
13. Dorothy Brunk, b. ————. No. 3312.

No. 2634. Fifth Generation. 2532.

2) Katie Lula Funk, b. July 17, 1871, near Ottobine, Va., m. Franklin E. Bowman.

1. Arlie S. Bowman, b. June 21, 1895. No. 3298.
2. Gertrude A. Bowman, b. Oct. 20, 1896. No. 3299.
3. Irene V. Bowman, b. Sept. 17, 1898. No. 3300.

No. 2635. Fifth Generation. 2632.

3) Ida R. Funk, b. Nov. 19, 1873, near Ottobine, Va., m. Oct. 15, 1896, Walter E. Chapman.

1. Goldie Chapman, b. May 30, 1901. No. 3301.
2. Paul Chapman, b. Feb. 29, 1904. No. 3302.
3. Tracy O. Chapman, b. Aug. 24, 1898. No. 3303.
4. Francis Chapman, b. Sept. 8, 1907. No. 3303¼.
5. Rosalie Virginia Chapman, b. Jan. 26, 1919.

No. 2636. Fifth Generation. 2632.

4) Bertha J. Funk, b. July 2, 1876, near Ottobine, Va., m. Phares Hinkle. No children.

No. 2637. Fifth Generation. 2632.

- 5) Effie E. Funk, b. Nov. 4, 1878, near Ottobine, Va., m. J. Herbert Skelton.
1. Edna Merle Skelton, b. ————, 1906. No. 2637¼.
 2. Ralph H. Skelton, b. ————, 1909.
 3. Herald Skelton, b. ————, 1916.
 4. Joan Elizabeth Skelton, b. ————, 1920.

No. 2637¼. Sixth Generation. 2637.

- 1) Edna Merle Skelton, b. ———, 1906, m. Erwin Ansminger.
1. Anna E. Ansminger, b. ———, 1928.

No. 2638. Fourth Generation. 50.

4) Esther H. Funk, b. Jan. 2, 1848, near Rushville, Va., m. William Gladwell.
Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. No children.

No. 2639. Fourth Generation. 50.

5) Martin D. Funk, b. Aug. 14, 1851, near Rushville, Va., m. Frances M. Jordon, Oct. 20, 1875. She was b. May 6, 1849. He died Oct. 13, 1926. Mrs. Funk died July 25, 1931. Brick manufacturer. Mrs. Funk was a Presbyterian. Address: Wray, Colo. Burial at Wray, Colo.

1. Amy Gertrude Funk, b. Feb. 1, 1882, d. Aug. 16, 1883.
2. Daniel Christian Funk, b. Mar. 6, 1884. No. 2640.
3. Howard Charles Funk, b. Oct. 3, 1885. No. 2641.
4. Ernest Martin Funk, b. July 8, 1890. No. 2642.
5. Walter Harold Funk, b. May 1, 1895, d. in 1910.

No. 2640. Fifth Generation. 2639.

2) Daniel Christian Funk, b. Mar. 6, 1884, m. Maude A. McGee, b. Nov. 23, 18— . General contractor. Presbyterians. Address: Wray, Colo.

1. Harold Nathan Funk, b. Feb. 28, 1912.
2. Benjamin Ivan Funk, b. April 21, 1913.

No. 2641. Fifth Generation. 2639.

3) Howard Charles Funk, b. Oct. 3, 1885, m. Nov. 23, 1913, Clara Noffsinger, b. June 2, 1895. Address: Wray, Colo.

1. James Martin Funk, b. Dec. 21, 1914.
2. Frances Funk, b. June 2, 1916.
3. Thelma Funk, b. Sept. 18, 1917.

No. 2642. Fifth Generation. 2639.

4) Ernest Martin Funk, b. July 8, 1890, m. Aug. 23, 1919, Rose Jameson, b. Mar. 9, 1893. Physician. Presbyterians. Address: 7122 Marconi St., Huntington Park, Calif.

1. Jameson Ernest Funk, b. July 13, 1920.
2. Paul Martin Funk, b. Feb. 17, 1921.
3. Margaret Ernestine Funk, b. Nov. 16, 1930.
4. Ellen Frances Funk, b. Jan. 17, 1932.

No. 2643. Fourth Generation. 50.

6) Abraham B. Funk, b. Dec. 12, 1853, near Rushville, Va., m. Ella L. Ringold. She died and was buried at Ellison, N. Dak. Mr. Funk died ———, and was buried at Yoder, Colo. They lived at Ellison, N. Dak., at time of his wife's death.

1. Daisy Funk, b. April 10, 1881. No. 3329.
2. Mollie Funk, b. Sept. 14, 1882. No. 3333.
3. Ruth Funk, b. Mar. 26, 1893. No. 3334.

No. 2644. Fourth Generation. 50.

7) James N. Funk, b. May 21, 1856, near Rushville, Va., m. June 8, 1890, Henrietta Morris, b. Feb. 24, 1861. Address: Wray, Colo. Brick manufacturer.

1. Edna Pearl Funk, b. Oct. 13, 1894. No. 2645.
2. Walter Herschel Funk, b. Mar. 26, 1896. No. 2646.

No. 2545. Fifth Generation. 2544.

1) Edna Pearl Funk, b. Oct. 13, 1894, m. June 8, 1919, Charles B. Noffsinger.
Address: Wray, Colo. Farmer.

1. Paul James Noffsinger, b. April 10, 1920.
2. Warren Herschel Noffsinger, b. Feb. 21, 1921.
3. Delbert Earl Noffsinger, b. June 28, 1922.
4. Leona Maxine Noffsinger, b. May 9, 1926.
5. Charline Edna Noffsinger, b. April 13, 1928.
6. Helen Leora Noffsinger, b. Dec. 13, 1931.

No. 2646. Fifth Generation. 2644.

2) Walter Herschel Funk, b. Mar. 26, 1896, m. in 1920, Helen H. Sigmliller.
Address: Wray, Colo.

1. Stewart Wayne Funk, b. April 28, 1923.
2. Keith Ardell Funk, b. Nov. 27, 1925.
3. Mary Margarite Funk, b. Sept. 20, 1928.

No. 2547. Fourth Generation. 51.

1) Ann Elizabeth Ridenour, b. Feb. 10, 1850, in Va., d. Feb. 27, 1875, at Monroeville, Ind. She married Louis F. Niezer, b. April 14, 1840, d. Oct. 8, 1925. Both were buried at Monroeville, Ind. Catholic.

1. Mary M. Niezer, b. Sept. 8, 1872, single.
2. Louis B. Niezer, b. Feb. 22, 1875, single.

No. 2548. Fourth Generation. 51.

2) Adam Pierce Ridenour, b. Mar. 3, 1853, in Va., d. in Stephens Co., Kans., July 28, 1928. He married Aug. 13, 1877, Angeline Sheets, at Van Wert, O. She was b. Dec. 13, 1857, d. Jan. 15, 1928. They were buried in Hugoton, Stephens Co., Kans.

1. John Calhoun Ridenour, b. May 10, 1878. No. 2649.
2. Nellie Irene Ridenour, b. Sept. 4, 1879. No. 2650.
3. Herman J. Ridenour, b. Feb. 9, 1881, d. April 21, 1894.
4. Adam Otto H. Ridenour, b. Jan. 31, 1883. No. 2651.
5. Cleveland H. Ridenour, b. June 30, 1884, d. Mar. 20, 1887.

No. 2649. Fifth Generation. 2648.

1) John Calhoun Ridenour, b. May 10, 1878, m. Beatrice M. Hawley, Jan. 13, 1913. Address: Klaber, Wash.

1. Jean Louise, b. April 15, 1925 (adopted).

No. 2650. Fifth Generation. 2648.

2) Nellie Irene Ridenour, b. Sept. 4, 1879, m. William Lampe, Feb. 3, 1909. Both were buried at Yakima, Wash.

1. Frances Eleanor Lampe, b. April 9, 1910.
2. Henry Adam Lampe, b. May 4, 1912, d. ———, 1935.
3. William John Lampe, b. Nov. 6, 1913.
4. Nellie Beatrice Lampe, b. June 23, 1915.
5. Angeline Lampe, b. Feb. 17, 1917.
6. Mary Catherine Lampe, b. July 23, 1918.
7. Helen Genevieve Lampe, b. Dec. 15, 1920.
8. Fred Lampe, b. Sept. 29, 1923, d. next day.

No. 2551. Fifth Generation. 2548.

4) Adam Otto Ridenour, b. Jan. 31, 1883, m. Aug. 25, 1915 Irene Elma Wear, b. Jan. 31, 1892. Farmer and rancher. Address: Moscow, Kans. Methodists. Burial place, Hugoton, Kans.

1. Adam Otto Ridenour, Jr., b. May 29, 1916.
2. Walter Loren Ridenour, b. Aug. 2, 1919.
3. Rosalie Anna Ridenour, b. Sept. 29, 1921.
4. Richard Lynn Ridenour, b. July 9, 1923.
5. Gladys Grace Ridenour, b. June 14, 1925.
6. Donald Victor Ridenour, b. April 17, 1929.
7. Paul Eldon Ridenour, b. July 8, 1930.
8. John Robert Ridenour, b. May 30, 1932.

No. 2652. Fourth Generation. 51.

3) Lydia Margaret Ridenour, b. ———, 1855, d. ———, 1875, m. Valentine Shaffer, b. Jan. 4, 1852, d. Nov. 11, 1930. School teacher. Address: Monroeville, Ind. Both were buried at Monroeville, Ind.

1. Lydia Esther Shaffer, b. ———, 1875. No. 2656.

No. 2553. Fourth Generation. 51.

4) Ephraim B. Ridenour, b. Nov. 14, 1878, d. April 5, 1920, m. Catherine Hayse. Deceased. They lived at Monroeville, Ind.

1. Evelyn G. Ridenour, b. ———, m. Peter Krock. 1 child.
2. Emelyn R. Ridenour, b. ———, deceased.

No. 2554. Fourth Generation. 51.

5) Catherine Ridenour, b. April 11, 1861, d. July 28, 1933, m. Dec. 21, 1882, Charles Wickwire, b. Sept. 1, 1858, d. April 25, 1929. Farmer. Church of Christ Scientists. Address: 403 East Broad St., Angola, Ind.

1. Ethel Wave Wickwire, b. Nov. 1, 1883, teacher.
2. Virginia Esther Wickwire, b. Mar. 8, 1885, teacher.
3. Rebecca Ruth Wickwire, b. June 20, 1893, d. Feb. —, 1894.
4. George Charles Wickwire, b. Feb. 7, 1895, teacher.

Note.—The members of this family are all single and are teaching. When they have their vacation, they still maintain their home at 403 East Broad St., Angola, Ind.

No. 2555. Fourth Generation. 51.

6) Sarah Ridenour, b. June 29, 1863, d. Mar. 22, 1917, m. Nov. 24, 1887, Edwin Albert Walborn, b. Mar. 21, 1860. Address: Van Wert, O., R. 2. Farmer. Lutherans. Burial in Woodlawn cemetery, Van Wert, O.

1. Lewis Earl Walborn, b. Mar. 10, 1890. No. 2660.
2. Edwin Herschel Walborn, b. June 18, 1892, d. Aug. 5, 1900.
3. Beulah Walborn, b. Jan. 15, 1898. No. 2661.
4. Walter Ivan Walborn, b. Jan. 27, 1899. No. 2662.
5. Cecil Roscoe Walborn, b. Dec. 4, 1901, d. Mar. 5, 1903.

No. 2556. Fifth Generation. 2552.

1) Lydia Esther Shaffer, b. ———, 1875, m. Dec. 25, 1895, Newton Brown, b. ———, 1874. Esther died in 1911. Buried at Monroeville. Address: Monroeville, Ind. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Ivan Shaffer Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1906. No. 2657.
2. Guy Kenneth Brown, b. Mar. 31, 1908. No. 2658.
3. Ferol Esther Brown, b. April 7, 1910. No. 2659.

No. 2657. Sixth Generation. 2656.

1) Ivan Shaffer Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1906, m. in 1932, Betty Freewald. Address: 118 E. Kildare, Lima, O.

No. 2658. Sixth Generation. 2656.

2) Guy Kenneth Brown, b. Mar. 31, 1908, m. Aug. 17, 1929, Mary Jane Klinker. Address: 2320 E. Pontiac St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

1. Betty Lou Brown, b. May 18, 1930.

No. 2659. Sixth Generation. 2656.

3) Ferol Esther Brown, b. April 7, 1910, m. Mar. 17, 1928, Edward DeFrain. Living at Petersburg, Fla. No issue.

No. 2660. Fifth Generation. 2655.

1) Lewis Earl Walborn, b. Mar. 10, 1890, m. in 1921, Helen E. Hillburgh, of Pittsburgh, Pa. They live at 744 E. 2nd St., Tucson, Ariz.

1. Eloise Eleanore Walborn, b. July —, 1922.

No. 2661. Fifth Generation. 2655.

3) Beulah Walborn, b. Jan. 15, 1898, near Van Wert, O., m. Aug. 25, 1925, Dewey W. Zipperer. Lutherans. Mr. Zipperer is a Lutheran minister and is located at Waynesboro, Va., at present. No children.

No. 2662. Fifth Generation. 2655.

4) Walter Ivan Walborn, b. Jan. 27, 1899, m. in 1924, Lucile Shadle of Wheatridge, Colo. They live in Wheatridge, Colo. (near Denver).

No. 2663. Fourth Generation. 52.

1) Michael Brunk, b. Oct. 4, 1844, near Edom, Va., d. April 1, 1921, at Knoxville, Tenn. He married Rebecca J. Hogan, b. Dec. 26, 1846, d. Sept. 24, 1891. He married April 20, 1893, Mrs. Lessie Shank (nee Smith). Mr. Brunk is a Christian and Mrs. Brunk is a Mennonite. Farmer and carpenter. He lived in Missouri until after his second marriage when he moved to near Knoxville, Tenn. He and his first wife were buried at Jerico Springs, Mo. His last wife was buried at Knoxville, Tenn. She died Dec. 28, 1935. His first marriage took place Mar. 1, 1865.

1. Charles Christian Brunk, b. Jan. 17, 1868, unmarried.

2. William W. Brunk, b. Feb. 22, 1870. No. 2664.

3. Annie E. Brunk, b. Oct. 30, 1872, twin. No. 2669.

4. Maggie C. Brunk, b. Oct. 30, 1872, twin. No. 2665.

5. Ervin Edward Brunk, b. Sept. 20, 1875. No. 2671.

6. Miller Michael Brunk, b. July 19, 1878. No. 2672.

7. Ella R. Brunk, b. June 14, 1884. No. 2673.

No. 2664. Fifth Generation. 2663.

2) William Washington Brunk, b. Feb. 22, 1870, m. Addie Battle, at Nashville, Tenn., in 1899.

1. Lillian Brunk, b. —————, m. a Mr. Stevens and lives at Rutherford, N. J.

2. Alfred Brunk, b. —————, lives in Ohio.

3. Clifford Brunk, b. —————, lives in New York City.

No. 2665. Fifth Generation. 2663.

3) Maggie Catherine Brunk, b. Oct. 30, 1872, m. Dec. 25, 1895, John W. Clemmens, b. Dec. 25, 1872. Farmer and carpenter. Brethren. Address: Parsons, Kans.

1. Lyman Brunk Clemmens, b. June 29, 1897. No. 2666.
2. Leta Clemmens, b. Feb. 25, 1899. No. 2667.
3. Leona Clemmens, b. Sept. 16, 1905. No. 2668.

No. 2666. Sixth Generation. 2665.

1) Lyman Brunk Clemmens, b. June 29, 1897, m. in April, 1927, Lenora Cook, of Parsons, Kans. No issue.

No. 2667. Sixth Generation. 2665.

2) Leta Clemmens, b. Feb. 25, 1899, m. Sept. 7, 1919, Samuel Elijah Sparks. They live at Melrose, N. Mex.

1. Kathryn Sparks, b. July 9, 1922.
2. Samuel Harlan Sparks, b. Feb. 10, 1924.

No. 2638. Sixth Generation. 2665.

3) Leona Clemmens, b. Sept. 16, 1905, m. Sept., 1924, George Allison, b. Nov. 13, 1888, in Texas.

1. Robert Neal Allison, b. Feb. 13, 1930.

No. 2663. Fifth Generation. 2663.

4) Annie E. Brunk, b. Oct. 30, 1872, m. in 1896, William Lones, at Knoxville, Tenn. Three children of six survive.

1. Lessie Lones, b. ————. No. 2670.
2. Mamie Lones, b. ————.
3. Virginia Lones, b. ————.

No. 2670. Sixth Generation. 2669.

- 1) Lessie Lones, b. ————, m. William Dukes, of Knoxville, Tenn.

No. 2571. Fifth Generation. 2563.

5) Ervin Edward Brunk, b. Sept. 20, 1875, m. Aug., 1901, Cora Sandy, of Mo. They reside at Rochester, N. Y.

1. Margaret Brunk, b. Aug. 26, 1903.
2. Marian Brunk, b. May 18, 1906.
3. Russell Brunk, b. Sept. 20, 1907.
4. Kathryn Brunk, b. April 1, 1913.
5. Curtis Brunk, b. July 20, 1919.

No. 2672. Fifth Generation. 2563.

6) Miller Michael Brunk, b. July 19, 1878, m. Feb. 13, 1900, Susan Sandy of Mo. They reside at Sebring, Fla.

1. Nina Marie Brunk, b. Sept. 28, 1902, m. A. White of Boston, Mass.
2. Lloyd S. Brunk, b. Sept. 12, 1905, of Columbia, S. C.
3. Max Edwin Brunk, b. Sept. 12, 1914, of Sebring, Fla.

No. 2673. Fifth Generation. 2563.

7) Ella R. Brunk, b. June 14, 1885, m. L. E. Smith of Elon College, of North Carolina. Address: Elon College, N. C.

1. Rebecca Smith, b. ————.
2. L. E. Smith, Jr., b. ————.

No. 2674. Fourth Generation. 52.

2) Annie Elizabeth Brunk, b. July 15, 1846, in Va., m. Feb. 21, 1866, DeWitt Coffman Beery, b. Feb. 27, 1846, in Va. They lived at Jerico Springs, Mo. Farmer. Methodists. Buried at Jerico Springs, Mo.

1. Joseph William Beery, b. June 9, 1867. No. 2675.
2. Gunning Christian Beery, b. Mar. 1, 1869. No. 2678.

3. Maggie Olive Beery, b. Nov. 1, 1870. No. 2680.
4. DeWitt A. Beery, b. July 9, 1872. No. 2684.
5. Anna Belle Beery, b. Feb. 4, 1874, d. Nov. 18, 1874.
6. Viola May Beery, b. Mar. 25, 1876. No. 2685.
7. John K. Beery, b. Mar. 31, 1878.
8. Ivy Frances Beery, b. April 4, 1880. No. 2689.
9. Ethel Cleo Beery, b. Nov. 24, 1882. No. 2690.
10. Elsie Sidney Beery, b. April 28, 1885. No. 2691.
11. Jessie Lee Beery, b. July 31, 1887. No. 2692.

No. 2575. Fifth Generation. 2674.

1) Joseph William Beery, b. June 9, 1867, at Edom, Va., m. Sarah Sanders, May 9, 1897, now living at Atwood, Colo. Mercantile business.

1. Bernis Lydia Beery, b. Mar. 12, 1898. No. 2676.
2. Harley Newman Beery, b. Sept. 27, 1906. No. 2677.

No. 2576. Sixth Generation. 2675.

1) Bernis Lydia Beery, b. Mar. 12, 1898, m. May 26, 1920, Edward Kline. An electric engineer. Address: 36 W. Nevada Place, Denver, Colo.

1. Vincent Murry Kline, b. May 22, 1921.
2. Joseph Vernon Kline, b. Feb. 10, 1923.
3. Kathleen May Kline, b. Feb. 12, 1926.
4. Hugh Francis Kline, b. Dec. 10, 1928.

No. 2577. Sixth Generation. 2675.

2) Harley Newman Beery, b. Sept. 27, 1906, m. Oct. 29, 1927, Lucille Ruth Propst. Auto salesman. His hobby is music. Address: Atwood, Colo.

1. Sarah Ruth Beery, b. Mar. 3, 1929.
2. Harley Eugene Beery, b. June 12, 1931.

No. 2678. Fifth Generation. 2674.

2) Gunning Christian Beery, b. Mar. 1, 1869, m. Aug. 9, 1904, Rachel Trask, b. Nov. 20, 1883, of Deer Lodge, Mont. Address: 1113 Paguin St., Columbia, Mo.

1. Dorcas Augusta Beery, b. Sept. 10, 1905. No. 2679.
2. Monri DeWitt Beery, b. Feb. 16, 1907.
3. Evelyn Claire Beery, b. Mar. 26, 1915.
4. Gunning Trask Beery, b. Jan. 16, 1921.

No. 2679. Sixth Generation. 2678.

1) Dorcas Augusta Beery, b. Sept. 10, 1905, at Deer Lodge, Mont., m. Strickney Stark. They live at Louisiana, Mo.

1. Lloyd Strickney Stark, b. Feb. 28, 1930.
2. Margaret Stark, b. Mar. 2, 1933.

No. 2680. Fifth Generation. 2674.

3) Maggie Olive Beery, b. Nov. 1, 1870, m. Aug. 14, 1893, Benjamin H. Anderson, b. Mar. 18, 1868. Farmer. Methodists. Address: 434 S. Mill St., Bolivar, Mo.

1. Lola B. Anderson, b. May 11, 1894, teacher in the school of journalism at Columbia, Mo. Single.
2. B. Herschel Anderson, b. July 11, 1900. No. 2681.
3. DeWitt M. Anderson, b. Mar. 2, 1904. No. 2682.
4. Wilbur F. Anderson, b. Nov. 13, 1906. No. 2683.
5. Robert Finis Anderson, b. Sept. 17, 1908.

No. 2581. Sixth Generation. 2580.

2) Benjamin Herschel Anderson, b. July 11, 1900, m. Dec. 8, 1921, Dixie Grant; b. April 23, 1905. Address: Fair Play, Mo., R. 3. Farmer. Methodists. Burial place in Slagel cemetery.

1. Benjamin Herschel Anderson, Jr., b. May 9, 1922.
2. Robert Grant Anderson, b. July 23, 1926.
3. William Howard Anderson, b. Aug. 4, 1928.
4. James Anderson, b. Sept. 10, 1935, d. same day.

No. 2582. Sixth Generation. 2680.

3) DeWitt M. Anderson, b. Mar. 2, 1904, m. April 26, 1924, Mildred White, b. Feb. 14, 1903. Address: Lebanon, Mo. Mail carrier.

1. Mary Louise Anderson, b. May 27, 1929.

No. 2683. Sixth Generation. 2680.

4) Wilbur F. Anderson, b. Nov. 13, 1906, m. Aug. 8, 1928, Glee Huffman, b. April 6, 1909. Address: Jerico Springs, Mo. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Francis Lee Anderson, b. Aug. 11, 1930.

No. 2584. Fifth Generation. 2574.

4) DeWitt A. Beery, b. July 9, 1872, m. Aug. 23, 1898, Jennie Slavens. Minister. M. E. Church.

1. Bethel Beery, b. May 25, 1899.
2. Ruth Beery, b. May 18, 1901.

No. 2585. Fifth Generation. 2674.

6) Viola May Beery, b. Mar. 23, 1876, m. June 18, 1896, S. E. Yokley, b. Jan. 29, 1874, d. Aug. 23, 1903. She married (2nd) Jan. 23, 1913, G. W. Frieze. Farmer. Methodists, South. Burial place at Jerico Springs, Mo. Address: Jerico Springs, Mo.

1. Katie Delpha Yokley, b. July 31, 1897. No. 2686.
2. Gladys Anna Yokley, b. Aug. 19, 1899, d. Oct. 2, 1903.
3. Garland Alexander Yokley, b. June 21, 1901. No. 2687.
4. Samuel Lovel Yokley, b. July 9, 1903. No. 2688.
5. Lois Lamoyne Yokley, b. Nov. 14, 1914, d. Sept. 3, 1931.

No. 2586. Sixth Generation. 2585.

1) Katie Delpha Yokley, b. July 31, 1897, m. July 12, 1928, C. I. Griffin, a railroad carrier from Stockton, Mo. She was a schoolteacher for seventeen years. She graduated from Springfield College. No children.

No. 2587. Sixth Generation. 2635.

3) Garland Alexander Yokley, b. June 21, 1901, m. Dec., 1922, Hazel Deifenderfer, of Jerico Springs, Mo. Farmer near Jerico Springs, Mo.

1. Lloyd Lee Yokley, b. Nov. 11, 1922.
2. Samuel Afton Yokley, b. Sept. 20, 1924.
3. Garland Junior Yokley, b. April 20, 1928.
4. Darrel Amos Yokley, b. April 27, 1931.
5. Franklin Dale Yokley, b. Mar. 5, 1933.

No. 2688. Sixth Generation. 2685.

4) Samuel Lovel Yokley, b. July 9, 1903, m. Dorothy Kranz, of Chicago, Ill., where they live. He works in a bakery.

1. Dorothy Dolores Yokley, b. April 26, 1928.

No. 2689. Fifth Generation. 2674.

8) Iva Frances Beery, b. April 4, 1880, m. Aug. 20, 1907, Ben F. Melcher, b. Mar. 1, 1873. Address: 109 W. North St., Warrensburg, Mo. Merchant. Methodists.

1. Lucile Frances Melcher, b. Aug. 1, 1908, d. July 23, 1911.
2. Ben Beery Melcher, b. Dec. 26, 1909.
3. Mildred Irene Melcher, b. Oct. 16, 1912.
4. Beatrice Pauline Melcher, b. May 27, 1917.

No. 2690. Fifth Generation. 2674.

9) Ethel Cleo Beery, b. Nov. 24, 1882, m. in 1913 A. Clyde Thurman. They live on a ranch in western Washington. Address: Mt. Vernon, Wash., R. 2.

1. Myron Beery Thurman, b. April 19, 1914, is in school at Washington university, Seattle, Wash.
2. Alberta Ruth Thurman, b. Dec. 9, 1915, is in her second year college work (1936) at Mt. Vernon, Wash.

No. 2691. Fifth Generation. 2674.

10) Elsie Sidney Beery, b. April 28, 1885, m. Aug. 17, 1904, Robert Allen Ryan, b. May 3, 1884. Both were born near Cedarville, Mo. They moved in spring of 1905 to Gallatin Co., Mont., and for the last 22 years have lived in Sweet Grass Co., Mont. He followed ranch farming, until in 1937 Mr. Ryan became service manager for the International Harvester Co. Evangelical. Address: Big Timber, Mont.

1. Ralph Wesley Ryan, b. Mar. 4, 1906, single.
2. Viola Blanche Ryan, b. Jan. 5, 1910, is nursing.
3. Louis Elizabeth Ryan, b. Nov. 11, 1911, teaching school.
4. Bonnie Jean Ryan, b. Dec. 11, 1913.
5. Raymond Donald Ryan, b. Feb. 7, 1922.

No. 2692. Fifth Generation. 2674.

11) Jessie Lee Beery, b. July 31, 1887, m. in 1919 Paul J. Lester. Accountant. Methodists. Address: 1972 N. Clay St., Springfield, Mo.

1. David Beery Lester, b. Sept. 12, 1925.

No. 2693. Fourth Generation. 52.

4) Joseph H. Brunk, b. Feb. 23, 1851, near Edom, Va., m. Catherine V. Geil, b. July 6, 1853, d. Jan., 1911. Mr. Brunk married (2nd) wife Annie E. Brunk, daughter of Samuel and Susan Hartman Brunk, July 27, 1913. Mennonites. Address: Linville Depot, Va. Farmer.

1. Ada May Brunk, b. Jan. 4, 1877. No. 2694.

No. 2694. Fifth Generation. 2693.

1) Ada May Brunk, b. Jan. 4, 1877, near Edom, Va., m. May 8, 1913, Crawford J. Neff, b. Feb. 4, 1874. Address: Linville, Va. Farmer. Presbyterians. No children.

No. 2695. Fourth Generation. 52.

5) Noah C. Brunk, b. Dec. 30, 1852, near Edom, Va., m. Carrie Hite, b. _____, d. _____. Mr. Brunk is living in Calif. No issue reported.

No. 2696. Fourth Generation. 52.

6) Fannie R. Brunk, b. April 29, 1855, near Edom, Va., m. in 1878, Jacob H. Stauffer. They lived at Aberdeen, S. Dak., and are now living at Winchester, Va.

1. Clinton Stauffer, b. _____. No. 3365.
2. Harry Stauffer, b. _____. No. 3366.
3. Bessie Stauffer, b. _____, single.

No. 2697. Fourth Generation. 52.

9) Frank T. Brunk, b. Sept. 18, 1862, near Edom, Va., m. Nellie Foos, in 1866. Hardware business at Eau Claire, Wis., which is their address.

1. Joyce Brunk, b. —————, was married and had one child. She drowned in a river near her home.

No. 2698. Fourth Generation. 53.

2) Anthony A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 14, 1852, near Edom, Va., m. Feb. 8, 1876, Lucretia A. Winger, b. May 8, 1852, and d. Aug. 22, 1933. Farmer. Baptists. Burial in Rose Hill Park, Oklahoma City, Okla., Lot 96, Block No. 10. Address: Waurika, Okla.

1. John L. Brenneman, b. Nov. 28, 1876. No. 2699.
2. Oscar H. Brenneman, b. Dec. 22, 1880. No. 2700.
3. Myrtle M. Brenneman, b. Jan. 20, 1882, d. Nov. 18, 1883.
4. Mollie M. Brenneman, b. Oct. 29, 1883. No. 2703.

No. 2699. Fifth Generation. 2698.

1) John L. Brenneman, b. Nov. 28, 1876, in Mo., m. June 12, 1901, Ora Aultman, b. Jan. 7, 1880. Farmer. Baptists. Burial place at Oklahoma City, Okla. Address: Harlington, Tex. No children.

No. 2700. Fifth Generation. 2698.

2) Oscar H. Brenneman, b. Dec. 22, 1880, in Mo., m. Jan. 28, 1903, Linnie D. Aultman, b. Dec. 25, 1882. They separated in 1923. In 1933 Oscar married (2nd) Charlotte Dufour. Children are from first marriage. Address: 621 Dakota Ave., Medford, Oreg.

1. Kenneth S. Brenneman, b. Mar. 3, 1904. No. 2701.
2. Audree A. Brenneman, b. Aug. 16, 1911. No. 2702.

No. 2701. Sixth Generation. 2700.

1) Kenneth S. Brenneman, b. Mar. 3, 1904, in Mo., m. Jan. 28, 1923, Evelyn Brazelton, b. May 8, 1907. Mechanic. Christian Science. Address: 2840 Hellen St., Oakland, Calif. No issue.

No. 2702. Sixth Generation. 2700.

2) Audree A. Brenneman, b. Aug. 16, 1911, m. Dec. 11, 1929, Herbert Gustave Kraft, b. 1906. They soon separated and she married Dec. 3, 1934, Kenneth Edward Kessler, b. in 1899. Occupation protection. Christian Science. Business address: 503 Central Bank Building, Oakland, Calif. No children. Residence: 116 Greenback Ave., Piedmont, Calif.

No. 2703. Fifth Generation. 2698.

4) Mollie M. Brenneman, b. Oct. 29, 1883, m. May 3, 1904, Gettis E. Evans, b. Oct. 12, 1878. Farmer. Baptist. Address: Waurika, Okla. Burial ground, Waurika, Okla.

1. Anthony Sevier Evans, b. April 5, 1905. No. 2704.
2. Irvin H. Evans, b. July 15, 1908. No. 2705.

No. 2704. Sixth Generation. 2703.

1) Anthony Sevier Evans, b. April 5, 1905, m. Mar. 11, 1926, Ona Kriskil, b. Feb. 14, 1906. Rural mail carrier. Baptist and Christian. Address: Waurika, Okla. Burial, same place.

1. Alice Myrl Evans, b. July 2, 1929.

No. 2705. Sixth Generation. 2703.

2) Irvin H. Evans, b. Jan. 15, 1908, m. Aug. 28, 1932, Mary Ann Sheffield, b. May 29, 1914. Filling station operator. Baptists. Address: Waurika, Okla. No issue.

No. 2706. Fourth Generation. 53.

3) Jacob H. Brenneman, b. Mar. 29, 1854, near Edom, Va., d. April 3, 1920, m. Feb. 9, 1876, Marie Emaline Evans, b. May 7, 1857, d. Jan. 5, 1914. Buried in Plano cemetery Stafford Co., Kans., where they had settled in 1880. Farmer. Baptists. Address: St. John, Kans.

1. Daisy L. Brenneman, b. Sept. 29, 1877. No. 2707.
2. Ella M. Brenneman, b. May 31, 1879. No. 2709.
3. William L. Brenneman, b. Nov. 17, 1881, d. Sept. 15, 1900.
4. Ethel M. Brenneman, b. Nov. 19, 1884. No. 2712.
5. Henry D. Brenneman, b. Aug. 23, 1886. No. 2716.
6. Blanche M. Brenneman, b. Sept. 10, 1893. No. 2718.
7. Jennie M. Brenneman, b. Dec. 9, 1895. No. 2719.
8. Carl E. Brenneman, b. April 15, 1898, d. May 31, 1899.

No. 2707. Fifth Generation. 2706.

1) Daisy L. Brenneman, b. Sept. 29, 1877, m. Nov. 15, 1899, Lester A. Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1876. They lived together a few years, then separated. Daisy on June 2, 1906, married Claude L. Martin. He was a painter and paper hanger. Address: Garden City, Kans. Baptist.

1. Auletha Aurela Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1901. No. 2708.

No. 2703. Sixth Generation. 2707.

1) Auletha Aurela Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1901, m. in 1920 Glen Cadman. Address: Walsenburg, Colo.

1. Gunnison Glen Cadman, b. Feb. 27, 1924.

No. 2709. Fifth Generation. 2706.

2) Ella M. Brenneman, b. May 31, 1879, d. Nov. 8, 1925, m. Feb. 9, 1902, Edward H. Hawley, b. Dec. 31, 1874. Address: St. John, Kans. Mail carrier. Burial at St. John, Kans.

1. Edna May Hawley, b. Nov. 22, 1902, d. Mar. 3, 1903.
2. Minnie Mabel Hawley, b. May 31, 1904. No. 2710.
3. Ervin Dale Hawley, b. Dec. 24, 1911. No. 2711.
4. Opal Irene Hawley, b. April 11, 1913, d. Aug. 12, 1913.
5. Jessie Emaline Hawley, b. Oct. 9, 1920, is in Catholic Convent at Kansas City, Kans.

No. 2710. Sixth Generation. 2709.

2) Minnie Mabel Hawley, b. May 31, 1904, m. Aug. 15, 1923, Robert Wesley Clowers, b. April 4, 1899. Farmers. Housewife. Baptists. Burial at St. John, Kans. Address: Elkhart, Kans.

1. Robert Wesley Clowers, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1924, d. Nov. 14, 1924.
2. Wanda May Clowers, b. Jan. 21, 1927.
3. Bobby Lee Clowers, b. July 20, 1929.
4. Bettie Lou Clowers, b. April 30, 1931.
5. Nancy Ann Clowers, b. July 16, 1933.

No. 2711. Sixth Generation. 2709.

2) Ervin Dale Hawley, b. Dec. 25, 1911, at St. John, Kans., m. July 21, 1933, Goldie Pansy Heale, b. June 21, 1913, at Stillwater, Okla. Street commissioner at White Water, Kans. Address: White Water, Kans., Box 116.

1. Ervin Dale Hawley, b. Feb. 10, 1934, at White Water, Kans.

No. 2712. Fifth Generation. 2706.

4) Ethel M. Brenneman, b. Nov. 19, 1884, m. Dec. 24, 1901, Francis A. Ira, b. Oct. 14, 1883. Baptist and Nazarene. Address: Dodge City, Kans. Railway employee.

1. Cecil C. Ira, b. April 28, 1903. No. 2713.
2. Irma Irene Ira, b. Nov. 14, 1905. No. 2714.
3. Leo Elmer Ira, b. Sept. 3, 1910. No. 2715.
4. Melvin R. Ira, b. Sept. 20, 1913.
5. Winfred Lee Ira, b. Aug. 18, 1917.
6. Alfred Lawrence Ira, b. Nov. 17, 1919.
7. Donald Gene Ira, b. April 6, 1924.

No. 2713. Sixth Generation. 2712.

1) Cecil Carl Ira, b. April 28, 1903, m. in 1925, Florence Haines. Laborer. Address: 2608 James St., Bellingham, Wash. No issue.

No. 2714. Sixth Generation. 2712.

2) Erma Irene Ira, b. Nov. 14, 1905, m. June 20, 1922, Charles L. Burnett. Farmer. Baptists. Address: Dodge City, Kans.

1. Lawrence L. Burnett, b. July 16, 1925.
2. Betty Lou Burnett, b. Aug. 10, 1926.
3. Irma Gene Burnett, b. Dec. 13, 1932.

No. 2715. Sixth Generation. 2712.

3) Leo Elmer Ira, b. Sept. 3, 1910, m. Blanche Bricker. Construction worker. Address: Dodge City, Kans.

1. Leo Dean Ira, b. July 18, 1930.
2. Willard Dale Ira, b. July 20, 1931.

No. 2716. Fifth Generation. 2706.

5) Henry D. Brenneman, b. Aug. 23, 1886, m. Jan. 8, 1908, Maggie A. Donner, b. Jan. 30, 1888. Insurance. Baptists. Burial place in Plano cemetery, Stafford Co., Kans. Address: 306 Elizabeth St., Ft. Collins, Colo.

1. Baby daughter, b. Dec. 23, 1908, d. Dec. 30, 1908.
2. Floyd Brenneman, b. Aug. 27, 1910. No. 2717.
3. Virgil O. Brenneman, b. Oct. 13, 1914.

No. 2717. Sixth Generation. 2715.

2) Floyd Brenneman, b. Aug. 27, 1910, m. Aug. 8, 1932, Lavona E. Karmey, b. Sept. 16, 1910. Sergeant at armory. Address: Fort Collins, Colo. Baptists.

1. Beverly Ann Brenneman, b. Dec. 9, 1933.
2. Janet Lee Brenneman, b. May 6, 1935.

No. 2718. Fifth Generation. 2706.

6) Blanche M. Brenneman, b. Sept. 10, 1893, m. Oct. 14, 1910, Ozy Taylor, b. Jan. 4, 1886. Salesman. Christian Church. Address: Knisely, Kans.

1. Melvin L. Taylor, b. April 13, 1913.
2. Marvin F. Taylor, b. Aug. 4, 1915.
3. Beulah M. Taylor, b. Mar. 29, 1917.
4. Clayton W. Taylor, b. April 28, 1918.
5. Bettie Lou Taylor, b. Mar. 2, 1924.
6. Billy Taylor, Jr., b. July 25, 1931.

No. 2719. Fifth Generation. 2706.

7) Jennie M. Brenneman, b. Dec. 9, 1895, m. Mar. 30, 1919, Vern Nevins, b. Sept. 19, 1898. Mechanic. Church of Christ. Address: 817 Remington St., Ft. Collins, Colo.

1. Emma Eileen Nevins, b. July 9, 1920.
2. Marion Carl Nevins, b. June 1, 1923.
3. Bonnie Joyce Nevins, b. June 20, 1931.

No. 2720. Fourth Generation. 53.

4) Fannie A. Brenneman, b. Sept. 4, 1856, near Edom, Va., m. Dec. 26, 1876, Edward M. Winger, b. Jan. 23, 1855. Address: Elmira, Mo. Farmer. Baptists.

1. Martin D. Winger, b. Dec. 17, 1877, d. Dec. 3, 1896.
2. William H. Winger, b. Oct. 20, 1879. No. 2721.
3. Maud M. Winger, b. Nov. 27, 1880, d. Feb. 27, 1881.
4. Ira L. Winger, b. April 15, 1884, d. Dec. 3, 1884.
5. Ernest G. Winger, b. May 30, 1886, d. Sept. 21, 1886.
6. Charles E. Winger, b. Oct. 3, 1887, d. Mar. 1, 1888.
7. Lula M. Winger, b. Sept. 23, 1892. No. 2724.

No. 2721. Fifth Generation. 2720.

2) William H. Winger, b. Oct. 20, 1879, m. Dec. 24, 1902, Jennie Easton. Telegraph operator. Mrs. Winger is a Christian. Address: 1612 Washington St., Kansas City, Mo.

1. Gladys Sarah Winger, b. Dec. 7, 1903. No. 2722.
2. Opal May Winger, b. Nov. 23, 1905. No. 2723.

Note.—This home was finally broken up and the parents separated. William H. Winger married on Dec. 25, 1924, Lula Marie Mullen, b. May 27, 188—, and is at present in the secondhand furniture business. He resides at same place as at first.

No. 2722. Sixth Generation. 2721.

1) Gladys Sarah Winger, b. Dec. 7, 1903, m. Aug. 23, 1929, Jack Bullard. Salesman. Episcopalian. Address: 4052 Bettimore, Kansas City, Mo. No issue.

No. 2723. Sixth Generation. 2721.

2) Opal May Winger, b. Nov. 23, 1905, m. July 19, 1926, Caline Boone. Address: 1492 Chestnut St., Long Beach, Calif. No issue.

No. 2724. Fifth Generation. 2720.

7) Lula M. Winger, b. Sept. 23, 1892, m. Jan. 10, 1915, William M. James, b. May 10, 1891. Garage mechanic. Baptists. Address: Elmira, Mo.

1. Roberta Maxine James, b. Oct. 8, 1918.

No. 2725. Fourth Generation. 53.

5) Virginia M. Brenneman, b. Oct. 13, 1858, near Edom, Va., d. Jan. 5, 1934, m. Nov. 28, 1878, William K. Strobe, b. Dec. 13, 1855, d. May 13, 1929. Farmers. Christian Church. Address: Cameron, Mo. Burial at Mirabile, Mo.

1. George W. Strobe, b. May 26, 1880. No. 2726.
2. Martin Luther Strobe, b. Nov. 6, 1881. No. 2727.
3. Minnie M. Strobe, b. Oct. 24, 1883. No. 2730.
4. Jennie May Strobe, b. Mar. 3, 1885. No. 2733.

No. 2726. Fifth Generation. 2725.

1) George W. Strobe, b. May 26, 1880, m. June 15, 1902, Hattie M. Bassett. Farmer and carpenter. Burial place at Mirabile cemetery, Mirabile, Mo. Address: Cameron, Mo. These folks soon separated early in life. Mr. Strobe never married again, and lives on his father's old homestead 9 miles southeast of Cameron, Mo., where he patiently cared for his parents in their declining years until their death.

No. 2727. Fifth Generation. 2725.

2) Martin Luther Strobe, b. Nov. 6, 1881, m. April 26, 1910, Anna Gardner, b. Sept. 7, 1878. Address: 1510 S. 10th St., St. Joseph, Mo. Night watchman.

1. Jennie Anna Strobe, b. July 28, 1910. No. 2728.
2. Luther Karns Strobe, b. Nov. 2, 1912. No. 2729.
3. Edna May Strobe, b. June 28, 1917.

No. 2728. Sixth Generation. 2727.

1) Jennie Anna Strobe, b. July 28, 1910, m. May 1, 1926, Clifton Luellen. Address: Turney, Mo.

1. Clifton Luther Luellen, b. April 21, 1927.
2. Darn Dean Luellen, b. July 23, 1929.
3. Bobby Luellen, b. June 20, 1931.
4. Joe Ann Luellen, b. Oct. 2, 1934.

No. 2729. Sixth Generation. 2727.

2) Luther Kearns Strobe, b. Nov. 2, 1912, m. Aug. 3, 1935, Lena Grace Richardson. Address: 1502 S. 10th St., St. Joseph, Mo. No issue.

No. 2730. Fifth Generation. 2725.

3) Minnie M. Strobe, b. Oct. 24, 1883, m. May 20, 1906, John Burton Gordon. Address: Turney, Mo. Farmer.

1. Maggie Christina Gordon, b. Sept. 21, 1907. No. 2731.
2. Anna May Gordon, b. May 28, 1910. No. 2732.
3. John Burton Gordon, b. April 24, 1912, d. July 14, 1914.
4. George William Gordon, b. Nov. 7, 1920.

These parents did not agree very well and they got a divorce. Minnie married a man by the name of William Alexander of Dumont, Ia.

No. 2731. Sixth Generation. 2730.

1) Maggie Christina Gordon, b. Sept. 21, 1907, m. Glen Walker. They live in Oklahoma somewhere and have two children.

No. 2732. Sixth Generation. 2730.

2) Anna May Gordon, b. May 28, 1910, m. Phil Thatcher. They live in California and have two children.

No. 2733. Fifth Generation. 2725.

4) Jennie May Strobe, b. Mar. 3, 1885, m. Jan. 1, 1906, William S. Henderson, b. Feb. 10, 1884. Address: 614 Broad St., Warrensburg, Mo. Nursing. Christian.

1. Alfred K. Henderson, b. Feb. 8, 1907. Single. Barber.
2. Dolly Virginia Henderson, b. July 7, 1908. No. 2734.

No. 2734. Sixth Generation. 2733.

2) Dolly Virginia Henderson, b. July 7, 1908, m. May 18, 1935, Carl Angel. Farmer. Address: Warrensburg, Mo.

1. William Alford Angel, b. April 23, 1936.

No. 2735. Fourth Generation. 53.

6) Hettie C. Brenneman, b. Oct. 4, 1860, near Edom, Va., m. Feb. 4, 1886, John B. Hardman, b. Feb. 4, 1859. Address: Polo, Caldwell Co., Mo. Farmer. Brethren. Burial ground in Oak Grove cemetery, near Polo, Mo.

1. Olin Orrel Hardman, b. April 10, 1887. No. 2736.

No. 2736. Fifth Generation. 2735.

1) Olin Orrel Hardman, b. April 10, 1887, d. in 1917, m. May 29, 1910, Rose Green. Farmer and miller. Brethren. Address: Polo, Mo. Burial place in Oak Grove cemetery.

1. Paul Ivan Hardman, b. Oct. 11, 1912, single. He is a traveling salesman for wholesale automobile accessories at 3618 College Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

No. 2737. Fourth Generation. 53.

7) Martin D. Brenneman, b. Mar. 19, 1863, near Edom, Va., d. Sept. 5, 1886, at Polo, Mo., m. Sept. 29, 1884, Esther O. Bosserman, b. Oct. 21, 1859, d. Dec. 5, 1935. Martin was buried at Kingston, Mo. Esther was buried at Kenilworth, Pa. Address was Polo, Mo. Farmer. Brethren.

1. Leo Leslie Brenneman, b. July 18, 1885. No. 2738.

No. 2738. Fifth Generation. 2737.

1) Leo Leslie Brenneman, b. July 18, 1885, m. Sept. 25, 1915, Eulessa Bien, b. May 25, 1891. Insurance broker. Presbyterian. Address: 100 East 42nd St., New York City, N. Y.

1. Mayre Louese Brenneman, b. Nov. 2, 1916.
2. Margery Ann Brenneman, b. Jan. 22, 1921.

No. 2739. Fourth Generation. 53.

8) Emma S. Brenneman, b. Feb. 16, 1865, near Edom, Va., m. May 1, 1887, Charles H. Smart, b. July 20, 1862. Address: Polo, Mo. Carpenter. Methodists.

1. Edna E. Smart, b. Aug. 23, 1889. No. 2740.
2. Blanche B. Smart, b. April 27, 1891. No. 2741.

No. 2740. Fifth Generation. 2739.

1) Edna Earl Smart, b. Aug. 23, 1889, m. Nov. 6, 1910, Forrest Lee Meredith, b. Nov. 4, 1888. Railroad agent C. M. St. P. Methodist. Address: Conroy, Ia.

1. Twins not named, b. April 27, 1912, d. same day.
2. Lois Elaine Meredith, b. Nov. 25, 1920, d. Feb. 8, 1922.
3. Dorothea John Meredith, b. June 27, 1924, d. same day.
4. Loretta Lea Meredith, b. May 14, 1929.

No. 2741. Fifth Generation. 2739.

2) Blanche Bell Smart, b. April 27, 1891, m. June 20, 1920, Audrian Swartz White, b. May 16, 1891. Methodist. Address: 2177 East 46th, Kansas City, Mo. Furnace salesman. No issue.

No. 2742. Fourth Generation. 53.

9) Minnie H. Brenneman, b. May 6, 1867, near Edom, Va., m. Nov. 3, 1898, Jesse A. Moyer, b. Mar. 22, 1875. She died Feb. 1, 1900. Farmers. Brethren. Address: Millville, Ray Co., Mo. Burial in Oak Grove cemetery near Polo, Mo.

1. Minnie M. Moyer, b. Jan. 21, 1900. No. 2743.

No. 2743. Fifth Generation. 2742.

1) Minnie M. Moyer, b. Jan. 21, 1900, m. Feb. 26, 1918, Walter Clarida, b. July 29, 1880. Farmer and telephone operator. Christian Union. Address: Richmond, Mo., R. 1. Burial in New Hope cemetery, Ray Co., Mo.

1. Infant son (stillborn), April 12, 1920.
2. Infant son (stillborn), Feb. 22, 1921.
3. Louise Faye Clarida, b. May 12, 1924.
4. Walter Grover Clarida, b. Jan. 10, 1928.

No. 2744. Fourth Generation. 53.

10) Mary E. Brennemen, b. Sept. 5, 1869, in Mo., m. Nov. 23, 1898, Christifer C. Brewen. They lived near Cowgill, Caldwell Co., Mo. After the death of her husband, she married Joseph T. Brewen, a furniture dealer and undertaker at Cowgill, Mo. After his death she married Grant Jones, a Baptist preacher and still lives at Cowgill. No issue.

No. 2745. Fourth Generation. 54.

1) Anna Wenger, b. July 1, 1849, near Edom, Va., m. Jan. 7, 1878, David F. Senger of Sengersville, Augusta Co., Va. They lived near Linville Station, Rockingham Co., Va. Dunkards.

1. Isaac C. Senger, b. Jan. 25, 1882. No. 2763.

No. 2745. Fourth Generation. 54.

2) Joseph Wenger, b. Oct. 28, 1850, near Edom, Va., d. Sept. 26, 1908, m. Anna Rhodes, his first wife, who died May 17, 1896; m. Feb. 10, 1898, Mrs. Etta M. Lutholtz.

1. Clara A. Wenger, b. Oct. 19, 1872. No. 2747.

2. Charles R. Wenger, b. Sept. 16, 1874. No. 2749.

3. Joseph L. Wenger, b. April 19, 1876. No. 2750.

4. Byrd W. Wenger, b. Sept. 29, 1877, single.

5. Emma C. Wenger, b. Aug. 21, 1880. No. 2751.

6. Isaac Howard Wenger, b. Oct. 21, 1882, d. Feb. 24, 1899.

7. Infant son, b. Dec. 30, 1883, d. Feb. 2, 1884.

8. Anna Pearl Wenger, b. Aug. 4, 1886. No. 3502.

9. Owen Jacob Wenger, b. Jan. 31, 1889. No. 3504.

(From second marriage)

10. Ivan M. Wenger, b. Dec. 22, 1898. No. 3505.

11. Josie Pauline Wenger, b. Feb. 22, 1901. No. 3506.

12. Burtrom Brown Wenger, b. April 16, 1903. No. 3507.

13. Wilson Dodd Wenger, b. May 10, 1906, single.

No. 2747. Fifth Generation. 2745.

1) Clara A. Wenger, b. Oct. 19, 1872, near Edom, Va., m. Oct. 8, 1890, David S. Geil, b. Nov. 25, 1862. They moved with their family to near South English, Ia. A few years later they moved to Lyman, Miss. Their children were born in Va. Mennonites. Address: Lyman, Miss.

1. Joseph Earl Geil, b. Jan. 17, 1892. No. 3484.

2. Abraham Ward Geil, b. Sept. 7, 1894. No. 3485.

3. David Paul Geil, b. April 13, 1898. No. 3486.

4. Jacob Clarence Geil, b. Aug. 1, 1900. No. 3487.

5. Annie E. Geil, b. Oct. 16, 1901. No. 3488.

6. Maida Pearl Geil, b. Feb. 25, 1904. No. 3489.

7. Lewis Wenger Geil, b. Dec. 4, 1907. No. 2748.

No. 2748. Sixth Generation. 2747.

7) Lewis Wenger Geil, b. Dec. 4, 1907, in Va., m. June 16, 1929, Olive Marie Brunk, b. Mar. 15, 1908. Address: Gulfport, Miss. Laborer. Mennonites.

1. Robert Gordon Geil, b. Sept. 5, 1930.

2. James Lewis Geil, b. Aug. 5, 1933.

No. 2749. Fifth Generation. 2746.

2) Charles R. Wenger, b. Sept. 16, 1874, near Edom, Va., m. Oct. 18, 1898, Emma C. Fulk, b. Dec. 23, 1878. They moved to near Brooklyn, Ia., in 1902.

1. Paul Byron Wenger, b. Nov. 9, 1899. No. 3490.

2. Virgil Merl Wenger, b. May 25, 1902. No. 3491.
3. Lester R. Wenger, b. Sept. 26, 1904, single at Milford, Ind.
4. Rita Pearl Wenger, b. Nov. 23, 1908. No. 3492.
5. Viola Mae Wenger, b. Sept. 4, 1918. No. 3493.

No. 2750. Fifth Generation. 2745.

- 3) Joseph T. Wenger, b. April 19, 1876, near Linville, Va., m. Olive Zirkle, in 1899. Farmer but now retired. Address: West 8th St., Harper, Kans.
1. Russell B. Wenger, b. April 24, 1900. No. 3494.
2. Glen Z. Wenger, b. Dec. 24, 1902, single. Barber at Pasadena, Calif., 3583 Brandon St. Born at Brooklyn, Ia.
3. Roy G. Wenger, b. Nov. 19, 1906. No. 3495.
4. Lois V. Wenger, b. April 4, 1911. No. 3496.
5. Elmer J. Wenger, b. Oct. 14, 1912, twin, single. Gulfport, Miss.
6. Elver F. Wenger, b. Oct. 14, 1912, twin, single. Merchant, Harper, Kans.
7. Mabel A. Wenger, b. Feb. 6, 1914. No. 3497.

No. 2751. Fifth Generation. 2746.

- 5) Emma Katherine Wenger, b. Aug. 21, 1880, near Cowan, Va., m. Aug. 20, 1902, Martin Ulysses Dutro, at Atkinson, Ill. Distributor of O. K. Welding machines in eastern Iowa and Illinois. He also operates his own tire shop at Muscatine, Ia. Address: Muscatine, Ia. United Brethren.
1. James Harold Dutro, b. Oct. 5, 1903. No. 3498.
2. Edna Muriel Dutro, b. Jan. 2, 1907. No. 3499.
3. Martin Lloyd Dutro, b. May 9, 1908. No. 3500.
4. Emma Florence Dutro, b. July 5, 1911, twin. No. 3501.
5. Emery Lawrence Dutro, b. July 5, 1911, twin, single, is living in Muscatine, Ia. U. B. Church.

No. 2752. Fourth Generation. 54.

- 3) Jacob C. Wenger, b. Jan. 19, 1853, near Edom, Va., d. Mar. 22, 1927, m. Dec. 21, 1879, Susanna Virginia Suter, b. Nov. 26, 1859. Address: Linville Depot, Va. Mennonites.
1. Oscar Emmanuel Wenger, b. June 19, 1881. No. 3556.
2. Mary Elizabeth Wenger, b. July 28, 1882.
3. Lydia Florence Wenger, b. Aug. 15, 1883.
4. Isaac Luther Wenger, b. Oct. 4, 1885. No. 3558.
5. Homer David Wenger, b. Dec. 10, 1886. No. 3564.
6. Margaret Virginia Wenger, b. May 4, 1888.
7. Laura Rebecca Wenger, b. Aug. 23, 1889. No. 2765.
8. Anna Suter Wenger, b. Dec. 30, 1890. No. 2766.
9. Sarah Jane Wenger, b. Mar. 20, 1892. No. 2767.
10. Lillie Frances Wenger, b. Aug. 23, 1893. No. 2768.
11. Perry Gabriel Wenger, b. Nov. 18, 1894. No. 3560.
12. John Robert Wenger, b. Feb. 2, 1896. No. 3561.
13. Clara Alma Wenger, b. July 21, 1899. No. 3562.
14. Katie Ethel Wenger, b. Nov. 22, 1900.
15. Lucy Wenger, b. Nov. 4, 1902. No. 3563.

No. 2753. Fourth Generation. 54.

- 4) Henry H. Wenger, b. Feb. 14, 1856, near Edom, Va., —————, m. Dec. 20, 1882, Sallie R. Swope, b. Nov. 26, 1855, d. Sept. 10, 1919. Address: Linville Depot, Va. Mennonites.
1. Franklin Wenger, b. Oct. 19, 1883. No. 2769.

2. Mattie Wenger, b. Nov. 25, 1884. No. 2770.
3. Henry Wenger, Jr., b. April 23, 1886. No. 3569.
4. Elizabeth Wenger, b. Aug. 2, 1887.
5. John D. Wenger, b. Mar. 2, 1889. No. 3565.
6. Benjamin Wenger, b. June 4, 1890. No. 2771.
7. Jacob C. Wenger, b. Dec. 20, 1893. No. 3570.

No. 2754. Fourth Generation. 54.

6) Isaac B. Wenger, b. Oct. 10, 1860, near Edom, Va., m. June 4, 1895, Mary Lula Beery, b. July 2, 1868. Address: Linville, Va. Farmer.

1. Isaac Beery Wenger, b. May 30, 1896 at Newark, N. J.
2. Clarence Windham Wenger, b. Jan. 24, 1899 at Dallas, Tex.
3. Reno Lawrence Wenger, b. Aug. 21, 1900 at Staunton, Va.

No. 2755. Fourth Generation. 54.

7) David Wenger, b. April 20, 1863, near Edom, Va., d. Sept. 29, 1933, m. Nov. 14, 1895, Dora B. Rhodes. Milling, at Linville Depot, Va.

1. Barbara Magdalena Wenger, b. Aug. 27, 1896.
2. DeWitt Wenger, b. Oct. 1, 1897.
3. William Roy Wenger, b. Mar. 4, 1899.
4. Cora Elizabeth Wenger, b. Jan. 2, 1904, d. Sept. 25, 1904.
5. Charles Edgar Wenger, b. Jan. 5, 1905, d. July 16, 1905.
6. and 7. Stillborn twins.
8. Minnie Wenger, b. ———, 1910.

No. 2756. Fourth Generation. 54.

8) Minnie C. Wenger, b. Mar. 12, 1865, near Edom, Va., m. Dec. 20, 1882, Jacob S. Geil, b. May 11, 1859, d. May, 1932. Farmer. Clerk in store, and mining employee for the last 14 years of his life. Mrs. Geil's address is 516 Lee Ave., Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonites.

1. Gertrude Ola Geil, b. Nov. 17, 1883. No. 2757.
2. Isaac Abraham Geil, b. June 2, 1885. No. 2758.
3. Sadie May Geil, b. June 29, 1887. No. 2759.
4. Lydia Elizabeth Geil, b. Mar. 5, 1889. No. 3440.
5. Lula Maude Geil, b. Jan. 11, 1891, R.N., single.
6. Jacob Clark Geil, b. Jan. 27, 1893. No. 3441.
7. Minnie Ethel Geil, b. Mar. 9, 1895. No. 2760.
8. Clinton Wenger Geil, b. Feb. 9, 1897. No. 3442.
9. David Newton Geil, b. Dec. 12, 1898. No. 3443.
10. Orien Golden Geil, b. Nov. 24, 1900, single.
11. Steward Franklin Geil, b. Sept. 24, 1902. No. 3444.
12. Iva Rosa Geil, b. July 3, 1904. No. 3445.
13. Edna Geil, b. Sept. 17, 1906, single, R.N., at Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 2757. Fifth Generation. 2756.

1) Gertrude Ola Geil, b. Nov. 17, 1883, near Linville, Va., m. June 28, 1905, Walter E. Rhodes, b. Aug. 18, 1875. He died April 6, 1936. He was depot agent at Linville station for over thirty years. Address: Linville, Va.

1. Weltie Eugene Rhodes, b. Aug. 1, 1906. No. 3446.
2. Alma Gertrude Rhodes, b. Sept. 20, 1907.
3. Marie Catherine Rhodes, b. Mar. 29, 1910.
4. Harold Franklin Rhodes, b. Dec. 8, 1911.
5. David James Rhodes, b. May 16, 1913. No. 3447.
6. Ethel Elizabeth Rhodes, b. Dec. 25, 1915.
7. Mildred Geil Rhodes, b. Aug. 12, 1917.

8. Jacob Clark Rhodes, b. Dec. 8, 1918.
9. Charles William Rhodes, b. Feb. 18, 1920.
10. Gilbert Newton Rhodes, b. Jan. 1, 1925.

No. 2753. Fifth Generation. 2756.

- 2) Isaac Abraham Geil, b. June 2, 1885, m. July 13, 1912, Nellie O. Harra, b. May 24, 1889. Address: Missoula, Mont.
 1. Donald Geil, b. Oct. 1, 1913.
 2. Helen Geil, b. June 1, 1916.
 3. James (Bud) Geil, b. Nov. 17, 1917.
 4. Mickey Geil, b. Sept. 15, 1922.
 5. Patricia Geil, b. Mar. 23, 1934.

No. 2759. Fifth Generation. 2756.

- 3) Sadie May Geil, b. June 29, 1887, m. Dec. 25, 1912, Edward Clarence Rhodes, b. Sept. 6, 1881. Address: 267 S. High St., Harrisonburg, Va.
 1. Eleanor Geil Rhodes, b. June 16, 1917. No. 3669.
 2. Paul Edward Rhodes, b. Jan. 17, 1929.

No. 2760. Fifth Generation. 2756.

- 7) Minnie Ethel Geil, b. Mar. 9, 1895, m. April 18, 1917, Hersie B. McCauley, b. Feb., 1886. Address: 320 Franklin St., Harrisonburg, Va.
 1. Beverly Joan McCauley, b. July 19, 1920, d. next day.
 2. Hersie B. McCauley, Jr., b. April 9, 1922.

No. 2761. Fourth Generation. 54.

- 9) John J. Wenger, b. Nov. 16, 1866, near Edom, Va., m. Aug. 23, 1899, Isa Nellie Beery, b. April 26, 1875. Address: Linville Depot, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. No children.

No. 2762. Fourth Generation. 54.

- 10) William H. Wenger, b. Aug. 25, 1869, near Edom, Va., d. Jan. 27, 1936, m. Nov. 25, 1896, Florence Leona Moore, of Baltimore, Md. Physician. Address: 1506 N. Capital St., Washington, D. C. Mrs. Wenger died in Feb., 1929.
 1. Florence Irma Wenger, b. Oct. 25, 1897. No. 2762 $\frac{1}{4}$.

No. 2762 $\frac{1}{4}$. Fifth Generation. 2762.

- 1) Florence Irma Wenger, b. Oct. 25, 1897, d. in June, 1929, m. William Grandlund, of Washington, D. C.
 1. Paul Grandlund, b. —————.

No. 2763. Fifth Generation. 2745.

- 1) Isaac C. Senger, b. Jan. 25, 1882, m. Dec. 8, 1909, Annie C. Rhodes, of near Broadway, Va. No children.

No. 2765. Fifth Generation. 2752.

- 7) Laura Rebecca Wenger, b. Aug. 23, 1889, m. Jan. 20, 1914, Lewis A. Burkholder, b. Nov. 24, 1889. Address: Denbigh, Va. Dairyman and poultryman. Mennonites.
 1. James D. Burkholder, b. Oct. 24, 1914.
 2. Nelson D. Burkholder, b. Mar. 24, 1916.
 3. June E. Burkholder, b. June 9, 1920.
 4. Frances V. Burkholder, b. Feb. 21, 1925.
 5. Lewis A. Burkholder, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1927.

No. 2766. Fifth Generation. 2752.

8) Anna Suter Wenger, b. Dec. 30, 1890, m. June 1, 1915, Perry S. Martin, b. Mar. 5, 1890. Perry is president of the Shenandoah Mfg. Co., Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonites.

1. Robert Wenger Martin, b. April 23, 1917.
2. Jacob Weldon Martin, b. Nov. 30, 1918.
3. May Elizabeth Martin, b. Mar. 23, 1922.
4. Virginia May Martin, b. May 26, 1924.
5. Ruth Fern Martin, b. April 16, 1927.
6. John Richard Martin, b. Sept. 2, 1928.
7. Margaret Rhodes Martin, b. June 13, 1930.
8. Perry Sanford Martin, b. Sept. 2, 1931.
9. Ralph Edward Martin, b. June 24, 1933.

No. 2767. Fifth Generation. 2752.

9) Sarah Jane Wenger, b. Mar. 20, 1892, m. Jan. 19, 1915, Henry D. Weaver, b. Jan. 6, 1890, at Waynesboro, Va. Mennonites. Merchant and business manager of the Eastern Mennonite School at Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Virginia Marie Weaver, b. Jan. 25, 1917.
2. Richard Samuel Weaver, b. Nov. 2, 1919.
3. Cleo Wenger Weaver, b. June 30, 1921.
4. Janet Elizabeth Weaver, b. Jan. 19, 1926.
5. Henry David Weaver, b. May 5, 1928.

No. 2763. Fifth Generation. 2752.

10) Lillie Frances Wenger, b. Aug. 23, 1893, m. June 25, 1914, Albert Moffett Faught, b. Mar. 10, 1895. Methodists. Farmer. Address: Edom, Va.

1. Rachel Wenger Faught, b. Sept. 26, 1917. No. 3566.
2. Charles Marvin Faught, b. Nov. 29, 1921.
3. Shardene Jane Faught, b. Oct. 9, 1924.
4. Dan La Mar Faught, b. Oct. 5, 1933.

No. 2769. Fifth Generation. 2753.

1) Franklin I. Wenger, b. Oct. 19, 1883, m. Sept. 13, 1911, Bertie Pearl Shank, b. Feb. 24, 1884, d. Feb. 26, 1931. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. No children. He married June 7, 1933, (2nd) Beulah Swope, b. May 26, 1896. Frank d. April 11, 1935. Buried in Springdale cemetery.

No. 2770. Fifth Generation. 2753.

2) Mattie R. Wenger, b. Nov. 25, 1884, m. Mar. 15, 1910, John Hill, b. May 18, 1884. Address: Perkaspie, Pa.

1. Leona Fay Hill, b. Aug. 18, 1912. No. 3567.
2. Mildred Maxine Hill, b. June 1, 1914.

No. 2771. Fifth Generation. 2753.

6) Benjamin B. Wenger, b. June 4, 1890, m. Oct. 29, 1914, Cora Mohler, b. Feb. 5, 1893. Address: Telford, Pa. Lutheran.

1. Lawrence Wenger, b. Sept. 29, 1915. No. 3568.
2. Howard Wenger, b. May 6, 1918.

No. 2772. Fourth Generation. 55.

2) Barbara Wenger, b. May 17, 1855, near Greenmount, Va., m. Nov. 13, 1877, Jacob A. Andes. He died Dec. 15, 1915. Address: Cave Station, Va. Christian Church.

1. Alfred Wellows Andes, b. Nov. 19, 1880. No. 2773.
2. Iva Della Andes, b. Oct. 31, 1882. No. 2774.

3. Emmet Wenger Andes, b. Mar. 20, 1887, single.
4. Owen Wade Andes, b. Feb. 27, 1891. No. 3555.

No. 2773. Fifth Generation. 2772.

1) Alfred Wellows Andes, b. Nov. 19, 1880, d. June 23, 1936, m. Dec. 26, 1912, Minnie E. Bowman, b. Mar. 27, 1887. Minister in Christian Church. He was very able and active in his duties. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. William Jacob Andes, b. Mar. 19, 1915.
2. Roy Harold Andes, b. Oct. 18, 1916.
3. Raymond Nelson Andes, b. Sept. 12, 1918.
4. Clarene Evelyn Andes, b. Oct. 2, 1921.
5. Mark Winston Andes, b. June 3, 1923.

No. 2774. Fifth Generation. 2772.

2) Iva Della Andes, b. Oct. 31, 1882, m. Nov. 9, 1916, Benjamin Franklin Frank, b. Mar. 23, 1874. Presbyterians. They were married Nov. 9, 1916. Farmer. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Lester Benjamin Frank, b. July 15, 1917.
2. Alfred Leon Frank, b. Mar. 28, 1921.

No. 2775. Fourth Generation. 55.

3) Solomon B. Wenger, b. Jan. 7, 1857, near Greenmount, Va., m. Sallie J. Beery, b. Aug. 30, 1855, in Va., d. at South English, Ia., Sept. 30, 1883. On April 13, 1886, he married Belle Irene Gruely, b. Sept. 22, 1857. She died Aug. 29, 1916. His first wife was a Dunkard; second wife, a Mennonite. On Nov. 2, 1918, he married Mrs. Minnie Wampler Miller, b. Dec. 25, 1866, in Va. Both are Mennonites. Address: South English, Ia. Children all from second wife.

1. Edith G. Wenger, b. Jan. 30, 1888. No. 2776.
2. Clark A. Wenger, b. Sept. 20, 1889. No. 2777.
3. Arthur J. Wenger, b. Aug. 29, 1893, d. Mar. 3, 1936.
4. Emery B. Wenger, b. May 16, 1896, d. April 12, 1908.
5. Milo E. Wenger, b. Aug. 16, 1900. No. 2778.

No. 2776. Fifth Generation. 2775.

1) Edith G. Wenger, b. Jan. 30, 1888, m. Nov. 2, 1919, C. E. Morgan. Address: Richland, Ia.

1. Owen Morgan, b. June 24, 1922.
2. Allen Morgan, b. Sept. 1, 1928.

No. 2777. Fifth Generation. 2775.

2) Clark A. Wenger, b. Sept. 20, 1889, m. Mamie Cook, of South English, Ia. Address: South English, Ia.

1. Paul Wenger, b. Jan. 5, 1916.
2. Dale Wenger, b. July 21, 1917.
3. Dyerl Wenger, b. Jan. 16, 1925.

No. 2778. Fifth Generation. 2775.

5) Milo E. Wenger, b. Aug. 16, 1900, m. Margaret Noppsinger, of South English, Ia. Milo was killed by accident Nov. 30, 1934, by the falling of a garage door where he worked.

1. Elizabeth Wenger, b. Jan. 18, 1929.

No. 2779. Fourth Generation. 55.

4) Anna Wenger, b. Oct. 7, 1858, near Greenmount, Va., d. Jan. 5, 1934, m. Jan. 29, 1885, Benjamin Brenneman, b. Sept. 27, 1855, of near Elida, O. He died

Feb. 8, 1918. Address: Denbigh, Warwick Co., Va. Farmer. Mennonite. Deacon. Both were buried in Warwick River cemetery.

1. Amos Brenneman, b. Nov. 6, 1885. No. 2780.
2. Hannah M. Brenneman, b. Dec. 4, 1886, trained nurse, single.
3. Susanna Brenneman, b. Nov. 2, 1888, d. Feb. 22, 1892.
4. Hettie Brenneman, b. Jan. 6, 1890.
5. Timothy Brenneman, b. Aug. 11, 1891, d. Nov., 1892.
6. John W. Brenneman, b. Jan. 30, 1893. No. 2781.
7. Aldine Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1894, twin. No. 2842.
8. Alfred Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1894, twin. No. 2843.
9. Benjamin Brenneman, Jr., b. Nov. 25, 1897. No. 2844.
10. Anna Brenneman, b. Feb. 3, 1899.
11. Irvin Brenneman, b. Dec. 17, 1904, d. Mar. 18, 1913.

No. 2780. Fifth Generation. 2779.

- 1) Amos Brenneman, b. Nov. 6, 1885, m. Jan. 17, 1932, Magdalena Frances Showalter, b. Sept. 6, 1892, in Va. Address: Denbigh, Va. Dairyman. Mennonite.
1. George R. Brenneman, b. Jan. 21, 1934.

No. 2781. Fifth Generation. 2779.

- 6) John W. Brenneman, b. Jan. 30, 1893, m. Dec. 24, 1926, Pearl E. Shank, b. Jan. 6, 1905. Address: Denbigh, Va. Mennonite. Mechanic.
1. Bettie Jane Brenneman, b. Feb. 8, 1928.
2. John Henry Brenneman, b. Oct. 22, 1929.
3. Bertha Frances Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1932.

No. 2782. Fourth Generation. 55.

- 5) Lydia Wenger, b. May 10, 1860, near Greenmount, Va., m. Nov. 13, 1883, Cyrus B. Showalter, b. Oct. 14, 1857, near Singers Glen, Va., d. Aug. 20, 1937. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Conway, Kans. Related.
1. Edward W. Showalter, b. Sept. 8, 1884. No. 1107.
2. Elizabeth O. Showalter, b. Dec. 17, 1885. No. 1108.
3. Hannah B. Showalter, b. Nov. 13, 1887. No. 1110.
4. Oliver B. Showalter, b. Sept. 15, 1889. No. 1111.
5. Amos M. Showalter, b. Dec. 15, 1891. No. 1112.
6. Ada May Showalter, b. Feb. 4, 1894. No. 1113.
7. John L. Showalter, b. April 23, 1896. No. 1114.
8. Nellie Kate Showalter, b. Mar. 20, 1898. No. 1115.
9. Clara M. Showalter, b. Nov. 1, 1900. No. 1116.

No. 2783. Fourth Generation. 55.

- 6) Adam Wenger, b. Feb. 9, 1862, near Greenmount, Va., m. Nov., 1888, Amanda Rohrer, b. Dec. 27, 1865. Address: Salem, O., R. 5. Mennonites. Farmer.
1. Mattie R. Wenger, b. April 19, 1890. No. 3335.
2. Israel Rohrer Wenger, b. Nov. 30, 1891. No. 3336.
3. Abraham Jacob Wenger, b. Feb. 15, 1893. No. 3337.
4. Lena Susan Wenger, b. Oct. 18, 1895. No. 3338.
5. Amos Daniel Wenger, b. Aug. 11, 1897. No. 3339.
6. Stella Virginia Wenger, b. June 10, 1899. No. 3340.
7. Hannah B. Wenger, b. Dec. 23, 1901. No. 3341.
8. Joseph H. Wenger, b. July 26, 1903, Salem, O.
9. Edith Wenger, b. Feb. 24, 1905. No. 3342.

10. Anna May Wenger, b. Jan. —, 1907, Salem, O.
11. David Adam Wenger, b. July 8, 1910. No. 3343.

No. 2784. Fourth Generation. 55.

7) Timothy J. Wenger, b. Feb. 18, 1864, near Greenmount, Va., m. Nov. 30, 1886, Mary Powell. Teacher and farmer. Mennonites. Address: Stuarts Draft, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Anna Belle Wenger, b. June 6, 1888. No. 2785.
2. Lessie May Wenger, b. Jan. 2, 1890. No. 3598.
3. Hannah Etta Wenger, b. Jan. 6, 1892. No. 3599.
4. Mary Magdalene Wenger, b. Aug. 8, 1893. No. 2786.
5. Lula Fannie Wenger, b. July 1, 1895.
6. Ida Wenger, b. April 13, 1898. No. 3600.
7. Roy Wenger, b. Mar. 30, 1900. No. 3601.
8. Katie Wenger, b. Feb. 11, 1903. No. 3602.
9. Powell Wenger, b. June 5, 1905. No. 3603.

No. 2785. Fifth Generation. 2784.

1) Anna Belle Wenger, b. June 6, 1888, m. Dec., 1912, Moses Hertzler. Address: Denbigh, Va.

No. 2786. Fifth Generation. 2784.

4) Mary Magdalena Wenger, b. Aug. 8, 1893, m. Jan. 3, 1915, Samuel H. Brunk, b. May 7, 1892. Mennonite. Minister. Address: Fentress, Va.

1. Ida Mae Brunk, b. Mar. 14, 1916. No. 3604.
2. George Franklin Brunk, b. Nov. 12, 1918.
3. Daniel Wenger Brunk, b. June 11, 1920.
4. Edith Mollie Brunk, b. Mar. 19, 1922.
5. Samuel Henry Brunk, Jr., b. Oct. 31, 1926.

No. 2787. Fourth Generation. 55.

8) Amos Daniel Wenger, b. Nov. 25, 1867, near Greenmount, Va., the son of Jacob and Hannah Breneman Wenger. He was of a quiet unassuming disposition. He grew to manhood in Virginia. He was reared on the homestead and taught the customary methods of farming, along with the practice of thrift and economy. As a young man his life was spent mostly at work on the farm. In early life he was already religiously inclined, with a desire for an education. He united with the Mennonite Church in Allen Co., O., in 1889. He was baptized by Bishop John M. Shenk. He taught school in Keokuk Co., Ia., in 1890 and 1891, after which he attended the state normal at Warrensburg, Mo., for several years, and later spent one year in Penn College at Oskaloosa, Ia. While in Missouri he was ordained to the ministry in Bethel Church, Cass Co., Mo., by Bishop Daniel Kauffman, after which several years were spent in evangelistic work mostly in Pennsylvania, where on July 1, 1897, he was married to Mary Hostetler of Millersville, Pa. She died July 14, 1898. On January 1, 1899, he started on a tour around the world. He spent six months in Bible lands and wrote a book of his travels entitled "Six Months in Bible Lands, and Around the World in Fourteen Months," which was read with much interest by many people. In March, 1900, he was married to Anna M. Lehman, Millersville, Pa. They located on a farm near Fentress, Norfolk Co., Va. For the last fifteen years of his life he served as president of the Eastern Mennonite School at Harrisonburg, Va. It may truthfully be said of him that almost his entire life was spent in the interest of the church of which he was a devoted member.—Written by his brother S. B. Wenger.

On Oct. 5, 1935, he arose and ate his breakfast at the dining room table. Soon after he lapsed into unconsciousness. Aid was summoned but in the face of all efforts he never regained consciousness, but peacefully passed away without uttering a word. He was buried in the cemetery near the Mt. Pleasant Church near Fentress, Va. Address: Fentress, Norfolk Co., Va.

1. Mary Magdalene Wenger, b. Jan. 14, 1903. No. 2788.
2. Anna May Wenger, b. May 27, 1904. No. 2789.
3. Amos Daniel Wenger, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1906. No. 2790.
4. Ralph Lehman Wenger, b. Feb. 9, 1908, d. May 16, 1909.
5. Paul Lehman Wenger, b. Oct. 1, 1909. No. 2791.
6. Ruth Hannah Wenger, b. Apr. 15, 1911.
7. Rhoda Elizabeth Wenger, b. Aug. 6, 1913.
8. Chester Lehman Wenger, b. Apr. 10, 1918.

No. 2783. Fifth Generation. 2787.

1) Mary Magdalena Wenger, b. Jan. 14, 1903, m. Aug. 28, 1929, Leonard Ellwood Martin, b. Apr. 17, 1905. He died June 12, 1930. She married July 12, 1932, Warren Alderfer Kratz, b. Dec. 11, 1899.

1. Joanne Esther Kratz, b. Nov. 21, 1935.

No. 2789. Fifth Generation. 2787.

2) Anna May Wenger, b. May 27, 1904, m. June 5, 1930, John Faye Garber, b. Feb. 25, 1905.

1. Leonard Wilbur Garber, b. May 10, 1931.
2. Rhoda Elizabeth Garber, b. Dec. 24, 1932.
3. Stanley David Garber, b. Nov. 9, 1934.
4. Phebe Ruth Garber, b. Oct. 5, 1936.

No. 2790. Fifth Generation. 2787.

3) Amos Daniel Wenger, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1906, m. Oct. 25, 1931, Lenora Mildred Harkins, b. May 15, 1906.

1. Amos Daniel Wenger, Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1932.
2. John Ralph Wenger, b. June —, 1936.
3. Mary Rachel Wenger, b. Oct. 20, 1937.

No. 2791. Fifth Generation. 2787.

5) Paul Lehman Wenger, b. Oct. 1, 1909, m. June 22, 1934, Martha Driver, b. Aug. 2, 1912, daughter of Joseph R. Driver and Lizzie Weaver.

No. 2792. Fourth Generation. 55.

10) Magdalena Wenger, b. Oct. 24, 1872, near Greenmount, Va., m. Mar. 12, 1891, John J. Brunk, b. Nov. 24, 1862, near Broadway, Va. He died Sept. 9, 1900. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Greenmount, Va.

1. Menno Jacob Brunk, b. Oct. 3, 1892.
2. Kate Amanda Brunk, b. Oct. 15, 1893, d. Jan., 1933.
3. Lewis Samuel Brunk, b. Oct. 30, 1895. No. 2793.
4. Mary Edith Brunk, b. July 22, 1897. No. 3605.
5. Anna Barbara Brunk, b. June 6, 1899.

No. 2793. Fifth Generation. 2792.

3) Lewis Samuel Brunk, b. Oct. 30, 1895, m. Nov. 3, 1915, Eva M. Liskey. Farmer. Brethren.

No. 2794. Fourth Generation. 55.

11) Catherine E. (Katy) Wenger, b. Mar. 25, 1875, near Greenmount, Va., m. July 15, 1900, George R. Brunk, b. Dec. 31, 1871, in McPherson Co., Kans. He lived on the farm while in Kansas until 1910 when he migrated to Warwick Co., Va., where he devoted much of his time to the orchard industry. Both were members of the Mennonite Church. Mr. Brunk was ordained to the ministry Oct. 1, 1893, in McPherson Co., Kans., and on Oct. 23, 1898, to the office of bishop in Harvey Co., Kans., where he served the church until 1910, when he took up his residence in Warwick Co., Va. He served this district until his death April 30, 1938. He held a number of other places of trust in the Church. He assisted in organizing the Eastern Mennonite School, serving on the Board of Trustees, Faculty Committee, etc. He was editor of the "Sword and Trumpet" published by himself, and author of "Ready Scriptural Reasons." Address: Denbigh, Va.

1. Truman H. Brunk, b. Dec. 22, 1902. No. 3344.
2. Stella Victoria Brunk, b. Jan. 15, 1905. No. 3345.
3. Edna Frances Brunk, b. Jan. 20, 1907. No. 3346.
4. Menno Simon Brunk, b. Aug. 9, 1909. No. 3347.
5. George Rowland Brunk, b. Nov. 18, 1911. No. 3348.
6. Katie Florence Brunk, b. May 3, 1913. No. 3349.
7. Ruth Wenger Brunk, b. Mar. 15, 1915.
8. Lawrence Burkhardt Brunk, b. Feb. 23, 1917. No. 3702.

No. 2795. Fourth Generation. 56.

2) Henry Tilman Brenneman, b. Sept. 8, 1858, near Edom, Va., m. in 1881, Eliza Keister, b. Apr. 15, 1856, in Va. Soon after their marriage near Elida, O., they moved to near North Manchester, Ind., where they now reside. Farmer. Old Order Dunkard Church. Burial place at North Manchester, Ind. Address: North Manchester, Ind.

1. Edward Brenneman, b. June 8, 1882, d. at five years.
2. Elmer Brenneman, b. Nov. 26, 1884, d. at three years.
3. Orley Brenneman, b. Feb. 21, 1886. No. 2796.
4. Elizabeth Brenneman, b. Feb. 7, 1887. No. 2798.
5. Lanie Brenneman, b. July 13, 1888. No. 2801.
6. Philoma Brenneman, b. May 13, 1892. No. 2802.

No. 2795. Fifth Generation. 2795.

3) Orley Brenneman, b. Feb. 21, 1886, m. Lydia Karns. He married (2nd) Lydia Gripe. Address: North Manchester, Ind. Issue from first wife.

1. Annie Brenneman, b. ————. No. 2797.

No. 2797. Sixth Generation. 2795.

1) Annie Brenneman, b. ————, near North Manchester, Ind., m. Jacob Larance. No children.

No. 2798. Fifth Generation. 2795.

4) Elizabeth Brenneman, b. Feb. 7, 1887, near North Manchester, Ind., m. Abraham Metzler.

1. Ralph Metzler, b. ————. No. 2799.
2. Carman Metzler, b. ————. No. 2800.
3. Carl Metzler, b. ————, single and is in Calif.

No. 2799. Sixth Generation. 2793.

- 1) Ralph Metzler, b. ————, m. Orlean Grosnickle.
1. ———— Metzler, b. ————.

2. ——— Metzler, b. ———.
3. ——— Metzler, b. ———.

No. 2800. Sixth Generation. 2793.

2) Carman Metzler, b. ———, m. Wane Rittenhause, of Liberty Mills, Ind. No issue.

No. 2801. Fifth Generation. 2795.

5) Lanie Brenneman, b. July 13, 1888, near North Manchester, Ind., m. Clarence Spoon. She later married Thurman Isley. They live at Wabash, Ind., and have no children.

No. 2802. Fifth Generation. 2795.

6) Philoma Brenneman, b. May 13, 1892, near North Manchester, Ind., m. ———Reniker. They live at North Manchester and have no children.

No. 2803. Fourth Generation. 56.

3) Jesse P. Brenneman, b. Oct. 11, 1860, near Edom, Va., m. Feb. 28, 1888, Jerusha Wenger, b. Oct. 11, 1865, in Mahoning Co., O. They lived at different places in Ohio until 1892 when they settled near Newton, Kans., where they have lived ever since. Burial ground at Pennsylvania Church near Hesston, Kans. Address: Newton, Kans. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Lula Pearl Brenneman, b. Oct. 11, 1890. No. 2804.
2. Naomi Esther Brenneman, b. Aug. 16, 1896, was a foreign missionary to Central Province, India.
3. Noah Jasper Brenneman, b. July 27, 1898, d. Dec. 24, 1918.
4. Sarah Ruth Brenneman, b. Feb. 24, 1901, single, teacher.
5. Eunice Frances Brenneman, b. June 17, 1902. No. 2805.
6. Amos Joseph Brenneman, b. Mar. 25, 1906. No. 2806.
7. Jessie Pauline Brenneman, b. June 2, 1907.

No. 2804. Fifth Generation. 2803.

1) Lula Pearl Brenneman, b. Oct. 11, 1890, m. Feb. 8, 1911, Peter Jantz. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Newton, Kans., R. 2.

1. Estella Elizabeth Jantz, b. Apr. 5, 1912.
2. Mary Evelyn Jantz, b. Dec. 20, 1913.
3. Leota Ethel Jantz, b. Sept. 25, 1915.
4. Ephraim B. Jantz, b. Sept. 14, 1917.
5. Charles Amos Jantz, b. Nov. 3, 1919.
6. Arthur Abraham Jantz, b. Dec. 22, 1920, deceased.
7. Naomi Ruth Jantz, b. Mar. 18, 1922.
8. Lawrence Ezra Jantz, b. May 8, 1925.
9. Baby born Mar. 16, 1933, d. same day.

No. 2805. Fifth Generation. 2803.

5) Eunice Frances Brenneman, b. June 17, 1902, m. Aug. 8, 1923, Abram E. Zook. They are missionaries in the Congo Belge, West Africa District.

1. John Edwin Zook, b. Oct. 3, 1924.
2. Ruth Elizabeth Zook, b. Aug. 20, 1927, in Africa.

No. 2806. Fifth Generation. 2803.

6) Amos Joseph Brenneman, b. Mar. 25, 1906, m. June 13, 1931, Gladys Lucille Zeller.

1. Martha Louise Brenneman, b. July 5, 1932.
2. Lloyd Joseph Brenneman, b. July 1, 1934.

No. 2807. Fifth Generation. 2803.

7) Jessie Pauline Brenneman, b. June 2, 1907, m. May 11, 1930, Alvin P. Stahly.

1. Robert Dean Stahly, b. June 5, 1932.

No. 2803. Fourth Generation. 55.

4) Fannie Brenneman, b. 8-2-62, near Edom, Va., m. Noah Frantz. Address: North Manchester, Ind.

1. Daughter Frantz, b. 10-23-91, N. F. R.

No. 2809. Fourth Generation. 56.

7) Lydia E. Brenneman, b. Dec. 16, 1869, near Edom, Va., m. June 19, 1890, Peter Sheets. He died Oct. 1, 1905. Address: Reeds, Mo., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Clara L. Sheets, b. Feb. 23, 1892, d. Jan. 16, 1893.
2. John W. Sheets, b. Aug. 29, 1894. No. 2810.
3. Paul E. Sheets, b. May 22, 1904. No. 2811.

Mrs. Lydia E. Sheets later married a man by name of Kahl. They live at Reeds, Mo.

No. 2310. Fifth Generation. 2809.

2) John W. Sheets, b. Aug. 29, 1894, m. Louise Paul. Address: Newton, Kans.

1. Stanley Sheets, b. _____.
2. Yoeta Sheets, b. _____.
3. Donald Sheets, b. _____.

No. 2311. Fifth Generation. 2309.

3) Paul E. Sheets, b. May 22, 1904, m. Alpha White. Address: Reeds, Mo., R. 1.

1. Carl E. Sheets, b. Jan. 13, 1935.

No. 2812. Fourth Generation. 56.

8) George Brenneman, b. _____, 1871, near Edom, Va., m. Dec. 24, 1908, May Brown. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Newton, Kans.

1. Lawrence Brenneman, b. Nov. 3, 1911.
2. Roy Brenneman, b. Dec. 23, 1920.
3. Jessie Brenneman, b. April 13, 1923.
4. Marie Brenneman, b. Sept. 8, 1925.

No. 2313. Fourth Generation. 56.

9) Joseph W. Brenneman, b. _____, 1873, near Edom, Va., m. Elizabeth C. Lehman, b. _____, 1873. Carpenter. Brethren Church. Address: Newton, Kans., R. 1.

1. Daniel J. Brenneman, b. _____, 1897. No. 2814.
2. Grace E. Brenneman, b. _____, 1900. No. 2815.

No. 2814. Fifth Generation. 2313.

1) Daniel J. Brenneman, b. _____, 1897, m. Fern Nichols, b. _____, 1904. Address: Newton, Kans.

1. Dorma Louis Brenneman, b. _____, 1925.
2. Rex D. Brenneman, b. _____, 1927.
3. Richard J. Brenneman, b. _____, 1930.

No. 2815. Fifth Generation. 2313.

2) Grace E. Brenneman, b. _____, 1900, m. Charles E. Monroe.

No. 2816. Fourth Generation. 56.

10) Annie Brenneman, b. July 15, 1875, near Edom, Va., m. Dec. 25, 1901, T. C. Mackey, b. Aug. 7, 1863, d. July 7, 1922. Address: 1738 S. Main St., Carthage, Mo. Farmer. Mennonites. Burial place at Avilla, Mo.

1. Clarence Mackey, b. Oct. 6, 1909.
2. Andy Mackey, b. Dec. 18, 1915.

No. 2317. Fourth Generation. 56.

11) Jennie Brenneman, b. Sept. 22, 1879, near Edom, Va., m. Dec. 24, 1908, Lossen P. Major, b. Jan. 6, 1878. Address: Reeds, Mo., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Paul E. Major, b. June 5, 1916.
2. John P. Major, b. Mar. 27, 1920.

No. 2818. Fourth Generation. 58.

1) Elizabeth Blosser, b. Dec. 21, 1837, near Elida, O., m. Thomas Bowers, b. ———, 1835. Christian Church. Farmer. Address: Van Wert, O. Burial at Convoy, O.

1. Magdalena Bowers, b. July 20, 1858. No. 3401.
2. George Bowers, b. Mar. 26, 1860. No. 3403.
3. Jane Bowers, b. Oct. 20, 1861. No. 3407.
4. Etta Bowers, b. Sept. 20, 1863. No. 3413.

No. 2319. Fourth Generation. 53.

2) Mary Blosser, b. Oct. 19, 1839, near Elida, O., d. Aug. 8, 1913. Buried at Convoy, O. After the death of her sister, Elizabeth, she married Thomas Bowers in 1865. Address: Van Wert, O.

1. Ellen Bowers, b. June 10, 1867. No. 3419.
2. David Wesley Bowers, b. Jan. 13, 1869. No. 3420.
3. William Bowers, b. May 20, 1871, single, railroader.
4. Henry A. Bowers, b. Dec. 18, 1873, d. Oct. 6, 1894.
5. Cora Bowers, b. Dec. 28, 1874. No. 3421.
6. Albert Bowers, b. Jan. 12, 1878. No. 3424.

No. 2820. Fourth Generation. 58.

3) John Blosser, b. Aug. 21, 1841, near Allentown, O., m. Mary Plumber.

1. James Blosser, b. ———.

No. 2821. Fourth Generation. 58.

4) David Blosser, b. April 27, 1843, near Allentown, O., m. Lila Lumy.

1. William Blosser, b. ———.
2. Lydia Blosser, b. ———.
3. Nancy Blosser, b. ———.
4. Lula Blosser, b. ———.
5. Effie Blosser, b. ———.
6. Emma Blosser, b. ———.

No. 2822. Fourth Generation. 58.

5) George W. Blosser, Jr., b. June 22, 1845, near Allentown, O., d. April 17, 1938, Pasadena, Calif., m. Mina Newton, b. Feb. 25, 1846, d. Nov. 26, 1885, m. Ollie Johnson, b. April 13, 1864, d. April 5, 1910. Children from first wife. Address: 400 S. Marengo Ave., Pasadena, Calif. Buried at Pasadena, Calif.

1. Lester Blosser, b. July 15, 1883. No. 2823.
2. Ruby C. Blosser, b. Dec. 2, 1892. No. 2825.
3. Helen Blosser, b. Dec. 12, 1903. No. 2826.

No. 2823. Fifth Generation. 2822.

1) Lester Blosser, b. July 15, 1883, m. Hazel Cole. Address: 327 E. Delmar St., Pasadena, Calif. Electrician.

1. George C. Blosser, b. Oct. 25, 1905. No. 2824.

No. 2824. Sixth Generation. 2823.

1) George C. Blosser, b. Oct. 25, 1905, m. Elsie Haifley, b. Nov. 11, 1905. Address: Lone Pine, Calif.

No. 2325. Fifth Generation. 2822.

2) Ruby C. Blosser, b. Dec. 2, 1892, m. Jesse P. Powell, b. Dec. 23, 1892. Merchant. Address: 400 S. Marengo Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

1. Richard M. Powell, b. ———, 1923.

2. Janice E. Powell, b. ———, 1927.

No. 2826. Fifth Generation. 2822.

3) Helen Blosser, b. Dec. 12, 1903, m. Rev. Irye Townsend. Address: Sweetwater, Tex. One child.

No. 2827. Fourth Generation. 58.

7) Henry Blosser, b. Oct. 1, 1849, near Allentown, O., d. Aug. 17, 1934, m. Mary E. Bolander, b. Oct., 1853, d. Jan. 7, 1927. Contractor. Address: 407 S. West St., Lima, O. Buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Lima, O.

1. Stephen Albertus Blosser, b. Dec. 1, 1875. No. 2828.

2. Emma Blosser, b. May 4, 1878. No. 2831.

3. Eugene Franklin Blosser, b. Jan. 19, 1880. No. 2832.

No. 2828. Fifth Generation. 2827.

1) Stephen Albertus Blosser, b. Dec. 1, 1875, d. Oct. 5, 1934, m. Ada H. Engle, b. April 19, 1881. Mr. Blosser was placed in the family mausoleum at St. Johns cemetery, Catholic, Lima, O. Address: Lima, O. Salesman. Catholic.

1. Marzella C. Blosser, b. July 18, 1905. No. 2829.

2. James Cavil Blosser, b. Aug. 11, 1910. No. 2830.

No. 2829. Sixth Generation. 2828.

1) Marzella C. Blosser, b. July 18, 1905, m. Robert Cornelius, Lima, O. No issue.

No. 2830. Sixth Generation. 2828.

2) James Kavil Blosser, b. Aug. 11, 1910, m. Zetta Fern Diehl, b. May 7, 1910, m. June 29, 1929. Address: Lima, O.

1. Sherely Jene Blosser, b. Mar. 21, 1934.

No. 2331. Fifth Generation. 2827.

2) Emma Blosser, b. May 4, 1878, in Lima, O., m. Charles W. Crown, b. 1872. They live at 325 N. Shore Drive, Lima, O. Filling station operator.

1. Frederick Crown, b. June 18, 1907.

No. 2832. Fifth Generation. 2827.

3) Eugene Franklin Blosser, b. Jan. 19, 1880, in Lima, O., m. Bessie M. Rumbaugh, b. Nov. —, 1879. Pumper at solar refinery. Address: 728 Holly St., Lima, O.

1. Francis William Blosser, b. May 13, 1903. No. 2833.

2. Mary Alice Blosser, b. Aug. 17, 1905, d. Nov. 16, 1906.

3. Evelyn Y. Blosser, b. Mar. 30, 1907.

4. Eugene Dale Blosser, b. May 4, 1911.
5. Don Wilson Blosser, b. June 25, 1913.
6. Mabel Charelien Blosser, b. May 10, 1918.

No. 2833. Sixth Generation. 2832.

- 1) Francis William Blosser, b. May 13, 1903, in Lima, O., m. Lucille Rasor.
1. Mary Jane Blosser, b. Nov. 11, 1926.
2. Thomas Henry Blosser, b. Mar. 1, 1930.

No. 2834. Fourth Generation. 58.

9) Lewis Blosser, b. Oct. 9, 1853, near Allentown, O., m. Retta Barnes, b. 1860, d. 1886; m. (2nd) Sarah A. Berchard, b. 1862, d. 1928. Address: 445 N. E. Floral Place, Portland, Oreg. Children from first wife.

1. Berta Blosser, b. ———, 1880, d. ———, 1881.
2. Wardie Blosser, b. ———, 1882, d. ———, 1885.
3. Lela Blosser, b. ———, 1884, d. ———, 1924.
4. Gerald Blosser, b. ———, 1889, d. ———, 1930.
5. Harold L. Blosser, b. ———, 1898, and is married to Anna Heysick.
He is a physician at Portland, Oreg., and has a son, born in 1930.

No. 2835. Fourth Generation. 58.

10) Martin Blosser, b. Dec. 6, 1855, m. Nov. 26, 1885, Barbara F. Seifert, b. Nov. 1, 1859, d. Sept. 11, 1925. Address: W. Wayne St., Lima, O. Retired.

1. Hazel Blosser, b. April 13, 1887. No. 2836.

No. 2836. Fifth Generation. 2835.

1) Hazel Blosser, b. April 13, 1887, m. Nov. 6, 1906, Orman Justice, b. Feb. 1, 1887, in Lima, O. They live in Lima, O.

1. Ruth Justice, b. June 19, 1908.
2. Amelia Justice, b. Mar. 5, 1910, d. Jan., 1937.
3. Ralph Justice, b. Aug. 8, 1914, d. Sept., 1935.

No. 2837. Fourth Generation. 58.

11) Nancy Blosser, b. Mar. 22, 1860, near Allentown, O., d. Mar. 13, 1888, m. William Alonza Bechtel, b. April 25, 1849. He died Mar. 3, 1911. He was buried at Greenlawn cemetery near Elida, O. Address: Elida, O.

1. Earl Bechtel, b. 1880, d. Feb. 11, 1888.
2. Mina Bechtel, b. Sept. 18, 1883. No. 2838.
3. Grover Bechtel, b. ———, 1884, d. May 31, 1887.
4. Hazel Bechtel, b. July 24, 1886. No. 2839.

No. 2838. Fifth Generation. 2837.

2) Mina Bechtel, b. Sept. 18, 1883, m. June 8, 1906, Willis Huffer, b. Sept. 19, 1881. Address: Elida, O. Oil pumper. Methodists. No issue.

No. 2839. Fifth Generation. 2837.

4) Hazel Bechtel, b. July 24, 1886, m. June 14, 1905, George L. Brunk, b. Dec. 2, 1882. Dentist at Lima, O. Related, see No. 435. Address: 621 W. Elm St., Lima, O.

1. Carl Brunk, b. Feb. 11, 1906. No. 436.
2. Wilford Brunk, b. Mar. 21, 1910. No. 3284.
3. Ruth Brunk, b. June 4, 1915.

No. 2840. Fourth Generation. 58.

12) Lydia Blosser, b. Oct. 30, 1860, near Allentown, O., m. Jacob Staver, b. Sept. 14, 1862. Address: Lima, O., Lafayette Rd. No issue.

No. 2841. Fourth Generation. 59.

2) Benjamin Brenneman, b. Sept. 27, 1855, near Elida, O., d. Feb. 8, 1918, m. Jan. 29, 1885, Anna Wenger, b. Oct. 7, 1858, near Greenmount, Va. Farmer and carpenter. Mennonites. He was a deacon in the church. Related, see No. 2779. Anna died Jan. 5, 1934. Address: Denbigh, Va.

1. Amos Brenneman, b. Nov. 6, 1885. No. 2780.
2. Hannah Brenneman, b. Dec. 4, 1886, R.N., single.
3. Susanna Brenneman, b. Nov. 2, 1888.
4. Hettie Brenneman, b. Jan. 6, 1890.
5. Timothy Brenneman, b. Aug. 11, 1891, d. Nov. 2, 1892.
6. John W. Brenneman, b. Jan. 30, 1893. No. 2781.
7. Aldine Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1894, twin. No. 2842.
8. Alfred Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1894, twin. No. 2843.
9. Benjamin Brenneman, b. Nov. 25, 1897. No. 2844.
10. Anna Brenneman, b. Feb. 3, 1899.
11. Irvin Brenneman, b. Dec. 17, 1903, d. Mar. 18, 1913.

No. 2842. Fifth Generation. 2841.

7) Aldine Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1894, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 9, 1920, Sallie A. Hartman, b. Jan. 11, 1900, in Va. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonites.

1. Rosalyn Mae Brenneman, b. May 28, 1925.
2. Merna Ruth Brenneman, b. April 5, 1930.

No. 2843. Fifth Generation. 2841.

8) Alfred Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1894, near Elida, O., m. Sept. 25, 1925, Verda Hersberger, b. near Walnut Creek, O., June 18, 1903. They live at Denbigh, Va. Mennonites.

1. Alfred Glen Brenneman, b. May 4, 1927.
2. Anna Mae Brenneman, b. Dec. 10, 1931.

No. 2844. Fifth Generation. 2841.

9) Benjamin Brenneman, b. Nov. 25, 1897, near Elida, O., m. June 9, 1926, Salome Bechtel, b. near Springs, Pa., Feb. 19, 1905. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonites.

1. Esther Brenneman, b. April 17, 1927.
2. Francis Brenneman, b. Dec. 15, 1929.
3. Naomi Brenneman, b. July 26, 1932, d. Oct. 28, 1933.
4. Louise Brenneman, b. Sept. 2, 1934.
5. Charles Brenneman, b. Sept. 4, 1936.

No. 2845. Fourth Generation. 59.

3) Nancy E. Brenneman, b. Mar. 16, 1858, near Elida, O., d. ———, 1921, m. Mar. 5, 1896, Jacob B. Welty, of Nappanee, Ind. She was the second wife. Mennonites. No issue.

No. 2846. Fourth Generation. 59.

4) John I. Brenneman, b. Feb. 12, 1859, near Elida, O., m. Feb. 19, 1907, Rebecca Frances Breneman, b. Feb. 16, 1870, in Va. Address: Elida, O. Related, see No. 163. No issue.

No. 2847. Fourth Generation. 59.

5) Susanna Brenneman, b. July 12, 1867, near Elida, O., m. Nov. 27, 1902, Homer C. Brown, of Va. Mennonite. She died in Fulton Co., O.

1. Nancy Jane Brown, b. Oct. 1, 1903. No. 3350.
2. Clara Alice Brown, b. April 15, 1907.
3. Arthur Paul Brown, b. Oct. 26, 1910.

No. 2843. Fourth Generation. 60.

1) Lydia Brenneman, b. April 14, 1850, in Fairfield Co., O., d. Dec. 2, 1935, m. Jan. 28, 1869, Henry Chandler, b. Dec. 17, 1840. He died June 8, 1925. Farmer. United Brethren. Buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Address: Rushmore, O.

1. Lucinda Chandler, b. Nov. 1, 1870. No. 2849.
2. Leah Chandler, b. Aug. 9, 1872. No. 2850.
3. Orpha Ruth Chandler, b. Mar. 13, 1873. No. 2852.

No. 2349. Fifth Generation. 2348.

1) Lucinda Chandler, b. Nov. 1, 1870, near Rushmore, O., m. Dec. 22, 1892, Joseph Wilson, 1860-1932. They lived at Rushmore, O. Address: Rushmore, O. United Brethren. Buried at the Salem cemetery. No issue.

No. 2850. Fifth Generation. 2848.

2) Leah Chandler, b. Aug. 9, 1872, near Rushmore, O., d. in 1910, m. Nov. 25, 1897, John W. Unland, b. ————. They lived near Rushmore, O. United Brethren. Address: Rushmore, O. Farmer.

1. Elpha Mae Unland, b. Oct. 17, 1898. No. 2851.

No. 2851. Sixth Generation. 2850.

1) Elpha Mae Unland, b. Oct. 17, 1898, near Rushmore, O., m. April 12, 1922, Manford M. Shank, b. July 14, 1881, d. ————, 1935. Address: Mt. Cory, O. Farmer.

1. Leah Lucinda Shank, b. Jan. 4, 1923.
2. Bertha Lucile Shank, b. May 4, 1925.
3. Joseph David Shank, b. Feb. 20, 1927, d. in infancy.
4. Manford Melroy Shank, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1928.
5. Alta Mae Shank, b. Feb. 26, 1929.

No. 2352. Fifth Generation. 2348.

3) Orpha Ruth Chandler, b. Mar. 13, 1873, near Rushmore, O., m. Sept. 15, 1898, Elias Howard. Farmer. United Brethren. Address: Ft. Jennings, O.

1. Connie Irene Howard, b. July 27, 1899. No. 2853.
2. Rosetta Howard, b. Jan. 2, 1901. No. 2854.

No. 2853. Sixth Generation. 2852.

1) Connie Irene Howard, b. July 27, 1899, m. June, 1919, Everett Evans, b. Oct. 29, 1893. Address: Columbus Grove, O. Farmer.

1. Lloyd Evans, b. Oct. 20, 1918.
2. Roy Evans, b. May 12, 1921.
3. Mary Ruth Evans, b. April 25, 1922, d. Aug. 14, 1930.
4. Howard Evans, b. Aug. 22, 1923.
5. Dorris Evans, b. Mar. 11, 1924.
6. Rosetta Jane Evans, b. Mar. 2, 1926.
7. Verda Evans, b. Feb. 18, 1927.
8. Josephine Evans, b. Feb. 22, 1928.

No. 2854. Sixth Generation. 2352.

- 2) Rosetta Howard, b. Jan. 2, 1901, m. Edward Samuel.
1. William Dennis Samuel, b. June 16, 1920.

No. 2855. Fourth Generation. 60.

3) Elizabeth Brenneman, b. Dec. 3, 1854, near Delphos, O., d. Aug. 27, 1931, m. Aug. 13, 1878, Perry E. Heidelbaugh, b. Mar. 22, 1856, d. Nov. 29, 1936. Buried in Greenlawn cemetery near Elida, O., in their mausoleum. Address: Delphos, O.

1. Infant daughter, b. June 12, 1879 died same day.
2. Marion B. Heidelbaugh, b. June 3, 1880. No. 2856.
3. Leah Olive Heidelbaugh, b. Nov. 20, 1882. No. 2858.

No. 2856. Fifth Generation. 2855.

- 2) Marion B. Heidelbaugh, b. June 3, 1880, near Delphos, O., m. Aug. 27, 1903, Goldie Red, b. May 17, 1885. Address: Delphos, O. Farmer. Methodists.
1. William Heidelbaugh, b. June 13, 1904.
 2. Breta Heidelbaugh, b. May 15, 1906. No. 2857.
 3. Albert Heidelbaugh, b. June 20, 1917.
 4. Audrey Heidelbaugh, b. Dec. 27, 1921.
 5. Alma Jean Heidelbaugh, b. Mar. 24, 1926.

No. 2857. Sixth Generation. 2856.

- 2) Breta Heidelbaugh, b. May 15, 1906, near Delphos, O., m. June 2, 1929, Charles Buckles. Address: Delphos, O.
1. Marion Edwin Buckles, b. July 4, 1930.
 2. Donald Lee Buckles, b. Feb. 20, 1934.

No. 2858. Fifth Generation. 2855.

- 3) Leah Olive Heidelbaugh, b. Nov. 20, 1882, m. Jan. 23, 1906, Ephraim Howard, b. Jan. 26, 1883.
1. Roy Howard, b. Jan. 14, 1907.
 2. Perry Howard, b. Feb. 16, 1909.
 3. Myron Eugene Howard, b. Oct. 7, 1917.

No. 2859. Fourth Generation. 60.

- 4) Samuel Stemen Brenneman, b. July 5, 1859, near Delphos, O., m. Feb. 8, 1883, Elizabeth Stemen, b. Oct. 6, 1861, near Elida, O. Address: Delphos, O., R. 2. Farmer. Methodists. Mr. Brenneman after the death of his parents purchased the old homestead where he has lived his entire life, and has become one of the influential citizens of his community.
1. Ira Brenneman, b. Dec. 1, 1883. No. 2860.
 2. Herschel Brenneman, b. Sept. 2, 1888. No. 2861.

No. 2860. Fifth Generation. 2859.

- 1) Ira Brenneman, b. Dec. 1, 1883, near Delphos, O., m. Sept. 15, 1909, Anna Ritchie, b. Sept. 16, 1887. Farmer. Methodists. He resides on his father's farm. Address: Delphos, O., R. 2.
1. Oren Bryce Brenneman, b. July 22, 1910.
 2. Richard Norman Brenneman, b. July 2, 1913.
 3. Nile Merton Brenneman, b. July 16, 1914.
 4. Leah Esther Brenneman, b. Mar. 20, 1918.
 5. Betty Jane Brenneman, b. Dec. 31, 1923.
 6. Ruth Belle Brenneman, b. Jan. 14, 1925, d. Oct. 6, 1925.
 7. Catherine Viola Brenneman, b. Aug. 27, 1926.
 8. Carrie Lenore Brenneman, b. June 12, 1928.

No. 2861. Fifth Generation. 2859.

- 2) Herschel Brenneman, b. Sept. 2, 1888, near Delphos, O., m. Feb. 22, 1917, Edna Rebecca Good, daughter of Jacob and Malinda Good, b. June 10, 1897, d. Mar. 30, 1919. Herschel married (2nd) Mary Good, daughter of Simon and Barbara Good, April 4, 1926, b. Aug. 1, 1891, near Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Delphos, O., R. 2. Place of burial in Salem cemetery near Elida, O.

1. Carroll Edwin Brenneman, b. Dec. 5, 1917.
(From second union)
2. Jeanette Thelma Brenneman, b. Mar. 12, 1927.
3. Joan Elizabeth Brenneman, b. Aug. 2, 1928.
4. Charlotte Jane Brenneman, b. Jan. 20, 1930.

No. 2862. Fourth Generation. 61.

1) John B. Stemen, b. Feb. 28, 1854, Fairfield Co., O., d. Mar. 16, 1930, m. Dec. 8, 1878, Jennie Mauger, b. Sept. 28, 1859, d. July 29, 1908. Both are buried in the Violet cemetery near Pickerington, O. Address: Pickerington, Fairfield Co., O. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Ezra M. Stemen, b. _____.
2. Samuel B. Stemen, b. _____.
3. Jessie Stemen, b. _____.
4. Maude Stemen, b. _____.
5. Lydia Stemen, b. _____.

No. 2863. Fourth Generation. 61.

2) Nancy Stemen, b. June 6, 1855, in Fairfield Co., O., d. Mar. 11, 1936, m. Nov. 2, 1882, Wesley Mosier, b. May 1, 1850. Farmer. Davids Reformed. Burial in Violet cemetery, Pickerington, O. Address: Pickerington, O.

1. Emma Mosier, b. Nov. 3, 1883, m. Bish.
2. Cora Mosier, b. Oct. 26, 1885, m. Axline.
3. Lydia Mosier, b. May 14, 1889.
4. Ollie Mosier, b. May 4, 1893, m. Kistler.
5. Florence Mosier, b. April 25, 1898, m. Welch.

No. 2864. Fourth Generation. 61.

3) Lewis H. Stemen, b. Mar. 21, 1862, in Fairfield Co., O., d. May 11, 1930, m. Dec. 22, 1892, Lydia Fenstermaker, b. Mar. 9, 1866. Farmer. United Brethren. Burial in Violet cemetery. Address: Pickerington, O.

1. Charles Stemen, b. Nov. 24, 1893.
2. Dessie Stemen, b. July 12, 1898, m. Haynes.

No. 2865. Fourth Generation. 61.

4) William W. Stemen, b. Oct. 4, 1864, in Fairfield Co., O., m. Mar. 1, 1899, Martha J. Wright, b. Jan. 30, 1876. Address: Pickerington, O. Retired farmer. Methodists. Burial place in Violet cemetery.

1. Ella Mae Stemen, b. May 23, 1902.

No. 2866. Fourth Generation. 61.

5) Emma Stemen, b. Jan. 26, 1868, in Fairfield Co., O., m. Feb. 18, 1899, Thomas Longstroth, b. June 1, 1868; he died May 17, 1927. Farmer. Methodists. Place of burial in Violet cemetery, Pickerington, O. Address: Pickerington, O.

1. Stella Mae Longstroth, b. July 3, 1899, d. in 1900.

No. 2867. Fourth Generation. 62.

1) Henry S. Brenneman, b. Mar. 7, 1859, in Fairfield Co., O., m. Feb. 26, 1885, Mary Martin. Mr. Brenneman d. Sept. 17, 1932. Address: Canal Winchester, O.

1. Wilfred M. Brenneman, b. Feb. 11, 1896. No. 2868.

No. 2868. Fifth Generation. 2867.

1) Wilfred M. Brenneman, b. Feb. 11, 1896, near Canal Winchester, O., m. Nov. 26, 1914, Mary Harris. Address: Canal Winchester, O.

1. Donald H. Brenneman, b. June 28, 1915.

No. 2369. Fourth Generation. 62.

3) Malinda Brenneman, b. June 28, 1862, in Fairfield Co., O., m. Andrew Guisinger. Address: Pickerington, O.

1. Noah B. Guisinger, b. Jan. 27, 1890. No. 2870.
2. Mary M. Guisinger, b. Feb. 17, 1892. No. 2871.
3. Vernon A. Guisinger, b. May 2, 1894, d. July 25, 1912.
4. Emma J. Guisinger, b. Dec. 17, 1899. No. 2872.
5. Walter L. Guisinger, b. May 5, 1903. No. 2873.
6. Henry N. Guisinger, b. May 13, 1906. No. 2874.
7. Catherine Z. Guisinger, b. June 7, 1909. No. 2875.

No. 2870. Fifth Generation. 2369.

1) Noah B. Guisinger, b. Jan. 27, 1890, near Pickerington, O., m. Helen Wood in 1923. She died in 1935. He married (2nd) Laura Ramsey in 1936. No issue. Address: 1340 E. 20th Ave., Columbus, O.

No. 2371. Fifth Generation. 2369.

2) Mary M. Guisinger, b. Feb. 17, 1892, near Pickerington, O., m. Charles Smith, Aug. 20, 1923. Mary M. died July 21, 1935. Address: Canal Winchester, O.

1. Doris Mae Smith, b. Jan. 7, 1925.

No. 2372. Fifth Generation. 2369.

4) Emma J. Guisinger, b. Dec. 17, 1899, near Van Wert, O., m. Loren Hawbecker, in Dec., 1922. Address: Patascola, O.

1. Donna Hawbecker, b. July 16, 1926.

No. 2373. Fifth Generation. 2369.

5) Walter L. Guisinger, b. May 5, 1903, near Van Wert, O., m. Phyllis Wells. Address: Brice, O.

1. One daughter, Alice Mae d. at birth.
2. Adopted daughter Martha, b. Dec. 27, 1934.

No. 2374. Fifth Generation. 2869.

6) Henry N. Guisinger, b. May 13, 1906, near Van Wert, O., m. Lillian Raver, Sept. 5, 1925. Address: Basil, O.

1. Kenneth Guisinger, b. June 7, 1926.

No. 2375. Fifth Generation. 2869.

7) Catherine Z. Guisinger, b. June 7, 1909, near Pickerington, O., m. Arnold Switzer, June 19, 1934. Address: Pickerington, O.

1. Janet Ann Switzer, b. Aug. 5, 1935.

No. 2376. Fourth Generation. 63.

1) Nancy Jane Brenneman, b. April 26, 1858, near Elida, O., d. Oct. 22, 1937, at Craigville, Ind., m. John David Griffith, b. ————, d. Aug. 28, 1881. She married (2nd) William Gahman, b. Mar. 24, 1861, d. April 21, 1933, at Craigville, Ind. Address: Craigville, Ind. Farmer. Burial in Salem cemetery, near Elida, O.

1. Thomas Griffith, b. ————. No. 2880.
(From second union)
2. Lesta Gahman, b. ————. No. 2881.
3. Martin Gahman, b. ————. No. 2882.
4. Ottomar Gahman, b. ————, 1890. No. 2883.
5. Elda Gahman, b. ————, 1892. No. 2884.
6. Floyd Gahman, b. ————. No. 2885.

7. Anna Gahman, b. Nov. 5, 1896. No. 2886.
8. Breta Gahman, b. May 7, 1899. No. 2887.
9. John N. Gahman, b. —————, d. at 3 months.

No. 2880. Fifth Generation. 2876.

1) Thomas Griffith, b. July 3, 1881, m. Elizabeth Barger, b. —————.
Address: Decatur, Ind.

1. William Griffith, b. —————.
2. Herman Griffith, b. —————.
3. Leah Griffith, b. —————.
4. Glen Griffith, b. —————.

No. 2881. Fifth Generation. 2876.

2) Lesta Gahman, b. —————, m. Frank Bright. Address: Tocsin, Ind.

1. Martin Bright, b. —————.
2. Wallace Bright, b. —————.
3. Merea Bright, b. —————.
4. Ruth Bright, b. —————.
5. Rethal Bright, b. —————.
6. Gerald Bright, b. —————.

No. 2882. Fifth Generation. 2876.

3) Martin Gahman, b. —————, m. Ethel Warthman. Address: Craigville, Ind.

1. Robert Gahman, b. —————.
2. Arthur Gahman, b. —————.
3. Alice Gahman, b. —————.
4. Vera Gahman, b. —————.

No. 2883. Fifth Generation. 2876.

4) Ottomar Gahman, b. —————, 1890, m. Ada Elliott. Address: 4081 Lawrence Ave., Detroit, Mich.

1. Evelyn Gahman, b. —————.
2. Thomas Gahman, b. —————.
3. Roseanna Gahman, b. —————.
4. Paul Gahman, b. —————.

No. 2884. Fifth Generation. 2876.

5) Elda Gahman, b. —————, 1892, m. Charles R. Hogg. Address: Bluffton, Ind. No children.

No. 2885. Fifth Generation. 2876.

6) Floyd Gahman, b. —————, m. Ruth Leyse. Address: 550 Riverside Drive, New York City, N. Y.

1. Phyllis Gahman, b. —————.

No. 2886. Fifth Generation. 2876.

7) Anna Gahman, b. Nov. 5, 1896, m. Jan. 10, 1917, Clarence Abbott, b. Sept. 3, 1896. Address: Van Wert, O. Farmer. United Brethren.

1. Walter Neal Abbott, b. Dec. 6, 1917.
2. Cora Irene Abbott, b. Jan. 1, 1920.
3. Esther Jane Abbott, b. May 22, 1922.
4. Roscoe Earl Abbott, b. April 29, 1930.

No. 2887. Fifth Generation. 2876.

8) Breta Aravilla Gahman, b. May 7, 1899, m. May 29, 1926, Omer Clare Odell, b. Dec. 17, 1897. Address: 1027 W. Elm St., Lima, O. Methodists.

1. Richard Earle Odell, b. July 31, 1927.

No. 2838. Fourth Generation. 63.

2) Mary Brenneman, b. May 12, 1860, near Elida, O., d. April 3, 1938, m. May 20, 1875, William P. Furry, b. Nov. 28, 1855, d. Dec. 17, 1920. Address: Elida, O. Farmer and mason. Methodists. Burial in Salem cemetery near Elida, O.

1. Charles A. Furry, b. Mar. 15, 1877. No. 2889.
2. John W. Furry, b. Aug. 20, 1879. No. 2892.
3. Iona May Furry, b. 1881, d. Sept. 8, 1884.
4. Cloyd M. Furry, b. Dec. 9, 1883. No. 2893.
5. Earl Furry, b. Mar. 29, 1886. No. 2895.
6. Lena A. Furry, b. May 11, 1888. No. 2897.
7. Roy C. Furry, b. Sept. 18, 1890. No. 2898.
8. Elsie E. Furry, b. Feb. 3, 1893. No. 2899.
9. Harry C. Furry, b. Mar. 29, 1895. No. 2900.
10. Myrtle L. Furry, b. May 14, 1898. No. 2901.
11. William P. Furry, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1900. No. 2902.
12. Robert V. Furry, b. Dec. 24, 1904. No. 2903.

No. 2889. Fifth Generation. 2888.

1) Charles A. Furry, b. Mar. 15, 1877, near Elida, O., killed by accident at Lima Locomotive Shop, Dec. 17, 1923. He married April 26, 1900, Nora Parker, b. Oct. 26, 1877, d. Dec. 14, 1920. Buried in Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Mechanic. Methodists. Address: Lima, O.

1. Ira W. Furry, b. Nov. 18, 1900. No. 2890.
2. Frank Furry, b. Jan. 28, 1903. No. 3590.
3. Margaret Furry, b. Mar. 3, 1905. No. 2891.
4. Parker Furry, b. July 17, 1907. No. 3591.
5. Zoe Furry, b. Oct. 22, 1910. No. 3592.
6. Betty Furry, b. Nov. 14, 1920.

No. 2890. Sixth Generation. 2889.

1) Ira W. Furry, b. Nov. 18, 1900, m. April, 1922, Elsie Bressler, b. Oct. 3, 1902. Methodists. Druggist. Address: 384 S. Pine St., Lima, O.

1. Charles Wilber Furry, b. Jan. 7, 1926.

No. 2891. Sixth Generation. 2889.

3) Margaret Furry, b. Mar. 3, 1905, near Elida, O., m. June 21, 1924, Herbert Stump, b. Jan. 11, 1902. They live in Lima, O. Salesman. Methodists.

1. Gene Stump, b. Nov. 1, 1925.
2. Frederick Stump, b. Oct. 3, 1931.
3. Janice Stump, b. May 5, 1934.

No. 2892. Fifth Generation. 2888.

2) John W. Furry, b. Aug. 20, 1879, near Elida, O., m. Jan., 1910, Goldie W. Bell, b. April —, 1891. Address: Elida, O. Lineman. United Brethren.

1. Donald L. Furry, b. Sept. 20, 1910. No. 3579.
2. Bettie Lee Furry, b. Nov. 28, 1923.

No. 2893. Fifth Generation. 2888.

- 4) Cloyd M. Furry, b. Dec. 9, 1883, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 23, 1908, Mary Stewart, b. Sept. 18, 1887. Address: Lima, O., R. 4. Machinist. United Brethren.
1. John Furry b. Nov. 9, 1910. No. 2894.

No. 2894. Sixth Generation. 2893.

- 1) John Furry, b. Nov. 9, 1910, m. Oct. 2, 1933, Winona Miller, b. Dec. 7, 1912. Church of the Brethren. Address: Lima, O. Machinist.

No. 2895. Fifth Generation. 2888.

- 5) Earl Furry, b. Mar. 28, 1886, near Elida, O., d. by accident at Lima Locomotive Shop, Jan. 27, 1917. He married Dec. 25, 1910, Edna Lyberger, b. Nov. 1, 1889. Address: Harrod, O. Shop worker. Brethren. Burial in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O.

1. Edgar W. Furry, b. May 4, 1914. No. 2896.
2. Clifford E. Furry, b. Feb. 9, 1917.

No. 2896. Sixth Generation. 2895.

- 1) Edgar W. Furry, b. May 4, 1914, m. Aug. 21, 1933, Corda Stubbs, b. May 18, 1914. Address: Harrod, O. Salesman. Brethren.

1. Thomas Earl Furry, b. Dec. 1, 1934.

No. 2897. Fifth Generation. 2888.

- 6) Lena A. Furry, b. May 11, 1888, near Elida, O., m. ———, 1924, Robert D. Berryman. Address: State Hospital, Lima, O. No children.

No. 2898. Fifth Generation. 2888.

- 7) Roy Clayton Furry, b. Sept. 18, 1890, near Elida, O., d. April 16, 1937, m. Dec. 24, 1911, Bessie Brenneman, b. Oct. 20, 1892. Farmer. Methodists. Address: Elida, O. Burial in Salem cemetery near Elida, O.

1. Dorothy Mary Furry, b. Nov. 20, 1912.
2. Marion Clayton Furry, b. Oct. 16, 1916.
3. Helen May Furry, b. May 11, 1921.
4. Arthur Earl Furry, b. June 27, 1925.
5. La Donna Grace Furry, b. Feb. 22, 1931.

No. 2899. Fifth Generation. 2888.

- 8) Elsie E. Furry, b. Feb. 3, 1893, near Elida, O., m. May 21, 1914, Jerome Basinger, b. Mar. 27, 1878. Address: Lima, O. Salesman. Methodists.

1. Ruth E. Basinger, b. Feb. 16, 1915. No. 3285.
2. Lois J. Basinger, b. Dec. 23, 1917.

No. 2900. Fifth Generation. 2888.

- 9) Harry C. Furry, b. Mar. 29, 1895, near Elida, O., m. in 1923, Waive Sphar. They live at Wren, O. Lineman.

1. Louany Furry, b. May 8, 1925, d. ———, 1928.

No. 2901. Fifth Generation. 2888.

- 10) Myrtle L. Furry, b. May 14, 1898, near Elida, O., m. May 24, 1917, Howard Hoag. Musician. Address: Ionia, State Hospital, Mich.

No. 2902. Fifth Generation. 2888.

- 11) William P. Furry, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1900, near Elida, O., m. April 21, 1924, Pauline Copeland, b. Aug. 25, 1907. Address: Elida, O. Laborer. United Brethren.

1. Eileen Furry b. Oct. 25, 1925.
2. Billy L. Furry, b. Dec. 14, 1930.

No. 2903. Fifth Generation. 2888.

12) Robert V. Furry, b. Dec. 24, 1904, near Elida, O., m. June 12, 1925, Naomi Stettler, b. Feb. 5, 1907. Address: Delphos, O. Mechanic. Methodists.

1. Mary Louise Furry, b. Dec. 29, 1925.
2. Evelyn Lee Furry, b. Aug. 9, 1930.
3. Phyllis Jean Furry, b. May 14, 1932.
4. Robert Earl Furry, b. June 8, 1935.

No. 2904. Fourth Generation. 63.

3) John H. Brenneman, b. June 21, 1862, near Elida, O., m. Oct. 30, 1884, Anna Guterba, b. May 28, 1865, d. ————. Address: Elida, O. R. 1. Farmer. Lutherans. Burial in Salem cemetery near Elida, O.

1. Offa B. Brenneman, b. Sept. 7, 1885. No. 2905.
2. Zoa Brenneman, b. Mar. 7, 1891, d. Oct. 22, 1895.
3. Forest A. Brenneman, b. April 22, 1895. No. 2906.
4. Eula Viola Brenneman, b. Jan. 12, 1897. No. 2907.
5. John Rowland Brenneman, b. Dec. 23, 1901. No. 2908.
6. An adopted daughter, Mildred Brenneman, b. April 3, 1905. No. 2909.

No. 2905. Fifth Generation. 2904.

1) Offa B. Brenneman, b. Sept. 7, 1885, near Elida, O., m. July 15, 1908, Margaret Jones of Gomer, O., b. Feb. 20, 1884. Address: Lima, O., R. 3. Farmer. Congregational.

1. Dorothy Brenneman, b. Oct. 30, 1911.

No. 2906. Fifth Generation. 2904.

3) Forest A. Brenneman, b. April 22, 1895, near Elida, O., m. Mar. 4, 1920, Edith Stemen, b. ————, daughter of Samson and Kate Stemen. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. No issue.

No. 2907. Fifth Generation. 2904.

4) Eula Viola Brenneman, b. Jan. 12, 1897, near Elida, O., m. Nov. 14, 1916, Emerald Irvin. They live at Harley, Ida. Painter.

1. Irene Irvin, b. April 17, 1919.
2. June Irvin, b. June 12, 1925.

No. 2908. Fifth Generation. 2904.

5) John Rowland Brenneman, b. Dec. 23, 1901, near Elida, O., m. Aug. 21, 1929, Freda Johnson, b. Nov., 1904. They live in Delphos, O. Mechanic.

1. Marilyn Brenneman, b. ————, 1931.
2. John Brenneman, b. ————, 1935.

No. 2909. Fifth Generation. 2904.

6) Mildred Brenneman, b. April 3, 1905 (adopted), m. Feb. 22, 1925, George Hoover. Address: Elida, O. Farmer.

1. John Hoover, b. Mar. —, 1929, d. young.
2. Anna Mary Hoover, b. April —, 1930.

No. 2910. Fourth Generation. 63.

5) Lydia Brenneman, b. Mar. 13, 1867, near Elida, O., m. Aug. 3, 1889, Enos Huffer, b. Dec. 10, 1866, d. Jan. 25, 1939. Farmer. Address: Elida, O., R. 1.

1. Merlin Huffer, b. Jan. 17, 1887. No. 2911.
2. Odessa Huffer, b. July 5, 1890. No. 2912.

No. 2911. Fifth Generation. 2910.

1) Merlin Huffer, b. Jan. 17, 1887, m. Dec. 18, 1898, Fay Taflinger, of Lima, O. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer.

1. Margaret Huffer, b. June 26, 1924.

No. 2912. Fifth Generation. 2910.

2) Odessa Huffer, b. July 5, 1890, m. Ambrose Basinger. Divorced. She married (2nd) Lang Raymond. She married (3rd) Robert Reynold.

1. Ilo Basinger, b. Dec. 18, 1918.

No. 2913. Fourth Generation. 63.

6) Sarah Elizabeth Brenneman, b. Sept. 24, 1872, near Elida, O., d. ———, 1914, m. William Laman. Address: Lima, O.

1. Harold Laman, b. ———, m. Canelle Langtrake.

2. Otis Laman, b. ———, m. Helen Crackenberger.

3. Virgil Laman, b. ———, m. Maxine Buti.

No. 2914. Fourth Generation. 64.

1) John B. Diller, b. Dec. 16, 1856, near Elida, O., d. Nov. 27, 1916, m. Caroline E. Brenneman, b. May 1, 1858. Address: Elida, O. Farmer and carpenter. Mennonites. Burial place in Salem cemetery, Elida, O.

1. Mintie A. Diller, b. June 7, 1879. No. 2915.

2. Ervin O. Diller, b. April 2, 1884. No. 2916.

3. Samuel O. Diller, b. Dec. 29, 1887. No. 2920.

No. 2915. Fifth Generation. 2914.

1) Mintie A. Diller, b. June 7, 1879, near Elida, O., m. April 2, 1901, Simeon Huber. Farmer and carpenter. Burial ground in Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Mennonites.

1. Alvin Edwin Huber, b. June 15, 1902, d. May 3, 1934.

2. Lestie Irene Huber, b. Feb. 24, 1905, d. Aug. 20, 1919.

3. Infant, b. Feb. 25, 1911, d. same day.

4. Effie Lucele Huber, b. Oct. 3, 1912.

5. Edna Caroline Huber, b. Oct. 9, 1914.

6. Reuben Lee Huber, b. Feb. 23, 1919.

No. 2916. Fifth Generation. 2914.

2) Ervin O. Diller, b. April 2, 1884, m. May 24, 1908, Susanna R. Shenk, b. Dec. 2, 1886. Mennonite. Laborer and farmer. Address: Elida, O., R. 1.

1. Ira A. Diller, b. May 29, 1909. No. 2917.

2. Clara A. Diller, b. Aug. 18, 1910. No. 2918.

3. Ralph H. Diller, b. Nov. 24, 1914. No. 2919.

4. Martha A. Diller, b. Aug. 24, 1922.

No. 2917. Sixth Generation. 2916.

1) Ira A. Diller, b. May 29, 1909, m. Beulah Brenner of near Orrville, O. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Truck driver. Mennonites.

1. May E. Diller, b. May 21, 1935.

No. 2918. Sixth Generation. 2916.

2) Clara A. Diller, b. Aug. 18, 1910, m. Harold Good, b. Mar. 12, 1912, near Elida, O. Address: Elida, O., R. 2. Farmer. Mennonites.

No. 2919. Sixth Generation. 2916.

3) Ralph H. Diller, b. Nov. 24, 1914, m. Esther Good, b. Dec. 24, 1909. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Mennonites. Farmer.

No. 2920. Fifth Generation. 2914.

3) Samuel O. Diller, b. Dec. 29, 1887, m. in 1909 Elsie Leona Huber, b. Nov. 9, 1891. Address: Delphos, O., R. 2. Oil pumper. Mennonite.

1. Cleo Fern Diller, b. Oct. 12, 1913. No. 2921.
2. Irene Mildred Diller, b. Jan. 8, 1917, died.
3. Chester Alton Diller, b. July 21, 1918.
4. Doyle J. Diller, b. Dec. 11, 1921, twin, d.
5. Dale J. Diller, b. Dec. 11, 1921, twin, d.
6. Ursel Richard Diller, b. Sept. 1, 1924.
7. Melvin Carl Diller, b. Sept. 13, 1926.

No. 2921. Sixth Generation. 2920.

1) Cleo Fern Diller, b. Oct. 12, 1913, m. April 4, 1932, Garner Gales, b. Oct. 2, 1910. Address: Spencerville, O.

1. Laverne Samuel Gales, b. Feb. 15, 1933.
2. Elsie Leona Gales, b. Sept. 24, 1934.

No. 2922. Fourth Generation. 64.

4) George Diller, b. Mar. 23, 1861, m. Nov. 21, 1885, Lydia F. Brenneman, b. Aug. 16, 1863. She died Aug. 24, 1932. He died ———, 1935. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites. Burial in Salem cemetery near Elida, O.

1. Lesta M. Diller, b. Jan. 1, 1887. No. 2923.

No. 2923. Fifth Generation. 2922.

1) Lesta M. Diller, b. Jan. 1, 1887, near Elida, O., m. Jan. 7, 1909, Amandus Brubaker, b. Oct. 25, 1883. Address: Lima, O., R. 3. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Harney Brubaker b. April 1, 1910, d. same date.
2. Erma Louella Brubaker, b. June 17, 1911.
3. Clara Esther Brubaker, b. Sept. 22, 1912.
4. Harold Adrian Brubaker, b. Oct. 16, 1914. No. 3647.

No. 2924. Fourth Generation. 64.

5) Barbara Diller, b. Jan. 28, 1864, near Elida, O., d. May 4, 1922, m. Dec. 25, 1884, John Powell, of Va. He died May 12, 1897. Farmer. Mennonites. She married (2nd) Abram D. Weaver. Burial in Salem cemetery near Elida O. Address was Elida, O.

1. Elizabeth Powell, b. June 7, 1886. No. 2925.
2. Dora Powell, b. June 5, 1888, twin. No. 2926.
3. Cora Powell, b. June 5, 1888, twin. No. 2927.
4. Samuel Powell, b. Mar. 23, 1892. No. 2928.
5. Anna Powell, b. Sept. —, 1897. No. 2930.

No. 2925. Fifth Generation. 2924.

1) Elizabeth Powell, b. June 7, 1886, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 4, 1919, Samuel A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 25, 1897. Burial place in Salem cemetery. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Elida, O., R. 1.

1. Clifford Brenneman, b. Oct. 25, 1920.
2. Beulah Brenneman, b. Oct. 19, 1921, d. Jan. 6, 1924.
3. Florence Brenneman, b. April 22, 1925.
4. David Brenneman, b. June 20, 1927.

No. 2926. Fifth Generation. 2924.

2) Dora Powell, b. June 5, 1888, near Elida, O., m. Oct. 1, 1908, William Heatwole, b. Nov. 23, 1882, of Va. Burial place in Salem cemetery. Address: Elida, O., R. 2. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Virgil Heatwole, b. Nov. 27, 1909.
2. Alma Heatwole, b. Sept. 13, 1911.
3. Raymond Heatwole, b. July 10, 1913.
4. Grace Heatwole, b. Aug. 26, 1916.
5. Lewis Heatwole, b. Aug. 29, 1918.
6. Vernon Heatwole, b. June 15, 1927.

No. 2927. Fifth Generation. 2924.

3) Cora Powell, b. June 5, 1888, near Elida, O., m. ————, Roy Greeg Barnt, b. ————. Address: Delphos, O., R. 2. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Carl Barnt, b. ————.
2. Ruth Barnt, b. ————.
3. Ray Barnt, b. ————.
4. Irene Barnt, b. ————.
5. Vera Barnt, b. ————.
6. Richard Barnt, b. ————.

No. 2928. Fifth Generation. 2924.

4) Samuel J. Powell, b. Mar. 23, 1892, near Elida, O., m. April 30, 1913, Laura A. Shenk, b. June 8, 1892. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Mabel E. Powell, b. Mar. 23, 1892.
2. John K. Powell, b. Aug. 15, 1915. No. 2929.
3. Dorothy M. Powell, b. April 6, 1917. No. 3702.
4. Betty M. Powell, b. Nov. 23, 1921, d. Jan. 16, 1928.
5. Samuel J. Powell, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1923.

No. 2929. Sixth Generation. 2928.

2) John K. Powell, b. Aug. 15, 1915, m. Ethel Lahman. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Laborer. Mennonites.

1. Donna Lou Powell, b. Sept. 20, 1936.

No. 2930. Fifth Generation. 2924.

5) Anna Marie Powell, b. Sept. 14, 1897, near Elida, O., m. Nov. 15, 1916, William Franklin Hartman, b. Sept. 22, 1892, of Va. Farmer and mechanic. Mennonites.

1. Marvin D. Hartman, b. Aug. 11, 1918.
2. Clara I. Hartman, b. June 26, 1921.
3. Edwin S. Hartman, b. May 31, 1926.
4. Robert M. Hartman, b. Nov. 15, 1928.

No. 2931. Fourth Generation. 64.

6) Henry B. Diller, b. April 21, 1866, near Elida, O., d. June 18, 1916, m. Jan. 25, 1894, Amanda Jane Stemen, b. Dec. 17, 1873. Burial in Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Address: Lima, O., R. 3. Farmer. Mennonites. Related.

1. Lela Pauline Diller, b. Dec. 8, 1894. No. 2405.
2. Harry Stemen Diller, b. Mar. 20, 1900. No. 2406.
3. Lois Elizabeth Diller, b. Mar. 31, 1903, single.
4. Vernon Samuel Diller, b. Nov. 20, 1908. No. 2407.
5. Grace Amanda Diller, b. July 10, 1911, d. Feb. 14, 1927.

No. 2932. Fourth Generation. 64.

7) Samuel S. Diller, b. July 2, 1868, near Elida, O., m. Aug. 9, 1888, Lydia A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 20, 1865. Burial place in Salem cemetery, near Elida, O. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites. Related.

1. Bertha Frances Diller, b. Sept. 7, 1889. No. 2361.
2. Infant son, b. Feb. 25, 1892, d. same day.
3. Joseph B. Diller, b. Feb. 25, 1893. No. 2363.
4. Nancy C. Diller, b. Feb. 24, 1896. No. 2364.
5. Infant son, b. April 19, 1898, d. same day.
6. Mary A. Diller, b. July 27, 1899. No. 2365.

No. 2933. Fourth Generation. 64.

8) William Diller, b. May 31, 1870, near Elida, O., d. July 11, 1928, m. June 28, 1891, Anna R. Shank, b. Nov. 9, 1872, near Versailles, Mo., d. Mar. 7, 1933. Burial in Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Address: Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Lessie Elizabeth Diller, b. July 15, 1892. No. 2934.
2. Arthur D. Diller, b. Oct. 10, 1895. No. 2935.
3. Laura Sarah Diller, b. Nov. 2, 1898, d. Dec. 10, 1908.
4. Clara Esther Diller, b. Oct. 22, 1901. No. 2936.
5. Wilmer S. Diller, b. Oct. 21, 1904. No. 2937.
6. Osie Irene Diller, b. Dec. 22, 1908, d. Jan. 16, 1933.
7. Vera Mae Diller, b. Sept. —, 1910, d. Jan. 5, 1913.
8. Della Barbara Diller, b. Sept. 21, 1913.

No. 2934. Fifth Generation. 2933.

1) Lessie Elizabeth Diller, b. July 15, 1892, near Elida, O., m. Mar. 18, 1914, Adam S. Brenneman, b. Oct. 3, 1884. Burial place in Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Address: Elida, O. Dry cleaner. Mennonites.

1. Richard L. Brenneman, b. April 5, 1916.
2. Paul William Brenneman, b. Mar. 2, 1921, d. July 8, 1934.
3. Alice Ann Brenneman, b. July 28, 1926.

No. 2935. Fifth Generation. 2933.

2) Arthur D. Diller, b. Oct. 10, 1895, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 27, 1923, Ma-linda K. Bevington, b. Feb. 25, 1901. High-school teacher. Methodists. Address: 3722 Wyckliffe Parkway, Toledo, O.

1. David B. Diller, b. May 29, 1925.
2. Jacqueline A. Diller, b. July 7, 1928.

No. 2936. Fifth Generation. 2933.

4) Clara Esther Diller, b. Oct. 22, 1901, near Elida, O., m. Oct. 16, 1927, Carlton R. Wyse, b. Feb. 25, 1907. Laborer and mechanic. Defenseless Mennon-ite. Address: Archbold, O.

1. William Russell Wyse, b. Sept. 13, 1928.
2. James Wyse, b. ———, 1937.

No. 2937. Fifth Generation. 2933.

5) Wilmer S. Diller, b. Oct. 21, 1904, near Elida, O., m. July 2, 1932, Mary A. Schosker, b. Feb. 25, 1907. Barber by trade. Mr. Diller is a Methodist and Mrs. Diller is a Catholic. Address: 301 S. Main St., Delphos, O.

1. Marylin Emily Diller, b. May 7, 1936.

No. 2933. Fourth Generation. 64.

9) Andrew Diller, b. May 1, 1873, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 21, 1893, Mary C. Huber, b. Jan. 26, 1876, d. Sept. 3, 1897. He married (2nd) Oct. 25, 1898, Nancy C. Brenneman, b. May 7, 1867; she died June 2, 1937. Burial place in Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites. Related.

1. Clarence S. Diller, b. Dec. 10, 1894. No. 2526.

2. Mary E. Diller, b. May 13, 1897. No. 2527.
(From second union)
3. Harvey Andrew Diller, b. Aug. 30, 1899, d. July 25, 1900.
4. Esther Ada Diller, b. July 14, 1901. No. 369.
5. Florence Edna Diller, b. Oct. 23, 1902. No. 434.
6. Rudy Harold Diller, b. Oct. 29, 1909. No. 371.

No. 2939. Fourth Generation. 65.

1) William Henry Brenneman, b. Jan. 10, 1862, near Elida, O., m. (1st) Della Pease, b. ————. She died ————. He married (2nd) Mariah Poling, b. Feb. 5, 1869. William H. Brenneman d. May 16, 1890. Methodist. Buried in Salem cemetery near Elida, O.

1. Ida Brenneman, b. Jan. 6, 1889. No. 2940.

No. 2940. Fifth Generation. 2939.

1) Ida Brenneman, b. Jan. 6, 1889, m. April 14, 1910, Walter Dieterich, b. May 31, 1888. Address: 2 Pinehurst Ave., Dayton, O.

1. Martha V. Dieterich, b. Nov. 23, 1914. No. 3287.
2. Robert W. Dieterich, b. Sept. 23, 1916. No. 3656.

No. 2941. Fourth Generation. 65.

2) John Franklin Brenneman, b. Oct. 6, 1863, near Elida, O., d. Nov. 13, 1925, m. Oct. 6, 1890, Elsie Miller, b. Jan. 6, 1871. Carpenter. Methodists. Burial in Woodlawn cemetery, Lima, O. Address: South Metcalf St., Lima, O.

1. Verla May Brenneman, b. Oct. 31, 1890. No. 2942.
2. Forest B. Brenneman, b. July 11, 1892.
3. Grace Brenneman, b. Nov. 7, 1894.
4. Osa Laonne Brenneman, b. May 18, 1900. No. 2943.

No. 2942. Fifth Generation. 2941.

1) Verla M. Brenneman, b. Oct. 31, 1890, in Lima, O., m. Sept. 18, 1912, H. P. Allen, b. Feb. 17, 1891. Methodists. Address: 500 S. Metcalf St., Lima, O. Machinist.

1. Cahleene Allen, b. Aug. 11, 1913, twin.
2. Geraldine Allen, b. Aug. 11, 1913, twin.

No. 2943. Fifth Generation. 2941.

4) Osa Laonne Brenneman, b. May 18, 1900, in Lima, O., m. April 9, 1921, Walter Henry Howard, b. Nov. 9, 1896. Address: 423 Rice St., Springfield, O. Methodists.

1. Walter Henry Howard, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1924.
2. Marianna Howard, b. Sept. 27, 1928.

No. 2944. Fourth Generation. 65.

3) Benonia S. Brenneman, b. Dec. 6, 1864, near Elida, O., d. Jan. 10, 1937, m. Dec. 5, 1891, Caddie McBride, b. June 25, 1871. Carpenter. Presbyterians. Address: 709 W. Kibby St., Lima, O.

1. Herschel Clayton Brenneman, b. Nov. 18, 1892, single.
2. Ralph E. Brenneman, b. Aug. 8, 1899. No. 3286.

No. 2945. Fourth Generation. 65.

4) George W. Brenneman, b. Oct. 6, 1866, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 17, 1887, Viola Thomas, b. Oct. 31, 1870. Address: Elida, O., R. 2. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Esther Pearl Brenneman, b. Oct. 6, 1891. No. 2946.
2. Treva Evangene Brenneman, b. Sept. 2, 1907.

No. 2946. Fifth Generation. 2945.

1) Esther Pearl Brenneman, b. Oct. 6, 1891, m. Henry J. Brunk, b. Jan. 23, 1888. Address: Otto Lake, Mich. Dentist. Related, see No. 439.

1. William H. Brunk, b. June 23, 1916.

No. 2947. Fourth Generation. 65.

6) Nancy Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1869, near Elida, O., m. Mar. 31, 1888, Delbert McBride, b. Nov. 28, 1866 and d. Jan. 4, 1931. Elevator operator. Methodists. She married (2nd) July 3, 1938, Dr. William Roush, b. ———, 1866. Address: 499 N. Jameson Ave., Lima, O.

1. Ira McBride, b. Aug. 4, 1889. No. 2948.

2. Ray McBride, b. July 7, 1893, d. Jan. 4, 1914.

No. 2948. Fifth Generation. 2947.

1) Ira McBride, b. Aug. 4, 1889, m. Dec. 25, 1915, Mabel Myers, b. in 1888. Ticket agent at the interurban station, Lima, O.

No. 2949. Fourth Generation. 65.

7) Daniel L. Brenneman, b. Jan. 1, 1871, near Elida, O., m. Jan. 31, 1893, Mary E. Davidson, b. July 28, 1878. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Edith E. Brenneman, b. Aug. 3, 1894. No. 2950.

2. John W. Brenneman, b. Aug. 21, 1896. No. 2951.

3. Wallace D. Brenneman, b. Sept. 15, 1917. No. 3580.

No. 2950. Fifth Generation. 2949.

1) Edith Estella Brenneman, b. Aug. 3, 1894, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 23, 1915, Russell Wolf, b. July 22, 1890. Address: Bluffton, R. 2, O. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Helen Elizabeth Wolf, b. Sept. 6, 1916.

2. Lois Marie Wolf, b. Oct. 27, 1922.

No. 2951. Fifth Generation. 2949.

2) John W. Brenneman, b. Aug. 2, 1896, near Elida, O., m. July 13, 1929, Gertrude I. Lacey, b. Aug. 4, 1904. Mechanic foreman. Methodists. Address: 1222 Leland Ave., Lima, O.

1. Philip David Brenneman, b. Feb. 17, 1938.

No. 2952. Fourth Generation. 65.

8) Samuel S. Brenneman, b. Oct. 2, 1874, near Elida, O., m. Sept. 22, 1901, Elizabeth Mosier, b. Aug. 4, 1875, d. June 17, 1930. Buried in Salem cemetery. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Elida, O.

1. Ansel Brenneman, b. Sept. 4, 1902, d. Oct. 3, 1902.

2. Velma May Brenneman, b. July 7, 1904. No. 2953.

3. Clarence Henry Brenneman, b. Nov. 19, 1907. No. 2954.

4. Ray John Brenneman, b. Aug. 3, 1910. No. 2955.

5. Orvin Cless Brenneman, b. Aug. 19, 1912. No. 2956.

No. 2953. Fifth Generation. 2952.

2) Velma May Brenneman, b. July 7, 1904, m. Lester McCullough. Address: Kenton, O. Methodists.

1. Margaret McCullough, b. ———.

2. Ida McCullough, b. ———.

3. Daniel McCullough, b. ———.

4. Anna Ruth McCullough, b. ———.

No. 2954. Fifth Generation. 2952.

3) Clarence Henry Brenneman, b. Nov. 19, 1907, m. Laura Good. Address: Logan, O. Mennonites. Farmer.

1. ——— Brenneman, b. ———.

No. 2955. Fifth Generation. 2952.

4) Roy John Brenneman, b. Aug. 3, 1910, m. Bertha McCandish. Address: Bremen, O. No children.

No. 2956. Fifth Generation. 2952.

5) Orvin Cless Brenneman, b. Aug. 19, 1912, m. Zoe Foust. Address: Delphos, O., R. 2.

No. 2957. Fourth Generation. 65.

9) Anna Margaret Brenneman, b. June 10, 1877, d. Mar. 11, 1911, m. April 28, 1901, Amos Miller, b. Mar. 18, 1873. Address: Elida, O., R. 2. Farmer. Christian Church. Burial in Walnut Grove cemetery near Delphos, O. No children.

No. 2958. Fourth Generation. 65.

10) James Alexander Brenneman, b. April 29, 1879, near Elida, O., d. Nov. 24, 1936, m. Aug. 24, 1921, Dora E. Culbertson, b. Jan. 3, 1884. United Brethren. Mr. Brenneman early in life accepted Christ as his Saviour after which he entered school in Otterbein College at Westerville, O., for the purpose of better fitting himself for service for his Saviour. In 1915 he graduated from that institution and then taught school for a time. When the United States entered the World War, he enlisted in the Y. M. C. A. and was sent to France. Upon his return he entered the Bonebrake Seminary graduating in 1921, after which he served several different congregations as pastor. In July of 1936 he was stricken with a malady which caused his death. Funeral services were held both at Clay City, Ind., and at the United Brethren Church in Elida, O., after which he was taken for burial in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. No children.

No. 2959. Fourth Generation. 65.

11) Osa Augusta Brenneman, b. Nov. 22, 1884, near Elida, O., d. May 5, 1921, m. Charles Clifford Plikard, b. Mar. 4, 1880. They live at Spencerville, O. Christian Church. Burial in the Walnut Grove cemetery, four miles east of Delphos, O.

1. Olive Ruth Plikard, b. Dec. 8, 1908. No. 2960.

2. Esther Marie Plikard, b. Sept. 9, 1910, single. Her present address: 439 College Ave., Fostoria, O.

No. 2960. Fifth Generation. 2959.

1) Olive Ruth Plikard, b. Dec. 8, 1908, m. May 25, 1929, Stephen A. Tarbell, b. Dec. 25, 1904. Salesman. Baptists. Address: 648 North Pearl St., Albany, N. Y.

No. 2961. Fourth Generation. 66.

1) Maude May Brenneman, b. Sept. 25, 1873, m. George M. Sandy. Address: 123 N. Carrie St., McPherson, Kans.

1. Ethel Sandy, b. Feb. 22, 1892. No. 2962.

2. Orpha V. Sandy, b. April 4, 1895. No. 2963.

3. Lillian E. Sandy, b. Jan. 6, 1900.

No. 2962. Fifth Generation. 2961.

1) Ethel Sandy, b. Feb. 22, 1892, m. David Fulkerson.

1. Harold David Fulkerson, b. April 24, 1919.

No. 2953. Fifth Generation. 2961.

- 2) Orpha V. Sandy, b. April 4, 1895, m. John B. Leyda.
1. John B. Leyda, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1919.

No. 2964. Fourth Generation. 66.

- 2) John Ernest Brenneman, b. May 31, 1876, m. Jan. 1, 1903, Annie Peeler.
Address: Norborne, Mo.
1. Helen Brenneman, b. Dec. 5, 1903, d. Nov. 3, 1905.
2. Elmira Brenneman, b. Dec. 10, 1905. No. 2965.
3. Virginia Brenneman, b. Mar. 19, 1908. No. 2966.
4. Elwin Brenneman, b. Dec. 31, 1910.
5. Henry Brenneman, Jr., b. April 7, 1914, twin.
6. Allen Brenneman, b. April 7, 1914, twin.
7. Julia Brenneman, b. Oct. 3, 1917.

No. 2955. Fifth Generation. 2964.

- 2) Elmira Brenneman, b. Dec. 10, 1905, m. Roy Hogan.
1. _____ Hogan, b. _____.
2. _____ Hogan, b. _____.

No. 2966. Fifth Generation. 2964.

- 3) Virginia Brenneman, b. Mar. 19, 1908, m. Harold Rhodabaugh.

No. 2957. Fourth Generation. 66.

- 3) Bertha Viola Brenneman, b. Feb. 4, 1878, m. George Armentrout. Address: Norborne, Mo.
1. Viola Armentrout, b. June 4, 1897, d. Oct. 12, 1915.
2. Floyd Armentrout, b. Nov. 11, 1907, d. Nov. 18, 1915.
3. Glenn Armentrout, b. June 20, 1911. No. 2968.
4. Carl Armentrout, b. Sept. 16, 1919.

No. 2968. Fifth Generation. 2967.

- 3) Glenn Armentrout, b. June 20, 1911, m. _____.
1. _____ Armentrout, b. _____.
2. _____ Armentrout, b. _____.

No. 2969. Fourth Generation. 66.

- 4) Leona Anna Brenneman, b. May 12, 1880, d. July 1, 1926, m. May 12, 1898, James E. Lindsey. Address: Pullman, Wash.
1. Oliver Ernest Lindsey, b. Jan. 6, 1900. No. 3694.
2. Ruth Lindsey, b. Mar. 3, 1901. No. 3695.
3. Lois Lindsey, b. Feb. 12, 1904. No. 3696.
4. Elizabeth Lindsey, b. April 16, 1905. No. 3697.
5. James Leonard Lindsey, b. July 24, 1907. No. 3698.
6. Martha Lindsey, b. Mar. 9, 1909. No. 3668.
7. Mark Rex Lindsey, b. Jan. 2, 1911. No. 3699.
8. Leona Lindsey, b. Aug. 2, 1912. No. 3692.

No. 2970. Fourth Generation. 65.

- 6) Elma Elizabeth Brenneman, b. Jan. 19, 1891, m. James W. Redd, Dec. 7, 1911. Address: Ada, O. Farmer.
1. Orville K. Redd, b. Sept. 20, 1912.
2. Loren H. Redd, b. May 18, 1915.
3. Eldred T. Redd, b. Aug. 16, 1918.
4. Ruth E. Redd, b. Mar. 9, 1920.

5. Leona E. Redd, b. Sept. 6, 1922.
6. J. Warren Redd, b. Sept. 4, 1925.
7. Anita F. Redd, b. Nov. 3, 1929.

No. 2971. Fourth Generation. 67.

1) John B. Culp, b. June 11, 1862, near Elida, O., m. Anna Stemen, b. Oct. 1, 1863. They live in Elida, O. Laborer. United Brethren.

1. Lester Culp, b. Feb. 26, 1887. No. 2972.
2. Fae Culp, b. Mar. 22, 1890. No. 2973.
3. Agnes Culp, b. Feb. 20, 1896. No. 2974.
4. John Culp, Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1898, twin, single.
5. Andrew Culp, b. Feb. 16, 1898, twin. No. 2975.
6. Lloyd Culp, b. Dec. 29, 1902. No. 2976.

No. 2972. Fifth Generation. 2971.

1) Lester S. Culp, b. Feb. 26, 1887, m. Feb. 27, 1907, Eva V. Irvin, b. Dec. 4, 1885, d. Sept. 7, 1937. Salesman for Adlera Music Co. United Brethren. Address: 1011 Cedar St., La Grande, Oreg.

1. Edward Henry Culp, b. Aug. 30, 1909.
2. Mary Evelyn Culp, b. July 4, 1911.
3. Lester Donald Culp, b. July 29, 1915.

No. 2973. Fifth Generation. 2971.

2) Fae Culp, b. Mar. 22, 1890, m. James D. Sodders, b. Jan. 13, 1894. Address: Elida, O.

1. Everett Sodders, b. Dec. 2, 1917.
2. Ilene Sodders, b. Oct. 5, 1926.
3. Theodore Sodders, b. Jan. 30, 1929, twin.
4. Edward Sodders, b. Jan. 30, 1929, twin.

No. 2974. Fifth Generation. 2971.

3) Agnes Culp, b. Feb. 20, 1896, m. Aug. 19, 1922, Foster Samuel Irvin, b. Oct. 16, 1898. Address: Lima, O., R. 3. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Charles Foster Irvin, b. Oct. 28, 1923.
2. Thelma Faye Irvin, b. Oct. 25, 1925.

No. 2975. Fifth Generation. 2971.

5) Andrew Culp, b. Feb. 16, 1898, m. Irene Nixon. They live in Elida, O. Laborer.

1. Harold Culp, b. Feb. 13, 1923.
2. Lois Culp, b. Dec. 10, 1926.
3. Clyde Culp, b. Feb. 23, 1929.

No. 2976. Fifth Generation. 2971.

6) Lloyd Culp, b. Dec. 29, 1902, m. Marcella Morea. Address: Delphos, O. Laborer.

1. Gene Culp, b. _____.
2. Genette Culp, b. _____.
3. Renald William Culp, b. _____.

No. 2977. Fourth Generation. 67.

3) Emma J. Culp, b. Oct. 8, 1866, d. June 19, 1937, m. Dec. 2, 1886, Samuel G. Moore, b. Jan. 10, 1865. He died June 29, 1919. Blacksmith shop. She was a Mennonite. No children. They lived in Elida, O.

No. 2978. Fourth Generation. 67.

4) Nancy C. Culp, b. Feb. 10, 1869, m. Mar. 8, 1888, Moses D. Evers, b. Jan. 17, 1867. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Elmira, Lane Co., Oreg. Burial in Inmans cemetery.

1. John David Evers, b. Jan. 9, 1889, d. Sept. 22, 1889.
2. Dorothy M. Evers, b. Oct. 16, 1890. No. 2979.
3. Cora C. Evers, b. June 22, 1895. No. 2981.
4. Ira Samuel Evers, b. Mar. 29, 1898. No. 2982.
5. Laura Ann Evers, b. Aug. 2, 1900. No. 2983.
6. Nancy Jane Evers, b. Aug. 14, 1903. No. 2984.
7. Irvin D. Evers, b. Mar. 28, 1906, d. Sept. 27, 1925.
8. Roy Daniel Evers, b. Nov. 16, 1910. No. 2985.

No. 2979. Fifth Generation. 2978.

2) Dorothy M. Evers, b. Oct. 16, 1890, m. Dec. 1, 1909, William Bond, b. Nov. 20, 1882. Address: Hubbard, Oreg. Farmer and minister. Mennonites. Burial place at Hopewell Mennonite Church.

1. Nancy Bond, b. Oct. 2, 1910. No. 2980.
2. Charles D. Bond, b. Nov. 4, 1911.
3. Cora J. Bond, b. Oct. 17, 1914.
4. Mary M. Bond, b. Dec. 26, 1915.
5. Ella M. Bond, b. June 11, 1919.
6. George E. Bond, b. Jan. 4, 1922.
7. Alice I. Bond, b. Jan. 10, 1925.
8. Ira J. Bond, b. Sept. 29, 1926, d. Dec. 29, 1927.
9. Frances D. Bond, b. Dec. 16, 1928.
10. Laura R. Bond, b. Oct. 9, 1931.

No. 2980. Sixth Generation. 2979.

1) Nancy C. Bond, b. Oct. 2, 1910, m. Mar. 19, 1933, Elmer Glick, b. Dec. 30, 1898. Address: Brownsville, Oreg., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites.

No. 2981. Fifth Generation. 2978.

3) Cora C. Evers, b. June 22, 1893, m. July 17, 1917, Michael Wagler, b. Mar. 20, 1891. Address: Beaver Creek, Oreg. Farmer and laborer. Mennonites.

1. Lena Nancy Wagler, b. Sept. 3, 1918.
2. Menno Jacob Wagler, b. Mar. 4, 1920.
3. Mabel Catherine Wagler, b. July 17, 1922, d. Dec. 30, 1922.
4. Paul Daniel Wagler, b. Aug. 29, 1924.
5. John Samuel Wagler, b. April 19, 1927, d. Nov. 2, 1927.
6. Ruth Katie Wagler, b. Nov. 7, 1928.
7. Ruby Aldine Wagler, b. Oct. 19, 1931, d. May 15, 1933.
8. Ray David Wagler, b. Mar. 6, 1934.

No. 2982. Fifth Generation. 2978.

4) Ira Samuel Evers, b. Mar. 29, 1898, m. April 11, 1920, Leah C. Hamilton, b. Aug. 13, 1899. Address: Sheridan, Oreg. Laborer. Mennonites. Burial at Hopewell, Oreg.

1. Clyde Wayne Evers, b. Nov. 7, 1921.
2. Ralph John Evers, b. Feb. 2, 1924, d. May 18, 1924.
3. Ruth Mary Evers, b. Mar. 16, 1925, d. Aug. 23, 1925.
4. Lois Catherine Evers, b. Mar. 14, 1927.
5. Viola Louise Evers, b. Dec. 9, 1928.

6. Iris Jean Evers, b. Oct. 27, 1931.
7. Ira Samuel Evers, Jr., b. June 14, 1933.

No. 2933. Fifth Generation. 2978.

5) Laura A. Evers, b. Aug. 2, 1900, m. April 3, 1921, John S. Weaver, b. Aug. 11, 1897. Farmer. Mennonite. Burial place Albany, Oreg. Address: Sheridan, Oreg.

1. Roy Daniel Weaver, b. Nov. 18, 1921.
2. Wilma Ruth Weaver, b. Aug. 9, 1924.
3. Betty Jean Weaver, b. Nov. 2, 1926, d. Nov. 10, 1929.
4. Verna Louise Weaver, b. Mar. 24, 1928.
5. Clarence Donald Weaver, b. July 20, 1930.

No. 2934. Fifth Generation. 2978.

6) Nancy Jane Evers, b. Aug. 14, 1903, m. Nov. 6, 1927, Herbert Emmanuel Widmer, b. Sept. 5, 1899. They were married in the American Church in Jerusalem, Palestine. After a brief visit in Palestine and Syria they located in Jerusalem, and later in Hiafa, near Mt. Carmel. They enjoyed their work among the Jews as missionaries, but on account of Mrs. Widmer's health they returned to America. On Nov. 19, 1933, Mr. Widmer accepted a call to fill a vacancy of the Zion Mennonite Church at 207 Jefferson St., Dallas, Oreg. Burial place at Albany, Oreg. Address: 207 Jefferson St., Dallas, Oreg.

1. Grace Evelyn Widmer, b. Aug. 5, 1929.
2. David and Daniel Widmer, b. April 16, 1931, d. July 29, 1933.
4. Nathan Wayne Widmer, b. Aug. 23, 1932.
5. Jonathan Lee Widmer, b. Jan. 26, 1934.

Note.—David and Daniel (twins) wandered away and were killed at the same time on the railroad track by a train.

No. 2935. Fifth Generation. 2978.

8) Roy Daniel Evers, b. Nov. 16, 1910, m. July 3, 1933, Velma Miller, b. Oct. 9, 1909. Laborer in furniture factory. Mennonites. Address: Hoquiam, Wash.

No. 2936. Fourth Generation. 67.

5) Malinda A. Culp, b. Aug. 26, 1872, m. Jan. 22, 1898, William Stinebuck, b. July 25, 1873. Oil pumper. Mennonite and United Brethren. Burial in Salem cemetery, near Elida, O. Address: Elida, O., R. 1.

1. Lawrence W. Stinebuck, b. April 25, 1899. No. 2987.
2. Clara M. Stinebuck, b. Oct. 19, 1902. No. 2988.
3. Boyd C. Stinebuck, b. Mar. 20, 1904. No. 2989.
4. Goldie I. Stinebuck, b. July 26, 1906, d. April 3, 1907.
5. Albert W. Stinebuck, b. April 25, 1908. No. 2990.
6. Harold N. Stinebuck, b. Oct. 22, 1911, d. Dec. 3, 1913.
7. Zelma E. Stinebuck, b. May 25, 1914.

No. 2937. Fifth Generation. 2986.

1) Lawrence W. Stinebuck, b. April 25, 1899, m. May 15, 1920, Susie M. Martin, b. Mar. 23, 1900. Address: Harlegin, Tex. Oil field worker.

1. Charles F. Stinebuck, b. May 19, 1921.

No. 2938. Fifth Generation. 2936.

2) Clara M. Stinebuck, b. Oct. 19, 1902, m. May 28, 1923, Frank R. Cunningham, b. April 28, 1894; m. (2nd) Ernest D. East, Jan., 1937. Address: Elida, O. Baptist.

1. Cecil B. Cunningham, b. Dec. 26, 1923, d. April 3, 1936.
2. Virginia J. Cunningham, b. May 21, 1926, d. June 18, 1927.

No. 2939. Fifth Generation. 2936.

- 3) Boyd C. Stinebuck, b. Mar. 20, 1904, m. Mar. 28, 1923, Violet M. Wallis. Oil field worker. Address: Bowden, Okla.
1. Boyd W. Stinebuck, b. Aug. 11, 1926.
 2. Elsie J. Stinebuck, b. Dec. 4, 1928.

No. 2990. Fifth Generation. 2936.

- 5) Albert W. Stinebuck, b. April 25, 1908, m. Feb. 19, 1927, Emma H. Dorland. Address: Sapulpa, Okla. Oil pumper.
1. Charles W. Stinebuck, b. Oct. 4, 1927.
 2. Albert W. Stinebuck, Jr., b. Mar. 16, 1928.

No. 2991. Fourth Generation. 67.

- 6) Christian L. Culp, b. Nov. 14, 1873, near Elida, O., m. Laura Showalter, b. Sept. 13, 1878, Pleasant Valley, Va. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.
1. Lloyd Culp, b. Dec. 27, 1901. No. 2992.
 2. Cloyd Culp, b. and d. in infancy.
 3. Leroy Culp, b. Nov. 12, 1914.

No. 2992. Fifth Generation. 2991.

- 1) Lloyd Culp, b. Dec. 27, 1901, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Florence Butterford, b. April 15, 1896. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.
1. Frances Culp, b. May 18, 1922, d. in infancy.
 2. Helen Culp, b. May 29, 1923.

No. 2993. Fourth Generation. 67.

- 8) Cora Mae Culp, b. May 22, 1878, m. Thomas S. Glass, b. Dec. 10, 1878, d. Oct. 21, 1929. Address: Elida, O. Laborer. United Brethren.
1. David Glass, b. April 4, 1901. No. 2994.
 2. Amanda Glass, b. May 1, 1910. No. 2995.
 3. Bernice Glass, b. June 16, 1921.

No. 2994. Fifth Generation. 2993.

- 1) David Glass, b. April 4, 1901, m. Florence Laman. Cannery operator. Address: Elida, O.
1. Marian Glass, b. Mar. 21, 1923.

No. 2995. Fifth Generation. 2993.

- 2) Amanda Glass, b. May 1, 1910, m. Emerson Coolridge. They live in Elida, O. Laborer. United Brethren.
1. Thomas Coolridge, b. April —, 1936.

No. 2995. Fourth Generation. 67.

- 9) Martha Magdalene Culp, b. Mar. 3, 1881, m. Dec. 2, 1899, Thomas Stinebuck. Laborer. United Brethren. They live in Elida, O.
1. Orlo Stinebuck, b. and d. in infancy.
 2. Bernard Stinebuck, b. Sept. 2, 1914.

No. 2997. Fourth Generation. 67.

- 10) Sarah Evelyn Culp, b. Sept. 9, 1883, m. Jan. 31, 1901, Burdette LaRue, b. Oct. 23, 1875. Laborer. Toledo, O.
1. Lena LaRue, b. April 11, 1904. No. 2998.
 2. Clifford LaRue, b. April 10, 1908. No. 2999.

3. Irene LaRue, b. May 29, 1910.
4. Wilbur LaRue, b. Feb. 9, 1912.

No. 2993. Fifth Generation. 2997.

- 1) Lena LaRue, b. April 11, 1904, m. Mar. 20, 1923, Robert Meyers. They live in Toledo, O. Laborer.
1. Elaine Meyers, b. Feb. 25, 1929.

No. 2999. Fifth Generation. 2997.

- 2) Clifford LaRue, b. April 10, 1908, m. April 25, 1928, Frances Lee. Laborer. Address: Toledo, O.
1. Dollie LaRue, b. Jan. 9, 1929.

No. 3000. Fourth Generation. 63.

- 1) Ollie M. Brenneman, b. Aug. 1, 1873, m. April 15, 1906, Bruce Glaze, b. Jan. 17, 1880. Manufacturer. Lutherans. Address: Andrews, Ind. No issue.

No. 3001. Fourth Generation. 68.

- 2) Orpha A. Brenneman, b. Oct. 31, 1875, near Van Wert, O., m. Oct. 4, 1894, John Thurman, b. Jan. 10, 1873. Farmer. Lutherans. Orpha died Mar. 23, 1918. Address: Hudson, Mich.
1. William Herbert Thurman, b. Dec., 1895, d. Mar. 27, 1896.
2. Estella M. Thurman, b. Jan. 2, 1898. No. 3002.
3. Harold D. Thurman, b. Feb. 24, 1903. No. 3003.
4. Lucille Thurman, b. June 28, 1905. No. 3004.

No. 3002. Fifth Generation. 3001.

- 2) Estella M. Thurman, b. Jan. 2, 1898, m. Nov. 2, 1918, Oren B. Foster, b. July 14, 1897. Congregational. Address: Hudson, Mich., R. 1. Farmer.
1. J. Richard Foster, b. June 1, 1920.
2. Alan D. Foster, b. Sept. 15, 1926.

No. 3003. Fifth Generation. 3001.

- 3) Harold Thurman, b. June 28, 1905, m. July 11, 1931, Grace E. Tucker, b. July 9, 1909. Bus driver. Lutherans. Address: 511 Soule Blvd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

No. 3004. Fifth Generation. 3001.

- 4) Lucille Thurman, b. June 28, 1905, m. Sept. 12, 1925, Leroy Maples, b. Oct. 20, 1903. Address: Rollin, Mich. Farmer. Methodist.
1. Norma Jean Maples, b. July 11, 1926.

No. 3005. Fourth Generation. 68.

- 3) David Willison Brenneman, b. April 15, 1878, m. May 9, 1904, Edith Thompson, b. Aug. 10, 1881. Address: Van Wert, O., R. 1. Farmer. Lutherans.
1. Dale Brenneman, b. Feb. 18, 1905. No. 3006.
2. George Brenneman, b. Feb. 27, 1910. No. 3007.

No. 3005. Fifth Generation. 3005.

- 1) Dale Brenneman, b. Feb. 18, 1905, m. July 30, 1927, Essie Washburn, b. May 7, 1907. Address: Van Wert, O., R. 1. Farmer. Methodist.
1. John W. Brenneman, b. May 16, 1931.

No. 3007. Fifth Generation. 3005.

- 2) George Brenneman, b. Feb. 27, 1910, m. Oct. 28, 1930, Helen Le Valley, b. Jan. 26, 1910. Address: 608 High St., Van Wert, O. Painter. Contractor.

No. 3008. Fourth Generation. 68.

4) Loy S. Brenneman, b. Feb. 8, 1880, m. April 28, 1907, Alice Strack, b. Feb. 2, 1885. Address: Waterloo, Ind., R. 2. Farmer. Methodist.

1. Paul M. Brenneman, b. July 12, 1908. No. 3009.

No. 3009. Fifth Generation. 3003.

1) Paul M. Brenneman, b. July 12, 1908, m. Sept. 28, 1929, Helen Deetz, b. Nov. 12, 1906. Teaching. Methodists. Address: Ashley, Ind.

1. Dean M. Brenneman, b. Oct. 16, 1932.

No. 3010. Fourth Generation. 68.

5) Oscar E. Brenneman, b. April 27, 1885, in Allen Co., Ind., m. April 18, 1908, Ethel Bracken, b. Feb. 4, 1886, in Marion Co., Ind. Painter. Christian Church. Address: Indianapolis, Ind., R. 16.

1. William Brenneman, b. Feb. 21, 1909, is a florist. Address: Indianapolis, Ind., R. 16, Box 189.

No. 3011. Fourth Generation. 68.

6) Harold D. Brenneman, b. Aug. 13, 1890, m. June 30, 1920, Hazel Ellison, b. Oct. 18, 1890. Salesman. Congregational. Christian Church. Address: 505 E. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.

1. Marjorie A. Brenneman, b. Sept. 6, 1922.

2. George Bruce Brenneman, b. Sept. 6, 1924.

No. 3012. Fourth Generation. 69.

2) Sarah E. Brenneman, b. May 21, 1850, near Elida, O., d. Dec. 24, 1915, m. Aug. 20, 1874, Christian H. Mosier, b. Aug. 4, 1854. Laborer and contractor. Mennonites. Address: Elida, O. Burial in Salem cemetery near Elida, O.

1. Elizabeth Mosier, b. Aug. 11, 1875. No. 3013.

2. Ella Mosier, b. April 18, 1877. No. 3014.

3. Ida Mosier, b. Sept. 24, 1879. No. 3020.

4. John L. Mosier, b. Nov. 5, 1881. No. 3021.

5. Dora C. Mosier, b. Aug. 13, 1883. No. 3022.

6. Jacob Cless Mosier, b. May 10, 1889. No. 3023.

No. 3013. Fifth Generation. 3012.

1) Elizabeth Mosier, b. Aug. 11, 1875, d. June 17, 1930, m. Sept. 22, 1901, Samuel S. Brenneman, b. Oct. 2, 1874. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Elida, O. Related. Burial in Salem cemetery near Elida, O.

1. Ansel Brenneman, b. Sept. 4, 1902, d. Oct. 3, 1902.

2. Velma May Brenneman, b. July 7, 1904. No. 2953.

3. Clarence Henry Brenneman, b. Nov. 19, 1907. No. 2954.

4. Ray John Brenneman, b. Aug. 3, 1910. No. 2955.

5. Orvin Cless Brenneman, b. Aug. 19, 1912. No. 2956.

No. 3014. Fifth Generation. 3012.

2) Ella A. Mosier, b. April 18, 1877, m. Aug. 11, 1897, Roy Tucker, b. Aug. 30, 1874. Well driller and laborer. Address: Elida, O., R. 2. Mennonite.

1. Henry Edgar Tucker, b. May 24, 1898. No. 3015.

2. Harry Oscar Tucker, b. Feb. 15, 1900. No. 3016.

3. Sarah Alice Tucker, b. Dec. 14, 1901, single.

4. Etta Lucille Tucker, b. Oct. 8, 1907. No. 3017.

5. Frank Chester Tucker, b. Jan. 25, 1912. No. 3018.

6. Mary Elizabeth Tucker, b. June 27, 1917. No. 3019.

No. 3015. Sixth Generation. 3014.

1) Henry Edgar Tucker, b. May 24, 1898, near Elida, O., m. Feb. 22, 1919, Lucy Frances Stemen, b. July 13, 1893. Address: Elida, O.

1. Harold Riley Tucker, b. Oct. 12, 1919, d. Oct. 6, 1926.
2. Gerald Everett Tucker, b. Mar. 5, 1921.
3. Mildred Floretta Tucker, b. April 14, 1923.
4. Dorothy Margaret Tucker, b. Sept. 20, 1925.
5. Luella Wavelene Tucker, b. Jan. 7, 1927.
6. Dale Russell Tucker, b. Aug. 19, 1928.

No. 3016. Sixth Generation. 3014.

2) Harry Oscar Tucker, b. Feb. 15, 1900, near Elida, O., m. Sept. 29, 1923, Helen Ruth Allmeier, b. Aug. 22, 1903. Address: Delphos, O.

1. Harry Oscar Tucker, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1924.

No. 3017. Sixth Generation. 3014.

4) Etta Lucille Tucker, b. Oct. 8, 1907, near Elida, O., m. May 24, 1930, Lloyd Raymond Sroufe, b. Aug. 14, 1905. Address: 100 (block) N. Union St., Lima, O.

1. Nelda Louise Sroufe, b. Oct. 26, 1930.
2. Sarah Lucille Sroufe, b. Aug. 15, 1937.

No. 3018. Sixth Generation. 3014.

5) Frank Chester Tucker, b. Jan. 25, 1912, near Elida, O., m. June 19, 1934, Vera Verdean Wagner, b. Aug. 8, 1914. Address: Elida, O.

1. Duane Franklin Tucker, b. June 3, 1935.
2. Walter Leroy Tucker, b. June 27, 1936.

No. 3019. Sixth Generation. 3014.

6) Mary Elizabeth Tucker, b. June 27, 1917, near Elida, O., m. Aug. 15, 1936, Arthur Cletus Smith, b. Sept. 15, 1910. Address: Elida, O. Laborer. Mennonites.

No. 3020. Fifth Generation. 3012.

3) Ida Mosier, b. Sept. 24, 1879, near Elida, O., d. July 29, 1916, m. Mar. 8, 1901, Abraham Good, b. Mar. 13, 1880. Farmer. Mennonites. Burial in Salem cemetery. No issue.

No. 3021. Fifth Generation. 3012.

4) John L. Mosier, b. Nov. 5, 1881, near Elida, O., m. Sept. 24, 1903, Jennie Miller, b. Oct. 5, 1882. Address: Bremen, O. Oil pumper.

1. John Harold Mosier, b. Oct. 16, 1904.
2. Edwin Mosier, b. _____.
3. Walter Mosier, b. _____.
4. William Mosier, b. _____.

No. 3022. Fifth Generation. 3012.

5) Dora C. Mosier, b. Aug. 13, 1883, near Elida, O., m. Oct. 16, 1904, Gabriel Brunk, b. Mar. 4, 1883, of near Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonite. Minister. Related, see No. 428. Burial in Salem cemetery.

1. Marie Agnes Brunk, b. July 4, 1905, d. July 27, 1905.
2. Rudy Brunk, b. July 14, 1906. No. 433.
3. Vera V. Brunk, b. Jan. 3, 1910. No. 782.
4. Lois Brunk, b. Nov. 15, 1911. No. 783.
5. Esther Brunk, b. Nov. 21, 1913. No. 784.
6. Ida May Brunk, b. Dec. 22, 1915.

7. Mary Brunk, b. Feb. 20, 1918, twin.
8. Martha Brunk, b. Feb. 20, 1918, twin.
9. Dora Brunk, b. May 15, 1922.
10. Norman Brunk, b. July 22, 1924.

No. 3023. Fifth Generation. 3012.

6) Jacob Cless Mosier, b. May 10, 1889, near Elida, O., d. Oct. 18, 1918, m. June 2, 1914, Naomi Harrington, d. Aug., 1935.

1. Norma Mosier, b. July 15, 1917, m. Aug. 4, 1935, to Glen Harrison. Present address: Colorado Springs, Colo.

No. 3024. Fourth Generation. 69.

3) Jacob D. Brenneman, b. May 5, 1852, near Elida, O., d. Mar. 12, 1924, m. Feb. 3, 1876, Sarah Brenneman, b. Sept. 25, 1853, d. Nov. 24, 1934. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Related, for family see No. 2488.

No. 3025. Fourth Generation. 69.

4) George J. Brenneman, b. April 7, 1854, near Elida, O., m. Anna H. Ashbaugh, Aug. 19, 1875. She died ———, 1933. He married (2nd) wife, Malinda Sheets (nee Diltz), in 1934. Farmer and carpenter. Address: Elida, O., R. 1.

1. Mary E. Brenneman, b. Sept. 5, 1876. No. 3026.
2. Clara Brenneman, b. Oct. 13, 1878. No. 3027.
3. Hulda H. Brenneman, b. Feb. 7, 1881. No. 3028.
4. Alfred Brenneman, b. Feb. 12, 1884. No. 3030.
5. Henry G. Brenneman, b. April 17, 1887. No. 3031.
6. Pearl May Brenneman, b. June 13, 1890. No. 3032.
7. William E. Brenneman, b. April 27, 1893, d. Mar. 6, 1895.
8. Abraham K. Brenneman, b. Nov. 28, 1895. No. 3034.
9. Merlin O. Brenneman, b. Mar. 22, 1898. No. 3035.
10. Evert C. Brenneman, b. Nov. 16, 1902, d. young.

No. 3026. Fifth Generation. 3025.

1) Mary E. Brenneman, b. Sept. 5, 1876, m. April 21, 1896, Charles Friesner. She died Dec. 4, 1896. Issue (stillborn).

No. 3027. Fifth Generation. 3025.

2) Clara Brenneman, b. Nov. 13, 1878, m. Dec. 22, 1904, Irvin Stemen, b. June 9, 1877. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Carpenter.

1. Viola Stemen, b. Jan. 21, 1914. No. 3036.

No. 3023. Fifth Generation. 3025.

3) Hulda H. Brenneman, b. Feb. 7, 1881, m. Mar. 12, 1902, John H. Hughs. Salesman. Address: Lima, O.

1. Verda Bell Hughs, b. Oct. 20, 1903. No. 3029.
2. Velma May Hughs, b. Oct. 7, 1904.

No. 3029. Sixth Generation. 3028.

1) Verda Bell Hughs, b. Oct. 20, 1903, m. Howard Spellman.

1. Joan Marie Spellman, b. ———, 1930.
2. John Spellman, b. ———, 1934.

No. 3030. Fifth Generation. 3025.

4) Alfred Brenneman, b. Feb. 12, 1884, m. June 13, 1910, Lula M. Cook, b. Dec. 16, 1887. Laborer. Address: 806 E. Bradford St., Marion, Ind.

1. Claude W. Brenneman, b. Sept. 26, 1911.

2. Gladys R. Brenneman, b. June 19, 1913.
3. Myra L. Brenneman, b. Dec. 22, 1915.
4. George A. Brenneman, b. April 13, 1917.
5. Lael O. Brenneman, b. July 11, 1920.
6. Arlo A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 20, 1922.
7. Donald J. Brenneman, b. Dec. 18, 1924.
8. Derald E. Brenneman, b. May 20, 1926.

No. 3031. Fifth Generation. 3025.

- 5) Henry G. Brenneman, b. April 17, 1887, m. June 12, 1907, Clara J. Morris, b. in 1888. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Congregational.
 1. Twin boys, b. Mar. 23, 1920, d. same day.
 3. June M. Brenneman, b. Jan. 10, 1923, twin.
 4. Jean M. Brenneman, b. Jan. 10, 1923, twin.
 5. Ronald H. Brenneman, b. Aug. 15, 1931.

No. 3032. Fifth Generation. 3025.

- 6) Pearl May Brenneman, b. June 13, 1890, m. Oct. 28, 1908, Earl V. Reedy, b. June 11, 1887. Address: 621 N. Beville Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Salesman.
 1. Leota B. Reedy, b. Dec. 3, 1910. No. 3033.

No. 3033. Sixth Generation. 3032.

- 1) Leota B. Reedy, b. Dec. 3, 1910, m. June 13, 1929, Charles Meadows, b. Dec. 18, 1909. Clerk on Big Four railway. Address: 621 N. Beville Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

No. 3034. Fifth Generation. 3025.

- 8) Abraham K. Brenneman, b. Nov. 28, 1895, m. Mar. 14, 1917, Mary Miller, b. June 17, 1894, d. Dec. 27, 1927. He married (2nd) Jan. 5, 1931, Carena Smith, b. July 16, 1899, in Cleveland, O. Address: Delphos, O., R. 2.
 1. Marilyn Jane Brenneman, b. June 22, 1936.

No. 3035. Fifth Generation. 3025.

- 9) Merlin O. Brenneman, b. Mar. 22, 1898, m. Mar. 14, 1917, Theo Reedy, b. Mar. 11, 1899. Mechanic. Address: 257 N. Mount St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 1. Mary Louise Brenneman, b. Mar. 18, 1918.
 2. Thelma Irene Brenneman, b. Nov. 17, 1919.
 3. Leona Idella Brenneman, b. June 16, 1922.

No. 3035. Sixth Generation. 3027.

- 1) Viola Stemen, b. Jan. 21, 1914, m. Franklin Musser, of Elida, O. They live in Lima, O.
 1. Joyce Ann Musser, b. Oct. 15, 1936.

No. 3037. Fourth Generation. 69.

- 5) Lewis B. Brenneman, b. July 10, 1856, near Elida, O., d. Dec. 6, 1922, m. Mar. 25, 1880, Martha Huber, of Perry Co., O., b. Jan. 27, 1860, d. Mar. 5, 1918. Both were buried in Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Mary E. Brenneman, b. Mar. 20, 1881. No. 3038.
2. Perry F. Brenneman, b. April 28, 1882. No. 3039.
3. Cora F. Brenneman, b. Feb. 22, 1885. No. 3040.
4. Jesse B. Brenneman, b. Mar. 8, 1890. No. 3041.
5. Sarah S. Brenneman, b. June 15, 1895. No. 3043.

No. 3038. Fifth Generation. 3037.

1) Mary E. Brenneman, b. Mar. 20, 1881, near Elida, O., m. Oct. 21, 1899, Simeon B. Stemen, b. Nov. 28, 1877. Related. Address: Lima, O., R. 3. Mail carrier. Mennonites.

1. Una Irene Stemen, b. May 16, 1901. No. 2414.
2. Lewis Isaac Stemen, b. July 22, 1904. No. 2415.
3. Martha L. Stemen, b. Sept. 4, 1915. No. 2416.
4. Amanda S. Stemen, b. Dec. 17, 1919.

No. 3039. Fifth Generation. 3037.

2) Perry F. Brenneman, b. April 28, 1882, m. Oct., 1905, Mollie Flisher, b. Sept. 30, 1886. Perry for some reason refused to live with his wife and a few years later married another, and he now lives somewhere in Virginia. Mollie and daughter live at La Junta, Colo.

1. Velma Brenneman, b. Sept. 25, 1906. No. 3039½.

No. 3039½. Sixth Generation. 3039.

1) Velma Brenneman, b. Sept. 25, 1906, m. Dec. 25, 1936, Daniel Lapp of Roseland, Nebr. He is a high-school teacher at La Junta while she is a registered nurse at the same place. Mennonites. Address: 800 (block) San Juan St., La Junta, Colo.

No. 3040. Fifth Generation. 3037.

3) Cora Frances Brenneman, b. Feb. 22, 1885, m. Oct. 1, 1905, Henry Good of South Boston, Va., m. Oct. 12, 1882. Address: South Boston, Va. Farming. Mennonites.

1. Beulah Irene Good, b. Dec. 23, 1906.
2. Elizabeth S. Good, b. Nov. 3, 1908. No. 3264.
3. Louis Henry Good, b. Feb. 3, 1911. No. 782.
4. Ina Marie Good, b. Aug. 16, 1912. No. 3265.
5. Dorothy Ellen Good, b. April 8, 1914.
6. Ira Keith Good, b. Sept. 29, 1918.
7. Mary Kathryn Good, b. Sept. 21, 1920.
8. Ruth Naomi Good, b. Oct. 19, 1924.
9. Lena Frances Good, b. Dec. 20, 1927.

No. 3041. Fifth Generation. 3037.

4) Jesse B. Brenneman, b. Mar. 8, 1890, near Elida, O., m. May 18, 1909, Bessie Hoover, b. May 5, 1891, in Va. Address: Elida, O., R. 2. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Eva Martha Brenneman b. June 22, 1912. No. 3042.
2. Hiram Brenneman, b. April 8, 1919.
3. Kathryn Brenneman, b. Mar. 8, 1921.
4. Bettie Brenneman, b. Nov. 28, 1929.

No. 3042. Sixth Generation. 3041.

1) Eva Martha Brenneman, b. June 22, 1912, m. July 31, 1932, Edward M. Stalter, b. Jan. 2, 1909. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Mary Catherine Stalter, b. Oct. 31, 1932.

No. 3043. Fifth Generation. 3037.

5) Sarah S. Brenneman, b. June 15, 1895, near Elida, O., m. Mar. 19, 1914, Cloyd Sherrick, b. Nov. 8, 1891. Address: Elida, O. Laborer.

1. Martha Leona Sherrick, b. Aug. 15, 1915.
2. Harry Oscar Sherrick, b. May 20, 1918.

3. Clara Marie Sherrick, b. Mar. 12, 1922, d. May 21, 1924.
4. La Verne Otto Sherrick, b. June 26, 1923.

No. 3044. Fourth Generation. 69.

6) Caroline E. Brenneman, b. May 1, 1858, near Elida, O., m. June 4, 1878, John B. Diller, b. Dec. 18, 1856, same place. He died Nov. 27, 1916. Buried in Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites. Related.

1. Mintie A. Diller, b. June 7, 1879. No. 2915.
2. Ervin O. Diller, b. April 2, 1884. No. 2916.
3. Samuel O. Diller, b. Dec. 29, 1887. No. 2920.

No. 3045. Fourth Generation. 69.

7) Barbara Brenneman, b. Feb. 24, 1861, near Elida, O., d. Jan. 20, 1931, m. Oct. 4, 1888, David A. Evers, b. June 17, 1863, near Harrisonburg, Va. Burial in Salem cemetery. Address: Elida, O., R. 2. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Nora Frances Evers, b. Aug. 21, 1889. No. 3046.
2. John Daniel Evers, b. Aug. 4, 1891. No. 3047.
3. Irvin Samuel Evers, b. Jan. 22, 1894, d. Dec. 23, 1912.
4. Charles Oscar Evers, b. Jan. 16, 1897. No. 3048.
5. Mary Magdalena Evers, b. Jan. 21, 1899. No. 3049.

Irvin lost his life by attempting to board a moving freight train.

No. 3046. Fifth Generation. 3045.

1) Nora Frances Evers, b. Aug. 21, 1889, m. July 14, 1909, Andrew J. Burtchin, b. July 2, 1878. Address: Lima, O., R. 4. Farmer. Christian Union.

1. Edna M. Burtchin, b. Sept. 9, 1912.
2. Charles Clinton Burtchin, b. April 13, 1915.
3. Ruth E. Burtchin, b. April 30, 1917.
4. Ada Alvena Burtchin, b. Aug. 15, 1925.

No. 3047. Fifth Generation. 3045.

2) John Daniel Evers, b. Aug. 4, 1891, m. July 3, 1919, Loretta Butler, b. Dec. 22, 1901. Address: Elida, O. Trucking.

1. Martha Jane Evers, b. April 10, 1921.
2. George David Evers, b. Aug. 7, 1922.
3. Gale Eugene Evers, b. Oct. —, 1924.
4. Cloyd Ernest Evers, b. Mar. 12, 1930.

No. 3048. Fifth Generation. 3045.

4) Charles Oscar Evers, b. Jan. 18, 1897, m. April 2, 1924, Daisy Kuhns, b. June 18, 1903. Address: Continental, O. Railway mail clerk.

1. Dorothy Marie Evers, b. Jan. 27, 1925.
2. Oscar Herbert Evers, b. Mar. 10, 1929.
3. Glen Osman Evers, b. Dec. 5, 1937.

No. 3049. Fifth Generation. 3045.

5) Mary Magdalene Evers, b. Jan. 21, 1899, m. Aug. 21, 1923, Joseph Elmer Rutledge, b. April 2, 1883. Address: 609 S. Clay St., Delphos, O. Salesman. Methodist.

1. Edgar Roy Rutledge, b. May 25, 1924.
2. Clara Marie Rutledge, b. Mar. 24, 1926.
3. Richard Lee Rutledge, b. April 17, 1935.

No. 3050. Fourth Generation. 69.

8) Lydia F. Brenneman, b. Aug. 16, 1863, near Elida, O., d. Aug. 24, 1932, m. Nov. 21, 1885, George B. Diller, b. Mar. 23, 1861, of same place: d. Feb. 10, 1936. Farmer. Mennonites. Related. Burial in Salem cemetery. Address: Elida, O., R. 1.

1. Lesta M. Diller, b. Jan. 1, 1887. No. 2923.

No. 3051. Fourth Generation. 69.

9) Elizabeth M. Brenneman, b. Jan. 5, 1855, near Elida, O., d. May 13, 1934, m. Oct. 7, 1886, John D. Good, b. Mar. 3, 1863. He d. May 6, 1894. Farmer. Mennonites. Elizabeth married late in life Rev. Yost C. Miller, of Lagrange, Ind. John and Elizabeth are buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. They lived near Elida, O.

1. David A. Good, b. Aug. 6, 1888. No. 3052.
2. Henry L. Good, b. Dec. 1, 1890. No. 3053.
3. John D. Good, b. July 28, 1894. No. 3054.

No. 3052. Fifth Generation. 3051.

1) David A. Good, b. Aug. 6, 1888, m. Oct. 26, 1913, Ressie Berry, b. Dec. 8, 1894. Farmer. Mennonite minister. No issue. Address: Nampa, Ida.

No. 3053. Fifth Generation. 3051.

- 2) Henry L. Good, b. Dec. 1, 1890, m. June, 1917, Ila Woods. Separated.
 1. Daniel D. Good, b. Feb. 8, 1921.
 2. Robert Lee Good, b. Sept. 18, 1922.

No. 3054. Fifth Generation. 3051.

- 3) John D. Good, b. July 28, 1894, m. Oct. 14, 1917, Ruth Berry, b. Mar. 18, 1897. Address: Elida, O., R. 2. Truck huckster. Mennonites.
 1. Grace E. Good, b. Nov. 8, 1919.
 2. Ira D. Good, b. Feb. 9, 1923.
 3. Vernon A. Good, b. Aug. 20, 1925.

No. 3055. Fourth Generation. 69.

10) Nancy C. Brenneman, b. May 7, 1867, near Elida, O., d. June 2, 1937, m. Dec. 6, 1891, Andrew Diller, b. May 1, 1873, same place. Burial in Salem cemetery. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Harvey Andrew Diller, b. Aug. 30, 1899, d. July 25, 1900.
2. Esther Ada Diller, b. July 14, 1901. No. 369.
3. Florence Edna Diller, b. Oct. 23, 1902. No. 434.
4. Rudy Harold Diller, b. Oct. 29, 1909. No. 371.

No. 3055. Fourth Generation. 69.

11) Abraham J. Brenneman, b. July 21, 1870, near Elida, O., d. ———, 1934, m. Dec. 6, 1891, Nancy C. Showalter, b. Mar. 3, 1858. She died ———, 1929. Abraham married (2nd) ——— at Mansfield, O. She died ———. All were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Address: Mansfield, O. Truck driver. Issue from first wife.

1. Bessie L. Brenneman, b. Oct. 20, 1892. No. 3057.
2. Leona F. Brenneman, b. Oct. 20, 1893, twin, d. May 12, 1918.
3. Viola M. Brenneman, b. Oct. 20, 1893, twin. No. 3058.
4. Beulah A. Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1894, d. Aug. 9, 1895.
5. Menno A. Brenneman, b. May 13, 1896. No. 3059.
6. Earl J. Brenneman, b. Mar. 4, 1900. No. 3060.
7. Arthur W. Brenneman, b. Mar. 27, 1902. No. 3061.

No. 3057. Fifth Generation. 3056.

1) Bessie L. Brenneman, b. Oct. 20, 1892, m. Dec. 24, 1911, Roy Clayton Furry, b. Sept. 18, 1890. He died April 16, 1937. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Methodists. Burial in Salem cemetery near Elida, O.

1. Dorothy Mary Furry, b. Nov. 20, 1912.
2. Marion Clay Furry, b. Oct. 16, 1916.
3. Helen May Furry, b. May 11, 1921.
4. Arthur Earl Furry, b. June 27, 1925.
5. La Donna Grace Furry, b. Feb. 22, 1931.

No. 3058. Fifth Generation. 3055.

3) Viola M. Brenneman, b. Oct. 20, 1893, m. June 1, 1914, Blake Moorman, b. Dec. 4, 1890. Address: Lima, O. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Audry Moorman, b. Feb. 8, 1915.
2. Vera Moorman, b. Aug. 26, 1917.
3. Donna Moorman, b. June 6, 1926, twin.
4. Datha Moorman, b. June 6, 1926, twin.

No. 3059. Fifth Generation. 3055.

5) Menno A. Brenneman, b. May 13, 1896, m. May 22, 1931, Myrtle Talbert, b. May 3, 1909. Address: Mansfield, O. Shopworker.

1. Herald A. Brenneman, b. June 1, 1931.
2. Fay O. Brenneman, b. Mar. 17, 1933.

No. 3060. Fifth Generation. 3056.

6) Earl John Brenneman, b. Mar. 4, 1900, m. Aug. 28, 1930, Lola Simpson, b. Feb. 6, 1889. Address: Shelby, O., R. 1. Cycle worker. Church of Christ.

No. 3051. Fifth Generation. 3056.

7) Arthur Wilber Brenneman, b. Mar. 27, 1902, m. Nov. 2, 1925, Ada Kelley, b. June 22, 1909. Address: 13 Armstrong Ave., Mansfield, O. Steel worker.

1. Rowland Arthur Brenneman, b. Nov. 21, 1926.
2. Jackie Lee Brenneman, b. Oct. 6, 1928.
3. Nancy June Brenneman, b. Aug. 9, 1930.

No. 3053. Fourth Generation. 3062.

1) Frank P. Brenneman, b. Feb. 2, 1854, at Lancaster, O., d. ———, 1916, m. June 25, 1903, Catherine Horch, b. Feb. 27, 1867. Merchant—Books, etc. Address: 141 W. Wheeling St., Lancaster, O. Lutherans.

1. George Abram Brenneman, b. June 15, 1904.

No. 3054. Fourth Generation. 71.

1) Jacob B. Keller, b. Oct. 27, 1846, near Elida, O., d. Sept., 1914, m. Oct. 22, 1868, Susan M. Blacksten, b. Dec. 8, 1848, in Indiana. She died June 26, 1903. They farmed awhile, then entered the grocery business, after which he operated a restaurant. Address: Bronson, Mich., R. 4.

1. Ida May Keller, b. Aug. 23, 1869. No. 3065.
2. John Franklin Keller, b. July 31, 1872. No. 3066.
3. James Elmer Keller, b. Mar. 7, 1878. No. 3067.

No. 3055. Fifth Generation. 3054.

1) Ida May Keller, b. Aug. 23, 1869, near Bronson, Mich., m. April 27, 1886, Elmer Wilber. Address: Bronson, Mich., R. 4. Farmer.

1. Jay Wilber, b. June 3, 1887.

No. 3056. Fifth Generation. 3064.

2) John Franklin Keller, b. July 31, 1872, near Bronson, Mich., m. Lottie E. George, Dec. 24, 1891. It is said that Mr. Keller weighed 300 pounds. Address: Bronson, Mich., R. 4.

1. Erma Keller, b. Feb. 3, 1893.
2. Lavern Keller, b. Jan. 18, 1898.

No. 3057. Fifth Generation. 3064.

3) James Elmer Keller, b. Mar. 7, 1878, near Bronson, Mich. Mr. Keller is the largest descendant we have had reported in the Brenneman family, weighing 378 pounds. He has been on exhibition at Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, and Boston. Traveling salesman.

No. 3058. Fourth Generation. 71.

2) Abraham P. Keller, b. Jan. 12, 1850, near Elida, O., m. Rebecca Thomas, in 1880. Farmer and fruit grower. Later in life these folks separated. Address: Whitehall, Mich.

1. Jennie May Keller, b. June 18, 1882.
2. John W. Keller, b. Feb. 8, 1884.
3. Rhoda B. Keller, b. July 6, 1892, d. Nov. 19, 1892.
4. Hezzie Keller, b. Mar. 31, 1894.
5. Mary Marie Keller, b. Jan. 8, 1901.

No. 3059. Fourth Generation. 71.

3) Mary C. Keller, b. Jan. 29, 1851, near Elida, O., d. Sept. 17, 1910, at Burr Oak, Mich., m. June 21, 1868, Abraham Eicher, b. Aug. 9, 1840, d. April 20, 1917. Burial in Pleasant Hill cemetery, Branch Co., Mich. Address: Burr Oak, Mich. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Barbara F. Eicher, b. Mar. 12, 1872. No. 3070.
2. Huldah M. Eicher, b. Dec. 21, 1875. No. 3072.

No. 3070. Fifth Generation. 3069.

1) Barbara F. Eicher, b. Mar. 12, 1872, m. Oct. 31, 1888, Asher D. Kesler, b. June 15, 1869. Traveling salesman. Address: 530 N. Allen St., South Bend, Ind. Methodists.

1. L. D. Kesler, b. Aug. 18, 1893. No. 3071.

No. 3071. Sixth Generation. 3070.

1) L. D. Kesler, b. Aug. 18, 1893, m. Mary Louise Birdwell. Address: 8133 Bennett Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1. Rosemary V. Kesler, b. April 18, 1921.
2. L. D. Kesler, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1924.

No. 3072. Fifth Generation. 3069.

2) Huldah May Eicher, b. Dec. 21, 1875, d. Sept. 3, 1933, m. Jan. 24, 1894, Henry D. Keller, b. June —, 1874, d. Aug. 17, 1926. Farmer. Methodists. Buried at Burr Oak, Mich.

1. Harold Keller, b. Sept. 12, 1905. No. 3073.
2. Harry Keller, b. Dec. 15, 1910.

No. 3073. Sixth Generation. 3072.

- 1) Harold Keller, b. Sept. 12, 1905, Bronson, Mich., m. Viola Hoard.
1. L. D. Keller, b. May —, 1931.

No. 3074. Fourth Generation. 71.

4) Isaac Keller, b. May 24, 1852, near Elida, O., d. Jan. 24, 1934, m. Feb. 14, 1876, Ella Lupold. They lived at Noble, Mich.

1. Edna B. Keller, b. July 27, 1886. No. 3075.

2. Miles H. Keller, b. Dec. 1, 1889. No. 3076.

No. 3075. Fifth Generation. 3074.

1) Edna B. Keller, b. July 27, 1886, m. July 30, 1904, M. T. Russell.

No. 3076. Fifth Generation. 3074.

2) Miles H. Keller, b. Dec. 1, 1889, m. Anna Davis, Oct. 14, 1902.

No. 3077. Fourth Generation. 71.

5) Caroline Keller, b. Aug. 21, 1855, near Elida, O., m. in 1877, A. A. Miller. Address: Bronson, Mich. Farmer.

No. 3078. Fourth Generation. 71.

6) George W. Keller, b. Jan. 31, 1858, near Elida, O., d. ————, m. May 4, 1882, Lodema A. Bowdish, b. May 6, 1862, d. June 5, 1903. They lived in Clackamas Co., Oreg., where he was a farmer, stock raiser, and U. S. Mail carrier. Address: Dodge, Oreg.

1. John E. Keller, b. Mar. 1, 1883. No. 3079.

2. Jessie Keller, b. Mar. 8, 1885, d. April 6, 1886.

3. Cora Keller, b. Feb. 5, 1887. No. 3080.

4. Ethel Keller, b. Aug. 21, 1889.

5. Mabel I. Keller, b. Mar. 5, 1898.

No. 3079. Fifth Generation. 3078.

1) John E. Keller, b. Mar. 1, 1883, in Mich., m. Dec. 28, 1904, Nina C. Laacy.

No. 3080. Fifth Generation. 3078.

3) Cora Keller, b. Feb. 5, 1887, in Oreg., m. Jan., 1907, William Kaske.

No. 3081. Fourth Generation. 71.

7) Sarah A. Keller, b. April 25, 1859, near Elida, O., m. in 1878 Charles Ruthruff of Blanchard, Mich. They moved to Oregon in 1905. Farmer. Both are dead.

1. Bernice Ruthruff, b. Aug. 27, 1880. No. 3082.

2. Maude Ruthruff, b. Jan. 8, 1882. No. 3083.

3. Blanche Ruthruff, b. April 23, 1891.

4. Clifford Ruthruff, b. Oct. 29, 1895.

No. 3082. Fifth Generation. 3081.

1) Bernice Ruthruff, b. Aug. 27, 1880, m. Mar. 4, 1903, Conral Ellis.

No. 3083. Fifth Generation. 3081.

2) Maude Ruthruff, b. Jan. 8, 1882, m. Nov. 17, 1902, Frederick Berry.

No. 3084. Fourth Generation. 71.

8) Nancy J. Keller, b. July 7, 1860, near Elida, O., m. Mar. 19, 1882, Charles W. Brooks. Teacher. Address: 524 Oak St., Kalamazoo, Mich. Methodists.

1. Barbara E. Brooks, b. Dec. 26, 1883. No. 3085.

2. Kernie O. Brooks, b. Jan. 20, 1888. No. 3086.

3. Neva M. Brooks, b. Jan. 20, 1895. No. 3087.

No. 3035. Fifth Generation. 3034.

1) Barbara E. Brooks, b. Dec. 26, 1883, m. Dec. 20, 1905, George W. Markham.

No. 3086. Fifth Generation. 3084.

2) Kernie O. Brooks, b. Jan. 20, 1888, m. Feb. 25, 1908, Henry G. Warner. Separated in 1911. She married Joseph C. Palmer Sept. 25, 1915. Born of first union Leland Glen Warner, b. April 20, 1909, adopted by Joseph C. Palmer and now goes by the name of Palmer.

1. Leland Glen Palmer, b. April 20, 1909. No. 3089.

No. 3037. Fifth Generation. 3084.

3) Neva M. Brooks, b. Jan. 20, 1893, m. Jan. 20, 1912, Floyd V. Aldrich; he died June 20, 1930. Address: Kalamazoo, Mich. Burial in Riverside cemetery. She married (2nd) Nov. 18, 1931, Fay E. Pierson.

1. June O. Aldrich, b. June 2, 1913. No. 3088.

2. Barbara L. Aldrich, b. July 25, 1920.

3. Lawrence D. Aldrich, b. Oct. 10, 1927.

No. 3038. Sixth Generation. 3037.

1) June O. Aldrich, b. June 2, 1913, m. Jan. 7, 1931, John Van Ingen.

No. 3039. Sixth Generation. 3085.

1) Leland Glen Palmer, b. April 20, 1909, m. July 16, 1930, Marion J. Peckham.

No. 3090. Fourth Generation. 71.

10) Joseph H. Keller, b. April 23, 1863, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 9, 1883, Emma Engle, b. May 25, 1867, in Lagrange Co., Ind. They moved to Clackamas Co., Oreg., in 1900. Farmer at Aurora, Oreg.

1. Mary Keller, b. July 15, 1885.

2. Izola Keller, b. Feb. 17, 1888.

3. Laura M. Keller, b. June 12, 1890.

4. Blanche E. Keller, b. June 6, 1892.

5. Asher B. Keller, b. Nov. 23, 1898.

6. William E. Keller, b. Nov. 15, 1901, in Oregon.

No. 3091. Fourth Generation. 71.

11) Rebecca Keller, b. Jan. 5, 1865, near Elida, O., m. June 4, 1881, Levi Kreider, b. Nov. 13, 1857, in Lagrange Co., Ind. Cabinet maker. Minister in the Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Mrs. Kreider died July 2, 1927. Buried in Pleasant Hill cemetery. Address: Bronson, Mich., R. 5.

1. Lydia E. Kreider, b. June 27, 1882. No. 3092.

No. 3092. Fifth Generation. 3091.

1) Lydia E. Kreider, b. June 27, 1882, m. Feb. 15, 1903, Orrin M. Good, b. Aug. 17, 1879. Farmer. Mennonites. She died April 21, 1932. Burial in Pleasant Hill cemetery. Address: Bronson, Mich.

1. Ruth I. Good, b. Dec. 24, 1903.

2. Lola M. Good, b. April 18, 1914.

No. 3093. Fourth Generation. 71.

12) Lydia F. Keller, b. Feb. 9, 1867, near Bronson, Mich., m. Dec. 14, 1884, Noah T. Mast, b. July 26, 1860, d. Nov. 3, 1920. She married (2nd) Aug. 2, 1925, Joseph A. Keller, after which she lived at 648 Emerold Ave., Toledo, O. Evangelical. He died in 1936.

1. Avery C. Mast, b. June 4, 1891, d. Sept. 18, 1891.

No. 3094. Fourth Generation. 72.

2) Mary Elizabeth Brenneman, b. April 15, 1855, Lancaster, O., m. Nov. 12, 1875, M. H. Halladay, who died Oct. 25, 1896. They lived at Kirksville, Mo. No issue.

No. 3095. Fourth Generation. 72.

4) George D. Brenneman, b. July 19, 1860, Lancaster, O., deceased, m. April 13, 1891, Della Bookout. Widow and daughter live in Toledo, O. Harnessmaker. Address was: Kirksville, Mo.

1. Ruth Helen Brenneman, b. Aug. 23, 1894.

No. 3096. Fourth Generation. 72.

5) Samuel S. Brenneman, b. at Lancaster, O., Oct. 21, 1863, m. Ida Knudson, April 20, 1892. Traveling salesman. Address: St. Louis, Mo. No issue.

No. 3097. Fourth Generation. 73.

1) Emma Ellis, b. about 1858, d. in Texas, m. ——— Miller. Catholic. She lived in Texas and had five children. N. F. R.

No. 3098. Fourth Generation. 73.

3) Caroline Friesner, b. Oct. 3, 1864, d. Mar. 10, 1927, m. Frederick Olmstead.

1. Maurine Olmstead, b. ———, was m. and had a son named Dale.

No. 3099. Fourth Generation. 73.

4) Jacob Friesner, b. Sept. 24, 1865, d. Sept. 11, 1893, m. Mary Imhoff.

1. Earl Friesner, b. ———, d. in infancy.

2. Roy Friesner, b. ———. No. 3100.

No. 3100. Fifth Generation. 3099.

2) Roy Friesner, b. ———, m. Gennie Willard. They live at Burr Oak, Mich.

1. Allen Friesner, b. ———.

2. Leslie Friesner, b. ———.

No. 3101. Fourth Generation. 73.

5) Daniel Friesner, b. Feb. 26, 1867, m. Dec. 1, 1889, Nettie E. Denman, b. Oct. 10, 1871. He worked on the Pennsylvania Railroad, now retired. Address: Middlepoint, O. Lutheran. Burial in Kings cemetery, Middlepoint, O.

1. Ray E. Friesner, b. July 10, 1890. No. 3102.

2. Guy C. Friesner, b. Aug. 2, 1892. No. 3103.

3. Clarence D. Friesner, b. Feb. 25, 1894, d. July 20, 1894.

4. Karl E. Friesner, b. Oct. 14, 1895. No. 3104.

5. Ethel Leona Friesner, b. Sept. 26, 1897. No. 3106.

6. Luther E. Friesner, b. July 6, 1902. No. 3107.

7. Herold Friesner, b. Jan. 11, 1904, d. Aug. 26, 1904.

8. Edna Leah Friesner, b. June 11, 1905. No. 3108.

9. Mary Elizabeth Friesner, b. Jan. 23, 1907. No. 3109.

10. Arthur E. Friesner, b. June 25, 1913.

11. Richard E. Friesner, b. June 25, 1915. No. 3129.

No. 3102. Fifth Generation. 3101.

1) Ray E. Friesner, b. July 10, 1890, m. Sept. 25, 1915, Chrystal Mathers, b. Dec. 29, 1893. They live in Toledo, O. Timekeeper. Lutherans.

1. Montabell Friesner, b. April 11, 1916.

2. Wava Friesner, b. April 21, 1918.

No. 3103. Fifth Generation. 3101.

2) Guy C. Friesner, b. Aug. 2, 1892, m. Aug. 25, 1913, Pauline Hogrefe, b. Mar. 21, 1893. Address: Toledo, O. Trucker. Lutherans.

1. Walter E. Friesner, b. Sept. 22, 1914.
2. Donald Friesner, b. Nov. 11, 1923.
3. Ruth Friesner, b. Dec. 13, 1924.
4. Ruby Friesner, b. July 18, 1930.

No. 3104. Fifth Generation. 3101.

4) Karl E. Friesner, b. Oct. 14, 1895, m. Nov. 11, 1916, Bertha Bruant, b. Aug. 28, 1898, d. May 30, 1931. Address: Toledo, O. Pattern maker. Lutherans.

1. Madilene Friesner b. May 2, 1917. No. 3105.
2. Esther Friesner, b. July 18, 1918.
3. Marie Friesner, b. July 12, 1920.
4. John Friesner, b. Feb. 8, 1922.
5. Lawrence Friesner, b. May 21, 1923, d. Aug. 2, 1923.
6. Elmer Friesner, b. May 25, 1924.
7. Harold Friesner, b. July 7, 1925, d. April 18, 1926.
8. Harry Friesner, b. Dec. 28, 1927.
9. Louis Friesner, b. June 5, 1930.

No. 3105. Sixth Generation. 3104.

- 1) Madilene Friesner, b. May 2, 1917, m. Feb. 8, 1936, Oscar Truex.

No. 3106. Fifth Generation. 3101.

5) Ethel Leona Friesner, b. Sept. 26, 1897, d. Feb. 1, 1920, m. Dec. 14, 1915, Ernest Belch, b. Jan. 28, 1896. Millbury, O. Railroad conductor. Methodists.

1. Katherine Belch, b. May 18, 1917.

No. 3107. Fifth Generation. 3101.

6) Luther E. Friesner, b. July 6, 1902, m. Dec. 17, 1921, Fayne Armstrong, b. June 9, 1902. Address: Middlepoint, O. Bus driver. Lutherans.

1. Luther E. Friesner, Jr., b. July 10, 1922.
2. Doris Mae Friesner, b. Sept. 2, 1923, twin.
3. Evelyn Fae Friesner, b. Sept. 2, 1923, twin.

No. 3108. Fifth Generation. 3101.

8) Edna Leah Friesner, b. June 11, 1905, m. Aug. 7, 1922, Richard Keller, b. May 5, 1904. Address: Toledo, O. Machinist. Lutherans.

1. Naomi Louise Keller, b. April 24, 1924.
2. Helen Lorine Keller, b. Dec. 26, 1925.

No. 3109. Fifth Generation. 3101.

9) Mary Elizabeth Friesner, b. Jan. 23, 1908, m. July 2, 1929, Carl Miller, b. Jan. 31, 1906. Address: Toledo, O. Sheet metal worker. Lutherans. No issue.

No. 3110. Fourth Generation. 73.

6) Lydia Ann Friesner, b. July 3, 1869, d. Aug. 9, 1924, m. Frank Hogmire, of Sturgis, Mich.

1. Leland Hogmire, b. ———, 1896, at Sturgis, Mich.
2. Ernest Hogmire, b. ———, at Mildred, Mont.
3. Rena Hogmire, b. Aug. 11, 1912, at Mildred, Mont.

No. 3111. Fourth Generation. 73.

- 7) David Keckler, b. _____, m. _____. Address: Sturgis, Mich.
1. Dallas Keckler, b. _____, m., has no children.
2. Edith Keckler, b. _____, m., has two children.

No. 3112. Fourth Generation. 73.

- 8) Mary Keckler, b. _____, d. April 30, 1937, m. William Mellinger.
Address: Burr Oak, Mich.
1. Ross Mellinger, b. _____, m.
2. Margaret Mellinger, b. _____.
3. Juanita Mellinger, b. _____.

No. 3113. Fourth Generation. 73.

- 9) Myrtle Keckler, b. _____, m. Hope Finney.
1. Theran Finney, b. _____.
2. Thelma Finney, b. _____.
3. Catherine Finney, b. _____.

No. 3114. Fourth Generation. 73.

- 10) Barbara M. Keckler, b. Aug. 23, 1880, m. Jan. 9, 1898, Carlton E. Mathews,
b. Aug. 30, 1873. Address: Sturgis, Mich., R. 3. Farmer. Methodists.
1. Stanley LaVerne Mathews, b. July 23, 1899. No. 3115.
2. Edith Winona Mathews, b. July 13, 1911. No. 3116.

No. 3115. Fifth Generation. 3114.

- 1) Stanley LaVerne Mathews, b. July 23, 1899, m. July 17, 1919, Ruth Al-
bertha Haack.
1. Robert Carlton Mathews, b. Sept. 22, 1920.

No. 3116. Fifth Generation. 3114.

- 2) Edith Winona Mathews, b. July 13, 1911, m. Oct. 12, 1927, Edward Shel-
don Crego.

No. 3117. Fourth Generation. 74.

- 1) Laura Albina Brenneman, b. Oct. 10, 1867, near Elida, O., m. April 11,
1889, David Henry Williams, b. June 21, 1859. Address: Grover Hill, O. Farmer.
Methodists.
1. Gwen Lenora Williams, b. Feb. 20, 1890. No. 3118.
2. William David Williams, b. Jan. 4, 1893. No. 3119.
3. Anna Corris Williams, b. Aug. 18, 1894. No. 3120.
4. Wesley Walter Williams, b. Oct. 10, 1896. No. 3121.
5. Irvin Hugh Williams, b. Mar. 9, 1902. No. 3122.
6. Olwen Luella Williams, b. Nov. 29, 1903. No. 3122¼.

No. 3118. Fifth Generation. 3117.

- 1) Gwen Lenora Williams, b. Feb. 20, 1890, m. Jan. 18, 1917, John Edgar
Morgan. Gwen was a teacher in the industrial school at Chicago, Ill., for three
years. Address: Venadocia, O. Presbyterians. Farmer.
1. Edgar Lowell Morgan, b. Oct. 15, 1917.
2. Mildred Gwen Morgan, b. May 13, 1920.

No. 3119. Fifth Generation. 3117.

- 2) William David Williams, b. Jan. 4, 1893, m. Nov. 27, 1919, Jessie Amber
Jones. Methodists. Address: Ohio City, O. Teacher and laborer.
1. David Gordon Williams, b. Aug. 5, 1920.

2. Glen Morgan Williams, b. Mar. 5, 1923.
3. Don Roger Williams, b. Mar. 13, 1938.

No. 3120. Fifth Generation. 3117.

3) Anna Corris Williams, b. Aug. 18, 1894, m. May 5, 1927, Frederick Simindinger. Address: Delphos, O., R. 4. Methodists. Farmer. No issue.

No. 3121. Fifth Generation. 3117.

4) Wesley Walter Williams, b. Oct. 10, 1896, m. April 5, 1923, Pauline Olive Kohn. Address: Rockford, O. Clothier.

1. Luanna Gwen Williams, b. Feb. 10, 1931.

No. 3122. Fifth Generation. 3117.

5) Irvin Hugh Williams, b. Mar. 9, 1902, m. June 7, 1927, Bonita Eutsler. Railway mail clerk. Presbyterians. Address: Acton, Ind., Box 100.

1. Robert Irvin Williams, b. Jan. 10, 1929.
2. David Ross Williams, b. June 29, 1931.
3. Conrad Rex Williams, b. Sept. 13, 1932.

No. 3122 $\frac{1}{4}$. Fifth Generation. 3117.

6) Olwen Luella Williams, b. Nov. 29, 1903, m. Mar. 30, 1935, Homer N. Allen. Automobile mechanic. Address: 887 N. Washington St., Van Wert, O. Methodists. Olwen was a schoolteacher for several years.

No. 3123. Fourth Generation. 74.

2) Irvin E. Brenneman, b. Aug. 28, 1869, near Elida, O., m. July 7, 1893, Ollie Kiracofe, b. June 16, 1873. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Methodists. They had an adopted daughter Opal Fair. She married ———.

No. 3124. Fourth Generation. 74.

3) Sarah E. Brenneman, b. July 19, 1871, d. in 1921, m. J. Albert Morris, b. 1869, d. 1928. Both were buried in the Greenlawn cemetery near Elida, O.

1. Walter N. Morris, b. April 28, 1898. No. 3125.
2. Harold Morris, b. Nov. —, 1900.
3. Theo Claribel Morris, b. Jan. 17, 1906.
4. Clarence Thomas Morris, b. May 25, 1908. No. 3126.

No. 3125. Fifth Generation. 3124.

1) Walter N. Morris, b. April 28, 1898, near Elida, O., m. Nellie Burkholder, b. Feb. 18, 1897. Methodists. Address: 904 N. Jameson Ave., Lima, O. Silk spotter.

1. Donald N. Morris, b. Mar. 6, 1926.

No. 3126. Fifth Generation. 3124.

4) Clarence Thomas Morris, b. May 25, 1908, near Elida, O., m. Helen Carnes.

1. Phillis Morris, b. Feb. —, 1934.

No. 3127. Fourth Generation. 74.

4) Stephen A. Brenneman, b. Nov. 8, 1873, near Elida, O., m. Ina Sawmiller, b. Oct. 7, 1877. Separated. On June 20, 1910, he married Pauline M. John, of Elida, O. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Farmer. Methodists.

1. Edna Ellouise Brenneman, b. Jan. 5, 1899. No. 3128.

No. 3128. Fifth Generation. 3127.

1) Edna Ellouise Brenneman, b. Jan. 5, 1899, m. Nov. 14, 1917, Arthur Robert Griggs, b. Mar. 22, 1894. Address: Avant, Okla., Box 97. Oil field employee. Methodists.

1. Edna Elene Griggs, b. Aug. 22, 1918.
2. Burl Raymond Griggs, b. Mar. 17, 1920.
3. Bonnie Lou Griggs, b. April 9, 1926.
4. Ina Jane Griggs, b. Aug. 7, 1931.
5. Jesse Leon Griggs, b. Nov. 28, 1934.

No. 3129. Fifth Generation. 3101.

- 11) Richard E. Friesner, b. June 25, 1915, m. Oct. 3, 1936, Eileen Mauchly, b. _____, 1917.

No. 3130. Fourth Generation. 76.

- 1) Caroline Beery, b. Mar. 12, 1866, in Noble Twp., Branch Co., Mich., m. Dec. 7, 1889, Loren A. Root, b. Oct. 24, 1861, in Steuber Co., Ind.

1. Earl Root b. June 25, 1890. No. 3131.
2. Hazel Root, b. Aug. 9, 1891. No. 3132.
3. Madge Root, b. April 18, 1893. No. 3135.
4. Vera Root, b. Dec. 21, 1895. No. 3136.
5. Elsie Root, b. Sept. 3, 1897. No. 3137.

No. 3131. Fifth Generation. 3130.

- 1) Earl Root, b. June 25, 1890, in Branch Co., Mich., m. Oct. 25, 1916, Carrie Louise Wilkins, b. Nov. 8, 1896. Address: Bryan, O.

1. Marian Elizabeth Root, b. Aug. 7, 1919.
2. Barbara Wauneta Root, b. Feb. 7, 1923.

No. 3132. Fifth Generation. 3130.

- 2) Hazel Root, b. Aug. 9, 1891, in Garrett, Mich., m. Nov. 28, 1912, Harry J. Knauss, b. Oct. 18, 1885, in Branch Co., Mich.

1. Nellie Marjorie Knauss, b. Mar. 4, 1914. No. 3133.
2. Elzie Madge Knauss, b. Oct. 2, 1917. No. 3134.
3. Mary Caroline Knauss, b. Dec. 10, 1922.
4. Margaret Aileen Knauss, b. Mar. 30, 1931.

No. 3133. Sixth Generation. 3132.

- 1) Nellie Marjorie Knauss, b. Mar. 4, 1914, m. Mar. 23, 1934, Robert R. Pierson, of Elkhart, Ind.

1. Ruth Joan Pierson, b. Sept. 23, 1935.

No. 3134. Sixth Generation. 3132.

- 2) Elzie Madge Knauss, b. Oct. 2, 1917, m. Sept. 22, 1934, Ward C. Shaffer, b. May 13, 1908.

1. Loren Dale Shaffer, b. Nov. 13, 1935.
2. Della Bernice Shaffer, b. Oct. 9, 1936.

No. 3135. Fifth Generation. 3130.

- 3) Madge Root, b. April 18, 1893, in Garrett, Ind., m. Feb. 11, 1922, Jay H. Crow, b. May 16, 1889, in Branch Co., Mich. Address: Coldwater, Mich.

1. Robert Jay Crow, b. Feb. 22, 1925, d. May 21, 1933.
2. George Henry Crow, b. Aug. 9, 1931.

No. 3135. Fifth Generation. 3130.

- 4) Vera Root, b. Dec. 21, 1895, in Garrett, Ind., m. April 13, 1920, Lela G. Hilyerd, b. May 31, 1898, Branch Co., Mich., d. Jan. 18, 1925. Vera married (2nd) Lula E. Shearer, b. June 24, 1907, in Plainview, Mich.

1. Leta Lucille Root, b. Oct. 12, 1922.

2. L. J. Root, b. Mar. 23, 1927.
3. Elizabeth Mae Root, b. Oct. 13, 1928.

No. 3137. Fifth Generation. 3130.

5) Elzie Root, b. Sept. 3, 1897, in Milgrove, Ind., m. Dec. 3, 1922, Estell S. Hammon, b. July 26, 1899, in Branch Co., Mich.

1. LaVern Charles Hammon, b. Mar. 9, 1924.
2. Katherine June Hammon, b. June 28, 1926.
3. Reah Jean Hammon, b. Jan. 6, 1928.

No. 3138. Fourth Generation. 76.

3) Abraham Beery, b. April 19, 1869, at Bronson, Mich., m. Sept. 2, 1893, Fannie French. She d. July, 1895. He married (2nd) Jan. 9, 1896, May Ganger who died July 26, 1896. He married (3rd) April 19, 1897, Nannie May Oberholser who died Jan. 11, 1929. Mr. Beery married (4th) April 2, 1931, Laura Morrill.

1. Ruth Beery, b. Aug. 1, 1894 from first union.

Two adopted children that he and Nannie Oberholser raised:

1. Son L. D. Beery.
2. Daughter Lucile Beery, m. Clarence Walters. They have two children, Lillian May and Clarence Walters, Jr.

No. 3139. Fourth Generation. 76.

5) William Franklin Beery, b. Jan. 5, 1872, m. Jan. 5, 1895, Laura Moffett, b. Oct. 17, 1878, d. April 13, 1905. He married (2nd) Blanche Fair, Jan. 17, 1907, b. April 27, 1885. Farmer at Branch, Mich. Burial in Pleasant Hill cemetery, Branch, Mich.

1. Lloyd Beery, b. April 11, 1896. No. 3140.
2. Ethel May Beery, b. Feb. 15, 1899. No. 3141.
3. William Frank Beery, b. Dec. 2, 1915. No. 3142.

No. 3140. Fifth Generation. 3139.

1) Lloyd Beery, b. April 11, 1896, d. Mar. 6, 1927, m. April 11, 1917, Erma Fair, b. Nov. 21, 1897. Farmer. Burial in Pleasant Hill cemetery. Address: Bronson, Mich.

1. Leo Irvin Beery, b. Dec. 9, 1917.
2. Laura Maurine Beery, b. Nov. 16, 1919.
3. J. D. Beery (stillborn).
4. Vera Belle Beery, b. Feb. 11, 1923.
5. Bernetta Fern Beery, b. April 10, 1926.

No. 3141. Fifth Generation. 3139.

2) Ethel May Beery, b. Feb. 15, 1899, m. Nov. 18, 1915, Roy Emerson Dean, b. Nov. 18, 1897. Farmer. No issue. Address: Bronson, Mich., R. 1.

No. 3142. Fifth Generation. 3139.

3) William Frank Beery, Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1915, m. Dec. 31, 1933, Bertha Modert, b. June 10, 1915. Address: Bronson, Mich., R. 2. Farmer. No issue.

No. 3143. Fourth Generation. 76.

8) Harvey F. Beery, b. Mar. 5, 1878, d. May 20, 1903, m. Oct. 23, 1901, Cecil Swift, b. April 5, 1885.

1. Reah Beery, b. Feb. 12, 1904. No. 3144.

No. 3144. Fifth Generation. 3143.

1) Reah Beery, b. Feb. 12, 1904, m. June 5, 1920, Roy Fellers. Address: Coldwater, Mich.

1. Eloice Ruth Fellers, b. April 6, 1922.

No. 3145. Fourth Generation. 76.

9) Matilda Beery, b. April 13, 1880, m. Mar. 24, 1900, Stephen Swift, of Bronson, Mich.

1. Ivan J. Swift, b. Feb. 2, 1901. No. 3146.
2. Fabian D. Swift, b. Feb. 6, 1905. No. 3147.
3. Erma L. Swift, b. Oct. 15, 1906. No. 3148.
4. Letha H. Swift, b. Nov. 25, 1907. No. 3149.
5. Merlin A. Swift, b. Jan. 11, 1913, d. Mar. 18, 1915.
6. Boka Angella Swift, b. Aug. 21, 1917. No. 3150.
7. Ethen Arthur Swift, b. Oct. 9, 1924.

No. 3145. Fifth Generation. 3145.

- 1) Ivan J. Swift, b. Feb. 2, 1901, m. June 3, 1922, Ina Stewart.
1. Arnold A. Swift, b. Mar. 10, 1923.
2. Galen Ivan Swift, b. Feb. 3, 1925.
3. Wayne Donald Swift, b. April 29, 1927.
4. Stanley Lamar Swift, b. Aug. 26, 1929.
5. Irvin Dean Swift, b. Aug. 17, 1931.
6. Ellen Marie Swift, b. Sept. 26, 1933.
7. Ilene Mae Swift, b. April 29, 1936.

No. 3147. Fifth Generation. 3145.

- 2) Fabian D. Swift, b. Feb. 6, 1905, m. June 16, 1926, Alice Myrtle McCullough.
1. Melvin Neil Swift, b. Sept. 6, 1927.
2. Glen D. Swift, b. Feb. 22, 1930.
3. Edward Allen Swift, b. Mar. 16, 1935.
4. Jerry Ellis Swift, b. Oct. 26, 1936.

No. 3148. Fifth Generation. 3145.

- 3) Erma L. Swift, b. Oct. 15, 1906, m. Nov. 8, 1924, Burr Howland.
1. Wilma Eleota Howland, b. Jan. 31, 1926.
2. Irene Mae Howland, b. Feb. 9, 1928.

No. 3149. Fifth Generation. 3145.

- 4) Letha Belle Swift, b. Nov. 25, 1907, m. Oct. 8, 1928, Worthy Fair.
1. Donna Belle Fair, b. Sept. 24, 1930.
2. Sherly Ann Fair, b. Aug. 3, 1935.

No. 3150. Fifth Generation. 3145.

- 6) Boka Angella Swift, b. Aug. 21, 1917, m. Mar. 23, 1935, Kenneth Hopkins.
1. Norman Lee Hopkins, b. July 7, 1936, d. same day.

No. 3151. Fourth Generation. 76.

- 10) Elizabeth Beery, b. May 9, 1882, m. Nov. 6, 1906, Thomas Fair.
1. Son b. in 1907, d. at birth.
2. Bernetta Fair, b. Aug. 15, 1908. No. 3152.

No. 3152. Fifth Generation. 3151.

- 2) Bernetta Fair, b. Aug. 15, 1908, m. Nov. 15, 1930, Bertrand Ranch.

No. 3153. Fourth Generation. 76.

11) Arthur Beery, b. April 4, 1885, m. Jan. 1, 1908, Mildred Beery. She died Aug. 14, 1937.

No. 3154. Fourth Generation. 76.

12) Irvin Beery, b. Feb. 6, 1889, m. Oct. 14, 1911, Gula Calhoun.

No. 3155. Fourth Generation. 77.

1) Fanny Stemen, b. — about 1870, m. Warren Morrison. Address: Grover Hill, O.

1. Myrtle Sarah Morrison, b. July 5, 1887, d. Dec. 10, 1887.
2. William Thomas Morrison, b. June 23, 1888. No. 3156.
3. Laura Eva Morrison, b. Sept. 6, 1889. No. 3157.
4. Charles Glen Morrison, b. July 5, 1892, d. Dec. 25, 1898.
5. Alfred James Morrison, b. April 20, 1894. No. 3158.
6. Mary May Morrison, b. Nov. 17, 1896. No. 3159.

No. 3156. Fifth Generation. 3155.

2) William Thomas Morrison, b. June 23, 1888, m. Mary Clark. Address: Hillsdale, Mich.

1. Lloyd George Morrison, b. ———, twin.
2. Floyd Warren Morrison, b. ———, twin.
3. Laura May Morrison, b. ———.
4. Anna Lucille Morrison, b. ———.
5. Leonard Morrison, b. ———.
6. Lois Marie Morrison, b. ———.
7. Ruth Morrison, b. ———.
8. Edna Belle Morrison, b. ———.
9. John Morrison, b. ———.
10. Martha Morrison, b. ———.

No. 3157. Fifth Generation. 3155.

3) Laura Eva Morrison, b. ———, m. William Price. Address: Lima, O. No children.

No. 3158. Fifth Generation. 3155.

5) Alfred James Morrison, b. ———, m. Ethel Reed. Address: Detroit, Mich.

1. Alpha Morrison, b. ———.
2. Homer Morrison, b. ———.

No. 3159. Fifth Generation. 3155.

6) Mary May Morrison, b. ———, m. John Butcher. Address: Spencerville, O. No children.

No. 3160. Fourth Generation. 77.

2) James Wisher, b. ———, 1874, m. Blanche Pease. Address: Menden, Mich.

1. Inez Wisher, b. ———, deceased, was married and had two sons and a daughter.
2. Oattie Wisher, b. ———, m. and has four children. They live in Mich.
3. Walter Wisher, b. ———. No. 3161.
4. Florence Wisher, b. ———, m., has 2 children.
5. Thomas Wisher, b. ———, m., has 2 children.

No. 3151. Fifth Generation. 3160.

- 3) Walter Wisher, b. _____, m. Zula Swartz. Address: Grover Hill, O.
1. Max Wisher, b. _____, twin.
2. Rex Wisher, b. _____, twin.

No. 3162. Fourth Generation. 77.

- 3) Charles Wisher, b. Jan. 30, 1876, m. 1897, Flora B. Wolford, b. Jan. 15, 1876. Address: Spencerville, O., R. 2.
1. Thomas O. Wisher, b. Oct. 16, 1897. No. 3163.
2. Edna B. Wisher, b. Oct. 4, 1899. No. 3164.
3. Ora C. Wisher, b. May 19, 1901. No. 3165.
4. Ray A. Wisher, b. Feb. 26, 1903. No. 3166.
5. Zelma Fae Wisher, b. Feb. 4, 1905. No. 3167.
6. George W. Wisher, b. May 5, 1907. No. 3168.
7. Kathryn Wisher, b. Aug. 6, 1908. No. 3169.
8. David V. Wisher, b. Jan. 19, 1913.

No. 3163. Fifth Generation. 3162.

- 1) Thomas O. Wisher, b. Oct. 16, 1897, m. in 1923 Ruth Hirtzel. Address: Tampa, Fla.
1. Charles D. Wisher, b. Feb. 1, 1926.
2. Dorothy Elaine Wisher, b. June 2, 1928, d. Nov. 7, 1934.
3. Doris Virginia Wisher, b. Dec. 26, 1929, d. Feb. 26, 1930.
4. Thomas Robert Wisher, b. Aug. 9, 1932.

No. 3164. Fifth Generation. 3162.

- 2) Edna B. Wisher, b. Oct. 4, 1899, m. in 1921 Robert McTone. Address: 622 Hoffman St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
1. Charles Robert McTone, b. Feb. 1, 1922.
2. Elizabeth Anna McTone, b. Sept. 5, 1925.
3. Ruth Irene McTone, b. July 31, 1929.

No. 3165. Fifth Generation. 3162.

- 3) Ora C. Wisher, b. May 19, 1901, m. in 1935, Henrietta Faring. Address: Spencerville, O.
1. Phyllis Marie Wisher, b. Sept. 11, 1936.
2. Charles Richard Wisher, b. Jan. 30, 1938.

No. 3166. Fifth Generation. 3162.

- 4) Ray A. Wisher, b. Feb. 26, 1903, m. in 1926 Glenna Shaffer. Address: West Toledo, O.
1. Retha Fern Wisher, b. Mar. 30, 1927.
2. Howard Ray Wisher, b. April 6, 1930.
3. Carolyn Jean Wisher, b. Dec. 31, 1932.

No. 3167. Fifth Generation. 3162.

- 5) Zelma Fae Wisher, b. Feb. 4, 1905, m. in 1927 Daniel Davis. Address: West Toledo, O.
1. Donna Jean Davis, b. Mar. 17, 1931.
2. Jannet Lee Davis, b. Sept. 13, 1934.

No. 3168. Fifth Generation. 3162.

- 6) George W. Wisher, b. May 5, 1907, m. in 1932, Bernice Smith. Address: Spencerville, O., R. 2.
1. Donald William Wisher, b. June 2, 1934.

2. Georgia May Wisher, b. Mar. 8, 1936.
3. Garold Eugene Wisher, b. Nov. 22, 1937.

No. 3169. Fifth Generation. 3162.

7) Kathryn A. Wisher, b. Aug. 6, 1908, m. Pryce Hagerman, 1929, b. Jan. 24, 1904, d. by accident, Aug. 30, 1937. Address: Spencerville, O. Three children: 2 stillborn; 1 died soon after birth.

No. 3170. Fourth Generation. 77.

4) William Wisher, b. ———, 1878, m. Daisy Wolford. No children. Address: Spencerville, O., R. 2.

No. 3171. Fourth Generation. 77.

5) Daisy Mae Wisher, b. Sept. 22, 1880, m. June 7, 1901, J. Franklin Dunlap. Address: Grover Hill, O.

1. David Franklin Dunlap, b. May 3, 1902. No. 3172.
2. Charles Emmet Dunlap, b. Sept. 28, 1903. No. 3173.
3. Walter Alva Dunlap, b. May 20, 1905. No. 3174.
4. Thomas Lawrence Dunlap, b. Mar. 24, 1907. No. 3175.
5. Edna Marie Dunlap, b. Mar. 24, 1909, d. at 22 months.
6. Ray Allen Dunlap, b. Oct. 29, 1910. No. 3176.
7. Harry Elvin Dunlap, b. Oct. 31, 1912.
8. Velma Leota Dunlap, b. Oct. 17, 1914.
9. Mary Ruth Dunlap, b. Jan. 19, 1919.

No. 3172. Fifth Generation. 3171.

- 1) David Franklin Dunlap, b. May 3, 1902, m. Leona Ballman.
1. Richard Eugene Dunlap, b. ———.
2. Charles David Dunlap, b. ———.

No. 3173. Fifth Generation. 3171.

- 2) Charles Emmett Dunlap, b. Sept. 28, 1903, m. Ruth Vetter.
1. Robert Eugene Dunlap, b. ———.

No. 3174. Fifth Generation. 3171.

- 3) Walter Alva Dunlap, b. May 20, 1905, m. Almeda Ulrich.

No. 3175. Fifth Generation. 3171.

- 4) Thomas Lawrence Dunlap, b. Mar. 24, 1907, m. Ida Bianchs.

No. 3176. Fifth Generation. 3171.

- 6) Ray Allen Dunlap, b. Oct. 29, 1910, m. Mary Montague.

No. 3177. Fourth Generation. 77.

6) Jennie Wisher, b. Jan. 15, 1883, m. Aug. 16, 1902, David Dunlap, b. ———. Address: Jackson, Mich.

1. Ruth Dunlap, b. ———. No. 3178.
2. Bessie Dunlap, b. ———. No. 3179.
3. Verna Dunlap, b. ———.
4. Roy Dunlap, b. ———.
5. Nellie Dunlap, b. ———.
6. Marcile Dunlap, b. ———. No. 3180.
7. Harold Dunlap, b. ———.
8. Mildred Dunlap, b. ———.
9. Marie Dunlap, b. ———.
10. Ward Dunlap, b. ———.

No. 3178. Fifth Generation. 3177.

- 1) Ruth Dunlap, b. _____, m. John Gotschall.
1. Wilmer Gotschall, b. _____.
2. David Gotschall, b. _____.

No. 3179. Fifth Generation. 3177.

- 2) Bessie Dunlap, b. _____, m. Louis Rose.
1. Wayne Rose, b. _____.
2. Betty Rose, b. _____.

No. 3180. Fifth Generation. 3177.

- 6) Marcile Dunlap, b. _____, m. Archie Gregory.
1. Edwin Gregory, b. _____.
2. Robert Gregory, b. _____.
3. Mickel Gregory, b. _____.
4. Marcilene Gregory, b. _____.

No. 3181. Fourth Generation. 77.

- 8) Elsie Wisher, b. _____, m. Lester Johnson.
1. Viva Johnson, b. _____, m., has no children.
2. Lloyd Johnson, b. _____, m., has no children.
3. Charles Johnson, b. _____, m., has one child.
4. Freda Johnson, b. _____, m., has one child.

No. 3182. Fourth Generation. 77.

- 9) Mary Wisher, b. _____, m. Henry Miller.
1. Ruby Miller, b. _____, d. in infancy.
2. Margaret Miller, b. _____.
3. Nellie Miller, b. _____. No. 3183.
4. Carl Miller, b. _____.
5. Paul Miller, b. _____.
6. Richard Miller, b. _____.

No. 3183. Fifth Generation. 3182.

- 3) Nellie Miller, b. _____, m. Wendall Adams.
1. Gary Dean Adams, b. _____.

No. 3184. Fourth Generation. 78.

1) Edna Lee Brenneman, b. Sept. 20, 1881, m. William Anderson. Painter.
Address: 1228 3rd St., 715 Conrad Dept., Washington, D. C.

1. Gladys Anderson, b. Aug. 20, 1899. No. 3185.
2. Francis B. Anderson, b. July 26, 1905. No. 3185 $\frac{1}{4}$.
3. Carl Edwin Anderson, b. Jan. 21, 1908. No. 3185 $\frac{1}{2}$.

No. 3185. Fifth Generation. 3184.

1) Gladys Anderson, b. Aug. 20, 1881, m. Doyle Duff. Address: Washington, D. C. No children.

No. 3185 $\frac{1}{4}$. Fifth Generation. 3184.

2) Francis B. Anderson, b. July 26, 1905, m. at Detroit, Mich., Evelyn Peddycard. Address: 1531 Mt. Pleasant St., Washington, D. C.

No. 3185 $\frac{1}{2}$. Fifth Generation. 3184.

3) Carl Edwin Anderson, b. Jan. 21, 1908, m. Esther Snyder. Address: Washington, D. C.

No. 3186. Fourth Generation. 79.

1) William J. Brenneman, b. April 10, 1878, near Elida, O., m. Lula May, b. —————, m. in 1902. He married (2nd), 1933, Mary Ellen Forsythe. Address: Lake View, O.

1. Glenna May Brenneman, b. April 30, 1903, d. April 19, 1908.
2. Breta Pearl Brenneman, b. Sept. 27, 1908.
3. William Wallace Brenneman, b. Dec. 15, 1909. No. 3285.
4. Elizabeth Louise Brenneman, b. Mar. 29, 1912. No. 3187.

No. 3187. Fifth Generation. 3186.

4) Elizabeth Louise Brenneman, b. Mar. 29, 1912, m. John Hill. Address: Lima, O. Methodists.

No. 3183. Fourth Generation. 79.

2) Merlin Brenneman, b. Nov. 14, 1879, near Elida, O., d. April 19, 1938, m. Oct. 24, 1904, Boka Kem Rumbaugh, b. July 5, 1885. Worked in Budget office for state of Ohio. Burial in West Union cemetery, Columbus, O. Address: 2771 Arlington Ave., Columbus, O. Methodists.

1. Howard Merlin Brenneman, b. Mar. 20, 1907. No. 3189.
2. Henrietta Elizabeth Brenneman, b. July 11, 1911. No. 3190.

No. 3189. Fifth Generation. 3183.

1) Howard Merlin Brenneman, b. Mar. 20, 1907, m. Feb. 11, 1933, Thelma Quinley. Auditor for General Electric. Address: Schenectady, N. Y.

No. 3190. Fifth Generation. 3188.

2) Henrietta Elizabeth Brenneman, b. July 11, 1911, m. Robert Scott Peoples, Aug. 18, 1934. Address: 1150 Virginia Ave., Columbus, O.

No. 3191. Fourth Generation. 79.

3) Abner Brenneman, b. June 12, 1882, near Elida, O., m. June 14, 1906, Mabel Crites, b. July 1, 1883, in Elida, O. Address: Elida, O. Bank cashier. Methodists. Burial place in Greenlawn cemetery near Elida, O.

1. James Robert Brenneman, b. April 2, 1909.
2. Helen Crites Brenneman, b. Jan. 23, 1915.

No. 3192. Fourth Generation. 79½.

3) Myrtle Leona Brenneman, b. Aug. 7, 1893, m. Dec. 29, 1913, Harry W. Maxwell, b. Nov. 8, 1889, in Lagrange Co., Ind. Address: Burr Oak, Mich., R. 2.

1. Virgil Barry Maxwell, b. Dec. 25, 1914.
2. Cleo Maxine Maxwell, b. April 4, 1918.
3. Audry Lou Maxwell, b. June 4, 1928.
4. Warren Lee Maxwell, b. Oct. 18, 1929.

No. 3193. Fourth Generation. 79½.

4) Lee Jacob Brenneman, b. Mar. 12, 1895, at Cedar Springs, Mich., m. Ruth Lucile Knowles, May 14, 1919, born in Toledo, O., Mar. 13, 1898. Address: 2826 116th St., Toledo, O.

1. Robert Lee Brenneman, b. Aug. 26, 1921, in Toledo.
2. Richard Dean Brenneman, b. July 2, 1929, in Toledo.

No. 3194. Fourth Generation. 80.

2) Mary M. Funk, b. July 5, 1855, m. Feb. 17, 1881, George Crook. They lived at Bremen, O.

1. Frances E. Crook, b. Jan. 3, 1883.

No. 3195. Fourth Generation. 80.

- 4) Rebecca Funk, b. Aug. 24, 1859, m. Henry Cummins.
1. Roy Cummins, b. May 9, 1890, d. Oct., 1890.
2. Elizabeth Cummins, b. April 18, 1892.
3. Clarence Cummins, b. June 14, 1897.

No. 3196. Fourth Generation. 80.

- 7) Elizabeth Funk, b. Sept. 14, 1864, m. Thomas Newman.
1. Charles E. Newman, b. and d. in infancy.

No. 3197. Fourth Generation. 81.

- 3) Mary Beery, b. April 8, 1849, near Bremen, O., m. Dec. 11, 1877, David A. Shatzer; he died Sept. 29, 1879. Mary married (2nd) Samuel Blosser, April 19, 1891. Address: Bremen, O. Mennonites.
1. Mary Jane Shatzer, b. Nov. 2, 1878. No. 3198.
(From second union)
2. Samuel R. Blosser, b. May 11, 1893. No. 2364.

No. 3193. Fifth Generation. 3197.

- 1) Mary Jane Shatzer, b. Nov. 2, 1878, m. Oct. 8, 1897, E. Thomas Brown. Presbyterians. Address: Bremen, O., R. 1. Mr. Brown died ————.
1. Martha F. Brown, b. Oct. 8, 1898. No. 3279.
2. William L. Brown, b. Mar. 9, 1900. No. 3280.
3. Harba Bell Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1902. No. 3281.
4. David Samuel Brown, b. Sept. 16, 1904. No. 3282.
5. Ernest C. Brown, b. Sept. 9, 1907. No. 3283.
6. Carlton Brown, b. April 9, 1909, d. Aug. 27, 1930.
7. Fern Brown, b. Dec. 22, 1911.

No. 3199. Fourth Generation. 81.

- 5) Lydia Beery, b. Nov. 29, 1855, near Bremen, O., m. Benjamin Senger. Later divorced. She married (2nd) James D. Llewellyn, b. Mar. 7, 1852, d. Dec. 9, 1936. Brick mason. Church of God. Burial in Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Address: Continental, O.
1. Preston Senger, b. ———, 1881. No. 3376.
2. Mary E. Senger, b. Feb. 23, 1883. No. 3377.
3. Bertie Senger, b. Jan. 14, 1885. No. 3378.
4. Harry Senger, b. July 26, 1887. No. 3379.
5. Viola Belle Llewellyn, b. June 21, 1890. No. 3380.
6. Hazel Verl Llewellyn, b. Oct. 21, 1892. No. 3382.
7. Elnora Llewellyn, b. Jan. 15, 1897. No. 3384.

No. 3200. Fourth Generation. 81.

- 6) Sarah E. Beery, b. April 23, 1861, near Bremen, O., m. Samuel Mills, Jan. 6, 1881, b. April 14, 1849, d. Jan. 17, 1914. She died June 12, 1935. Farmer. Methodists. Address: Rimer, O.
1. Abraham E. Mills, b. Mar. 24, 1882, single.
2. Alonzo Ernest Mills, b. May 28, 1884. No. 3201.
3. Lorena M. Mills, b. Feb. 15, 1887. No. 3202.
4. Tressie J. Mills, b. Mar. 17, 1889. No. 3205.
5. Herbert E. Mills, b. Mar. 7, 1900. No. 3206.

No. 3201. Fifth Generation. 3200.

2) Alonzo Ernest Mills, b. May 28, 1884, m. in 1906 Iva E. Deffenbaugh, b. Feb. 8, 1884, in Putnam Co., O. Deputy clerk probate office Lima, O. Address: 751 Brice Ave., Lima, O. Methodists.

1. Ruth M. Mills, b. ———, 1907.
2. Lester E. Mills, b. ———, 1909.
3. Cloren E. Mills, b. ———, 1916.
4. Helen E. Mills, b. ———, 1918.
5. Nelda L. Mills, b. Sept. 10, 1925.

No. 3202. Fifth Generation. 3200.

3) Lorena Mae Mills, b. Feb. 15, 1887, m. Dec. 9, 1906, Thomas G. Thomas, b. July 27, 1886. Farmer. Ottawa River Christian Church. Address: Ft. Jennings, O., R. 1.

1. Ray Gordon Thomas, b. Nov. 28, 1908. No. 3203.
2. Mildred Alma Thomas, b. April 9, 1914. No. 3204.

No. 3203. Sixth Generation. 3202.

1) Ray Gordon Thomas, b. Nov. 28, 1908, m. June 23, 1929, Myrtle Mae Seitz, b. Oct. 15, 1908. Glass blower. Christian Church. Address: 1614 N. Tacoma Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

1. Betty Jean Thomas, b. Jan. 15, 1932.
2. Marlene June Thomas, b. Aug. 30, 1935.

No. 3204. Sixth Generation. 3202.

2) Mildred Alma Thomas, b. April 9, 1914, m. Jan. 1, 1934, Carlyle T. Price, b. April 26, 1912. Glass blower. Christian Church. Address: 4151 Lewis Ave., Toledo, O.

No. 3205. Fifth Generation. 3200.

4) Tressie Jane Mills, b. Mar. 17, 1889, m. Jan. 7, 1914, Russell Rohrer, b. Oct. 27, 1887. Farmer. Christian Church. Address: Columbus Grove, O., R. 3. Burial place in Ottawa River Church cemetery.

1. Marjorie Rohrer, b. Oct. 31, 1914.
2. Paul Rohrer, b. Aug. 30, 1917.
3. Donna Gene Rohrer, b. July 18, 1923.

No. 3205. Fifth Generation. 3200.

5) Herbert E. Mills, b. Mar. 7, 1900, m. 1919, Lelah Hughs, b. 1902. Designer. Christian Church.

1. Vernon Mills, b. Jan. 21, 1923.

No. 3207. Fifth Generation. 3197.

2) Samuel R. Blosser, b. May 11, 1893, m. Feb. 22, 1917, Nancy Catherine Diller. Laborer. Mennonites. Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Related, for family see No. 2364.

No. 3208. Fourth Generation. £2.

1) John W. Beery, b. July 15, 1856, in Fairfield Co., O., m. Oct. 25, 1883, Clara Gunsaulia. Concrete builder. Mennonites. Address: Wadsworth, O.

1. Raymond W. Beery, b. July 1, 1886, d. July 1, 1888.
2. Stanley C. Beery, b. Mar. 7, 1890.
3. Sophiah M. Beery, b. Dec. 14, 1892.

No. 3209. Fourth Generation. 82.

2) Abraham H. Beery, b. Mar. 25, 1858, m. Dec. 30, 1886, Fannie L. Lehman. Farmer. Caledonia, Mich.

1. Floyd A. Beery, b. July 25, 1887, d. Dec. 25, 1898.

No. 3210. Fourth Generation. 82.

3) Mary C. Beery, b. Mar. 23, 1861, m. Oct. 27, 1881, Orlando Swainhart. He died Sept. 20, 1902. Farmer. Baptists. Address: West Salem, O.

1. Bert B. Swainhart, b. Feb. 7, 1883. No. 3703.

2. Christian C. Swainhart, b. Nov. 27, 1884. No. 3211.

No. 3211. Fifth Generation. 3210.

2) Christian C. Swainhart, b. Nov. 27, 1884, m. Feb. 5, 1905, Minnie Sechrist. Farmer. Address: West Salem, O.

No. 3212. Fourth Generation. 82.

5) Lydia Beery, b. July 13, 1864, m. Abraham Leatherman June 27, 1888. Carpenter. Address: Muskegon, Mich.

1. Orr Leatherman, b. July 31, 1892.

2. Dottie Leatherman, b. Feb. 6, 1894.

No. 3213. Fourth Generation. 82.

8) Malinda M. Beery, b. Jan. 24, 1871, d. Mar. 18, 1905, m. John Nogle, July 3, 1889. He d. July, 1905. Mason by trade. Address: Dighton, Osceola Co., Mich.

1. Harold Nogle, b. Aug. 10, 1892, d. Feb. 11, 1893.

2. Hazel A. Nogle, b. Oct. 9, 1894.

3. Leonard L. Nogle, b. Nov. 10, 1895.

4. Henry L. Nogle, b. Nov. 28, 1896, d. Dec. 12, 1896.

5. Horace L. Nogle, b. Dec. 27, 1897, d. Feb. 9, 1898.

6. Ruby A. Nogle, b. Mar. 2, 1899.

7. Dennis A. Nogle, b. May 25, 1901.

8. Theodore C. Nogle, b. Dec. 17, 1903.

9. Fannie B. Nogle, b. Jan. 26, 1905.

No. 3214. Fourth Generation. 85.

2) William C. Brenneman, b. Nov. 20, 1860, near Cairo, O., m. Dec. 25, 1884, Mary L. Berryhill, b. June 18, 1865. Mr. Brenneman lived for many years on his 183-acre farm a few miles north of Lima, O., until in 1918 he sold his farm for 225 dollars per acre. Since that time he has lived at 1038 West Elm St., Lima, O. He is one of the directors in the Central Building and Loan Association. They are members of the Christian Church.

1. Joshua Brenneman, b. Mar. 4, 1886. Single, and resides with his parents.

He is a printer by trade.

2. Beryl Y. Brenneman, b. Jan. 13, 1888. No. 3215.

No. 3215. Fifth Generation. 3214.

2) Beryl Y. Brenneman, b. Jan. 13, 1888, m. Aug. 21, 1907, J. H. McBride. Address: 1038 W. Elm St., Lima, O.

1. William B. McBride, b. Nov. 29, 1908.

No. 3216. Fourth Generation. 85.

3) Mary Brenneman, b. Feb. 2, 1863, near Cairo, O., d. Aug. 25, 1931, m. James Goodman, b. June 30, 1859, d. May 8, 1921. Farmer. Christian Church. Mrs. Goodman since her husband's death has lived in Cairo, O., and has left the farm of 160 acres to the care of her children. Burial at Cairo, O. Address: Cairo, O.

1. Vernie E. Goodman, b. Oct. 14, 1899. No. 3217.
2. Harvey A. Goodman, b. May 31, 1901. No. 3218.
3. Lottie May Goodman, b. June 3, 1905. No. 3219.

No. 3217. Fifth Generation. 3216.

1) Vernie E. Goodman, b. Oct. 14, 1899, m. Frederick Beam. Farmer near Lima, O. Mr. Beam d. Dec. 12, 1934. Address: 714 N. St., Lima, O. No children. She married (2nd) G. A. Boyer, April 11, 1936.

No. 3218. Fifth Generation. 3216.

2) Harvey A. Goodman, b. May 31, 1901, m. Esther Loverage, b. Mar. 29, 1907. Address: Lima, O., R. 5.

1. Merlyn Duane Goodman, b. July 19, 1927.
2. Donald Leroy Goodman, b. Jan. 19, 1929.

No. 3219. Fifth Generation. 3216.

3) Lottie May Goodman, b. June 3, 1905, d. April 12, 1925, m. Charles Sandy.

No. 3220. Fourth Generation. 85.

5) Sarah A. Brenneman, b. July 20, 1867, near Cairo, O., m. Mar. 8, 1891, Benjamin F. Myers, b. Mar. 20, 1870, near Greenmount, Va. Farmer. They live near Cairo, O., on a farm of 320 acres. Address: Lima, O., R. 3.

1. Alvin A. Myers, b. Jan. 21, 1894.
2. Charles Myers, b. Feb. 3, 1900.
3. Ada Eliza Myers, b. Dec. 1, 1908.

These children are all unmarried and reside at home.

No. 3221. Fourth Generation. 85.

7) Benton Brenneman, b. Aug. 19, 1872, near Cairo, O., m. Sept., 1893, Sarah Mell, b. Oct. 24, 1876. He owns and operates his farm of 171 acres a few miles north of Cairo, O. Christian Church. Address: Cairo, O.

1. Nellie Brenneman, b. July 30, 1894. No. 3222.
2. Treva Brenneman, b. Oct. 7, 1899. No. 3223.
3. Gail A. Brenneman, b. Dec. 6, 1902. No. 3224.
4. Clarence B. Brenneman, b. Dec. 27, 1912. No. 3639.

No. 3222. Fifth Generation. 3221.

1) Nellie Brenneman, b. July 30, 1894, m. Reuben Valentine. Address: Cairo, O.

1. Ralph Valentine, b. Feb. 29, 1912.
2. Richard Valentine, b. Nov. 9, 1917.
3. Betty May Valentine, b. Oct. 21, 1921.

No. 3223. Fifth Generation. 3221.

2) Treva Brenneman, b. Oct. 7, 1899, m. Paul Williams.

1. Louise May Williams, b. Nov. 9, 1922.
2. Paul Wilber Williams, b. Mar. 17, 1935.

No. 3224. Fifth Generation. 3221.

3) Gail A. Brenneman, b. Dec. 6, 1902, m. Florence Hofferbert, b. July 22, 1905.

1. Helen Louise Brenneman, b. Jan. 13, 1928.
2. Gail Brenneman, Jr., b. April 24, 1930.

No. 3225. Fourth Generation. 85.

8) Frank Brenneman, b. Dec. 23, 1874, near Cairo, O., m. Sarah Wenger, b. May 24, 1874, in Rockingham Co., Va. She died Mar. 2, 1921. Buried in the Sugar Creek cemetery near Lima, O. He married (2nd) Ella Morgan, b. Nov. 7, 1885. Mr. Brenneman is a successful farmer owning 345 acres a few miles north of Lima. Address: Lima, O., R. 5.

1. Joseph Earl Brenneman, b. Aug. 5, 1901. No. 3226.
 2. Dasie Mae Brenneman, b. Dec. 15, 1902. No. 3227.
 3. Chrystal Ruth Brenneman, b. Aug. 8, 1904. No. 3228.
 4. Mary Eliza Brenneman, b. April 27, 1908. No. 3229.
 5. Paul Abraham Brenneman, b. Sept. 11, 1916.
 6. Frank Martin Brenneman, b. Feb. 28, 1921, d. June 14, 1921.
- Children all from first union.

No. 3225. Fifth Generation. 3225.

1) Joseph Earl Brenneman, b. Aug. 5, 1901, m. Erma Lamb, b. Jan. 6, 1913. Address: Lima, O., R. 3.

1. Bobbie Joe Brenneman, b. April 30, 1930.
2. Don Lee Brenneman, b. Aug. 5, 1932.
3. James Roger Brenneman, b. June 9, 1934.

No. 3227. Fifth Generation. 3225.

2) Dasie Mae Brenneman, b. Dec. 15, 1902, m. Wayne Solomon. Laborer.

1. Frank Albert Solomon, b. Nov. 19, 1922.

No. 3223. Fifth Generation. 3225.

3) Chrystal Ruth Brenneman, b. Aug. 8, 1904, m. Clarence Brant. Automobile mechanic. Address: Cairo, O.

1. Marjorie Leota Brant, b. Jan. 21, 1927, d. Jan. 29, 1927.
2. Melva Irene Brant, b. Nov. 27, 1928, d. Dec. 3, 1928.
3. Kenneth Brant, b. June 19, 1930.
4. Chrystal Ardeth Brant, b. Sept. 23, 1933.
5. Darrel Kay Brant, b. Dec. 7, 1936.

No. 3229. Fifth Generation. 3225.

4) Mary Eliza Brenneman, b. April 27, 1908, m. Ralph Joseph.

1. Richard Franklin Joseph, b. July 13, 1927.
2. Lelia Ruth Joseph, b. Sept. 3, 1929.
3. Carl Dewey Joseph, b. May 19, 1931.
4. Betty Lou Joseph, b. Mar. 21, 1933.

No. 3230. Fourth Generation. 87.

1) George Brenneman, b. Jan. 10, 1859, near Cairo, O., d. Sept. 16, 1899, m. Elizabeth Peters, b. Jan. 4, 1854, d. Nov. 11, 1894. They lived near Cairo, O. Buried in the Wesley Chapel cemetery near Cairo, O.

1. Mary A. Brenneman, b. June 4, 1883, d. Nov. 14, 1894.
2. Esther Brenneman, b. Sept. 4, 1887. No. 3231.

No. 3231. Fifth Generation. 3230.

2) Esther Brenneman, b. Sept. 4, 1887, near Cairo, O., d. Feb. 18, 1913, m. Alexander Watts. Address was Lima, O. Lutheran.

1. Robert B. Watts, b. Sept. 3, 1910.
 2. Charles Watts, b. Oct. 15, 1912.
- Robert and Charles live at 64 W. Perrin Ave., Springfield, O.

No. 3232. Fourth Generation. 87.

2) Lewis Brenneman, b. Feb. 9, 1861, near Cairo, O., d. by accident on railroad, Sept. 14, 1897. He married Marcella Mosier, b. Nov. 13, 1863. No children.

No. 3233. Fourth Generation. 87.

3) Mary Brenneman, b. July 27, 1864, near Cairo, O., m. Charles Blaine, b. April 2, 1864. He is supposed to have died by accident in St. Louis, Mo. She married (2nd) Albert Allen, b. April 2, 1864. They live near Waynesfield, O.

1. Schyler C. Blaine, b. Feb. 13, 1886, d. July 28, 1886.
2. Grover C. Blaine, b. Oct. 5, 1888, d. Aug. 10, 1890.
3. Charles Elmer Blaine, b. Aug. 3, 1887. No. 3234.
4. Calvin R. Blaine, b. Mar. 26, 1890. No. 3235.
5. Earl Cecil Allen, b. Jan. 9, 1907. No. 3236.

No. 3234. Fifth Generation. 3233.

3) Charles Elmer Blaine, b. Aug. 3, 1887, m. Eva Ballau, b. in Chicago, Ill.

1. Calvin Blaine, b. _____.
2. Elmer Blaine, b. _____.
3. Grace Blaine, b. _____.
4. Rabella Blaine, b. _____.
5. Helen Blaine, b. _____.
6. Paul Blaine, b. _____.

No. 3235. Fifth Generation. 3233.

4) Calvin R. Blaine, b. Mar. 26, 1890, m. Iona Davis, Mar. 22, 1913.

1. Stewart Blaine, b. _____.
2. Grace Blaine, b. _____.

No. 3236. Fifth Generation. 3233.

5) Earl Cecil Allen, b. Jan. 9, 1907, m. June 15, 1930, Alice McName, b. May 12, 1908. Address: Waynesfield, O.

No. 3237. Fourth Generation. 88.

1) Jacob Ward, b. Dec. 15, 1859, near Cairo, O., d. Sept. 5, 1900, m. Alice Tigner, b. Dec. 25, 1861. They live in Lima, O.

1. Ida May Ward, b. May 24, 1886. No. 3238.
2. Oscar Ward, b. July 24, 1891. No. 3239.
3. Ruth Esther Ward, b. June 29, 1895. No. 3240.
4. Pearl Ward, b. June 11, 1897. No. 3241.
5. Arthur Ward, b. Dec. 3, 1898. No. 3242.
6. Jacob Ward, Jr., b. May 4, 1901, d. Mar. 20, 1908.

No. 3238. Fifth Generation. 3237.

1) Ida May Ward, b. May 24, 1886, m. Ray Armstrong. Address: 37 Laville St., Dayton, O.

1. Charity Armstrong, b. _____.
2. Leroy Armstrong, b. _____.
3. Oscar Armstrong, b. _____.
4. Mary Armstrong, b. _____.
5. James Armstrong, b. _____.
6. Walter Armstrong, b. _____.
7. Verna Armstrong, b. _____.
8. Rebecca Armstrong, b. _____.

No. 3239. Fifth Generation. 3237.

2) Oscar Ward, b. April 24, 1891, m. Eva Burgner, b. April 24, 1896. Address: N. Union St., Lima, O.

1. Fannie Alvia Ward, b. Mar. 4, 1927.

No. 3240. Fifth Generation. 3237.

3) Ruth Esther Ward, b. June 29, 1895, m. Joseph Postrack. Two adopted children.

No. 3241. Fifth Generation. 3237.

4) Pearl Ward, b. June 11, 1897, m. Florence Rowan.

1. Alice Rowan, b. in 1922.

No. 3242. Fifth Generation. 3237.

5) Arthur Ward, b. Dec. 3, 1898, m. Flossie Duff. No issue.

No. 3243. Fourth Generation. 88.

2) Benjamin F. Ward, b. Nov. 4, 1864, near Cairo, O., m. Almira E. Waters, b. June 19, 1871, in St. Marys, O. She died June 27, 1925. Address: 701 Hendricks St., St. Marys, O.

1. Clarence G. Ward, b. May 27, 1890. No. 3244.

2. Ernest R. Ward, b. Nov. 25, 1893.

3. Maudie May Ward, b. Feb. 4, 1896.

No. 3244. Fifth Generation. 3243.

1) Clarence G. Ward, b. May 27, 1890, m. Lillian Ruth Linton, b. May 23, 1897.

1. Lester Harold Ward, b. Mar. 26, 1914.

2. Helen Bernice Ward, b. Sept. 9, 1916.

3. John Benjamin Ward, b. Feb. 17, 1919.

No. 3245. Fourth Generation. 88.

4) Hugh O. Ward, b. Mar. 10, 1866, near Cairo, O., m. Amelia Gahman, b. Mar. 13, 1871, d. July 23, 1895. Hugh d. June 9, 1925. They lived in Elida, O.

1. Hazel Odessa Ward, b. Sept. 17, 1890. No. 3246.

No. 3245. Fifth Generation. 3245.

1) Hazel Odessa Ward, b. Sept. 17, 1890, m. Evan H. Jones, b. Dec. 22, 1884. Address: Elida, O. R. 1.

1. Blanche Amelia Jones, b. Nov. 30, 1913.

2. Dorothy Elizabeth Jones, b. April 15, 1915.

3. Ralph Donald Jones, b. Dec. 1, 1917.

4. Floyd Edwin Jones, b. Nov. 7, 1919.

5. Evan Hugh Jones, b. Dec. 27, 1921.

6. Kenneth Warren Jones, b. Feb. 27, 1923.

7. Mary Lois Jones, b. June 5, 1925.

No. 3247. Fourth Generation. 83.

6) Frank C. Ward, b. June 1, 1873, near Cairo, O., m. Sept. 15, 1897, Mary A. McDorman, b. July 24, 1880. She died Jan. 2, 1918. Laborer. United Brethren. Address: Elida, O., R. 1.

1. Levi Glenwood Ward, b. Oct. 13, 1898. No. 3571.

2. Infant, b. and d. July 24, 1900.

3. Nellie Rebecca Ward, b. Oct. 15, 1901.

4. Ethel Lucille Ward, b. July 17, 1903, d. Feb. 11, 1918.

5. Ralph Franklin Ward, b. Oct. 1, 1904, died by accidental electrocution Jan. 17, 1930.
6. William Walter Ward, b. Jan. 17, 1908. No. 3572.
7. Jessie Irene Ward, b. Oct. 7, 1909. No. 3573.

No. 3248. Fourth Generation. 89.

- 1) Mary Meyers, b. ———, 1858, m. Aug. 15, 1880, Levi Weaver, d. Sept., 1934. She m. (2nd) Oct. 2, 1883, John Faught.
 1. Walter Weaver, b. ———.
 2. Ida Faught, b. ———.
 3. William Faught, b. ———.
 4. Franklin Faught, b. ———.
 5. Bessie Faught, b. ———, deceased.

No. 3249. Fourth Generation. 89.

- 2) Jennie Meyers, b. May 23, 1860, m. May, 1888, John W. Dorman.
 1. Bessie Dorman, b. ———. Address: Mt. Forest, Mich.

No. 3250. Fourth Generation. 89.

- 3) Charles Fremont Meyers, b. Nov. 18, 1862, m. Dec. 5, 1897, Lydia C. Kimmel. Address: 1932 East Roy St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
 1. Ethel Meyers, b. ———.
 2. Gladys Meyers, b. ———.
 3. Mae Meyers, b. ———.
 4. Goldie Meyers, b. ———.
 5. Nellie Meyers, b. ———.
 6. Melvin Meyers, b. ———.
 7. Dorothy Meyers, b. ———.
 8. Mildred Meyers, b. ———.
 9. Treva Meyers, b. ———.
 10. Clarence Meyers, b. ———.

No. 3251. Fourth Generation. 89.

- 4) Emma Meyers, b. Oct. 12, 1864, m. Feb. 11, 1883, George W. Beck. Address: Ft. Wayne, Ind., R. 4.
 1. Minnie Beck, b. ———.
 2. Anna Beck, b. ———, deceased.
 3. Charles Beck, b. ———.
 4. William Beck, b. ———, deceased.
 5. George Beck, b. ———.
 6. Edward Beck, b. ———.
 7. Martha Beck, b. ———.
 8. Harry Beck, b. ———.
 9. Catherine Beck, b. ———.
 10. Samuel Beck, b. ———.
 11. Carl Beck, b. ———.
 12. Theodore Beck, b. ———.
 13. Paul Beck, b. ———, twin.
 14. Pauline Beck, b. ———, twin.

No. 3252. Fourth Generation. 92.

- 2) Ora Brenneman, b. Mar. 26, 1870, d. ———, m. Frank W. Snyder, b. Feb. 24, 1859.

1. Bonnie May Snyder, b. July 6, 1890, d. July 12, 1897.
2. May Elizabeth Snyder, b. Feb. 11, 1893. No. 3253.

No. 3253. Fifth Generation. 3252.

- 2) May Elizabeth Snyder, b. Feb. 11, 1893, d. Mar., 1938, m. Glen G. Roberts, b. Jan. 14, 1891. They reside at 326 N. Charles St., Lima, O.
 1. May Elizabeth Roberts, b. Sept. 30, 1922, d. Oct. 2, 1922.
 2. Martha Jane Roberts, b. Oct. 12, 1924.
 3. Ruth Ellen Roberts, b. Oct. 15, 1929.

No. 3254. Fourth Generation. 92.

- 3) Amos Sylvester Brenneman, b. Nov. 10, 1872, near Cairo, O., m. (1st) Rose Snyder; he married (2nd) Anna Eicher. They lived near Cairo, O.

No. 3256. Fourth Generation. 93.

- 1) Jesse Austin Brenneman, b. July 3, 1883, near Cairo, O., m. Lena Olt, b. in 1888, d. in May, 1921. Address: Cairo, O.
 1. Jesse Raymond Brenneman, b. in 1908.
 2. Frances Cathryn Brenneman, b. July 31, 1913.
 3. Emma Brenneman, b. Sept. 1, 1916.
 4. Clarence Edwin Brenneman, b. Dec. 15, 1911, d. at two days.
 5. Virgil Edward Brenneman, b. April 30, 1920.

No. 3257. Fourth Generation. 93.

- 2) Esta Rebecca Brenneman, b. Nov. 28, 1884, near Cairo, O., m. Delton C. Watters. Address: Cairo, O. No children.

No. 3258. Fourth Generation. 93.

- 3) James Sheldon Brenneman, b. Aug. 3, 1886, near Cairo, O., m. Mary Best, b. April 9, 1916. Address: Cairo, O. Vault builder.
 1. Mary Ellen Brenneman, b. Mar. 20, 1936.

No. 3259. Fourth Generation. 93.

- 4) Mattie Orfa Brenneman, b. June 3, 1888, m. Leslie Harbert, b. 1887, d. April 21, 1938. They live in Elida, O. No issue.

No. 3261. Fourth Generation. 93.

- 6) Charles Sherman Brenneman, b. April 29, 1898, near Cairo, O., m. Nov. 17, 1931, Lena Fuller, b. April, 1913. They live in Elida, O. Laborer. United Brethren.
 1. Junior Brenneman, b. Mar. —, 1934.
 2. Mary Brenneman, b. ———.

No. 3261½. Fourth Generation. 93.

- 7) Oscar Harold Brenneman, b. Feb. 12, 1904, near Cairo, O., m. Margaret Kingsley. They live in Delphos, O., 226 4th St.
 1. Betty Jean Brenneman, b. June 24, 1924.

No. 3262. Fourth Generation. 94.

- 1) Ethel Brenneman, b. Sept. 16, 1875, near Cairo, O., m. John Marsh, b. Jan. 15, 1863, d. June 4, 1930. Address: Buckland, O.
 1. Llewena Marsh, b. Aug. 11, 1901. No. 3262¼.
 2. Irene Marsh, b. Aug. 21, 1905. No. 3262½.

Two infants died at birth.

No. 3262 $\frac{1}{4}$. Fifth Generation. 3262.

1) Llewena L. Marsh, b. Aug. 11, 1901, near Buckland, O., m. June 27, 1937, Samuel H. Chrismer, b. Oct. 5, 1897. Mrs. Chrismer was a schoolteacher for 17 years. Congregational. Christian. Address: Buckland, O.

No. 3262 $\frac{1}{2}$. Fifth Generation. 3262.

2) Irene A. Marsh, b. Aug. 21, 1905, near Buckland, O., m. June 27, 1936, James D. Eisley, b. Oct. 26, 1904. Mrs. Eisley was a schoolteacher for 10 years. Congregational. Christian. Address: Buckland, O.

1. John Jacob Eisley, b. Feb. 21, 1938.

No. 3253. Fourth Generation. 95.

1) Minnie Elva Belch, b. Mar. 24, 1874, near Cairo, O., m. F. Sherman Miller, b. Nov. 9, 1870. Address: Cairo, O. No children.

No. 3264. Sixth Generation. 3040.

2) Elizabeth S. Good, b. Nov. 3, 1908, m. July 8, 1933, Arthur S. Brunk, b. Jan. 25, 1911. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: South Boston, Va. Related.

No. 3255. Sixth Generation. 3040.

4) Ina Marie Good, b. Aug. 16, 1912, m. Sept. 10, 1933, Henry C. Stalter. Address: South Boston, Va. Mennonites.

1. Freda M. Stalter, b. Aug. 21, 1934.

2. Louise V. Stalter, b. Sept. 19, 1936.

No. 3266. Seventh Generation. 586.

1) Russell DeWitt Cline, b. July 7, 1902, m. Feb. 15, 1928, Mabel Rebecca Rohrer.

1. Glen Rohrer Cline, b. Aug. 17, 1929.

2. Marie Elizabeth Cline, b. Mar. 2, 1931.

3. Stanley Robert Cline, b. May 12, 1932.

4. Joseph Russell Cline, b. Jan. 2, 1934.

5. James Rohrer Cline, b. Dec. 26, 1936.

No. 3257. Seventh Generation. 586.

2) Emery Turner Cline, b. June 25, 1904, m. Sept. 27, 1926, Pauline Werner.

1. Phyllis Louise Cline, b. July 29, 1927.

2. Kirkley Wallace Cline, b. Jan. 11, 1929.

3. Rosa Lee Cline, b. Aug. 10, 1933.

No. 3263. Seventh Generation. 587.

1) Roy DeWitt Burkholder, b. Jan. 24, 1908, m. Sept. 1, 1931, Mary Rebecca Rhodes, daughter of John H. and Emma (Martin) Rhodes, b. Sept. 21, 1904.

1. Roy DeWitt Burkholder, Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1933.

2. Oliver Atlee Burkholder, b. May 13, 1935.

No. 3269. Seventh Generation. 587.

2) John Samuel Burkholder, b. July 13, 1909, m. Feb. 14, 1929, Vernie Magdalena Knisely, daughter of Fielding K. and Maggie Wenger Knisely.

1. Sadie Lee Burkholder, b. Jan. 1, 1930.

2. Wilda May Burkholder, b. May 4, 1931.

3. Beulah Frances Burkholder, b. Mar. 28, 1933.

4. Warl Pennybacher Burkholder, b. Aug. 30, 1934.

No. 3270. Seventh Generation. 587.

3) Esther Larue Burkholder, b. Mar. 12, 1911, m. Rhodes Beery Landes, b. Mar. 21, 1916, son of Miner W. and Ida Rhodes Landes.

1. Ralph Elburn Landes, b. Mar. 15, 1937.

No. 3271. Seventh Generation. 587.

5) Paul Marvin Burkholder, b. Jan. 5, 1915, m. Elizabeth Frances Wenger, daughter of Abram D. and Eva Lena (Harper) Wenger, b. Nov. 16, 1916.

No. 3272. Sixth Generation. 584.

4) Andrew L. Burkholder, son of Caleb W. and Mary Etta Heatwole, b. Nov. 30, 1889, m. Mar. 6, 1910, Anna B. Hoover, b. Oct. 20, 1889. Address: New Holland, Pa., R. 1.

1. Aaron Caleb Burkholder, b. Jan. 11, 1911. No. 3273.

2. Esther M. Burkholder, b. June 28, 1916. No. 3274.

3. Paul H. Burkholder, b. Sept. 18, 1917.

4. John A. Burkholder, b. Dec. 26, 1918.

5. Benjamin Burkholder, b. Nov. 1, 1922.

No. 3273. Seventh Generation. 3272.

1) Aaron Caleb Burkholder, b. Jan. 11, 1911, m. Alta Burkholder, daughter of Frank and Minnie (Witmer) Burkholder. Address: Blue Ball, Pa.

1. Ruth Burkholder, b. ———.

No. 3274. Seventh Generation. 3272.

2) Esther M. Burkholder, b. June 28, 1916, m. Lester Groff. Address: Blue Ball, Pa.

No. 3275. Fourth Generation. 83.

1) George W. Beery, b. Oct. 27, 1857, near Bremen, O., m. Feb. 1, 1879, Hannah E. Roley, b. Feb. 3, 1857, d. July 2, 1932. Mr. Beery practiced medicine for 20 years in Hocking Co., O., and in 1909 he located in Lancaster, O., at which place he practiced up to the present time (1939) but he has now retired usually spending his winters in the South with his daughters. Not affiliated with any church. Address: 768 East Main St., Lancaster, O. Burial in Forest Rose cemetery, Lancaster, O.

1. Blanche B. Beery, b. April 7, 1880. No. 3276.

2. Bessie B. Beery, b. Mar. 9, 1882, twin. No. 3277.

3. Jesse Beery, b. Mar. 9, 1882, twin. No. 3278.

No. 3276. Fifth Generation. 3275.

1) Blanche B. Beery, b. April 7, 1880, in Hocking Co., O., m. Samuel S. Stille. Address: Mobile, Ala.

1. George C. Stille, b. ———.

No. 3277. Fifth Generation. 3275.

2) Bessie B. Beery, b. Mar. 9, 1882, in Hocking Co., O., m. Edward C. Oliver. Address: Magnolia Springs, Ala.

1. ——— Oliver, b. ———.

2. ——— Oliver, b. ———; both died in infancy.

No. 3278. Fifth Generation. 3275.

3) Jesse Beery, b. Mar. 9, 1882, in Hocking Co., O., m. Minnie Fulk. Address: Cincinnati, O.

1. Georgie Beery, b. ———.

2. Gene Wallace Beery, b. ———.

No. 3279. Sixth Generation. 3193.

- 1) Martha F. Brown, b. Oct. 8, 1898, m. Dec. 24, 1921, Louis R. Wood, b. Dec. 25, 1896. Laborer. Christian Church. Address: Columbus Grove, O., R. 3.
1. Mary M. Wood, b. Mar. 17, 1923.
2. Vada K. Wood, b. Nov. 11, 1926.

No. 3280. Sixth Generation. 3198.

- 2) William L. Brown, b. Mar. 9, 1900, m. Maud Robison. Address: Fostoria, O. Laborer. Methodists.
1. Ida L. Brown, b. May 11, 1928.
2. William Brown, Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1930.

No. 3281. Sixth Generation. 3198.

- 3) Harba Belle Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1902, m. Nov., 1922, Wilmer Cooper. Laborer. Methodists. Address: Forest, O.
1. Thomas Cooper, b. June 3, 1923.
2. Donald Cooper, b. Aug. 11, 1924.
3. Thelma Cooper, b. May 9, 1926.
4. Pauline Cooper, b. _____.
5. Marien Cooper, b. _____.
6. Mauna Ruth Cooper, b. Jan. 29, 1931.

No. 3282. Sixth Generation. 3198.

- 4) David Samuel Brown, b. Sept. 16, 1904, m. Zelma Chadwick. Address: Fostoria, O. Laborer. Methodists.
1. Ivolene Brown, b. Feb. —, 1928.
2. Anna Belle Brown, b. _____, 1930.

No. 3283. Sixth Generation. 3193.

- 5) Ernest C. Brown, b. Sept. 9, 1907, d. Dec. 20, 1936, m. Eva _____. Address: Lancaster, O. Groceryman. Methodists.
1. Edna J. Brown, b. _____.
2. Martha J. Brown, b. _____.

No. 3234. Seventh Generation. 435.

- 2) Wilford Brunk, b. Mar. 21, 1910, m. Sept. 7, 1932, Martha Yingling of Lima, O. Address: 815 College Ave., Lima, O. Dentist.

No. 3235. Fifth Generation. 3186.

- 3) William Wallace Brenneman, b. Dec. 15, 1909, m. April 25, 1937, Ruth E. Basinger, b. Feb. 16, 1915. Address: Springfield, O. Related, see No. 2899.

No. 3236. Fifth Generation. 2944.

- 2) Ralph E. Brenneman, b. Aug. 8, 1899, in Lima, O., m. Elnor R. Hicks. B. O. freight office. Presbyterians. Address: 709 West Kibby St., Lima, O.

No. 3287. Sixth Generation. 2940.

- 1) Martha V. Dieterich, b. Nov. 23, 1914, at Dayton, O., m. June 27, 1936, William Hangen, b. Jan. 11, 1909.

No. 3283. Sixth Generation. 1860.

- 2) Alice Virginia Reeves, b. Jan. 2, 1910, m. Nov. 9, 1935, Dr. Edwin J. Steden, b. May 29, 1896. Address: 2504 Sherwood Road, Columbus, O. Catholic. Burial place at Jamestown, O.
1. Edwin Joseph Steden, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1936.
2. Elizabeth Ann Steden, b. Mar. 7, 1938.

No. 3289. Sixth Generation. 2525.

- 3) Pauline Donovan, b. —————, m. George Baer.

No. 3290. Sixth Generation. 2625.

- 4) Susie Donovan, b. —————, m. ————— Yankey.

No. 3291. Sixth Generation. 2525.

- 5) Dorothy F. Donovan, b. Feb. 11, 1913, m. Mar. 30, 1934, Warren W. Keller, b. Mar. 26, 1913. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. William Richard Keller, b. Nov. 3, 1935.

No. 3292. Sixth Generation. 2629.

- 1) Iva May Moore, b. May 4, 1914, m. Ward E. Showalter, b. July 19, 1902. Address: Timberville, Va. No issue.

No. 3293. Sixth Generation. 2629.

- 3) Ira Whissen Moore, b. May 13, 1908, m. June 15, 1931, Pauline Reedy.

No. 3294. Sixth Generation. 2629.

- 4) Beulah Virginia Moore, b. Feb. 24, 1910, m. Aug. 28, 1932, Joseph W. Neff.

1. Janet A. Neff, b. April 24, 1933.

No. 3295. Sixth Generation. 2529.

- 5) Wilkie Ruth Moore, b. Oct. 13, 1912, m. Mar. 28, 1934, Glen W. Miller.

1. Donald William Miller, b. Mar. 16, 1935.

2. Jean Moore Miller, b. July 20, 1936.

No. 3295. Sixth Generation. 2529.

- 7) Elsie Moore, b. Sept. 2, 1914, m. Sept. 5, 1936, Edwin O. Good.

No. 3297. Sixth Generation. 2530.

- 1) F. Whissen Shoemaker, b. May 1, 1911, m. Ora L. Shoemaker, b. June 11, 1914.

1. Delos N. Shoemaker, b. May 17, 1934.

2. Sidney M. Shoemaker, b. April 21, 1936.

No. 3293. Sixth Generation. 2534.

- 1) Arlie S. Bowman, b. June 21, 1895, m. Louise Wilson of Morgantown, N. C., Nov. 15, 1928.

No. 3299. Sixth Generation. 2634.

- 2) Gertrude A. Bowman, b. Oct. 20, 1896, m. Solon Arland Hausenpluck, Oct. 22, 1919.

1. Solon Arland Hausenpluck, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1923.

No. 3300. Sixth Generation. 2534.

- 3) Irene Vesta Bowman, b. Sept. 17, 1898, m. Everett Willard Cole, of Richmond, Va., Aug. 27, 1920.

No. 3301. Sixth Generation. 2535.

- 1) Golden Chapman, b. May 30, 1901, m. Edna —————.

1. Dwight Leon Chapman, b. April 1, 1925.

2. Hilda May Chapman, b. Sept. 9, 1928.

No. 3302. Sixth Generation. 2635.

- 2) Paul Chapman, b. Feb. 29, 1904, m. Anna Fadeley.

1. Phyllis Mae Chapman, b. Nov. 23, 1925, twin.

2. Bernice Fay Chapman, b. Nov. 23, 1925, twin.

3. Maxine Virginia Chapman, b. Jan. 31, 1928.
4. Jennings Leo Chapman, b. Feb. 22, 1930.

No. 3303. Sixth Generation. 2635.

- 3) Tracy O. Chapman, b. Aug. 24, 1898, m. Luther L. Bear.
1. Norma June Bear, b. April 15, 1923.
2. Edwin Edgar Bear, b. Feb. 16, 1928.

No. 3303¼. Sixth Generation. 2635.

- 4) Francis Chapman, b. Sept. 9, 1907, m. Ada Householder.
1. Roger Lee Chapman, b. Oct. 26, 1927.
2. Garlan Eugene Chapman, b. April 22, 1930.

No. 3304. Sixth Generation. 2633.

- 2) Welby L. Brunk, b. Sept. 8, 1891, m. Mae _____.
1. John Leo Brunk, b. _____.
2. Roy Scott Brunk, b. _____.

No. 3305. Sixth Generation. 2633.

- 3) Edgar R. Brunk, b. Aug. 16, 1893, m. Jessie Chessire. No children.

No. 3306. Sixth Generation. 2633.

- 4) Leona E. Brunk, b. June 9, 1895, m. Raymond W. Stewart.
1. Raymond W. Stewart, Jr., b. _____.
2. Kenneth Stewart, b. _____.

No. 3307. Sixth Generation. 2633.

- 5) Joseph A. Brunk, b. Nov. 15, 1897, m. Mary _____. They have a family.

No. 3308. Sixth Generation. 2633.

- 8) Bayard F. Brunk, b. April 29, 1902, m. Marie _____.
1. Harold Brunk, b. _____.

No. 3309. Sixth Generation. 2633.

- 9) Dwight F. Brunk, b. Dec. 10, 1904, m. Naomi _____.
1. _____ Brunk, b. _____.
2. _____ Brunk, b. _____.

No. 3310. Sixth Generation. 2633.

- 11) Virginia Glen Brunk, b. _____, m. George Raynolds Hallida. No children.

No. 3311. Sixth Generation. 2633.

- 12) Marguerite Brunk, b. _____, m. Samuel Landes.

No. 3312. Sixth Generation. 2633.

- 13) Dorothy Brunk, b. _____, m. Willard Bruce Michael.

No. 3313. Sixth Generation. 2617.

- 1) Kemper Price Cline, b. Mar. 6, 1885, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Oct. 3, 1931, at Cumberland, Md., Irene Neff, of Piedmont, W. Va. Address: Clarksburg, W. Va.
1. Paul Charles Cline, b. Dec. 26, 1933.
2. Kemper Price Cline, Jr., b. Mar. 22, 1936.

No. 3314. Sixth Generation. 2617.

- 2) James Neff Cline, b. June 18, 1886, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Sallie Anna Deputy.

1. James M. Cline, b. Oct. 2, 1923.
2. Frances Gene Cline, b. Nov. 18, 1925.
3. Bettie Anna Cline, b. June 30, 1926.
4. William Deputy Cline, b. Oct. 28, 1928.

No. 3315. Sixth Generation. 2617.

3) Lester Lloyd Cline, b. Oct. 6, 1887, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Reatha Rodeffer.

1. Mary Frances Cline, b. _____, m. Melvin Stiffey.
2. Charles Newton Cline, b. _____.
3. Evelyn Reatha Cline, b. _____.
4. Helen Marie Cline, b. _____.
5. Lester Lloyd Cline, Jr., b. _____.
6. Dorothy Lillian Cline, b. _____.
7. Janet Christine Cline, b. _____.
8. Mildred Julia Cline, b. _____.

No. 3316. Sixth Generation. 2517.

4) Anna Pauline Cline, b. July 10, 1889, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Winton L. Earman, Oct. 17, 1906.

1. Mary Virginia Earman, b. Feb. 1, 1921.

No. 3317. Sixth Generation. 2617.

5) Arthur Boyd Cline, b. April 18, 1891, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Ola Amanda Swope, b. Mar. 10, 1894. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Frankie Elizabeth Cline, b. July 24, 1913, d. Aug. 9, 1913.
2. Harold Joseph Cline, b. July 30, 1914. No. 3318.
3. Edith Virginia Cline, b. May 18, 1917.
4. Charles Wilson Cline, b. Aug. 4, 1919.
5. Erma Catherine Cline, b. July 15, 1921.

No. 3318. Seventh Generation. 3317.

2) Harold Joseph Cline, b. July 30, 1914, m. Goldie Larain _____, b. Mar. 1, 1913.

1. Kenneth Edwin Cline, b. July 16, 1936.

No. 3319. Sixth Generation. 2617.

6) DeWitt Talmadge Cline, b. Dec. 28, 1892, m. Nora Strickler Showalter, b. April 15, 1895, m. Dec. 24, 1917.

1. Dale L. Cline, b. Jan. 17, 1919.
2. Marion Roscoe Cline, b. Sept. 28, 1920.
3. Fannie Jane Cline, b. Jan. 7, 1924.
4. Margaret Elizabeth Cline, b. Nov. 19, 1925.
5. Galen DeWitt Cline, b. July 16, 1928.
6. Stanley Talmadge Cline, b. April 7, 1930.
7. Richard Aaron Cline, b. Oct. 13, 1931.
8. Andrew Daniel Cline, b. Aug. 27, 1932, twin.
9. Amos Samuel Cline, b. Aug. 27, 1932, twin.
10. Franklin R. Cline, b. Mar. 21, 1934.

No. 3320. Sixth Generation. 2617.

7) William Warren Cline, b. Aug. 11, 1893, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Hazel

No. 3321. Sixth Generation. 2617.

8) Rawley Ruff Cline, b. Sept. 22, 1905, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Frances Cristine Gilbert, Nov. 11, 1929.

No. 3322. Sixth Generation. 2517.

9) Frances Lula Cline, b. Sept. 13, 1899, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Julian Cline Driver, b. Dec. 22, 1923, of New Market, Va. Address: Cumberland, Md.

1. Dorlas Jacob Driver, b. Oct. 21, 1924.
2. Julian Wayne Driver, b. Jan. 6, 1926.
3. Betty Lucille Driver, b. Dec. 11, 1929.

No. 3323. Sixth Generation. 2619.

3) Grace Virginia Heltzel, b. May 9, 1914, m. Dec. 4, 1936, Michael Roller. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 3324. Sixth Generation. 2621.

3) Anna Rosella Heltzel, b. Oct. 14, 1898, m. Edward Warren Wright, Oct. 14, 1920.

1. Kathleen Eugenia Wright, b. Sept. 28, 1926.

No. 3325. Sixth Generation. 2521.

4) Ester Lilian Heltzel, b. Dec. 20, 1900, m. April 22, 1920, Raymond Bryan Miller.

1. Robert Eugene Miller, b. May 11, 1921.
2. Marvin Bryan Miller, b. Aug. 11, 1924.
3. Barbara Mae Miller, b. July 8, 1933.
4. Daniel Ward Miller, b. Mar. 1, 1935.

No. 3326. Sixth Generation. 2521.

5) Hunter Putnam Heltzel, b. Oct. 9, 1902, m. Katherine Elizabeth Ralston, Dec. 3, 1932.

1. Hunter Putnam Heltzel, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1934.

No. 3327. Sixth Generation. 2621.

6) Ruby Elizabeth Heltzel, b. Feb. 6, 1905, m. Hensel Dorsey Riddleberger, Oct. 28, 1927.

1. Hensel Dorsey Riddleberger, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1928.
2. Mary Lou Riddleberger, b. Feb. 27, 1930.

No. 3328. Sixth Generation. 2521.

7) Rachel Katherine Heltzel, b. Aug. 23, 1908, m. Aug. 13, 1932, Raymond Warren Snow. No issue.

No. 3329. Fifth Generation. 2643.

1) Daisy Funk, b. April 10, 1881, m. Dec. 24, 1902, Thomas Arey. Cook and housekeeper. Church of the Brethren. Address: 519 E. Pikes Peak, Colorado Springs, Colo.

1. Ernestine B. Arey, b. July 17, 1904. No. 3330.
2. Nina R. Arey, b. Oct. 29, 1908. No. 3331.
3. A. Grace Arey, b. April 2, 1914. No. 3332.

No. 3330. Sixth Generation. 3329.

1) Ernestine B. Arey, b. July 17, 1904, m. June 12, 1923, George Wagoner.

1. Paul A. Wagoner, b. Mar. 8, 1924.
2. Dorothy Ruth Wagoner, b. May 3, 1928.
3. Phyllis Wagoner, b. July 29, 1931.

No. 3331. Sixth Generation. 3329.

- 2) Nina R. Arey, b. Oct. 29, 1908, m. Sept. 28, 1929, Donald J. Hylton.
1. Jessie Ruth Hylton, b. July 4, 1930.
2. Lois E. Hylton, b. Jan. 23, 1932.

No. 3332. Sixth Generation. 3329.

- 3) A. Grace Arey, b. April 2, 1914, m. June 30, 1931, Jacob Braum.

No. 3333. Fifth Generation. 2643.

2) Mollie Funk, b. Sept. 14, 1881, d. Jan. 11, 1935, m. Arthur Sponaugle, b. Jan. 14, 1874, in Circleville, W. Va. They were married Mar. 18, 1903. After marriage they lived for a number of years at Cando, N. Dak., where he owned 800 acres of land. Later he sold his farm and went to Wisconsin, and later to Rich Hill, Mo., where his wife died and was buried in Greenlawn cemetery, Rich Hill, Mo. Address: Rich Hill, Mo. They belong to the Reorganized Church of Christ of Latter Day Saints.

1. Louise D. Sponaugle, b. Feb. 2, 1905. No. 3574.
2. Marion C. Sponaugle, b. May 31, 1906. No. 3575.
3. Frances A. Sponaugle, b. Oct. 3, 1907. No. 3576.
4. Arthur N. Sponaugle, b. Oct. —, 1908.
5. Myrtle V. Sponaugle, b. Feb. 7, 1910. No. 3577.
6. Minnie Irene Sponaugle, b. Mar. 8, 1911. No. 3578.
7. Porter W. Sponaugle, b. April 9, 1913, d. ———, 1915.
8. Charles L. Sponaugle, b. Dec. 10, 1916.
9. Elmer E. Sponaugle, b. April 26, 1919.
10. Ralph F. Sponaugle, b. Mar. 8, 1922.
11. August W. Sponaugle, b. Aug. 9, 1923.

No. 3334. Fifth Generation. 2643.

- 3) Ruth Funk, b. Mar. 26, 1893, m. John Clark. Address: Irricana, Alta., Can.
1. Paul Clark, b. ———.
2. Nael Clark, b. ———.

No. 3335. Fifth Generation. 2783.

1) Mattie R. Wenger, b. April 19, 1890, m. William Ziegler. Address: Salem, O.

1. Ralph W. Ziegler, b. Jan. 22, 1917.
2. Esther M. Ziegler, b. Feb. 11, 1923.
3. Kenneth W. Ziegler, b. Aug. 1, 1926.
4. Lois V. Ziegler, b. Sept. 7, 1930.

No. 3336. Fifth Generation. 2783.

2) Israel Rohrer Wenger, b. Nov. 30, 1891, Rockingham Co., Va., m. Vesta Gearig in Fulton Co., O., where they lived. Israel was instantly killed Nov. 4, 1927. Address: Wauseon, O.

1. Mildred A. Wenger, b. Dec. 19, 1921.
2. Violet M. Wenger, b. Feb. 8, 1923.
3. Marjorie P. Wenger, b. July 30, 1926.

No. 3337. Fifth Generation. 2783.

3) Abraham Jacob Wenger, b. Feb. 15, 1893, m. Esther Yoder. They live at Fentress, Va.

1. Charlotte I. Wenger, b. Jan. 20, 1920.
2. John D. Wenger, b. April 14, 1921.

3. Mary E. Wenger, b. July 22, 1923.
4. Homer A. Wenger, b. July 14, 1925.
5. Melvin I. Wenger, b. Sept. 21, 1929.
6. Ruth A. Wenger, b. Nov. 17, 1930.
7. Herbert Wenger, b. Mar. 15, 1933.

No. 3338. Fifth Generation. 2783.

4) Lena Susan Wenger, b. Oct. 18, 1895, m. Edwin Weaver. Address: Columbiana, O.

1. Alma M. Weaver, b. Jan. 30, 1919.
2. Edith A. Weaver, b. July 21, 1920.
3. Paul W. Weaver, b. Feb. 23, 1922.
4. David A. Weaver, b. June 29, 1923.
5. Howard E. Weaver, b. Jan. 3, 1926.
6. Sarah A. Weaver, b. April 1, 1928.
7. Mary E. Weaver, b. Aug. 24, 1931.
8. Anna K. Weaver, b. Sept. 8, 1935.

No. 3339. Fifth Generation. 2783.

5) Amos Daniel Wenger, b. Aug. 11, 1897, m. Mary E. Wenger. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Joseph H. Wenger, b. Sept. 11, 1926.
2. Miriam F. Wenger, b. Oct. 29, 1927.
3. Reba G. Wenger, b. June 3, 1929.
4. Eunice A. Wenger, b. Nov. 4, 1931.
5. Ruth E. Wenger, b. Mar. 8, 1936.

No. 3340. Fifth Generation. 2783.

6) Stella Virginia Wenger, b. June 10, 1899, m. Frank R. Good. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Mary G. Good, b. April 11, 1925.
2. Irene A. Good, b. Oct. 13, 1926.
3. Margaret E. Good, b. Oct. 16, 1928.
4. Lewis E. Good, b. Mar. 29, 1930.
5. Edith M. Good, b. Jan. 12, 1933.

No. 3341. Fifth Generation. 2783.

7) Hannah B. Wenger, b. Dec. 23, 1901, m. Enos L. Witmer. Address: Columbiana, O.

1. J. Elmer Witmer, b. June 12, 1927.
2. Daniel A. Witmer, b. Dec. 10, 1928.
3. Stella V. Witmer, b. Feb. 1, 1935.
4. Vesta M. Witmer, b. Dec. 9, 1934.
5. Enos J. Witmer, b. Oct. 1, 1936.

No. 3342. Fifth Generation. 2783.

- 9) Edith Wenger, b. Feb. 24, 1905, m. John R. Martin. Address: Dalton, O.
1. Emory D. Martin, b. May 1, 1932.
 2. Amanda M. Martin, b. June 6, 1934.

No. 3343. Fifth Generation. 2783.

11) David Adam Wenger, b. July 8, 1910, m. Letha M. Brunk. Address: Columbiana, O.

1. Jean L. Wenger, b. _____.

No. 3344. Fifth Generation. 2794.

1) Truman H. Brunk, b. Dec. 22, 1902, m. Jan. 16, 1923, Ruth M. Smith, b. May 10, 1903. Mr. Brunk was ordained minister in Mennonite Church in Va., July 22, 1934. Address: Denbigh, Va. Mennonites.

1. Evelyn Nada Brunk, b. April 19, 1927.
2. Truman Harold Brunk, Jr., b. May 19, 1931.
3. Margaret Kathleen Brunk, b. Nov. 19, 1932.

No. 3345. Fifth Generation. 2794.

2) Stella Victoria Brunk, b. Jan. 15, 1905, m. June 15, 1927, J. Ward Shank, b. July 30, 1904.

1. Rowland Ward Shank, b. June 21, 1929.
2. Audrey May Shank, b. May 7, 1932.

No. 3346. Fifth Generation. 2794.

3) Edna Frances Brunk, b. Jan. 20, 1907, m. Aug. 1, 1932, Arthur Virgil Hertzler, b. Feb. 9, 1907.

1. Robert Allen Hertzler, b. Oct. 15, 1933.

No. 3347. Fifth Generation. 2794.

4) Menno Simon Brunk, b. Aug. 9, 1909, m. Mar. 22, 1932, Seba Ernestine Harmon, b. May 7, 1909. Address: Denbigh, Va.

1. David Jones Brunk, b. Nov. 10, 1933.
2. Marie Frances Brunk, b. Feb. 20, 1936.

No. 3343. Fifth Generation. 2794.

5) George Rowland Brunk, b. Nov. 18, 1911, m. Sept. 20, 1932, Margaret Grace Suter, b. Mar. 12, 1911. Mennonites. He was ordained minister in the Mennonite Church in Va., July 22, 1934. Address: Denbigh, Va.

1. Gerald Robert Brunk, b. Mar. 17, 1937.

No. 3349. Fifth Generation. 2794.

6) Katie Florence Brunk, b. May 3, 1913, m. Dec. 12, 1935, John F. Shank, b. Feb. 19, 1911.

No. 3350. Fifth Generation. 2847.

1) Nancy Jane Brown, b. Oct. 1, 1903, m. Raymond Nair of Rockingham Co., Va. Address: Broadway, Va.

No. 3351. Fifth Generation. 1159.

3) John Cline, b. Dec. 27, 1852, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Susan Flory at Mill Creek, Va. She died in about a year after their marriage and was buried at Mill Creek. After her death he went west and married Sarah Garber and located at McPherson, Kans., where he and his last wife are both buried. He was a minister in the Church of the Brethren at McPherson, Kans.

1. Elizabeth Cline, b. Jan. 9, 1875. No. 3352.

(From second union)

2. Harvey Cline, b. _____.
3. Samuel Cline, b. _____.
4. John Cline, b. _____.
5. Mary Cline, b. _____, m. Wichael.
6. Gertrude Cline, b. _____, m. Adams.
7. Eva Cline, b. _____.
8. Ruth Cline, b. _____.
9. Susan Cline, b. _____.

10. Zelma Cline, b. ———.

11. Bertha Cline, b. ———.

Note.—Mr. Cline died in May, 1911. His first wife was born May 19, 1855, d. Jan. 20, 1875. He married first time Oct. 26, 1873. Elizabeth has given her family report in full but all efforts to get any response from the other members have failed to be respected, so the author is clear of them not being represented in the records.

No. 3352. Sixth Generation. 3351.

1) Elizabeth Cline, b. Jan. 9, 1875, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Oct. 25, 1893, Roy L. Pittman, b. Oct. 29, 1868, d. April 15, 1924. He is buried at the Mill Creek Church of the Brethren cemetery. Housewife. Church of the Brethren. Address: 432 East Elizabeth St., Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Mary Rebecca Pittman, b. April 3, 1897, d. Aug. 29, 1900.

2. Barbara Susan Pittman, b. Jan. 12, 1902. No. 3353.

3. George Cline Pittman, b. Aug. 14, 1905. No. 3354.

4. Infant daughter, b. April 4, 1900, d. same day.

5. Annie Belle Pittman, b. Mar. 18, 1908. No. 3355.

6. Infant daughter, b. Feb. 22, 1911, d. two days later.

7. Minnie Ruth Pittman, b. Oct. 15, 1912. No. 3356.

8. Infant son, b. July 10, 1915, d. same day.

No. 3353. Seventh Generation. 3352.

2) Barbara Susan Pittman, b. Jan. 12, 1902, m. Dec. 22, 1923, Howard S. Gordon.

1. Ray Samuel Gordon, b. Dec. 21, 1924.

2. Elizabeth Ann Gordon, b. Jan. 23, 1927.

No. 3354. Seventh Generation. 3352.

3) George Cline Pittman, b. Aug. 14, 1905, m. Jan. 22, 1932, Helen Louise Bartley.

No. 3355. Seventh Generation. 3352.

5) Annie Belle Pittman, b. Mar. 18, 1908, m. Jan. 22, 1932, Maynard M. Knisely.

No. 3356. Seventh Generation. 3352.

7) Minnie Ruth Pittman, b. Oct. 15, 1912, m. Oct. 23, 1931, Roy L. Fitzwater.

1. Lois Pittman Fitzwater, b. Nov. 28, 1934.

No. 3357. Fifth Generation. 2339.

4) Ida Edith Lewis, b. Aug. 31, 1862, d. Nov. 25, 1889, m. Feb. 22, 1888, at Pacific Junction, Ia., to Charles P. S. Brown, b. Jan. 5, 1853, d. May 8, 1927. Burial at Glenwood, Ia. Christian Church. Address: Glenwood, Ia.

1. Ida Almeda Brown, b. Nov. 16, 1889. No. 3358.

2. Twin brother b. as above d. same day.

No. 3358. Sixth Generation. 3357.

1) Ida Almeda Brown, b. Nov. 16, 1889, m. June 4, 1906, at Merriam, Kans., Earl Carson Smith, b. May 13, 1885. They were divorced later but he died. She later married William Foust Jacobs at Ottawa Lake, Mich., m. April 14, 1877. They were married Oct. 19, 1933. Burial place in Lakeview cemetery, Ottawa, Mich. Address: Ottawa Lake, Mich., Box 54.

1. Desdemona Lewis Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1908. No. 3359.

No. 3359. Seventh Generation. 3358.

1) Desdemona Lewis Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1908, m. Feb. 22, 1933, at Sylvania, O., John David Rosenbrock, b. April 7, 1911. They live at Riga, Mich., which is their address.

1. David Earl Rosenbrock, b. Aug. 12, 1936.

No. 3360. Fifth Generation. 2339.

6) Sarah Almeda Lewis, b. Mar. 16, 1867, m. Feb. 25, 1890, Stacy Moore Lee, b. ————, d. June 26, 1911. Address: Pacific Junction, Ia.

1. Lewis Arle Lee, b. Jan. 10, 1891.
2. Cecil Lorey Lee, b. Nov. 23, 1892.
3. Sarah Madge Lee, b. Aug. 31, 1897.
4. Theodore Stacy Lee, b. June 4, 1904.
5. Kenneth Eugene Lee, b. Sept. 26, 1907.

No. 3361. Fourth Generation. 1179.

1) Charles Wesley Landes, b. ————, m. Oct. 17, 1877, Lillie Root.

1. Nellie Landes, b. ————, m. Dove.
2. Hallie Landes, b. ————, m. Pittinger, at Albany, Ind.

No. 3362. Fifth Generation. 2339.

8) Aaron Zimri Lewis, b. Mar. 6, 1874, m. Effie Ryckman, b. Feb. 27, 1876. They live at Council Bluffs, Ia. Address: 2000 Madison Ave., Council Bluffs, Ia.

1. Alberta Lewis, b. Nov. 29, 1903. No. 3363.
2. Pauline Lewis, b. Mar. 6, 1907.

No. 3363. Sixth Generation. 3362.

1) Alberta Lewis, b. Nov. 29, 1903, Council Bluffs, Ia., m. Louis C. Kelly.

1. Betty Lou Kelley, b. July 12, 1927.
2. Louis Kelley, Jr., b. June 2, 1931.

No. 3354. Fifth Generation. 2339.

5) John Franklin Lewis, b. April 7, 1864, d. Nov. 16, 1932, m. Aug., 1928, Mrs. Mary (McGovern) Burgess. No children.

No. 3355. Fifth Generation. 2196.

1) Clinton Stauffer, b. ————, m. Pacy Humpston. They live in Winchester, Va.

1. Ashly Stauffer, b. ————.
2. ———— Stauffer, b. ————.

No. 3366. Fifth Generation. 2595.

2) Harry Stauffer, b. ————, m. Jane Grey. Address: Front Royal, Va.

No. 3367. Fifth Generation. 2555.

1) Harvey Nicholis Yoder, b. May 5, 1889, m. Nov. 23, 1910, Eliza Newcomer, b. Dec. 17, 1888. Farmer and teacher. Mennonites. Address: Elkhart, Ind. Burial place at Olive Church near Wakarusa, Ind.

1. Paul Emerson Yoder, b. June 4, 1914. No. 3368.
2. Merrell Jay Yoder, b. June 4, 1916.
3. Emma Elizabeth Yoder, b. Oct. 10, 1917.
4. David Willis Yoder, b. Mar. 23, 1920.
5. Ivan Bernet Yoder, b. Dec. 26, 1921.
6. Earl Lamar Yoder, b. Mar. 13, 1925.

7. Miriam Naomi Yoder, b. Oct. 26, 1927.
8. Carl Edward Yoder, b. Jan. 11, 1932.

No. 3368. Sixth Generation. 3367.

- 1) Paul Emerson Yoder, b. June 4, 1914, m. Dec. 31, 1935, Ruth Burkholder.

No. 3369. Fifth Generation. 2556.

- 4) George V. Yoder, b. Aug. 12, 1893, d. Feb. 1, 1922, m. in 1914, Florence Mary Enders, b. Aug. 14, 1896. Mennonites.
 1. Charles Leonard Yoder, b. June 10, 1915.
 2. Harold Devon Yoder, b. Aug. 13, 1917.

No. 3370. Fifth Generation. 2556.

- 5) Forrest Anson Yoder, b. Oct. 3, 1895, m. Feb. 27, 1919, Florence Bollinger, b. Aug. 30, 1899. Address: Mishawaka, Ind. Farmer.

No. 3371. Fifth Generation. 2555.

- 6) Clarence Earl Yoder, b. Nov. 21, 1897, m. Mar. 4, 1937, Alma Louise ———. Address: Yreka, Calif.

No. 3372. Fifth Generation. 2555.

- 7) Mary Naomi Yoder, b. Oct. 24, 1900, m. Oct. 4, 1928, Clarence Smeltzer. Address: Wakarusa, Ind. Farmer. Mennonites.
 1. Dale Eugene Smeltzer, b. Aug. 25, 1930.
 2. James Owen Smeltzer, b. Mar. 17, 1932, d. next day.
 3. Ralph Jay Smeltzer, b. Aug. 2, 1933, d. May 4, 1937.
 4. Glen Keith Smeltzer, b. May 26, 1935.
 5. Malba Fay Smeltzer, b. Oct. 31, 1936.

No. 3373. Fifth Generation. 2556.

- 8) Huber Austin Yoder, b. July 14, 1903, m. Aug. 20, 1925, Laura Edith Thompson. Teacher. Mennonites. Address: Cleveland Ave., Elkhart, Ind.
 1. Wayne LaMar Yoder, b. July 1, 1927.
 2. Marjorie Eilene Yoder, b. Nov. 11, 1930.
 3. Lorene Marie Yoder, b. April 18, 1933.

No. 3374. Sixth Generation. 2537.

- 1) Rhoda Elizabeth Huber, b. Jan. 6, 1910, m. Oct. 6, 1934, Alpha Davis, at Goshen, Ind. Address: Terre Haute, Ind. Brethren Church.
 1. Charles Norman Davis, b. Aug. 19, 1935.
 2. Sanford K. Davis, b. Sept. 19, 1937.

No. 3375. Sixth Generation. 2537.

- 2) Mary Henrietta Huber, b. Nov. 18, 1911, m. Dec. 1, 1933, Kenneth A. Miller, at Sturgis, Mich. Address: Detroit, Mich.
 1. Robert William Miller, b. Jan. 25, 1935.

No. 3376. Fifth Generation. 3199.

- 1) Preston Senger, b. ———, 1881, m. Lottie Armentrout. Address: Continental, O.
 1. Verle Senger, b. ———.
 2. Alice Senger, b. ———.
 3. Walter Senger, b. ———.
 4. Homer Senger, b. ———.
 5. Marie Senger, b. ———.

6. Wilber Senger, b. _____.
7. Lola Senger, b. _____.
8. David Senger, b. _____.

No. 3377. Fifth Generation. 3199.

2) Mary E. Senger, b. Feb. 23, 1883, m. Lawrence Prowant. Address: Flint, Mich., R. F. D., Beecher Rd.

1. Ernest Prowant, b. _____.
2. Alice Prowant, b. _____.
3. Katie Prowant, b. _____.
4. Vernie Prowant, b. _____.
5. Harvey Prowant, b. _____.
6. Naomi Prowant, b. _____.

No. 3378. Fifth Generation. 3199.

3) Bertie Senger, b. Jan. 14, 1885, m. Anna McBee. Address: Corlamas, Calif.

1. Ame Senger, b. _____.
2. Lydia Senger, b. _____.
3. Wilber Senger, b. _____.
4. Retta Senger, b. _____.

No. 3379. Fifth Generation. 3199.

4) Harry Senger, b. July 26, 1887, m. Mary James, who died. He was twice married afterwards. Address: Lawrenceville, Ill. Children from first union.

1. Dorman Senger, b. _____.
2. Raymond Senger, b. _____.
3. Marle Senger, b. _____.
4. Erma Senger, b. _____.
5. Kenneth Senger, b. _____.
6. Imogene Senger, b. _____.
7. Harry Senger, Jr., b. _____.
8. Blanche Senger, b. _____.

No. 3380. Fifth Generation. 3199.

5) Viola Belle Llewellyn, b. June 21, 1890, m. (1st) Runkle Barnhart. Separated. She married (2nd) Frederick Barnhart, brother of her first husband. Children from first husband.

1. Forrest Barnhart, b. _____. No. 3381.
2. Everett Barnhart, b. _____.

No. 3381. Sixth Generation. 3380.

- 1) Forrest Barnhart, b. _____, m. Ada _____.
1. Donnie Barnhart, b. _____.

No. 3382. Fifth Generation. 3199.

6) Hazel Verl Llewellyn, b. Oct. 21, 1892, m. Frank Shaffer, b. Sept. 21, 1897. Divorced. She married (2nd) Cornelius Weagley, b. April 5, 1894. Address: 222 1st St., Lima, O. Burial in Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Issue from first union.

1. Noble Raymond Shaffer, b. 1910, d. Mar. 25, 1933.
2. Norma Josie Shaffer, b. 1912, d. July 24, 1933.
3. Beulah Alberta Shaffer, b. July 13, 1914. No. 3383.

No. 3383. Sixth Generation. 3382.

3) Beulah Alberta Shaffer, b. July 13, 1914, m. Howard Knapp. Address: Deshler, O.

1. Dickey Wayne Knapp, b. Feb. 25, 1931.
2. Marjorie Dianna Knapp, b. Dec. 23, 1934.
3. Nancy Sue Knapp, b. Aug. 22, 1936.

No. 3384. Fifth Generation. 3199.

7) Elnora Llewellyn, b. Jan. 15, 1897, m. Frederick Taylor. Address: Ft. Wayne, Ind. No children.

No. 3385. Fifth Generation. 2555.

1) John Henry Reedy, b. Oct. 24, 1878, d. Aug. 31, 1910, m. Sept. 27, 1906, Mabel C. Philips.

1. Charles B. Reedy, b. July 2, 1907, d. 1908.
2. Elizabeth Reedy, b. June 18, 1909.
3. Henry Calvin Reedy, b. Mar. 15, 1911.

No. 3386. Fifth Generation. 2555.

2) George W. Reedy, b. Jan. 22, 1879, m. Dec. 11, 1920, Florence Brown.

1. Marguerite E. Reedy, b. Oct. 6, 1921.
2. Ethel M. Reedy, b. May 6, 1923.
3. George F. Reedy, b. Feb. 24, 1925.
4. Edward H. Reedy, b. Sept. 5, 1927.
5. Harry L. Reedy, b. Aug. 9, 1929.
6. Harold F. Reedy, b. April 20, 1932.

No. 3387. Fifth Generation. 2555.

3) Jacob B. Reedy, b. Nov. 13, 1881, m. Oct. 8, 1913, Lillian Longworth. No issue.

No. 3388. Fifth Generation. 2555.

5) Barbara F. Reedy, b. Dec. 9, 1885, m. Jan. 8, 1918, Bascome Montgomery. He died Feb. 2, 1931. Barbara married Sept. 26, 1931, Clarence L. Anderson. No issue reported.

No. 3389. Fifth Generation. 2555.

7) Ira F. Reedy, b. Nov. 21, 1895, m. July 1, 1921, Virginia Lincoln. Lieutenant on police force, Oakland, Calif.

1. Frances V. Reedy, b. April 8, 1922.
2. Irene F. Reedy, b. Oct. 26, 1923.

No. 3390. Fifth Generation. 2555.

8) Ethel M. Reedy, b. June 18, 1898, m. Sept. 6, 1933, Charles L. Williams.

1. Charles Williams, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1934.
2. John K. Williams, b. Jan. 1, 1936.

No. 3391. Seventh Generation. 864.

2) Ruby Frances Brunk, b. Dec. 12, 1911, Harrisonburg, Va., m. Jan. 27, 1935, Elmer R. Martin, of Greencastle, Pa. Mennonites.

No. 3392. Sixth Generation. 664.

3) Perry Elmer Shank, b. Dec. 15, 1882, m. Oct. 19, 1907, Loma Hostetler, b. Nov. 22, 1883, d. Mar. 19, 1938. Address: Denbigh, Va. Orchardist. Mennonites.

1. Elvin Shank, b. Sept. 6, 1909. No. 3393.
2. Malinda Catherine Shank, b. Sept. 22, 1914.

No. 3393. Seventh Generation. 3392.

1) Elvin Shank, b. Sept. 6, 1909, m. Feb. 23, 1935, Blanche Rector, of Washington, D. C. They reside in Washington, D. C.

No. 3394. Sixth Generation. 654.

5) Cora E. Shank, b. Mar. 13, 1887, m. Feb. 2, 1912, Irvin King, b. Nov. 13, 1885. Address: Royersford, Pa. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Leona M. King, b. Jan. 4, 1913, d. Jan. 10, 1925.
2. Myron A. King, b. May 11, 1915.
3. Tillman R. King, b. July 24, 1917, d. Oct. 12, 1931.
4. Evelyn E. King, b. Nov. 28, 1919.
5. Aaron M. King, b. June 26, 1922.
6. Cora E. King, b. May 15, 1925, twin.
7. Clara E. King, b. May 15, 1925, twin.
8. Laura E. King, b. Feb. 6, 1928.
9. Almeda E. King, b. July 23, 1931.

No. 3395. Sixth Generation. 654.

7) Lewis D. Shank, b. Mar. 25, 1894, m. April 6, 1927, Thelma Lewis, b. May 10, 1906. Address: Brentwood, Md.

1. Ronald Lewis Shank, b. Mar. 5, 1934.

No. 3396. Sixth Generation. 652.

11) Mary Virginia Shenk, b. Dec. 2, 1900, m. Dec. 5, 1936, Joseph Longacher. Address: Oyster Point, Va.

1. Son, b. Sept. —, 1938.

No. 3397. Seventh Generation. 665.

2) John Mark Shank, b. —————, m. Reba Heatwole of Harrisonburg, Va. Address: Reading, Pa.

No. 3393. Seventh Generation. 665.

3) Naomi Ruth Shank, b. —————, m. Jack Lawson of Hampton, Va. Address: Hampton, Va.

1. Daughter, b. in 1935.

No. 3399. Seventh Generation. 665.

4) Ralph M. Shank, b. —————, m. June 4, 1937, Bessie McCasky. They are under appointment as missionaries to Africa. Reading, Pa., is their home address.

No. 3400. Sixth Generation. 670.

8) Martha May Shenk, b. May 15, 1909, m. Aug. 13, 1935, Ralph E. Palmer, b. June 24, 1903. Address: Denbigh, Va. Railway employee. Mennonites.

1. Margaret Louise Palmer, b. Mar. 17, 1935.

No. 3401. Fifth Generation. 2818.

1) Magdalena Bowers, b. July 20, 1856, near Allentown, O., d. at Rockford, O., Nov. 27, 1884. She married Albert Miller in 1878. They lived at Rockford, O.

1. Ida Miller, b. 1880, d. 1903, at Rockford, O.
2. Earl Miller, b. 1884. No. 3402.

No. 3402. Sixth Generation. 3401.

2) Earl Miller, b. in 1884 at Rockford, O., m. Edith Brookhart. He lives at Albuquerque, New Mexico, where their children were all born.

1. Maxwell Miller, b. _____.
2. Kenneth Miller, b. _____.
3. Rowena Miller, b. _____.
4. Helen Miller, b. _____.
5. June Miller, b. _____.
6. Floyd Miller, b. _____.
7. Stanley Miller, b. _____.

No. 3403. Fifth Generation. 2818.

2) George W. Bowers, b. Mar. 26, 1860, in Allen Co., O., m. in 1881 Annie E. Webb, b. Nov. 22, 1863, in Fayette Co., O. Address: Convoy, O. Farmer in Van Wert Co., O., and Farmers Insurance Company Director. He resided in Van Wert Co., nearly all his life. Methodists.

1. Jesse W. Bowers, b. Oct. 15, 1882. No. 3404.

No. 3404. Sixth Generation. 3403.

1) Jesse W. Bowers, b. Oct. 15, 1882, in Van Wert Co., O., m. Dec. 20, 1903, Alby Leola Beck, b. Nov. 30, 1885, in Van Wert Co., O. Methodists. Dr. Jesse W. Bowers, A.B., Sc.D., M.D., is a surgeon. He has been President of Indiana State Medical Board for fifteen years, President of Federation of State Medical Boards of the United States, Trustee of John Fletcher College, Ex-President of National Electric Medical Association, Commanding Officer, Lieutenant, Colonel Surgical Hospital No. 30 United States Army Reserve. He resides at Ft. Wayne, Ind. Address: 418 to 426 Citizens Trust Building, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

1. Gah Theodore Bowers, b. May 20, 1905. No. 3405.
2. Ferne Bowers, b. Jan. 9, 1908. No. 3406.

No. 3405. Seventh Generation. 3404.

1) Gah Theodore Bowers, b. May 20, 1905, in Van Wert Co., O., m. May 4, 1930 Margaret A. Thurman, b. June 27, 1905, at Milton, Ind. Methodists. Gah T. Bowers, B.S., M.D. Surgeon. He graduated from Electric Medical College, M.D., in 1928; he graduated from Ohio Northern University, B.S., 1928; he graduated from Indiana University, M.D., in 1929; he graduated from Indiana University, M.D., Cum Laude in 1930. Miss Thurman, his companion, graduated from Indianapolis, Ind. Methodist School for Nursing, Indianapolis, Ind. Office address: 418-426 Citizens Trust Building, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

1. George Wilbert Bowers, b. Feb. 14, 1932, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
2. Barbara Jean Bowers, b. Oct. 3, 1934, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

No. 3406. Seventh Generation. 3404.

2) Ferne Bowers, b. Jan. 9, 1908, at Cincinnati, O., m. May 31, 1930, George A. McDowell, of Logansport, Ind., b. Mar. 24, 1905. Ferne is a graduate of Mus. B. of Depauw University School of Music. Mr. McDowell is a graduate of Indiana University, B.S., 1927, of Indiana University Medical Department, M.D., 1930, and of Indiana University, Cum Laude, M.D., 1931. He specialized in obstetrics and pediatrics. He resides in Ft. Wayne, Ind. Methodists. Office address: 418-426 Citizens Trust Building, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

1. Richard Bowers McDowell, b. April 8, 1931, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
2. Ann McDowell, b. July, 1934, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

No. 3407. Fifth Generation. 2818.

3) Martha Jane Bowers, b. Oct. 20, 1861, at Convoy, O., m. Oct. 18, 1883, Peter E. Webb. Address: Convoy, O.

1. Bessie C. Webb, b. April 29, 1884. No. 3408.
2. Goldie C. Webb, b. Oct. 22, 1886. No. 3412.

No. 3408. Sixth Generation. 3407.

1) Bessie C. Webb, b. April 29, 1884, at Convoy, O., m. 1906, Jay Lare. Farmer at Convoy, O.

1. Eva Lare, b. Aug. 26, 1906. No. 3409.
2. Catherine Lare, b. Aug. 20, 1909. No. 3410.
3. Donald Lare, b. Sept. 9, 1913. No. 3411.

No. 3409. Seventh Generation. 3408.

1) Eva Lare, b. Aug. 26, 1906, Van Wert, O., m. Feb. 13, 1925, Byron Showalter. Address: Van Wert, O., R. 3.

1. Richard Showalter, b. May 27, 1926, at Van Wert, O.
2. Byron Wayne Showalter, b. Oct. 24, 1930, at Van Wert, O.
3. Vivian Showalter, b. Sept. 5, 1931, at Van Wert, O.

No. 3410. Seventh Generation. 3408.

2) Catherine Lare, b. Aug. 20, 1909, at Convoy, O., m. June 30, 1928, Richard Wherry. Mechanic. Address: Convoy, O.

1. Harold Wherry, b. Dec. 22, 1931.

No. 3411. Seventh Generation. 3408.

3) Donald Lare, b. Sept. 9, 1913, at Convoy, O., m. Jan. 13, 1934, Rudy Fensler. Address: Convoy, O.

No. 3412. Sixth Generation. 3407.

2) Goldie C. Webb, b. Oct. 22, 1886, at Convoy, O., m. John Van Gundy of Convoy, O. Address: Albuquerque, New Mexico. Methodist Minister.

1. Gerald Van Gundy, b. July 13, 1908.
2. Carl Van Gundy, b. Oct. 23, 1911. No. 3412 $\frac{1}{4}$.
3. Garnet Van Gundy, b. July 30, 1914. No. 3412 $\frac{1}{2}$.
4. Delmar Van Gundy, b. Jan. 22, 1916.

No. 3412 $\frac{1}{4}$. Seventh Generation. 3412.

2) Carl Van Gundy, b. Oct. 23, 1911, m. in 1934, Margaret Russell. Address: Albuquerque, New Mexico.

No. 3412 $\frac{1}{2}$. Seventh Generation. 3412.

3) Garnet Van Gundy, b. July 30, 1914, m. Dec. 25, 1933, Delbert Jameson. Address: Albuquerque, New Mexico.

No. 3413. Fifth Generation. 2318.

4) Etta Bowers, b. Sept. 20, 1863, near Van Wert, O., m. Ruell Putnam, b. Oct. 2, 1861. Address: Rockford, O. Farmer.

1. Orvie Putnam, b. Aug. 8, 1888. No. 3414.
2. Ocie Putnam, b. Nov. 18, 1890. No. 3415.
3. Otie Putnam, b. Nov. 23, 1892. No. 3416.

No. 3414. Sixth Generation. 3413.

1) Orvie Putnam, b. Aug. 8, 1888, at Rockford, O., m. June 10, 1920, Grace Baroff, b. July 29, 1893. Address: Van Wert, O.

1. Harold Robert Putnam, b. Nov. 4, 1921, Van Wert, O.

No. 3415. Sixth Generation. 3413.

2) Ocie Putnam, b. Nov. 18, 1890, at Rockford, O., m. May 17, 1913, Carl Tracy. Address: Convoy, O. Salesman.

No. 3416. Sixth Generation. 3413.

3) Otie Putnam, b. Nov. 23, 1892, at Rockford, O., m. Mar. 1, 1910, Chauncy Kilgore. Address: Convoy, O. Mechanic.

1. Altha Kilgore, b. Sept. 29, 1912. No. 3417.

2. Marlin Kilgore, b. June 25, 1914. No. 3418.

No. 3417. Seventh Generation. 3416.

1) Altha Kilgore, b. Sept. 29, 1912, at Plymouth, Ind., was a graduate nurse at the Methodist Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Ind. She married George Landes, assistant manager, Vitreous Steel Corporation, Nappanee, Ind.

No. 3418. Seventh Generation. 3416.

2) Marlin Kilgore, b. June 25, 1914, at Convoy, O., m. Feb. 19, 1934, Helen Gehres, of Convoy, O.

1. Sondra Ann Kilgore, b. Jan. 26, 1935.

No. 3419. Fifth Generation. 2819.

1) Ellen Bowers, b. June 10, 1867, Van Wert Co., O., m. May 17, 1930, Lewis Roebuck, of Columbia City, Ind. No issue.

No. 3420. Fifth Generation. 2819.

2) David Wesley Bowers, b. Jan. 13, 1869, Van Wert Co., O., m. Sept. 1, 1897, Louvilla E. Jones, of Convoy, O. Farmer and engineer.

1. Beatrice Irene Bowers, b. Nov. 12, 1899. Music teacher.

2. Harold Wert Bowers, b. Oct. 14, 1909. School teacher.

No. 3421. Fifth Generation. 2819.

5) Cora Bowers, b. Dec. 28, 1874, Van Wert Co., O., m. Sept., 1897, Leo Wert. He died July 20, 1918, minister in the Christian Church. Address: La Fayette, O.

1. Ward Wert, b. July, 1906. No. 3422.

2. Harold Wert, b. Oct. 14, 1909. No. 3423.

No. 3422. Sixth Generation. 3421.

1) Ward Wert, b. July, 1906, m. Helen Kromm.

1. Wilma Jeane Wert, b. Mar. 4, 1920.

2. Mary Lou Wert, b. Oct. 29, 1922.

3. Donna B. Wert, b. Oct. 12, 1928.

No. 3423. Sixth Generation. 3421.

2) Harold Wert, b. Oct. 14, 1909, Van Wert Co., O., m. 1930, Florence Hicks. Address: Continental, O.

1. William Wert, b. ———, 1931.

2. Robert Wert, b. ———, 1933.

3. Marlyn Wert, b. ———, 1935.

No. 3424. Fifth Generation. 2819.

6) Albert Bowers, b. Jan. 12, 1878, Van Wert Co., O., m. Ethel Crites, of Convoy, O. They reside in Lansing, Mich.

1. Gertrude Bowers, b. Dec. 8, 1901. No. 3425.

2. Ralph Bowers, b. Nov. 20, 1903.

3. Doyt Bowers, b. April 12, 1910. No. 3426.

No. 3425. Sixth Generation. 3424.

1) Gertrude Bowers, b. Dec. 8, 1901, Van Wert Co., O., m. Aaron Watters. Address: Lansing, Mich. Mechanic.

1. Rodney Watters, b. June —, 1920.
2. Robert Watters, b. July —, 1922.
3. Doris Watters, b. Jan. 3, 1923.

No. 3426. Sixth Generation. 3424.

3) Doyt Bowers, b. April 12, 1910, Van Wert Co., O., m. July 3, 1936, Marian Bowers. Mechanic at Lansing, Mich.

No. 3427. Sixth Generation. 2028.

1) Daniel William Link, b. Sept. 23, 1881, Augusta Co., Va., m. Aug. 23, 1903, Martha Jane Sheets, b. Mar. 10, 1885. Address: Mt. Sidney, Va. Farmer. U. B. Church, Mt. Pisgah.

1. Angeline Catherine Link, b. Dec. 31, 1905. No. 3428.
2. Elwood Ralph Link, b. July 3, 1909. No. 3429.
3. Irene Frances Link, b. Oct. 27, 1913.

No. 3428. Seventh Generation. 3427.

1) Angeline Catherine Link, b. Dec. 31, 1905, m. Aug. 8, 1928, Joseph Lewis Wenger. Address: Staunton, Va.

1. Robert Lewis Wenger, b. Jan. 27, 1931.
2. Jennie Ellen Wenger, b. May 28, 1933.

No. 3429. Seventh Generation. 3427.

2) Elwood Ralph Link, b. July 3, 1909, m. June 2, 1932, Mary Alexander. Address: Stuarts Draft, Va.

1. Anna Jane Link, b. Mar. 15, 1933.
2. Bettie Lou Link, b. June 7, 1934.
3. Joan Link, b. May 10, 1936.

No. 3430. Sixth Generation. 2028.

2) Elizabeth Catherine Link, b. Feb. 15, 1884, m. April 30, 1902, William E. Huffman. Address: Haymarket, Va.

1. Drusilla B. Huffman, b. Feb. 9, 1903. No. 3431.
2. Joseph Theodore Huffman, b. Nov. 27, 1906. No. 3432.
3. Frances Elaine Huffman, b. Aug. 22, 1909. No. 3433.
4. Hildreel Hawthorne Huffman, b. April 12, 1912. No. 3434.
5. Eunice Margaret Huffman, b. Dec. 5, 1914.
6. Virginia Carroll Huffman, b. July 17, 1917.

No. 3431. Seventh Generation. 3430.

1) Drusilla B. Huffman, b. Feb. 9, 1903, m. June 11, 1925, Warren E. Wright.

No. 3432. Seventh Generation. 3430.

2) Joseph Theodore Huffman, b. Nov. 27, 1906, m. Eva Perry, Sept. 12, 1931.

1. Bobby Willis Huffman, b. Nov. 9, —.

No. 3433. Seventh Generation. 3430.

3) Frances Elaine Huffman, b. Aug. 22, 1909, m. Clinton Dodd, Jan. 1, 1936.

No. 3434. Seventh Generation. 3430.

4) Hildreel Hawthorne Huffman, b. April 12, 1912, m. July, 1931, Garfield Dawson.

1. Jacquillin Dawson, b. ———.

No. 3435. Sixth Generation. 2028.

3) Clara Ellen Link, b. July 10, 1888, m. June 10, 1913, Charles W. Good. Address: Mt. Sidney, Va.

1. Martin Luther Good, b. Mar. 17, 1915. No. 3436.
2. Daniel Good, b. Nov. 8, 1918.
3. Agnes Good, b. Nov. 8, 1925.
4. Charles Ivan Good, b. July 31, 1927.
5. Adele Good, b. June 13, 1929.

No. 3436. Seventh Generation. 3435.

1) Martin Luther Good, b. Mar. 17, 1915, m. Nov. 4, 1933, Martha Alice Alexander.

No. 3437. Sixth Generation. 2028.

4) Mary Martin Link, b. May 17, 1893, m. Oct., 1913, Robert E. Hicklin. Address: Stuarts Draft, Va.

1. Sylvia Edward Hicklin, b. Dec. 24, 1915.

No. 3438. Seventh Generation. 1108.

2) Oliver D. Showalter, b. April 6, 1914, m. Frances Miller, April 5, 1936. Address: Broadway, Va. Miller. Mennonites.

1. Gerald Wesley Showalter, b. Mar. 18, 1937.

No. 3439. Seventh Generation. 1108.

3) George A. Showalter, b. Sept. 20, 1915, m. Nov. 23, 1935, Neva C. Payne, b. Oct. 26, 1916. Address: 2006 N. 13th St., Kansas City, Kans. Armour Co., employee.

No. 3440. Fifth Generation. 2756.

4) Lydia E. Geil, b. Mar. 5, 1889, Rockingham Co., Va., m. Jan. 16, 1916, Warner J. Stearn, b. Nov. 9, 1889. Address: Linville, Va. No children.

No. 3441. Fifth Generation. 2756.

6) Jacob Clark Geil, b. Jan. 27, 1893, Rockingham Co., Va., m. Feb. 7, 1923, Elsie Shobbrook, b. Sept. 20, 1901. Address: Hinsdale, Mont.

1. Allen Newton Geil, b. Nov. 20, 1924.
2. Jackson Clark Geil, b. Feb. 14, 1926.
3. Virginia Ruth Geil, b. Mar. 10, 1927.
4. Laura Jean Geil, b. April 7, 1930.
5. Thomas Dick Geil, b. Sept. 24, 1933.

No. 3442. Fifth Generation. 2756.

8) Clinton Wenger Geil, b. Feb. 9, 1897, Rockingham Co., Va., m. April 10, 1919, Mary B. Bayliss, b. in Lestershire, England, Feb. 29, 1896. Address: Anacanda, Mont.

1. Billie Clinton Geil, b. Jan. 16, 1928.
2. Philip Bayliss Geil, b. Nov. 14, 1930.
3. Mariam Geil, b. Dec. 23, 1933.

No. 3443. Fifth Generation. 2756.

9) David Newton Geil, b. Dec. 12, 1898, Rockingham Co., Va., m. June 8, 1925, Frances Virginia Bazzel, b. Oct. 9, 1906. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Charles Stuart Geil, b. Jan. 6, 1928.
2. Robert Lyman Geil, b. Nov. 30, 1935.

No. 3444. Fifth Generation. 2756.

11) Stuart Franklin Geil, b. Nov. 24, 1900, m. May 11, 1935, Anna Pauline Liskey, b. Aug. 31, 1907. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Polly Stuart Geil, b. Dec. 30, 1936.

No. 3445. Fifth Generation. 2756.

12) Iva Rosa Geil, b. June 3, 1904, m. Dec. 21, 1930, George Hillis Bovington.
Address: Seattle, Wash.

1. George Geil Bovington, b. Aug. 9, 1934.
2. Nancy Elizabeth Bovington, b. April 9, 1937.

No. 3446. Sixth Generation. 2757.

1) Weltie Eugene Rhodes, b. Aug. 1, 1906, m. June 14, 1932, Minnie Pearl Deavers, b. April 14, 1907.

1. Neancy Jean Deavers, b. June 8, 1934.
2. Margie Lee Deavers, b. April 9, 1937.

No. 3447. Sixth Generation. 2757.

5) David James Rhodes, b. May 16, 1913, m. Nov. 28, 1936, Mary Ellen Roadcap, b. Oct. 6, 1916.

No. 3448. Sixth Generation. 188.

1) Eva Magdalena Breneman, b. May 4, 1905, m. Oct. 16, 1930, James Heigh-ton Benson, b. Mar. 27, 1906.

1. Katherine Luvernie Benson, b. Oct. 16, 1933 (stillborn).
2. Phillis Douglas Benson, b. Sept. 8, 1934.
3. Sylvia June Benson, b. Mar. 25, 1936.
4. Virginia Mae Benson, b. May 14, 1937.

No. 3449. Sixth Generation. 191.

1) Mary Elizabeth Crawn, b. Oct. 31, 1906, m. Aug. 29, 1935, Rev. W. Boyd Bryant. Methodists.

No. 3450. Sixth Generation. 191.

2) Ruby Louise Crawn, b. April 25, 1908, m. Jan. 16, 1937, Lawrence T. Hendrick.

No. 3451. Seventh Generation. 526.

1) Mildred Virginia Heatwole, b. Feb. 26, 1913, m. Wade A. Kiracofe.
1. Lois Jean Kiracofe, b. Sept. 29, 1930.

No. 3452. Seventh Generation. 526.

2) Glen Owen Heatwole, b. Feb. 28, 1914, m. Margaret V. Shiflett.

No. 3453. Seventh Generation. 526.

3) Hubert Alvin Heatwole, b. Aug. 24, 1915, m. Blanche E. Boose of Pa.
1. Joyce Elizabeth Heatwole, b. June 19, 1936.

No. 3454. Seventh Generation. 574.

1) Grace Larue Good, b. Mar. 22, 1897, m. Dec. 4, 1919, Lewis Samuel Hartman, b. June 18, 1898. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Harold Franklin Hartman, b. Dec. 21, 1921.
2. Ruth Louise Hartman, b. Oct. 29, 1923.
3. Lewis Perry Hartman, b. Oct. 28, 1925.
4. Paul Samuel Hartman, b. Dec. 15, 1927.
5. Anna May Hartman, b. Dec. 29, 1931.
6. Rosalie Grace Hartman, b. Nov. 6, 1934.

No. 3455. Seventh Generation. 574.

2) Frank Rush Good, b. Dec. 16, 1899, m. Dec. 12, 1923, Stella Virginia Wenger, b. June 10, 1899, at Waynesboro, Va. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Mary Grace Good, b. April 11, 1925.
2. Irene Amanda Good, b. Oct. 13, 1926.

3. Margaret Evelyn Good, b. Oct. 16, 1928.
4. Lewis Edwin Good, b. Mar. 29, 1930.
5. Edith Marie Good, b. Jan. 12, 1933.

No. 3456. Seventh Generation. 574.

- 3) Oliver Lewis Good, b. Nov. 25, 1903, m. June 3, 1927, Arline Rohrer, b. Sept. 16, 1908, near Dayton, Va. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.
 1. Eunice Arline Good, b. Mar. 1, 1928.
 2. Joseph Henry Good, b. Feb. 13, 1930.
 3. Alice Grace Good, b. Jan. 30, 1932.
 4. Martha Anne Good, b. April 28, 1934.
 5. John Oliver Good, b. May 17, 1936.

No. 3457. Seventh Generation. 574.

- 4) Josie Irene Good, b. Oct. 7, 1907, m. Oct. 7, 1930, Daniel W. Koogler, b. Sept. 12, 1906. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.
 1. Louise Katherine Koogler, b. Oct. 29, 1931.
 2. Charles Good Koogler, b. Jan. 8, 1936.

No. 3458. Seventh Generation. 574.

- 5) Marion Samuel Good, b. Feb. 27, 1913, m. Dec. 18, 1935, Esther Martin, b. Jan. 27, 1915, at Dalton, O. Address: Dayton, Va.
 1. Howard Samuel Good, b. Oct. 16, 1936.

No. 3459. Seventh Generation. 575.

- 2) Louetta J. Knisely, b. May 3, 1898, m. Nov. 17, 1925 John E. Koogler, b. Dec. 15, 1902. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 1.
 1. Rosella E. Koogler, b. Nov. 1, 1927.
 2. Ruth L. Koogler, b. Dec. 17, 1930.
 3. Ervin L. Koogler, b. Dec. 15, 1934.

No. 3460. Seventh Generation. 575.

- 3) DeWitt F. Knisely, b. Aug. 15, 1902, m. Feb. 18, 1933, Alda Shank, b. Feb. 22, 1906. Address: Dayton, Va.
 1. Charles D. Knisely, b. Jan. 31, 1934.
 2. Anna Lee Knisely, b. June 23, 1935.
 3. James L. Knisely, b. Jan. 30, 1937.

No. 3451. Seventh Generation. 575.

- 4) Leonard F. Knisely, b. Dec. 13, 1904, m. June 20, 1934, Ruth Shank, b. June 9, 1912. Address: Hinton, Va.
 1. Mary E. Knisely, b. June 16, 1935.
 2. Josie V. Knisely, b. Oct. 3, 1936.

No. 3452. Seventh Generation. 575.

- 5) Lewis S. Knisely, b. Aug. 28, 1907, m. Sept. 4, 1929, Elizabeth Koogler, b. Mar. 21, 1907. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.
 1. Orpha A. Knisely, b. June 18, 1930.
 2. Ellen R. Knisely, b. May 5, 1932.
 3. Amos S. Knisely, b. Jan. 31, 1934.
 4. Wilda G. Knisely, b. Aug. 23, 1935.
 5. Byard E. Knisely, b. June 18, 1937.

No. 3453. Seventh Generation. 575.

- 6) John R. Knisely, b. Sept. 18, 1909, m. Feb. 17, 1937, Amy Martin, b. Sept. 3, 1911. Address: Dayton, Va.

No. 3464. Seventh Generation. 576.

1) Irene M. Jones, b. Aug. 12, 1902, m. Jan. 26, 1922, Robert R. Swartz. Address: Dayton, Va., R. 2.

1. Dwight F. Swartz, b. Jan. 14, 1924.
2. Mildred E. Swartz, b. Dec. 22, 1927.

No. 3455. Seventh Generation. 576.

2) Edna R. Jones, b. Sept. 2, 1906, m. May 7, 1930, John Harmon.

1. Shirley Belle Harmon, b. June 29, 1931.
2. Merlin David Harmon, b. Aug. 6, 1933.

No. 3466. Seventh Generation. 576.

3) Vada A. Jones, b. Aug. 14, 1909, m. May 7, 1930, James T. Shank, b. Oct. 6, 1908. Mennonite. Minister. Address: Mt. Crawford, Va.

1. James L. Shank, b. Jan. 17, 1933.
2. Charles F. Shank, b. Jan. 10, 1936.

No. 3457. Seventh Generation. 578.

1) Alma Marie Rhodes, b. Dec. 12, 1901, m. June 5, 1935, Raymond Barnhart Shank. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Mildred Lorene Shank, b. June 10, 1937.

No. 3468. Seventh Generation. 578.

2) Reuben Franklin Rhodes, b. July 14, 1913, m. Dec. 26, 1935, Esther Priscilla Wenger. Address: Dayton, Va.

1. Elva Irene Rhodes, b. Nov. 5, 1936.

No. 3469. Sixth Generation. 2533.

1) Clarence W. Huber, b. Aug. 30, 1902, m. Mar. 1, 1925, Violet Ida Baker, b. Dec. 7, 1902. Address: South Boston, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Elizabeth Catherine Huber, b. Feb. 9, 1926.
2. Martha May Huber, b. May 20, 1927.
3. Gertrude Viola Huber, b. Nov. 29, 1928.
4. George Amos Huber, b. Dec. 27, 1929.
5. John Samuel Huber, b. Sept. 20, 1931.
6. Florence Esther Huber, b. Nov. 2, 1933.
7. Lois Violet Huber, b. July 19, 1935, d. May 27, 1937.

No. 3470. Sixth Generation. 2533.

3) Ira J. Huber, b. Sept. —, 1915, m. Nov. 8, 1936, Hannah Marie Heatwole. Address: Mt. Crawford, Va. Mennonites.

No. 3471. Sixth Generation. 1579.

3) Ida Belle Freske, b. June 13, 1913, m. Sept., 1932, John Fritz Johnson, of Minneapolis, Minn. He died Nov. 12, 1933. She married July 5, 1934, Orthyl Hildus Anderson, at Hudson, Wis. Address: Brownston, Minn.

1. Robert Edward Johnson, b. Oct. 10, 1933.
(From second union)
2. Joan Carol Anderson, b. Nov. 5, 1935.

No. 3472. Sixth Generation. 1579.

4) Stella Edell Freske, b. April 29, 1915, m. Oct. 16, 1934, George Leroy Miller. Address: 1210½ 6th St., W. Minneapolis, Minn.

1. Florence Jeane Miller, b. Sept. 21, 1935.

No. 3473. Seventh Generation. 950.

1) Raymond Ercil Campbell, b. Aug. 12, 1908, m. June 8, 1932, Sarah Elizabeth Coffman, b. Sept. 24, 1909, by Lewis Shank. Address: Dayton, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Raymond Ercil Campbell, Jr., b. Mar. 22, 1933.
2. Heber Coffman Campbell, b. April 28, 1937.

No. 3474. Seventh Generation. 950.

2) Herman Samuel Campbell, b. Mar. 5, 1910, m. June 30, 1931, Grace Mariah Shank, b. May 25, 1908, by Bishop Lewis Shank. Address: Dayton, Va., R. 2. Mennonites.

1. Beverley Nell Campbell, b. April 16, 1933.

No. 3475. Seventh Generation. 950.

3) Edna Elizabeth Campbell, b. Oct. 7, 1911, m. Nov. 26, 1929, Marvin Turner Kiser, by A. P. Heatwole. Address: Stuarts Draft, Va. Mennonites.

1. Ray Daniel Kiser, b. Oct. 12, 1930.
2. Orvin Herman Kiser, b. May 17, 1932.

No. 3476. Seventh Generation. 950.

4) Thelma Frances Campbell, b. Mar. 1, 1913, m. April 26, 1933, Oren Shank Kiser, b. June 24, 1911, m. by Joseph R. Driver. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Mennonites.

1. Melba Frances Kiser, b. Aug. 13, 1934.
2. Norman Campbell Kiser, b. Nov. 25, 1935.

No. 3477. Seventh Generation. 949.

3) Lola Elizabeth Parrot, b. Aug. 9, 1907, m. Feb. 9, 1927, Harvey Hill Smith.

1. Bettie Ann Smith, b. Sept. 28, 1928.
2. Harvey Hill Smith, Jr., b. April 1, 1935.

No. 3478. Seventh Generation. 949.

4) Carl G. Parrot, b. Sept. 20, 1912, m. Jan. 2, 1932, Anna Newton Fielding.

1. Margaret Elizabeth Parrot, b. July 5, 1936.

No. 3479. Fifth Generation. 1836.

2) Owen Blaine Obaugh, b. May 4, 1884, m. April 23, 1906, Etha Williams.

No. 3480. Fifth Generation. 1836.

4) Elizabeth Beatrice Obaugh, b. Mar. 23, 1890, m. May, 1909, Bell M. Harris.

No. 3431. Fifth Generation. 1836.

5) Mary Beulah Obaugh, b. Jan. 22, 1897, m. 1920, Ernest M. East.

No. 3482. Sixth Generation. 2386.

3) Alma V. Stemen, b. Feb. 16, 1897, near Elida, O., m. Goldie Holp.

No. 3483. Seventh Generation. 2405.

1) Henry Edwin Layman, b. Feb. 9, 1916, m. June 30, 1937, Verdie Sheller, of Iowa.

No. 3484. Sixth Generation. 2747.

1) Joseph Earl Geil, b. Jan. 17, 1892, near Edom, Va., m. Ruth E. Bauslog, of South English, Ia. Address: Gulfport, Miss. Mennonites.

1. Dorothy Mae Geil, b. Jan., 1920, at Nashville, Tenn.
2. Maida Allene Geil, b. Feb. 12, 1926, at Gulfport, Miss.
3. J. Earlin Geil, b. Mar. 18, 1928, at Gulfport, Miss.

No. 3485. Sixth Generation. 2747.

2) Abraham Ward Geil, b. Sept. 7, 1894, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Nellie E. Smith, Sept. 10, 1919, of South English, Ia. He died Nov. 2, 1933. Address: Gulfport, Miss. Mennonites.

1. Floyd Edwin Geil, b. Sept. 3, 1920, Harper, Kans.
2. Beulah Fern Geil, b. Feb. 23, 1922, Gulfport, Miss.
3. Joseph Ward Geil, b. Mar. 9, 1925, Gulfport, Miss.
4. Ethel Darline Geil, b. Jan. 17, 1927, Gulfport, Miss.

No. 3486. Sixth Generation. 2747.

3) David Paul Geil, b. April 13, 1898, near Daphna, Va., m. Dec. 3, 1919, Cara E. White, at South English, Ia. Address: Gulfport, Miss. Mennonites.

1. Clarence Wayne Geil, b. Sept. 10, 1921, Lyman, Miss.
2. David Paul Geil, Jr., b. Mar. 8, 1927, Hansboro, Miss.

No. 3487. Sixth Generation. 2747.

4) Jacob Clarence Geil, b. Aug. 1, 1900, Broadway, Va., m. June 26, 1932, Beulah Nix, of Gulfport, Miss. Address: Gulfport, Miss. Mennonites.

1. Jerry Lyman Geil, b. May 13, 1936, Gulfport, Miss.
2. Barbara Ann Geil, b. July 6, 1937, Gulfport, Miss.

No. 3488. Sixth Generation. 2747.

5) Annie E. Geil, b. Oct. 16, 1901, Harrisonburg, Va., m. Jan. 1, 1923, Isaac E. Hershey, of La Junta, Colo. Address: Gulfport, Miss. Mennonites.

1. Ralph Geil Hershey, b. Oct. 26, 1924, Gulfport, Miss.

No. 3489. Sixth Generation. 2747.

6) Maide Pearl Geil, b. Feb. 25, 1904, Harrisonburg, Va., m. April 8, 1923, Earl Carr of Zenda, Kans. Address: Gulfport, Miss. Mennonites.

1. Gean David Carr, b. Jan. 6, 1924, Hansford, Miss.
2. Bettie Earline Carr, b. Aug. 28, 1925, Gulfport, Miss.
3. Ruth Marie Carr, b. Dec. 27, 1926, Gulfport, Miss.
4. Carol Louise Carr, b. June 23, 1928, Gulfport, Miss.
5. Clara Ann Carr, b. Jan. 1, 1931, Gulfport, Miss.
6. Virginia Pearl Carr, b. April 6, 1936, Gulfport, Miss.

No. 3490. Sixth Generation. 2749.

1) Paul Byron Wenger, b. Nov. 9, 1899, near Edom, Va., m. Bessie King, b. Sept. 3, 1907, of Gulfport, Miss. Address: Gulfport, Miss.

1. Paul Byron Wenger, Jr., b. June 2, 1929.
2. Bettie Lou Wenger, b. Nov. 8, 1931.
3. Charles Payton Wenger, b. Oct. 13, 1934, d. Dec. 5, 1934.
4. Catherine Rose Wenger, b. April 30, 1935.

No. 3491. Sixth Generation. 2749.

2) Virgil Merl Wenger, b. May 25, 1902, near Edom, Va., m. Oct. 25, 1922, Fielden Powers. Address: Gray Eagle, Minn.

1. Everett Morris Powers, b. May 16, 1926.
2. Gail Lorraine Powers, b. July 15, 1930.

No. 3492. Sixth Generation. 2749.

4) Rita Pearl Wenger, b. Nov. 23, 1908, at Brooklyn, Ia., m. Jan. 21, 1929, John Sherman Ross, b. Dec. 28, 1902. Address: Gulfport, Miss. Mennonites.

1. Richard Sherman Ross, b. Oct. 21, 1929.
2. Don Owen Ross, b. Sept. 13, 1930.

No. 3493. Sixth Generation. 2749.

5) Viola Mae Wenger, b. Sept. 4, 1918, Genoa, Colo., m. Oct. 26, 1936, Milton E. Berkey.

1. Vera Ellen Berkey, b. Mar. 12, 1937.

No. 3494. Sixth Generation. 2750.

1) Russell B. Wenger, b. April 24, 1900, Linville, Va., m. April 24, 1922, Edith Ross, b. April 3, 1895. Address: Gulfport, Miss. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Ruby Lee Wenger, b. Feb. 3, 1923.
2. Edna Mae Wenger, b. Mar. 16, 1926.

No. 3495. Sixth Generation. 2750.

3) Roy G. Wenger, b. Nov. 19, 1906, at Brooklyn, Ia., m. 1930, Thelma Palmer. He is with the Skelly Oil Co., Harper, Kans.

1. Barbara Dean Wenger, b. Dec. 23, 1931.
2. Virginia Lee Wenger, b. Sept. 3, 1932.
3. Betty Lou Wenger, b. May 20, 1934.

No. 3495. Sixth Generation. 2750.

4) Lois V. Wenger, b. April 4, 1911, at Brooklyn, Ia., m. 1932, Leland Bowden, of Gulfport, Miss. Address: Harper, Kans.

1. Roy Leland Bowden, b. Jan. 2, 1934.

No. 3497. Sixth Generation. 2750.

7) Mabel A. Wenger, b. Feb. 6, 1914, at Brooklyn, Ia., m. 1935, Ira Morgan, at Harper, Kans. Address: Waldron, Kans.

No. 3498. Sixth Generation. 2751.

1) James Harold Dutro, b. Oct. 5, 1903, at Brooklyn, Ia., m. June 1, 1924, Vanetia Alice Meeker. He is distributor for the O. K. Rubber Welding Machine in Idaho, Oregon, and Washington. He also operates his own tire shop at 115-14 Ave., South, Nampa, Ida. Church of Christ.

1. Phillis Anetia Dutro, b. June 24, 1926, d. Dec. —, 1936.
2. Rollin Lloyd Dutro, b. Aug. 19, 1928.
3. Rodney Leland Dutro, b. May 19, 1930.

No. 3499. Sixth Generation. 2751.

2) Edna Muriel Dutro, b. Jan. 2, 1907, at Brooklyn, Ia., m. April 18, 1926, John Nelson Hauson. They are both ministers and are living at 228 N. Froust St., Mankato, Minn.

1. Fern Rae Hauson, b. Jan. 9, 1927.
2. Harold Franklyn Hauson, b. Jan. 22, 1929.

No. 3500. Sixth Generation. 2751.

3) Martin Lloyd Dutro, b. May 9, 1908, at Brooklyn, Ia., m. Mar. 10, 1928, Erma Ernesta Chapman, at Muscatine, Ia. He is United Brethren Minister, living at Olin, Ia. No children.

No. 3501. Sixth Generation. 2751.

4) Emma Florence Dutro, b. July 5, 1911, Brooklyn, Ia., m. Jan. 9, 1932, Frederick William Lange, at Muscatine, Ia. United Brethren.

1. Donna Delores Lange, b. Aug. 25, 1932.

No. 3502. Fifth Generation. 2746.

8) Anna Pearl Wenger, b. Aug. 4, 1886, near Daphna, Va., m. Dec. 20, 1911, Bernard E. Sheets. Address: Mt. Sidney, Va. United Brethren.

1. Joseph Howard Sheets, b. Nov. 11, 1912. No. 3503.
2. Bernard Claude Sheets, b. July 13, 1914.
3. Laura Pearl Sheets, b. Feb. 5, 1917.
4. Lois Virginia Sheets, b. July 25, 1919.
5. Charlotte May Sheets, b. Oct. 1, 1923.
6. Evelyn Wenger Sheets, b. May 22, 1926.
7. Beulah Chloe Sheets, b. Aug. 29, 1928.

No. 3503. Sixth Generation. 3502.

- 1) Joseph Howard Sheets, b. Nov. 11, 1912, near Mt. Sidney, Va., m. Nov. 10, 1936, Pauletta How. Address: Bayard, W. Va. United Brethren Minister.

No. 3504. Fifth Generation. 2745.

- 9) Owen Jacob Wenger, b. Jan. 31, 1888, near Daphna, Va., d. Feb. 27, 1926, at Brooklyn, Ia., m. Minnie M. Doty, b. May 28, 1889, in Brooklyn, Ia. He was married Aug. 16, 1910.

1. Alvin R. Wenger, b. Dec. 25, 1911.
2. Owen D. Wenger, b. May 20, 1914.
3. Laura E. Wenger, b. Jan. 31, 1919.
4. Ruth A. Wenger, b. Sept. 21, 1922.

No. 3505. Fifth Generation. 2746.

- 10) Ivan Marion Wenger, b. Dec. 22, 1898, Daphna, Va., m. Nannie Ray Pence.

1. Joe Lynwood Wenger, b. Aug. 16, 1926.

No. 3506. Fifth Generation. 2745.

- 11) Josie Pauline Wenger, b. Feb. 22, 1901, Daphna, Va., m. 1922, Wilson Pennington. He died Oct., 1923.

1. Edith Loraine Pennington, b. Aug. 16, 1923.

No. 3507. Fifth Generation. 2746.

- 12) Burtrom Brown Wenger, b. April 16, 1903, Daphna, Va., m. June 23, 1933, Bertha Carnell Shifflett, b. Sept. 17, 1910.

1. Howard William Wenger, b. July 8, 1934.
2. Nancy Jane Wenger, b. Jan. 29, 1937.

No. 3503. Sixth Generation. 1573.

- 3) Earl Barton Alexander, b. June 10, 1907, m. Aug. 17, 1936, Madelyn Martha Williksen, of Dell Rapids, S. Dak. Address: Gordon, Wis.

1. Wanda Marie Alexander, b. July 19, 1937, at Ashland, Wis.

No. 3509. Fourth Generation. 41.

- 1) Elizabeth Ann Woodell, b. Oct. 19, 1853, near Sangersville, Va., d. Aug. 29, 1934, m. Dec. 30, 1874, at their home near Sangersville, Va., Samuel Dalhouse Jones, b. May 15, 1869, d. June 4, 1924. Buried in the Cuba, Ill., cemetery. United Brethren and Methodist. They live at Cuba, Ill.

1. William Howard Jones, b. Nov. 24, 1875. No. 3510.
2. Sarah E. (Bessie) Jones, b. Dec. 15, 1877, d. Oct. 17, 1886.
3. Minnie Louella Jones, b. Aug. 16, 1879. No. 3513.
4. Alice Virginia Jones, b. June 18, 1881. No. 3516.
5. Rheba Marie Jones, b. Mar. 14, 1894. No. 3521.

No. 3510. Fifth Generation. 3509.

- 1) William Howard Jones, b. Nov. 24, 1875, m. Dec. 29, 1898, at Ipava, Ill., Sadie Hammond, b. Feb. 10, 1878. Address: Lewistown, Ill., R. F. D.

1. Harold Dwayne Jones, b. Feb. 8, 1900. No. 3511.
2. Ila Olive Jones, b. April 6, 1902. No. 3512.
3. Maurice Howard Jones, b. Mar. 18, 1910.

No. 3511. Sixth Generation. 3510.

- 1) Harold Dwayne Jones, b. Feb. 8, 1900, m. Peoria, Ill., April 8, 1927, Vada Carver, b. June 10, 1900. Mr. Jones died June 14, 1934; Mrs. Jones d. Aug. 1, 1934.

No. 3512. Sixth Generation. 3510.

- 2) Ila Olive Jones, b. April 6, 1902, m. Sept. 24, 1922, at Carthage, Ill., to Floyd Danner, b. Dec. 24, 1901. Address: 345 Thompson Court, Canton, Ill.

1. Richard Lee Danner, b. May 11, 1929.

No. 3513. Fifth Generation. 3509.

- 3) Minnie Louella Jones, b. Aug. 16, 1879, d. Oct. 17, 1935, m. April 8, 1903, Abraham Lincoln Yarnell. He died Nov. 30, 1934.

1. Irma Virginia Yarnell, b. Jan. 19, 1907. No. 3514.
2. Mildred Bernadine Yarnell, b. Oct. 8, 1913. No. 3515.

No. 3514. Sixth Generation. 3513.

- 1) Irma Virginia Yarnell, b. Jan. 19, 1879, m. Sept. 1, 1926, at Pekin, Ill., Voyle Johnathan Petri, b. Aug. 26, 1907. Address: 1201 S. 5th St., Pekin, Ill.

No. 3515. Sixth Generation. 3513.

- 2) Mildred Bernadine Yarnell, b. Oct. 8, 1913, m. Jan., 1935, Fretz Hugo Simon, b. May, 1911. Address: 6th St., Pekin, Ill.

No. 3516. Fifth Generation. 3509.

- 4) Alice Virginia Jones, b. June 18, 1881, at Parnassus, Va., m. Jan. 28, 1903, Alvin Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1873. Address: 1042 East Center St., Bellflower, Calif.

1. Esther Elizabeth Smith, b. Oct. 19, 1903. No. 3517.
2. Ruth Marie Smith, b. Jan. 15, 1905. No. 3518.
3. Mina Louella Smith, b. July 27, 1906.
4. Alma Virginia Smith, b. June 3, 1908. No. 3519.
5. Barbara Mae Smith, b. May 25, 1910. No. 3520.
6. Howard Alvin Smith, b. June 17, 1912.
7. Maralee Smith, b. June 13, 1914.
8. Earl Dwayne Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1918.

No. 3517. Sixth Generation. 3516.

- 1) Esther Elizabeth Smith, b. Oct. 19, 1903, m. Gerald Woods, b. Feb. 27, 1902. Address: 675 Moline Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

1. Barbara Jean Woods, b. —————.

No. 3518. Sixth Generation. 3516.

- 2) Ruth Marie Smith, b. Jan. 15, 1905, m. Glen O. Pease.

1. Janet Virginia Pease, b. April 22, 1936.

No. 3519. Sixth Generation. 3516.

- 4) Alma Virginia Smith, b. June 3, 1908, m. at Albuquerque, New Mexico, Robert C. Hopkins, Nov. 11, 1933.

No. 3520. Sixth Generation. 3516.

- 5) Barbara Mae Smith, b. May 25, 1910, m. Arthur Loew.

No. 3521. Fifth Generation. 3509.

5) Reba Marie Jones, b. Mar. 14, 1894, m. Sept. 15, 1918, Charles William Chaplan, b. Aug. 18, 1896. Address: Lewistown, Ill.

1. Iris Onalee Chaplan, b. Feb. 10, 1925.

No. 3522. Fourth Generation. 41.

2) Stewart Irvin Woodell, b. Dec. 28, 1855, near Mt. Solon, Va., d. Nov. 26, 1926, m. Emma Swearinger. Farmer. United Brethren. Burial in Greenwood cemetery, Canton, Ill.

1. Elgin Bruce Woodell, b. _____. No. 3523.
2. Marvin Earl Woodell, b. _____. No. 3524.
3. Artie Fern Woodell, b. _____. No. 3525.
4. Byron Mead Woodell, b. _____.
5. Lois Esther Woodell, b. _____, deceased.
6. Maud Evelyn Woodell, b. _____. No. 3525¼.
7. Leathe Mildred Woodell, b. _____. No. 3526.
8. Paul Kenneth Woodell, b. _____. No. 3527.
9. Hugh Harrison Woodell, b. _____.
10. Frances Pearl Woodell, b. _____. No. 3528.

No. 3523. Fifth Generation. 3522.

1) Elgin Bruce Woodell, b. _____, m. Mabel _____. Address: Cuba, Ill.

1. Lois Woodell, b. _____.
2. Milburn Woodell, b. _____.
3. Rose Woodell, b. _____.
4. Doris Woodell, b. _____.
5. Lucile Woodell, b. _____.
6. Junior Woodell, b. _____.

No. 3524. Fifth Generation. 3522.

2) Marvin Earl Woodell, b. _____, m. Sadie Bishop. Address: 4241 Ravenwood Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

No. 3525. Fifth Generation. 3522.

3) Artie Fern Woodell, b. _____, m. Philip Burgett. Address: 303 N. 7th Ave., Canton, Ill.

No. 3525¼. Fifth Generation. 3522.

- 6) Maude Evelyn Woodell, b. _____, m. Cecil Bruce Shryock.
1. Dennis William Shryock, b. _____.
 2. Leland Byron Shryock, b. _____.

No. 3526. Fifth Generation. 3522.

- 7) Leathe Mildred Woodell, b. _____, m. _____ Mills.
1. Bettie Lee Mills, b. _____.
 2. Betty Mills, b. _____.
 3. Leathe Mills, b. _____.

No. 3527. Fifth Generation. 3522.

8) Paul Kenneth Woodell, b. _____, m. _____. They have two children.

No. 3528. Fifth Generation. 3522.

10) Frances Pearl Woodell, b. _____, m. (1st) _____ Slack; m. (2nd) _____ Randall. They have two children.

No. 3529. Fourth Generation. 41.

3) Margaret Jane Woodell, b. April 11, 1857, at Mt. Solon, Va., d. Oct. 21, 1913, buried at Cuba, Ill., m. George Caddell Bruce, b. in Edinburg, Scotland, Jan. 22, 1829. They lived at Staunton, Va. Mr. Bruce was buried in Hebron cemetery, Staunton, Va.

1. Kenny Irvin Bruce, b. ————. No. 3530.
2. George Caddell Bruce, b. Oct. 9, 1895. No. 3532.
3. Ada Bruce, b. Sept. 1, 1887, Staunton, Va. No. 3533.
4. Reba Bruce, b. July 3, 1894, Staunton, Va. No. 3534.
5. Irma Bruce, b. Nov. 3, 1898. No. 3535.

No. 3530. Fifth Generation. 3529.

1) Kenny Irvin Bruce, b. ————, m. Gordie West Dever. Address: Akron, O.

1. Joselin Dever, b. ————. No. 3531.
2. Clyde West Dever, b. ————, m., has a child.
3. Elizabeth Dever, b. ————.
4. Ruth Dever, b. ————.
5. Denver Dever, b. ————.

No. 3531. Sixth Generation. 3530.

- 1) Joselin Dever, b. ————, m. Bingham Blovis.
1. Juanita Blovis, b. ————.
2. Gwendlyn Blovis, b. ————.

No. 3532. Fifth Generation. 3529.

2) George Caddell Bruce, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1895, Staunton, Va., m. Jane Ellen Ricker, b. Nov. 14, 1895, Bideford, Me. Address: 508 Park Ave., West Princeton, Ill. Jeweler and watchmaker. Burial at Princeton, Ill.

1. Elliott Robert Bruce, b. Aug. 21, 1918, Pontiac, Ill.
2. George Caddell Bruce, Jr., b. April 6, 1921, Pontiac, Ill.
3. Laura Jane Bruce, b. Feb. 27, 1927, d. April 29, 1930.

No. 3533. Fifth Generation. 3529.

3) Ada Bruce, b. at Staunton, Va., Sept. 1, 1887, d. Jan. 28, 1920. Buried at Cuba, Ill. She married Edd Shotts. They lived in Chicago, Ill.

No. 3534. Fifth Generation. 3529.

4) Reba Bruce, b. July 3, 1894, at Staunton, Va., m. Charles M. Browning, June 19, 1910, Richwood, W. Va. Presbyterians. Registered Nurse. Address: 1529 3rd Ave., Apt. 2, Huntington, W. Va.

1. James Ralph Browning, b. Aug. 6, 1914.
2. Bruce Browning, b. Nov. 5, 1916. Catholic.

No. 3535. Fifth Generation. 3529.

5) Irma Bruce, b. Nov. 3, 1898, at Staunton, Va., m. Karl Joseph Lamoreaux. Address: 923 N. Grant St., Bay City, Mich.

1. George Ward Lamoreaux, b. ————.
2. Karl Joseph Lamoreaux, Jr., b. ————.

No. 3536. Fourth Generation. 41.

4) John Baldwin Woodell, b. Feb. 18, 1861, at Mt. Solon, Va., m. Minnie Quindora Troyer, b. Dec. 21, 1873. They were m. Nov. 19, 1891, at Hebron Church school, Augusta Co., Va. Address: 1001 Hamilton St., Pekin, Ill. Civil engineer.

1. Ethel Virginia Woodell, b. Feb. 15, 1893. No. 3537.
2. Willa Clark Woodell, b. Jan. 15, 1895. No. 3538.
3. Halla Baldwin Woodell, b. Nov. 12, 1896. No. 3539.
4. Lena Elizabeth Woodell, b. May 18, 1898. No. 3540.

No. 3537. Fifth Generation. 3536.

1) Ethel Virginia Woodell, b. Feb. 15, 1893, Staunton, Va., m. at Pekin, Ill., Aug. 3, 1920, Herbert Haslem, b. June 4, 1894, at Langshire, England. Address: 304 W. Main St., Havanna, Ill.

1. Beverly June Haslem, b. June 20, 1929.
2. John Robert Haslem, b. June 20, 1930.

No. 3538. Fifth Generation. 3536.

2) Willa Clark Woodell, b. Jan. 15, 1895, Plunketsville, Va., m. at Beverly Hills, Chicago, by Rev. Carpenter, Feb. 18, 1930, Noah Herbert Ricker, b. Feb. 18, 1897, at Boston, Mass. Address: 1208 N. Main, Pontiac, Ill.

No. 3539. Fifth Generation. 3536.

3) Halla Baldwin Woodell, b. Nov. 12, 1896, at Peoria, Ill., by Rev. Shaw, First M. E. Church, Rowena Margarette Butler, b. Aug. 22, 1897. Address: 1109 South 6th St., Pekin, Ill.

1. Edward Butler Woodell, b. Mar. 9, 1921, Manita, Ill.
2. Phyllis Jean Woodell, b. Dec. 26, 1923, Pekin, Ill.
3. Robert Howell Woodell, b. Feb. 19, 1925, Pekin, Ill.

No. 3540. Fifth Generation. 3536.

4) Lena Elizabeth Woodell, b. May 18, 1898, m. at Ottawa, Ill., June 28, 1922, Von Eertmoed, b. July 2, 1900, at Pekin, Ill. Address: 201 Amanda St., Pekin, Ill.

1. Lenora Mae Eertmoed, b. May 3, 1923, Pekin, Ill.

No. 3541. Fourth Generation. 41.

5) Mary Catherine Woodell, b. Nov. 22, 1863, Mt. Solon, Va., m. Sept. 7, 1893, at Bridgewater, Va., by Rev. John Click, Robert H. Harris, b. April 5, 1863. Address: Lewistown, Ill. Christian Science. No issue.

No. 3542. Fourth Generation. 41.

6) William Howard Lee Woodell, b. Aug. 4, 1866, Mt. Solon, Va., m. Lula Rusmisl, b. ————. Farmer and minister. Address: Mt. Solon, Va.

1. Elmer Woodell, b. ————. No. 3543.
2. William I. Woodell, b. ————. No. 3544.
3. Marie Woodell, b. ————. No. 3545.
4. Clara Woodell, b. ————. No. 3546.
5. Edgar Woodell, b. ————.
6. Paul Woodell, b. ————.
7. Samuel Woodell, b. ————.
8. Mary Woodell, b. ————.
9. Earl Woodell, b. ————.
10. Wright Woodell, b. ————.

No. 3543. Fifth Generation. 3542.

- 1) Elmer Woodell, b. ————, m. ————. Address: Mt. Solon, Va.
1. Eldon Woodell, b. ————.
2. Irvin Woodell, b. ————.

No. 3544. Fifth Generation. 3542.

2) William I. Woodell, b. —————, m. Gladys ————. Address: Mt. Solon, Va.

1. William Woodell, Jr., b. —————.

No. 3545. Fifth Generation. 3542.

3) Marie Woodell, b. —————, m. Oliver Tombs. Address: Mt. Solon, Va.

1. Olin Tombs, b. —————.

2. Leroy Tombs, b. —————.

No. 3546. Fifth Generation. 3542.

4) Clara Woodell, b. —————, m. Charles Nelson. Address: Mt. Solon, Va.

No. 3547. Fourth Generation. 41.

7) James Harrison Woodell, b. Sept. 11, 1869, Mt. Solon, Va., m. Frances Burr in N. C. He is president and director of Wisconsin College of Music. Address: Stowel Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Christian Science.

1. Charles Burr Woodell, b. —————.

No. 3543. Fourth Generation. 41.

8) Virginia Ida Woodell, b. Mar. 2, 1874, Mt. Solon, Va., m. Aug. 9, 1894, at their home in Augusta Co., Va., William Dent Clark, b. Feb. 12, 1867. Farmer. Methodists. Address: Cuba, Ill., R. 1. Burial place at Cuba, Ill.

1. Lavell Clark, b. June 26, 1895, d. Sept. 22, 1901.

2. Odessa Orlean Clark, b. Oct. 18, 1896. No. 3549.

3. Alvin Howard Clark, b. Jan. 16, 1899. No. 3550.

4. Oren Earl Clark, b. April 25, 1903. No. 3551.

No. 3549. Fifth Generation. 3548.

2) Odessa Orlean Clark, b. Oct. 18, 1896, at Lewistown, Ill., m. at Beardston, Ill., Aug. 31, 1916, M. E. Church by Rev. Byron, Guy Philip Taylor, b. Aug. 25, 1895. Address: Center, Ill., R. 6.

1. Charles Edward Taylor, b. April 8, 1898, d. same day.

2. Alberta Mae Taylor, b. Oct. 18, 1926, at Canton, Ill.

No. 3550. Fifth Generation. 3543.

3) Alvin Howard Clark, b. Jan. 16, 1899, at Lewistown, Ill., m. April 5, 1931, at Beverly Hills, Chicago, Ill., by Rev. Carpenter, Marion Katherine Burmaster, b. June 14, 1907. Medical doctor at Elmwood, Ill.

1. William Roger Clark, b. Aug. 4, 1932, Canton, Ill.

No. 3551. Fifth Generation. 3548.

4) Oren Earl Clark, b. April 25, 1903, at Cuba, Ill., m. Sept. 17, 1925, at Carthage, Ill., Marjorie Louise Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1907, at Canton, Ill. Address: Cuba, Ill.

1. Lawrence Kent Clark, b. Oct. 24, 1926, Canton, Ill.

No. 3552. Seventh Generation. 1476.

2) Nellie Elizabeth Mundy, b. April 13, 1909, m. June 21, 1931, Mark Raymond Wampler, b. Sept. 12, 1907. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Merchant. Church of the Brethren.

1. Jerry Mundy Wampler, b. May 21, 1937.

No. 3553. Seventh Generation. 1476.

- 3) D. Clement Mundy, b. June 4, 1911, m. Jan. 1, 1934, Leona Frances Miller, b. Nov. 22, 1913. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Church of the Brethren. Laborer.
1. DeWayne Page Mundy, b. April 16, 1935.

No. 3554. Seventh Generation. 1476.

- 4) Avis Rosaline Mundy, b. Jan. 21, 1914, m. Sept. 2, 1936, George Wilson Swartz, b. Mar. 21, 1914. Teacher. Church of the Brethren. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 3555. Fifth Generation. 2772.

- 4) Owen Wade Andes, b. Feb. 27, 1891, m. Aug. 30, 1922, Carrie A. Senger, b. Mar. 29, 1891. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Mechanic. Christian Church.
1. Earline Evelyn Andes, b. Aug. 20, 1925.
2. Garnet Senger Andes, b. April 5, 1927.

No. 3556. Fifth Generation. 2752.

- 1) Oscar E. Wenger, b. June 19, 1881, near Edom, Va., m. Nov. 9, 1905, Bessie P. Heatwole, b. July 7, 1881. Address: Linville, Va. Farmer. Mail carrier. Mennonites.
1. Raymond H. Wenger, b. Feb. 2, 1907. No. 3557.
2. Marvin I. Wenger, b. Mar. 23, 1911, d. same day.
3. Linden M. Wenger, b. Dec. 26, 1912.
4. Mildred G. Wenger, b. Sept. 21, 1916.
5. Edith V. Wenger, b. April 2, 1919.

No. 3557. Sixth Generation. 3556.

- 1) Raymond H. Wenger, b. Feb. 2, 1907, m. June 25, 1932, Fannie Harkins, b. Oct. 2, 1904, near Lancaster, Pa.
1. Elizabeth Ann Wenger, b. Jan. 28, 1934.

No. 3558. Fifth Generation. 2752.

- 4) Isaac Luther Wenger, b. Oct. 4, 1885, near Edom, Va., m. Mae Areheart of Timberville, Va. Presbyterians. Farmer and retired mail carrier.
1. Helen Virginia Wenger, b. _____.
2. Marjorie Elizabeth Wenger, b. _____. No. 3559.
3. Isaac Luther Wenger, Jr., b. _____.
4. Dorsey Robert Wenger, b. _____.
5. Owen Panton Wenger, b. _____, d. at three months.

No. 3559. Sixth Generation. 3558.

- 2) Marjorie Wenger, b. _____, m. Heath Woolworth.

No. 3560. Fifth Generation. 2752.

- 11) Perry Gabriel Wenger, b. Nov. 18, 1894, near Edom, Va., m. Nov. 9, 1910, Chloe Mae Logan, b. Dec. 1, 1900. He is business manager of the Shenandoah Mfg. Co., at Harrisonburg, Va. Brethren. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.
1. George Logan Wenger, b. Dec. 5, 1929.
2. Charles Logan Wenger, b. July 18, 1935.

No. 3561. Fifth Generation. 2752.

- 12) John Robert Wenger, b. Feb. 2, 1896, near Edom, Va., m. May 22, 1921, Berthy M. Eby, b. Dec. 10, 1897, d. Mar. 2, 1922. Buried at Lindale Mennonite Church. He married (2nd) April 21, 1928, Dorothy Mellinger, b. Sept. 21, 1903. He is a farmer and lives on the Old Homestead near Edom, Va. Address: Linville, Va. Mennonites.

1. Evelyn Mellinger Wenger, b. June 9, 1929.
2. John Robert Wenger, Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1931.
3. Joanna Elizabeth Wenger, b. Sept. 22, 1933.
4. Margaret Alice Wenger, b. April 11, 1935.
5. Emily Susanna Wenger, b. Feb. 20, 1937.

No. 3562. Fifth Generation. 2752.

13) Clara Alma Wenger, b. July 21, 1899, near Edom, Va., m. Aug. 24, 1924, Raymond J. Shenk, b. July 31, 1896. Carpenter. Mennonite. Minister. Address: 5 Calvin St., Brentwood, Md.

1. Doris Jean Shenk, b. Jan. 14, 1926.
2. Raymond Jacob Shenk, b. Nov. 30, 1927.
3. Harold Leon Shenk, b. Dec. 14, 1928.
4. Clarene Virginia Shenk, b. July 5, 1932.

No. 3563. Fifth Generation. 2752.

15) Lucy Blanche Wenger, b. Nov. 4, 1902, near Edom, Va., m. Dec. 8, 1926, Jacob Andrew Shenk, b. Feb. 17, 1900. Poultryman. Owner of Shenk Electric Hatchery at Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Jacob Paul Shenk, b. Jan. 7, 1931.
2. James Allen Shenk, b. Mar. 3, 1934.

No. 3564. Fifth Generation. 2752.

5) Homer David Wenger, b. Dec. 10, 1886, near Edom, Va., m. Dec. 8, 1914, Velma Effie Cook, b. April 4, 1891. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: South English, Ia.

1. Harry Jacob Wenger, b. Jan. 2, 1916.
2. Wayne Justein Wenger, b. Oct. 21, 1919.
3. Wilma Elene Wenger, b. Mar. 11, 1924.

No. 3565. Fifth Generation. 2753.

5) John David Wenger, b. Mar. 2, 1889, near Edom, Va., m. April 12, 1916, Nora Elizabeth Bowman, b. Feb. 7, 1886. Address: Glidden, Ia. Farmer.

1. Harold Everett Wenger, b. April 3, 1917.

No. 3566. Sixth Generation. 2768.

1) Rachel Wenger Faught, b. Sept. 26, 1917, m. May 27, 1933, David A. Reed. Methodist and Lutheran.

1. Stanley David Reed, b. Nov. 14, 1935.
2. Ellen Dale Reed, b. Aug. 23, 1937.

No. 3567. Sixth Generation. 2770.

- 1) Leona Fay Hill, b. Aug. 18, 1912, m. April 7, 1933, William Moyer.
1. Shirley Mae Moyer, b. Sept. 4, 1934.

No. 3568. Sixth Generation. 2771.

1) Lawrence Wenger, b. Sept. 29, 1915, m. Oct. 27, 1934, Viola Willis, b. Feb. 19, 1917. Lutherans.

1. Loretta Jean Wenger, b. Oct. 11, 1935.

No. 3569. Fifth Generation. 2753.

3) Henry S. Wenger, b. Aug. 23, 1886, m. June 16, 1920, Amy Heatwole, b. July 13, 1894. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Mennonites.

1. Lillian Gertrude Wenger, b. Oct. 31, 1921.
2. Clarice Joan Wenger, b. April 18, 1928.

No. 3570. Fifth Generation. 2753.

7) Jacob C. Wenger, b. Dec. 20, 1893, m. Oct. 8, 1921, Mary E. Kulp, b. Sept. 24, 1895. Address: Souderton, Pa. Mennonites.

1. Ray William Wenger, b. Jan. 11, 1923.
2. Doris Arlene Wenger, b. Mar. 25, 1927.
3. Carl Robert Wenger, b. Oct. 8, 1930.
4. Floyd Kulp Wenger, b. May 2, 1932.

No. 3571. Fifth Generation. 3247.

1) Levi Glenwood Ward, b. Oct. 13, 1898, m. Nellie Brown, in 1932. Address: 815 Frey St., Jackson, Mich. No issue.

No. 3572. Fifth Generation. 3247.

6) William Walter Ward, b. Jan. 17, 1908, m. Laura Moyer in 1931. Address: Lima, O., R. 4.

1. Ralph Ward, b. ———, 1933.
2. Margaret Ward, b. ———, 1935.

No. 3573. Fifth Generation. 3247.

7) Jessie Irene Ward, b. Oct. 7, 1909, m. Kenneth Layland. Address: 600 block, S. Metcalf St., Lima, O. No issue.

No. 3574. Sixth Generation. 3333.

1) Louise D. Sponaugle, b. Feb. 2, 1905, m. in 1930 at Independence, Mo., Stanley Johnston. Address: Smithville, Mo.

1. Fern Johnston, b. and d. Dec., 1930.
2. Peggy A. Johnston, b. Mar., 1932.
3. James G. Johnston, b. Mar., 1934.

No. 3575. Sixth Generation. 3333.

2) Marion C. Sponaugle, b. May 31, 1906, m. in 1930, Elsie Ziebarth. Address: North Redwood, Minn.

1. Dorlene F. Sponaugle, b. Aug., 1931.

No. 3576. Sixth Generation. 3333.

3) Frances A. Sponaugle, b. Oct. 3, 1907, m. in May, 1927, W. G. Cutsforth at Chetek, Wis.

1. Marjean Cutsforth, b. April, 1930.
2. Russell D. Cutsforth, b. Aug., 1931.
3. Eilene Cutsforth, b. Aug., 1932.
4. Carroll G. Cutsforth, b. Sept., 1934.
5. Ellen G. Cutsforth, b. Jan., 1936.

No. 3577. Sixth Generation. 3333.

5) Myrtle V. Sponaugle, b. Feb. 7, 1910, m. May, 1930, Theodore Crowls, at Independence, Mo. Address: Rich Hill, Mo.

1. Claude C. Crowls, b. ———, 1931.
2. Ronald G. Crowls, b. ———, 1932.
3. Joan M. Crowls, b. ———, 1935.
4. Diana B. Crowls, b. ———, 1936.

No. 3578. Sixth Generation. 3333.

6) Minnie Irene Sponaugle, b. Mar. 8, 1911, m. Sept., 1933, Kermit Williams, of Napoleon, Mo. Address: Rich Hill, Mo.

1. Harold M. Williams, b. ———, 1935.

No. 3579. Sixth Generation. 2892.

1) Donald L. Furry, b. Sept. 20, 1910, m. June 3, 1937, Ruth Sunderland, b. June 18, 1910. They live in Elida, O.

No. 3580. Fifth Generation. 2949.

3) Wallace D. Brenneman, b. Sept. 15, 1917, near Elida, O., m. Jane Gillispie, b. Mar. 19, 1917, m. July 24, 1937. Draftsman. Methodist.

No. 3581. Sixth Generation. 1075.

1) Edith V. Driver, b. Oct. 17, 1894, near Versailles, Mo., m. Richard Fulton, Feb., 1930, b. Nov. 12, 1890. Address: Los Angeles, Calif. Mechanic. Presbyterians. Mrs. Fulton is a Registered Nurse.

No. 3582. Sixth Generation. 1075.

2) David K. Driver, b. Mar. 8, 1897, near Versailles, Mo., m. July 4, 1908, Sadie Eleanor Stockton, b. July 12, 1897. Address: LaJunta, Colo. Baptists.

1. David Stockton Driver, b. Nov. 4, 1919.
2. Lydia Eleanor Driver, b. Feb. 26, 1921.
3. Dorothy Myrne Driver, b. Nov. 12, 1926.

No. 3583. Sixth Generation. 1075.

3) Alice I. Driver, b. April 6, 1899, near Versailles, Mo., m. Charles C. Snyder, b. Mar. 4, 1895. Address: Cheraw, Colo. Mennonites.

1. Marjorie Louise Snyder, b. Oct. 17, 1932.

No. 3584. Seventh Generation. 655.

4) Rowena Stemen, b. Jan. 16, 1909, near Elida, O., m. Kenneth Yoder. Address: Denbigh, Va. Mennonites.

No. 3585. Seventh Generation. 655.

5) Nina Stemen, b. May 25, 1911, near Elida, O., m. Loren Yoder. Address: Denbigh, Va. Mennonites.

1. Connie Rae Yoder, b. July 26, 1937.

No. 3586. Sixth Generation. 2393.

10) Vernon Steiner Ross, b. May 1, 1910, m. in 1937 Verna Childer of Anchorage, Alaska, where they now reside.

No. 3587. Sixth Generation. 2408.

5) Bertha Stemen, b. Mar. 2, 1915, m. Roy Brewer, Mar. 30, 1937.

No. 3588. Sixth Generation. 2408.

6) Dorothy Stemen, b. Jan. 27, 1917, m. Oct. 10, 1936, Kenneth Shaw. They live in Cleveland, O.

1. David Kenneth Shaw, b. Aug. 5, 1937.

No. 3589. Seventh Generation. 427.

3) Charles Clayton Brunk, b. April 8, 1912, m. Marcella Miller. Address: Elida, O.

1. John M. Brunk, b. ———, 1937, only lived a short time.

No. 3590. Sixth Generation. 2389.

2) Frank Furry, b. Jan. 28, 1903, m. Feb. 14, 1935, Margaret Brennen, b. April 13, 1902. Distributor. Methodist and Catholic. Address: 18 Superior Court, Lima, O.

1. Sallie Jo Furry, b. Mar. 8, 1936.

No. 3591. Sixth Generation. 2889.

4) Parker Furry, b. July 17, 1907, m. May —, 1936, Fern Dray. Address: 135½ East Spring St., Lima, O. Methodists. No children.

No. 3592. Sixth Generation. 2889.

5) Zoe Furry, b. Oct. 22, 1910, m. May —, 1934, Emerson Paul. They live at 22 Superior Court. Clerk at Gulf refinery. Methodist and Lutheran.

No. 3593. Seventh Generation. 645.

2) Irene D. Shenk, b. Mar. 17, 1903, m. Albert Smith. They live in Dayton, O., in the 1100 block, North Main Street.

1. Kenney Smith, b. _____.

No. 3594. Seventh Generation. 645.

3) Paul C. Shenk, b. _____, 1907, m. Sept. 17, 1932, Catherine Lydia Miller, b. Aug. 20, 1912. Address: 204 East O'Conner St., Lima, O.

No. 3595. Seventh Generation. 645.

4) Merl Shenk, b. _____, 1911, m. Thelma _____. They live in Toledo, O. No children.

No. 3596. Sixth Generation. 2463.

1) Luella Lone Warden, b. May 22, 1907, m. Aug. 16, 1925, Hugh M. Brown, b. June 5, 1901. Address: Defiance, O. Dentist. Methodists.

1. Robert Hugh Brown, b. Oct. 22, 1927.

2. Merilyn Ann Brown, b. Feb. 12, 1931.

No. 3597. Sixth Generation. 528.

6) Maud Irene Tutwiler, b. _____, m. (1st) Blanchford Argenbright; m. (2nd) Weldon Linhoss; m. (3rd) William Laws.

1. Lucille Argenbright, b. _____, deceased.

2. Helen Argenbright, b. _____.

3. John Linhoss, b. _____.

4. Roy Linhoss, b. _____.

5. Phillis Linhoss, b. _____.

6. Peggy Ann Laws, b. _____.

No. 3598. Fifth Generation. 2784.

2) Lessie May Wenger, b. Jan. 2, 1890, m. Aug. 23, 1923, Abram W. Hershberger, b. Feb. 11, 1875. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 4.

1. Beatrice Hershberger, b. Mar. 12, 1925.

2. Mildred Hershberger, b. April 26, 1927.

3. Abram Wenger Hershberger, b. May 9, 1928.

4. Ruth Marie Hershberger, b. Dec. 27, 1930.

No. 3599. Fifth Generation. 2784.

3) Hannah Etta Wenger, b. Jan. 6, 1892, m. Dec. 27, 1932, Ernest H. Miller, b. Aug. 18, 1889. Address: Fentress, Va. Mennonites. Farmer.

1. Harvey Wenger Miller, b. Jan. 23, 1934.

No. 3600. Fifth Generation. 2784.

6) Ida Wenger, b. April 13, 1898, m. Oct. 28, 1929, Abram G. Shaddinger, b. Feb. 17, 1901. Address: Fentress, Va. Truck driver. Mennonites.

1. Laura Mae Shaddinger, b. July 28, 1931.

2. Gladys Marie Shaddinger, b. Aug. 12, 1934.

No. 3601. Fifth Generation. 2784.

7) Roy Gordon Wenger, b. Mar. 30, 1900, m. April 16, 1927, Marian K. Rosenberger, b. Feb. 22, 1906. Address: Fentress, Va. Dairyman. Mennonites. Deacon.

1. Roy Gordon Wenger, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1929.
2. Donald Paul Wenger, b. Feb. 10, 1931.
3. Ruth Marie Wenger, b. Dec. 28, 1935.

No. 3602. Fifth Generation. 2784.

8) Katie Wenger, b. Feb. 11, 1903, d. Aug. 6, 1933, m. Oct. 12, 1928, Marvin E. Miller, b. Aug. 7, 1898. Address: Fentress, Va. Farmer and clerk. Mennonites.

1. Merlin Robert Miller, b. July 16, 1929.
2. Mildred Elizabeth Miller, b. May 27, 1932.

No. 3603. Fifth Generation. 2784.

9) Powell Oliver Wenger, b. June 5, 1905, m. Dec. 6, 1933, Hazel Virginia Swope, b. July 22, 1911. Address: Fentress, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Dorothy Pearl Wenger, b. Feb. 9, 1935.
2. Carl Everett Wenger, b. Sept. 11, 1938.

No. 3604. Sixth Generation. 2786.

1) Ida Mae Brunk, b. Mar. 14, 1916, m. Oct. 11, 1936, Richard W. Leatherman, b. Mar. 22, 1913. Address: Fentress, Va. Mennonites.

1. Betty Jean Leatherman, b. Oct. 13, 1937.

No. 3605. Fifth Generation. 2792.

4) Mary Edith Brunk, b. July 22, 1897, m. Alfred Hartman. No issue.

No. 3606. Sixth Generation. 1075.

6) Harvey Allen Driver, b. Mar. 13, 1906, m. Dec. 24, 1936, Priscilla Irene Liechty, b. Aug. 21, 1906, R.N. Address: La Junta, Colo. Mennonites.

No. 3607. Sixth Generation. 2595.

3) Ralph Wayne Mumaw, b. Sept. 17, 1911, m. June 28, 1936, Mildred Schrock, b. May 21, 1913. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Smithville, O.

1. Janet Sue Mumaw, b. May 31, 1937.
2. Mary Jane Mumaw, b. Nov. 7, 1938.

No. 3608. Sixth Generation. 2591.

5) Byron E. Mumaw, b. Jan. 7, 1914, m. ————. Address: Salem, O.

1. Patricia Ann Mumaw, b. ————, 1937.

No. 3609. Sixth Generation. 270.

8) Emmanuel J. Burkholder, b. May 23, 1891, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Sept. 8, 1915, Ella Virginia Weaver, of Waynesboro, Va. Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 1. Salesman. Mennonites.

1. Austin Beidler Burkholder, b. July 19, 1916.
2. Edith Marie Burkholder, b. Nov. 18, 1918.

No. 3610. Sixth Generation. 270.

9) Amos H. Burkholder, b. July 30, 1893, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Josephine Esther Weaver, b. Feb. 13, 1896, m. Oct. 27, 1915. Piano tuner and salesman. Mennonites. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Margaret Esther Burkholder, b. Aug. 12, 1916. No. 3614.
2. Lydia May Burkholder, b. May 14, 1920. Mennonite.
3. Noland Dwight Burkholder, b. Oct. 23, 1927.

No. 3611. Sixth Generation. 270.

10) Ella D. Burkholder, b. April 4, 1897, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Leon Davis, b. Jan. 11, 1892. Now retired. Christian. Address: Salem, O.

1. Owen Paul Burkholder Martin, b. May 17, 1917. Mennonite. P. O. Elkhart, Ind.
2. Delamore W. Davis, b. Jan. 29, 1923.
3. Charles L. Davis, b. June 2, 1924.
4. Robert N. Davis, b. April 3, 1926.

No. 3612. Seventh Generation. 275.

1) Esther C. Good, b. Dec. 12, 1906, m. Dec. 25, 1933, Mahlon C. Lapp, b. Jan. 27, 1903. Address: Sterling, Ill. Farmer. Mennonites.

No. 3613. Seventh Generation. 275.

2) Lloyd D. Good, b. Dec. 3, 1912, m. Dec. 25, 1933, Cora B. Lapp, b. Sept. 14, 1912. Address: Sterling, Ill. Electrician. Mennonites.

1. Lois Ann Good, b. Oct. 20, 1934.

No. 3614. Seventh Generation. 3610.

1) Margaret Esther Burkholder, b. Aug. 12, 1916, m. Oct. 22, 1937, James M. Coakley, b. April 1, 1913. Both are silk mill employees. Mennonites. Address: Dayton, Va.

No. 3615. Seventh Generation. 993.

5) Mary E. Burkholder, b. Mar. 3, 1911, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Dec. 8, 1935, Lloyd Martin. Address: Columbiana, O. Mennonites.

1. Shirley Martin, b. April 12, 1937.

No. 3616. Seventh Generation. 993.

6) Joseph A. Burkholder, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1913, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. May 29, 1937, Faye Lehman. Address: Columbiana, O. Mennonites.

No. 3617. Seventh Generation. 273.

2) Lettie E. Burkholder, b. June 15, 1908, m. Oct. 7, 1936, Robert H. Graves, of Vesuvius, Va. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Factory employee. Mennonite and Methodist.

No. 3618. Seventh Generation. 273.

3) Roy A. Burkholder, b. April 9, 1912, m. Aug. 7, 1931, Anna Nasetka of East Vandergrift, Pa. She is of Catholic parentage; Roy is a Mennonite. They live in Philadelphia, Pa.

1. Roy Burkholder, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1932.

No. 3619. Seventh Generation. 273.

4) Nelson R. Burkholder, b. Nov. 6, 1915, m. April 15, 1936, Ruth Sandridge, of Harpster, O. Address: Waynesboro, Va. Factory employee. Mennonite and Methodist.

No. 3620. Seventh Generation. 272.

1) Bertha Catherine Burkholder, b. Sept. 11, 1896, m. Paul Bender. Address: Goshen, Ind. Mennonite. Professor in Goshen College, Goshen, Ind.

No. 3621. Seventh Generation. 272.

2) Nellie A. Burkholder, b. Mar. 2, 1899, m. Newton S. Weber, b. Oct. 10, 1897. Mennonite. Minister at Ft. Wayne, Ind., Mission, 1209 St. Marys Ave.

1. Naomi Catherine Weber, b. April 15, 1924.
2. Ruth Marie Weber, b. May 20, 1926.

3. Rhoda Elizabeth Weber, b. Jan. 20, 1929.

4. John Newton Weber, b. Dec. 6, 1931.

No. 3622. Seventh Generation. 272.

3) Lena Gertrude Burkholder, b. Dec. 12, 1900, m. Harry Anthony Brunk, b. _____. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonites.

1. James Robert Brunk, b. _____.

2. David Christian Brunk, b. _____.

3. Samuel Frederick Brunk, b. _____.

No. 3623. Sixth Generation. 176.

5) Alvin Samuel Breneman, b. Feb. 6, 1914, m. Aug. 8, 1936, Phillis Brown.

No. 3624. Seventh Generation. 519.

4) David Roy Eberly, b. Mar. 10, 1914, near Orrville, O., m. Dec. 21, 1937, Mabel Yoder of Orrville, O., b. April 7, 1910. Address: Orrville, O. Mennonites. Laborer.

No. 3625. Seventh Generation. 271.

1) Ira B. Swope, b. June 23, 1892, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Dec. 7, 1911, Emma F. Pullen of Va., d. Nov. 23, 1931; m. (2nd) Selina G. Jennings, Dec. 13, 1933. She was b. July 22, 1903. Address: Sterling, Ill., R. 1. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Ward Joseph Swope, b. Nov. 1, 1912. No. 3635.

2. Esther Elizabeth Swope, b. Sept. 9, 1915. No. 3634.

3. Earl Harding Swope, b. Aug. 12, 1923.

No. 3626. Seventh Generation. 271.

2) Mary Edna Swope, b. Dec. 3, 1893, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Dec. 3, 1916, Cleophas N. Steiner. Address: Sterling, Ill.

1. Arlene Frances Steiner, b. Sept. 16, 1917.

2. Harold David Steiner, b. May 17, 1924.

No. 3627. Seventh Generation. 271.

3) John Abraham Swope, b. Sept. 11, 1896, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Aug. 13, 1919, Mabel M. Basinger. Address: North Lima, O.

1. James Wilford Swope, b. April 1, 1921.

2. Martha Jean Swope, b. June 6, 1929.

No. 3623. Seventh Generation. 271.

4) Oliver David Swope, b. Aug. 21, 1898, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Nov. 10, 1923, Helen McGhee. Address: 417-18th Ave., R. V., Beaver Falls, Pa.

No. 3629. Seventh Generation. 271.

5) Herman F. Swope, b. Dec. 12, 1900, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Feb. 3, 1923, Mabel Detrow, b. Aug. 31, 1903. Address: Leetonia, O. Farmer. Mennonites.

1. Wilmer D. Swope, b. Dec. 16, 1925.

2. Carolyn Marie Swope, b. Feb. 10, 1930.

No. 3630. Seventh Generation. 271.

6) Nannie Elizabeth Swope, b. Jan. 6, 1902, m. Feb. 14, 1925, Arden M. Lehman. Address: Greenford, O.

1. Helen Irene Lehman, b. Nov. 20, 1928.

2. Dorothy Mae Lehman, b. May 31, 1934.

No. 3631. Seventh Generation. 271.

7) Joseph Weaver Swope, b. Feb. 29, 1904, m. June 15, 1935, Mary E. Hertzler. Address: Belleville, Pa.

1. Stanly Wallace Swope, b. July 9, 1938.

No. 3632. Seventh Generation. 271.

8) Paul Showalter Swope, b. April 24, 1905, m. Aug., 1936, Lois McFerren. Address: North Lima, O.

1. Verna Marie Swope, b. Nov. 20, 1937.

No. 3633. Seventh Generation. 271.

9) Emmanuel Jacob Swope, b. June 24, 1907, m. June 24, 1933, Nola Leinbach. Address: North Lima, O.

1. Palmer Ray Swope, b. Aug. 17, 1935.

No. 3634. Eighth Generation. 3625.

2) Esther Elizabeth Swope, b. Sept. 9, 1915, m. Dec. 13, 1933, Lester Martin of Kouts, Ind. Address: Kouts, Ind.

1. Kenneth Ira Martin, b. Sept. 29, 1934.
2. Samuel William Martin, b. Oct. 6, 1935.

No. 3635. Eighth Generation. 3625.

1) Ward Joseph Swope, b. Nov. 1, 1912, m. April 14, 1937, Irene Hayen of Sterling, Ill. Address: Sterling, Ill.

No. 3636. Seventh Generation. 454.

1) Ivan W. Brunk, b. July 29, 1915, in Va., m. Jan. 6, 1938, Anna Naomi Jennings of Concord, Tenn. They live at Seattle, Wash. Mennonites.

No. 3637. Sixth Generation. 1823.

3) Eugene J. Gafford, b. June 25, 1896, m. Jan. 23, 1937, Gladys Gertrude Griffith, b. Oct. 29, 1902. Address: Burlington, Ia.

No. 3638. Sixth Generation. 1972.

1) Henry Calvin Houck, b. Mar. 23, 1902, m. June 6, 1936, June Maclean. Address: Grants Pass, Oreg.

No. 3639. Fifth Generation. 3221.

5) Clarence B. Brenneman, b. Dec. 27, 1912, near Cairo, O., m. Sept. 27, 1936, Neva E. Tucker, b. Nov. 15, 1915. Address: Lima, O., R. 5. Farmer near Cairo, O. Congregational Christian Church. Burial in Memorial Park cemetery, Lima, O.

No. 3640. Seventh Generation. 2361.

2) Alta Mae Showalter, b. Oct. 7, 1913, near La Junta, Colo., m. Jan. 25, 1938, Nick Augimari. They live in Los Angeles, Calif.

No. 3641. Seventh Generation. 888.

2) Norma Virginia Shank, b. Sept. 3, 1920, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Mar. 15, 1938, John J. Deputy, of near Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonite. They were married by Bishop S. H. Rhodes.

No. 3642. Seventh Generation. 297.

2) Reba Virginia Driver, b. Oct. 11, 1917, near Waynesboro, Va., daughter of Rhodes Homer, and Annie M. (Weaver) Driver, m. Feb. 8, 1938, Alvin Weaver of Waynesboro, Va. Mennonite. They were married by Bishop Joseph R. Driver.

No. 3643. Sixth Generation. 1887.

2) Rosamond Oliva Shock, b. April 26, 1918, near Lima, O., m. Robert Marshal. They live on Harrison Ave., Lima, O.

1. Courtney Allen Marshal, b. Feb. —, 1938.

No. 3644. Fifth Generation. 1853.

2) Anna Lee Brenaman, b. Nov. 18, 1900, in Richmond, Va., m. Lewis Orien Wrenn, b. Nov. 15, 1897.

1. Hugh Orien Wrenn, b. Oct. 16, 1925.

No. 3645. Fifth Generation. 1853.

3) Robert S. Brenaman, b. Mar. 4, 1903, in Richmond, Va., m. Josephine Saunders, b. Dec. 20, 1903. They live at 211 N. 7th St., Richmond, Va.

1. Mary S. Brenaman, b. Aug. 18, 1932.

2. Carter Braxton Brenaman, b. Nov. 18, 1936.

No. 3646. Fifth Generation. 1853.

4) Mary Charles Brenaman, b. ———, 1911, in Richmond, Va., m. E. N. Earman. They live at 1128 N. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

No. 3647. Sixth Generation. 2923.

4) Harold Adrian Brubaker, b. Oct. 16, 1914, near Lima, O., m. May 5, 1938, Eva R. Burkholder, b. ———, of Waynesboro, Va., by Bishop Joseph R. Driver of the same place. Mennonites. Address: Lima, O., R. 3. Farmer.

No. 3648. Seventh Generation. 1035.

4) Mary Frances Driver, b. Feb. 16, 1917, near Waynesboro, Va., m. May 7, 1938, Alva Henry Showalter, b. ———, near Waynesboro, Va., by Joseph R. Driver, father of the bride. Mennonites. Address: Waynesboro, Va.

No. 3649. Fifth Generation. 173.

8) Frank Breneman, b. May 30, 1889, near Brooklyn, Ia.; m. June 2, 1938, Alice Fryer, b. Dec. 3, 1901.

No. 3650. Sixth Generation. 177.

4) Bruce Bucknam, b. Oct. 7, 1911, in Council Bluffs, Ia., m. April 17, 1938, Marjorie Fox, b. Jan. 27, 1917.

No. 3651. Sixth Generation. 177.

2) Marjorie Louise Bucknam, b. Jan. 29, 1905, in Council Bluffs, Ia., m. July 25, 1938, James Alexander, b. May 30, 1893. Address: 1247 Fairmont Ave., Council Bluffs, Ia.

No. 3652. Sixth Generation. 177.

3) Edith Barbara Bucknam, b. July 2, 1908, in Council Bluffs, Ia., m. Sept. —, 1932, Hugh Reedy McAlexander. Both died together July 11, 1937, when their home burned down from some unknown cause. No issue. They lived at Council Bluffs, Ia.

No. 3653. Seventh Generation. 672.

1) Fannie V. Shenk, b. Oct. 7, 1918, near Fentress, Va., m. June 12, 1938, Andrew Hartzler of West Liberty, O., by George R. Brunk. Mennonites. Address: Fentress, Va.

No. 3654. Seventh Generation. 633.

4) Wilber D. Shenk, b. Aug. 19, 1905, near Elida, O., m. June 26, 1938, Bertie Lee Baer, b. Sept. 3, 1914, daughter of Adam and Bertie Baer of Hagerstown, Md. Schoolteacher. Mennonites. Address: Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 3655. Sixth Generation. 1732.

1) Jewel K. Brannaman, b. Jan. 21, 1910, near Cloverdale, Ind., m. Eugenia Goble. Address: Cloverdale, Ind.

1. Barbra Lou Brannaman, b. Nov. 14, 1938.

No. 3656. Sixth Generation. 2940.

2) Robert W. Dieterich, b. Sept. 23, 1916, m. June 4, 1938, Bettie Steinhagon, b. Aug. 19, 1916. Clerk. Congregational Christian Church. Address: 2 Pinchurst Ave., Dayton, O.

No. 3657. Seventh Generation. 399.

1) Ethel Marie Ebersole, b. Sept. 20, 1913, at Elkhart, Ind., m. June 5, 1938, at the Prairie St., Mennonite Church, Elkhart, Ind., Ivan R. Lind of Tangent, Oreg., by Bishop Sanford C. Yoder, President of Goshen College. They will reside at Hesston, Kans., where Mr. Lind will teach Bible and Commerce at Hesston College. Mennonites.

No. 3658. Sixth Generation. 2480.

5) Ruth Brenneman, b. Oct. 14, 1914, near Spencerville, O., m. Oct. 10, 1935, John Gaskill, b. Jan. 14, 1913. Address: Spencerville, O., R. 2. Baptists.

1. Merle Gene Gaskill, b. Feb. 19, 1936, twin.

2. Earl Dean Gaskill, b. Feb. 19, 1936, twin.

No. 3659. Fifth Generation. 2475.

7) Harry Brenneman, b. Nov. 4, 1881, near Ottawa, O., m. _____, Emma Spitnale, b. _____, d. _____; m. (2nd) Florence Brown, b. _____. Address: Ottawa, O., R. 5.

1. Mary Brenneman, b. _____, d. _____.

2. Martha Brenneman, b. _____, d. _____.

(From second union)

3. Sophiah Brenneman, b. _____.

No. 3660. Fifth Generation. 2475.

8) Delilah Brenneman, b. Dec. 20, 1884, m. _____, Willard Elkins, b. Aug. 18, 1877. Address: Cloverdale, O., R. 2.

1. Cecil Chester Elkins, b. _____.

2. Dorothy Rosama Elkins, b. _____.

No. 3661. Sixth Generation. 2484.

2) Paul Orlando Brenneman, b. April 8, 1909, near Spencerville, O., m. Ruth Cosnaux (French by birth) in Toledo, O. Address: 1233 Mich. Ave., Toledo, O.

1. Barbara Ann Brenneman, b. _____.

2. Donald Otto Brenneman, b. _____.

No. 3662. Fifth Generation. 1933.

1) Rolla J. Strayer, b. July 17, 1911, near Elida, O., m. Aug. 26, 1938, Mabel M. Russell of Delphos, O. Address: Elida, O., R. 2. Employee.

No. 3663. Sixth Generation. 1834.

2) Max Shock, b. Mar. 3, 1912, in Van Wert, O., m. Sept. 1, 1934, Florence Mankin. Salesman. United Brethren. Address: Van Wert, O.

No. 3664. Sixth Generation. 1884.

3) Frances Shock, b. Aug. 22, 1914, in Van Wert, O., m. May 1, 1936, Madge Angevine of same place. Address: Van Wert, O. Grocery clerk. Lutherans.

No. 3665. Sixth Generation. 652.

14) John H. Shenk, b. April 19, 1910, near Denbigh, Va., m. June 26, 1938, Emily Brackbill, daughter of Milton Brackbill of Paoli, Pa. Address: Denbigh, Va.

No. 3666. Seventh Generation. 304.

4) Naoma M. Heatwole, b. Nov. 26, 1912, near Dayton, Va., m. May 25, 1938, Lester Campbell of near Waynesboro, Va., by Bishop S. H. Rhodes.

No. 3667. Seventh Generation. 293.

5) Ruth M. Weaver, b. Oct. 6, 1914, near Dayton, Va., m. June 4, 1938, Timothy Deputy of near Dale Enterprise, Va., by Bishop S. H. Rhodes.

No. 3658. Fifth Generation. 2969.

6) Martha Lindsey, b. Mar. 9, 1909, m. July 14, 1935, William S. Bruckner, b. April 10, 1891. Hotel manager. Address: 1611 S. E. Belmont, Portland, Oreg.

No. 3669. Sixth Generation. 2759.

1) Eleanor Geil Rhodes, b. June 16, 1917, in Harrisonburg, Va., m. May 4, 1938, L. Harold Lee, b. Nov. 13, 1911. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Methodists.

No. 3670. Seventh Generation. 902.

1) Helen Hempy, b. Feb. 2, 1901, near Rushsylvania, O., m. ————. Three children.

No. 3671. Seventh Generation. 902.

2) Myron G. Hempy, b. Aug. 27, 1905, near Rushsylvania, O., m. ————. Address: Rushsylvania, O. Road contractor.

No. 3672. Sixth Generation. 910.

1) Stella Good, b. Mar. 4, 1884, Columbus, O., m. Charles Trout. Farmer. Address: Van Buren, O.

1. Richard Charles Trout, b. Dec. 24, 1911. No. 3688.
2. Robert Good Trout, b. Mar. 10, 1910. No. 3689.
3. Van Abraham Trout, b. Aug. 21, 1915. No. 3690.
4. Dorothy Trout, b. Nov. 20, 1918.

No. 3673. Sixth Generation. 910.

3) Harry N. Good, b. April 29, 1890, Columbus, O., m. Nellie Nichols of Chardon, O. Address: Jefferson, O., R. 5.

1. James Warren Good, b. ————.
2. Harry Neal Good, Jr., b. ————.

No. 3674. Sixth Generation. 911.

1) Ralph Spence, b. Nov. 18, 1889, Delaware, O., m. Florence Thompson, b. Feb. 14, 1898, d. Mar. 17, 1921; m. (2nd) Maud Isabelle Donovan. Insurance Agent of 257 S. Sandusky St., Delaware, O. Methodists.

1. Lucile Spence, b. Dec. —, 1919, d. same day.
2. Ruthella Florence Spence, b. Jan. 18, 1921.

No. 3675. Sixth Generation. 911.

2) Pauline Spence, b. April 18, 1891, at Delaware, O., m. Frederick Hyer. Address: Powell, O. Farmer.

1. Willard Hyer, b. ————, deceased.

No. 3676. Sixth Generation. 911.

3) Anna Spence, b. Nov. 22, 1893, Delaware, O., m. Verne Hecker. Address: 460 Midgard Rd., Columbus, O. Architect.

No. 3677. Sixth Generation. 911.

4) Paul Spence, b. Aug. 29, 1895, Delaware, O., m. Florence Norman. Address: 181 Clinton St., Columbus, O. He was a World War veteran. Engineer. Methodist.

1. Annabelle Spence, b. ———, 1922.
2. Norma Spence, b. ———, 1928.
3. Martha Jane Spence, b. ———, deceased.

No. 3678. Sixth Generation. 912.

1) Mary H. Bunn, b. Oct. 16, 1891, Springfield, O., m. Sept. 1, 1913, Harold Bagford, b. Nov. 8, 1890, at Troy, O. County surveyor. Baptists. Address: 419 W. Race St., Troy, O.

1. Donald Elbert Bagford, b. ———.
2. Dorothy Bagford, b. ———.

No. 3679. Sixth Generation. 912.

2) Lenora Freed Bunn, b. Mar. 7, 1905, Springfield, O., m. Jan. 22, 1934, Randall E. Riley, of New York City. Accountant. Episcopal. Address: 343 E. 55th St., Apt. 20, New York City, N. Y.

No. 3680. Sixth Generation. 913.

1) Vivian Helen Bailey, b. Dec. 9, 1894, Columbus, O., m. Nelson Hickman, a farmer at Reynoldsburg, O. Methodists. Mrs. Hickman is a graduate of the Ohio State University. Address: Reynoldsburg, O.

1. Seymore Hickman, b. ———.

No. 3681. Sixth Generation. 913.

2) Stanley Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1896, Columbus, O., m. ———. Address not given.

1. Son, b. ———.

No. 3682. Sixth Generation. 913.

3) Frances Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1903, Columbus, O., m. Prof. Theodore Fitzgerald of Ohio State University. Address: 879 College Ave., Bexley, O.

No. 3683. Sixth Generation. 915.

1) Harold V. Freed, b. Nov. 1, 1895, near Lancaster, O., m. Lucile Turner. Address: Basil, O. Farmer and stock raiser with his father.

No. 3684. Sixth Generation. 915.

2) Lola G. Freed, b. Jan. 28, 1901, near Lancaster, O., m. Carl Menson. They live in Columbus, O.

No. 3685. Sixth Generation. 915.

3) Dorothy Freed, b. May 13, 1903, near Lancaster, O., m. Ivan Gundy. Address: Canal Winchester, O.

No. 3686. Sixth Generation. 2489.

3) Effie Lorine Cotner, b. Sept. 19, 1908, near Pueblo, Colo., m. Richard Cooper, b. April 12, 1908, an attorney of Pueblo, Colo. They live in Kansas. Methodists.

1. James Arlen Cooper, b. Oct. 23, 1935.

No. 3687. Sixth Generation. 2489.

5) Lucile Cotner, b. Mar. 5, 1915, near Pueblo, Colo., m. June 17, 1937, Charles Wobbie, b. June 24, 1906, at Youngstown, Kans. Farmer near Pueblo, Colo. Methodists.

No. 3688. Seventh Generation. 3672.

1) Richard Charles Trout, b. Dec. 24, 1911, Van Buren, O., m. April 10, 1935, Constance Cooper, daughter of Venus Cooper of North Baltimore, O. He is a member of the "Marion Star" staff. Address: 747 Davids St., Marion, O.

1. James Warren Trout, b. July 13, 1938.

No. 3689. Seventh Generation. 3672.

2) Robert Good Trout, b. Mar. 10, 1913, Van Buren, O., m. Marie Zeisloft, of West of Findlay, O., daughter of Ray Zeisloft of Liberty Twp. They were married Dec. 24, 1936. Address: Thornsville, O. Schoolteacher.

No. 3690. Seventh Generation. 3672.

3) Van Abraham Trout, b. Aug. 21, 1915, Van Buren, O., m. Aug. 21, 1938. Virginia Dreisbach, daughter of O. C. Dreisbach of Findlay, O. Address: Pandora, O. Schoolteacher.

No. 3691. Seventh Generation. 327.

3) Isaac S. Shenk, b. July 8, 1913, near Elida, O., m. Grace Setzler, b. Nov. 4, 1916. Address: Springs, Pa.

1. Norma Jean Shenk, b. Dec. 28, 1936.

No. 3692. Fifth Generation. 2969.

8) Leona Lindsey, b. Aug. 2, 1912, m. Mar. 3, 1934, Hilling Clifford Nelson, b. _____. Address: 118 W. Richmond Ave., Dayton, Wash. Teacher.

1. Clifford Leon Nelson, b. Mar. 3, 1936.

No. 3693. Seventh Generation. 519.

1) Barbara Frances Eberly, b. Dec. 25, 1909, m. June 1, 1938, Paul Martin, b. _____. Address: Orrville, O. Farmer. Mennonites.

No. 3694. Fifth Generation. 2969.

1) Oliver Ernest Lindsey, b. Jan. 6, 1900, m. Winifred Simpson. No children. Address: Tacoma, Wash.

No. 3695. Fifth Generation. 2959.

2) Ruth Lindsey, b. Mar. 3, 1901, m. Daniel James Crowley. Address: Long Beach, Wash.

1. Eugene James Crowley, b. _____.

2. Eilene Ruth Crowley, b. _____.

3. Roseanne Crowley, b. _____.

4. Eva Jean Crowley, b. _____.

5. Donella Crowley, b. _____.

6. Lee Paul Crowley, b. _____.

No. 3695. Fifth Generation. 2959.

4) Lois Lindsey, b. Feb. 12, 1904, m. Riley S. Johnston. Address: Spokane, Wash.

1. Riley Lindsey Johnston, b. _____.

No. 3697. Fifth Generation. 2969.

5) Elizabeth Lindsey, b. April 16, 1905, m. Floyd A. Allington. They live in Calif. No children.

No. 3698. Fifth Generation. 2969.

6) James Leonard Lindsey, b. July 24, 1907, m. Edith Begerow. They live in Calif.

1. Leona Lindsey, b. _____.
2. George Lindsey, b. _____.

No. 3699. Fifth Generation. 2969.

8) Mark Rex Lindsey, b. Jan. 2, 1911, m. Edna Morrison. They live at Seattle, Wash. No children.

No. 3700. Sixth Generation. 409.

1) Harold M. Weaver, b. Feb. 25, 1905, in Jasper Co., Mo., m. Ruby Jantz. Address: Oronogo, Mo. One child.

No. 3701. Seventh Generation. 698.

3) Dorothy M. Powel, b. April 6, 1917, near Elida, O., m. Lawrence B. Brunk, b. Feb. 23, 1917, son of George and Katy Wenger Brunk of Denbigh, Va. Address: Denbigh, Va.

No. 3702. Fifth Generation. 3210.

1) Bert B. Swinehart, b. Feb. 7, 1883, near West Salem, O., m. Pearl _____. Address: Wadsworth, O., N. Limon St.

1. Clifford Swinehart, b. Aug. —, 1916, married.
2. Leland Swinehart, b. _____, 1923, single.

No. 3703. Seventh Generation. 825.

1) Clifford A. Burkholder, b. Oct. 31, 1897, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Jan. 16, 1935, Marie Goard, b. Sept. 14, 1906 of Sibbling, Minn. Address: 105 Pershing Ave., Brentwood, Md.

1. Joan Marie Burkholder, b. Sept. 2, 1938.

No. 3704. Sixth Generation. 154.

8) Mae S. Turner, b. Dec. 15, 1912, near Broadway, Va., m. Claude Turner. Mennonites. Address: Broadway, Va.

No. 3705. Seventh Generation. 628.

3) Lydia F. Shenk, b. June 13, 1899 near Elida, O., m. Jan. 28, 1939 at the home of Mary Burkhard, Goshen, Ind., by M. C. Lehman, Charles L. Shank, b. May 22, 1886 near Versailles, Mo., son of Lewis H. and Mary E. Wenger Shank. Lydia was formerly a teacher at Goshen College, Goshen, Ind. Charles was formerly a missionary at Dhamtari, C. P., India, but for several years was employed by the Hoover Sweeper Co., at Canton, O., as an architect. Address: North Canton, O., R. 6.

No. 3706. Sixth Generation. 2429.

4) Mary Esther Brenneman, b. Nov. 30, 1908, near Elida, O., m. Jan. 6, 1939, Durbin T. Yoder of North Dakota. Esther is a R.N. Mr. Yoder is a medical physician. They are located at 1136 S. W., Fifth St., Miami, Fla. Mennonites.

No. 3707. Seventh Generation. 628.

5) Elsie R. Shenk, b. July 31, 1903, near Elida, O., m. June 8, 1933, Ira Stoltzfus, of Pa. Address: Martinsburg, Pa. Farmer. Mennonite.

1. Victor Ezra Stoltzfus, b. Mar. 24, 1934.
2. Virginia Mae Stoltzfus, b. Apr. 24, 1938.

I N D E X

6	Akers, Charles F., Leona Ballman	1781
7	Akers, Dorothy Dyer, James Gilmour Rancho	1670
7	Akers, Lewis Robeson, Mary Ellen Baker	1669
6	Akers, Virginia M., John Moore	1782
7	Akers, William Gerald, Ruth Elizabeth Fontaine	1668
7	Alderfer, David H., Mary L. Histan	824
6	Aldrich, June O., John Van Ingan	3088
6	Alexander, Earl Barton, Madalyn Martha Wilkisen	3508
6	Alger, Barbara and Verdie M., single	97
6	Alger, John H., Anna C. Hostetler	98
5	Allen, Earl Cecil, Alice McName	3236
6	Anderson, Benjamin Herschel, Dixey Grant	2681
5	Anderson, Carl Edwin, Esther Snyder	3185½
6	Anderson, DeWitt M., Mildred White	2682
5	Anderson, Francis B., Evelyn Peddyard	3185¼
5	Anderson, Gladys, Doyle Duff	3185
6	Anderson, Wilber F., Glee Huffman	2683
5	Andes, Alfred Wellows, Minnie E. Bowman	2773
5	Andes, Iva Del'a, B. F. Frank	2774
5	Andes, Owen Wade, Carrie A. Senger	3555
6	Anglemyer, Walter V., Sobrina Collins	2548
6	Arey, A. Grace, Jacob Braum	3332
6	Arey, Cleda, Basil Coffman	2125
6	Arey, Ernestine B., George Wagenor	3330
6	Arey, Nina R., Donald J. Hylton	3331
5	Armentrout, Glen,	2968
7	Armstrong, Loa T., Lida Liskey	1443
7	Armstrong, Ruth E., Merle Risling	1444
7	Armstrong, Wilmer L., Bertie A. Hoover	1442
7	Baer, Alva S., Elizabeth Kubns	1120
6	Bailey, Frances, Theodore Fitzgerald	3682
6	Bailey, Stanley,	3681
6	Bailey, Vivian Helen, Nelson Hickman	3680
6	Bair, George W., Myrl Corley	2177
6	Bair, Jacob M., Erma Hendricks	2179
6	Bair, Lloyd Wallace, Blossom Wigand	2178
6	Bair, Sidney Lynn, Ethel Corley	2176
5	Baker, Abraham William, single	1430
4	Baker, Anna Elizabeth, Joseph E. Sears	1679
5	Baker, Curtis Leroy, Jennie Knowels	1675
6	Baker, Donn Murry, Mary Wait	1676
5	Baker, Edson B., Lucy Neil	1438
5	Baker, Hannah Mary, John Emmett Denver	1431
5	Baker, John Riley, El'a Florida	1437
6	Baker, Martha Jane, James Carter Beard	1677
4	Baker, Mary, William Sturgeon	1673
5	Baker, Mary Ellen, Herbert M. Brooks	1678
4	Baker, Melville Quincy, Alice Josephine Strain	1681
4	Baker, Oren M., Tibitha Alexander	1674
5	Baker, Robert Quincy, Margaret Swindell	1682
4	Baker, Sarah, Calvin Sapp	1655
4	Baker, Susanna, William J. Smith	1665
6	Barnhardt, Daisy, Jacob Lorne	2218
6	Barnhardt, Lon, Mary McC'ain	2219
6	Barnhardt, Sadie, Harry Jacobs	2220
6	Barnhart, Forrest, Ada	3381
7	Bateman, Lloyd,	1472
6	Baylor, Helen,	2053
5	Baxter, Alpha, Ralph DeLong	1901
5	Baxter, William R., Lula Long	1903
5	Bechtel, Hazel, George L. Brunk	2839
5	Bechtel, Mina, Willis Huffer	2838
3	Beery, Abraham, Mary Beery	81
4	Beery, Abraham Miller, Louisa Bury	1077
5	Beery, Abraham Wilmot, unmarried	1081
4	Beery, Abraham H., Fannie L. Lehman	3209
4	Beery, Abraham, Fannie French & Mary Ganger & Nannie May Oberholser & Laura Morrell	3138

4	Beery, Anna, Jacob Driver	1070
4	Beery, Arthur, Mildred Beery	3153
4	Beery, Barbara A., John W. Bowers	1089
5	Beery, Benjamin F., Sallie Poage	1056
6	Beery, Bernis Lydia, Edward Cline	2676
5	Beery, Blanche B., Samuel S. Stiles	3276
5	Beery, Bessie B., Edward C. Oliver	3277
4	Beery, Caroline, Loren A. Root	3130
3	Beery, Catherine, Jacob Funk	80
6	Beery, Cora E., Frederick H. Fisher	1099
6	Beery, Delmar A., Carrie Elliott	1097
5	Beery, DeWitt A., Jennie Slavens	2684
6	Beery, Dorcas Augusta, Strickney Stark	2679
7	Beery, Edith E., Robert T. Roush	1094
4	Beery, Elizabeth, Lewis Driver	1057
4	Beery, Elizabeth, Thomas Fair	3151
7	Beery, Elizabeth C., Lewis R. Van Meter	1098
5	Beery, Elsie Sidney, Robert Allen Ryan	2691
6	Beery, Ephraim, Lena M. Baker	1101
5	Beery, Ethel May, Roy Emerson Dean	3141
5	Beery, Ethel Cleo, A. Clyde Thurman	2690
5	Beery, Frank Edwin, Mary Shaner	1079
6	Beery, Frank Henry, Bertha Katherine Shank	1105
5	Beery, George Orman, Gabriella Smith	1078
4	Beery, George W., Hannah E. Roley	3275
5	Beery, George W., Betty Franklin	1055
6	Beery, George W., Minnie Irvin	1064
5	Beery, Gunning Christian, Rachel Trask	2678
6	Beery, Harlay Newman, Lucille Ruth Propst	2677
4	Beery, Harvey F., Cecil Swift	3143
4	Beery, Irvin, Gula Calhoun	3154
6	Beery, Isaac N., Mary Ellen Pierce	1100
5	Beery, Iva Frances, Ben F. Melcher	2689
4	Beery, Jacob T., Isabella A. Atchison	1054
5	Beery, Jesse, Minnie Fulk	3278
5	Beery, Jessie Lee, Paul J. Lester	2692
3	Beery, John, Lydia Foreman	83
4	Beery, John W., Clara Gunsaulia	3208
4	Beery, John H., Delilah Neiswander	1062
5	Beery, Joseph William, Sarah Sanders	2675
5	Beery, Lillian I., Benjamin S. West	1067
5	Beery, Lloyd, Erma Fair	3140
4	Beery, Lydia, Abraham Leatherman	3212
4	Beery, Lydia, Noah Keller	1059
4	Beery, Lydia, Benjamin Senger & James D. Llewellyn	3199
5	Beery, Lydia E., Ami Miller	1065
6	Beery, Lydia E., Ray R. Murry	1102
3	Beery, Magdalena, Christian C. Beery	82
5	Beery, Maggie Olive, Benjamin H. Anderson	2680
4	Beery, Mary C., Orlando Swainhart	3210
4	Beery, Mary, David Shatzer & Samuel Blosser	3197
6	Beery, Mary Florence, Calvin Simeon Heatwole	1103
5	Beery, Mary Louise, George C. Miller	1080
7	Beery, Mary, Eugene Odell	1095
4	Beery, Mary Magdalene, John H. Frank	1090
4	Beery, Malinda M., John Nogle	3213
4	Beery, Matilda, Stephen Swift	3145
4	Beery, Michael A., Sallie Atchison	1066
6	Beery, Mirian, John Frederick Farnas	1971
5	Beery, Newton C., Elizabeth Herzog	1063
7	Beery, Ruth, Ora C. Knecht	1096
5	Beery, Reah, Roy Fellers	3144
4	Beery, Sallie, Jacob J. Frank	1082
4	Beery, Sarah E., Samuel Mills	3200
5	Beery, Viola May, S. E. Yoakley	2685
6	Beery, Walter Rhodes, Mary Florence Shank	1106
6	Beery, Ward Edward, Mary Amelia Showalter	1104
4	Beery, William Franklin, Laura Moxett & Blanche Fair	3139
5	Beery, William Frank, Bertha Modert	3142
4	Belch, Minnie Elva, F. Sherman Miller	3263
5	Bixler, E. Matilda, Lloyd I. Hershberger	2553
5	Bixler, Jacob K., Susie J. Bailey	2552
5	Blaine, Calvin R., Iona Davis	3235
5	Blaine, Charles Elmer, Eva Ballau	3234
6	Blosser, Annie, William A. Showalter	957
5	Blosser, Annie F., Joseph Metzler	2098

6	Blosser, Annie L., Henry Brown	2111
6	Blosser, Amos H., Ada M. Suter & Lucy May Wyant	2072
7	Blosser, Aquila H., Mabel A. Frey	856
6	Blosser, Benjamin, Jerucia Head	955
5	Blosser, Christian B., Carrie May Yoder	2455
6	Blosser, Christina J., John E. Hartzler	2457
6	Blosser, Daniel J., Grace P. Heatwole	1141
4	Blosser, David, Lila Luma	2821
7	Blosser, Effie May, Curtis Life	2075
6	Blosser, Elizabeth, John Philips	958
4	Blosser, Elizabeth, Thomas Bowers	2818
5	Blosser, Emma, Charles W. Crown	2831
6	Blosser, Emma Elizabeth, Christian Kulp	2088
6	Blosser, Ernest David, Bertie Alice Brown	2079
5	Blosser, Eugene Franklin, Bessie M. Rumbaugh	2832
6	Blosser, Frances, Frederick Philips	959
6	Blosser, Frances R., Leslie K. Lehman	2092
6	Blosser, Francis William, Lucile Rasor	2833
6	Blosser, Frederick P., Rettie Bible & Catherine F. Heatwole	2096
4	Blosser, George, Mina Newton & Ollie Johnson	2822
6	Blosser, George C., Elsie Haifley	2824
5	Blosser, Helen, Rev. Irve Townsend	2826
4	Blosser, Henry, Mary E. Bolander	2827
5	Blosser, Hazel, Orman Justice	2836
6	Blosser, Jacob, Minerva Showalter	954
6	Blosser, James Kavil, Zetta Fern Diehl	2830
6	Blosser, Jonas E., Myra McDorman	2095
5	Blosser, John Marcus, Ella Mabel Brackbill	2460
6	Blosser, Joseph, Effie Whilbarger	956
4	Blosser, John, Mary Plumber	2820
6	Blosser, Katie L., Enhram Lehman	2094
5	Blosser, Katherine, John Andrew Hilty	2454
5	Blosser, Lessie, Joseph D. Yoder	2458
5	Blosser, Lester, Hazel Cole	2823
4	Blosser, Lewis, Retta Barnes & Sarah A. Berchard	2834
6	Blosser, Lydia A., William J. Keyton	2067
4	Blosser, Lydia, Jacob Staver	2840
6	Blosser, Mahlon L., Pauline S. Heatwole	1143
6	Blosser, Magdalena, Emmanuel Hartman	2082
5	Blosser, Margaret S., Jacob Martin	2103
6	Blosser, Margaret G., Daniel Good	2112
4	Blosser, Martin, Barbara F. Seibert	2835
6	Blosser, Marzella C., Robert Cornelious	2829
5	Blosser, Mary M., Abraham F. Grove	2104
6	Blosser, Mary M., Carl Lehman	2109
5	Blosser, Mary M., Benjamin Gerig	2461
4	Blosser, Mary, Thomas Bowers	2819
6	Blosser, Michael O., Fannie M. Good	1142
6	Blosser, Nannie E., Elmer R. Brunk	1139
6	Blosser, N Pearl, J. Early Suter	1138
4	Blosser, Nancy, William Alonzo Bechtel	2837
7	Blosser, Nettie Jane, Ira Buerge	2081
7	Blosser, Oren D., Emily Staubaugh	856½
6	Blosser, Orpha V., Homer R. Suter	1140
7	Blosser, Paul Franklin, Cora Woldendorth	2080
6	Blosser, Peter Myrtle Naomi McDorman	2090
6	Blosser, Priscilla R., Mervin Shull	2097
6	Blosser, Ralph Yoder, Elizabeth Habegger	2456
6	Blosser, Rossie P., Paul Buchwalter	2107
7	Blosser, Roy Lee, Ida Alice Mitchell	2078
5	Blosser, Ruby C., Jesse P. Powell	2825
6	Blosser, Rudy D., Elwood Forney	2110
5	Blosser, Rudolph P., Elsie V. Ralston & Annie C. Wyant	2106
7	Blosser, Russell Ames, Virginia Lee Grady	2076
5	Blosser, Samuel H., Emma C. Shiflett	2066
6	Blosser, Samuel O., Fannie Craig	2091
5	Blosser, Samuel R., Nancy Catherine Diller	3207
5	Blosser, Stephen Albertus, Ada H. Engle	2828
5	Blosser, Timothy H., Iva E. Stahly	2459
7	Blosser, Vada M., George Ira Sandridge	2073
7	Blosser, Virgil Randolph, Minnie Velma Jameson	2077
7	Blosser, Walter Henry, Rosalyn E. Dutrow	2074
6	Blosser, Ward Wyant, Lavina Sibert	2108
6	Bond, Nancy C., Elmer Glick	2980
5	Bowers, Albert, Ethel Crites	3424
5	Bowers, Annie Laura, Samuel J. Hott	1523

6	Bowers, Bessie C., Jay Lare	3408
5	Bowers, Cora, Leo Wert	3421
5	Bowers, David Wesley, Louvilla E. Jones	3420
6	Bowers, Doris Elizabeth, Walter E. Dunlap	1526
6	Bowers, Dorothy, Dr. J. M. Lyle	1529
6	Bowers, Doyt, Mirian Bowers	3426
5	Bowers, Edna Lee, T. J. Cothran	1540
5	Bowers, Ellen, Lewis Roebuck	3419
5	Bowers, Etta, Ruell Putnam	3413
7	Bowers, Ferne, George A. McDowell	3406
5	Bowers, George W., Annie E. Webb	3403
6	Bowers, Gertrude, Aaron Waters	3425
7	Bowers, Gah Theodore, Margaret A. Thurman	3405
6	Bowers, Helen, Eugene Miller	1898
6	Bowers, Jesse W., Alby Leota Beck	3404
5	Bowers, John H., Willie M. Womack	1525
5	Bowers, Joseph Richard, Ethel Belleh	1534
5	Bowers, Magdalena, Albert Miller	3401
5	Bowers, Martha Jane, Peter E. Webb	3407
5	Bowers, Mollie Virginia, Samuel C. Raney	1530
5	Bowers, Pearl Elva, Theodore A. Ross	1536
5	Bowers, Robert Ashby, Nannie Peery	1539
6	Bowers, Robert Womack, Maggie Ray Stanley	1527
5	Bowers, Thomas Edward, Daisy Bellah	1528
6	Bowers, William Herman, Elaine Griggs	1535
6	Bowman, Arlie S., Louise Wilson	3298
6	Bowman, Gertrude A., Solon Arland Hausenpluck	3299
6	Bowman, Irene V., E. Willard Cole	3300
6	Boyle, Lorella James, Norma Elizabeth Blish	1578
5	Brannaman, Almeda C., Joseph McCamey	1723
3	Brannaman, Ann, John Christian Theiss	1182
3	Brannaman, Barbara, Peter Baker	1180
3	Brannaman, Betsy, William Lukemier	1184
5	Brannaman, Clinton Frederick, Rena Frazer	1727
5	Brannaman, Clara Belle, James A. Shumaker	1730
5	Brannaman, Clarence, Louise E. Wright	1744
5	Brannaman, Cora Annis, William R. Walker	1740
4	Brannaman, Emmely Adaline, William Henry Sackett	1746
5	Brannaman, Erna May, Harry L. Busselle	1756
5	Brannaman, Flossie, Velta O. Mann	1745
5	Brannaman, Hattie Jane, H. C. Bradstreet	1741
5	Brannaman, Hazel, Everall Wallace	1745
5	Brannaman, Henry Clifford, Hester Hood	1725
5	Brannaman, Ida Mae, Everett Leonard	1731
3	Brannaman, Jacob, Elizabeth Stillinger	1183
5	Brannaman, James Wesley, Rosa Akens	1729
5	Brannaman, Jessie A., Frederick Fly	1753
6	Brannaman, Jewel K., Eugenia Gable	3655
4	Brannaman, John C. Tice, Teletha C. Davis	1738
5	Brannaman, John Wilford, Annie C. McCamey & Lida Wilson	1728
4	Brannaman, Joseph, Sarah Kaylor	1722
3	Brannaman, Julia, John H. Kirkhof	1186
5	Brannaman, Lorena Estella, Charles F. Brown	1755
3	Brannaman, Lydia, Jacob Hargesheimer	1185
4	Brannaman, Marillo Elizabeth, Frederick Wander	1733
3	Brannaman, Mary, Charles F. Gwellmatt	1187
6	Brannaman, Mary, Frank Cash	1726
5	Brannaman, Oren R., Bonnie Mae Rule	1742
5	Brannaman, Ralph S., Della O. Conner	1732
5	Brannaman, Retha Etta, Verley Greenlee	1739
4	Brannaman, Samuel, Sarah Kaylor Brannaman	1724
3	Brannaman, Susan, Upton Shaw	1181
4	Brannaman, William Christie, Emily Jane Brown	1752
7	Branner, Ollie Frances, Lloyd Rhodes	2065
5	Brenaman, Anna Lee, Lewis Orien Wrenn	3644
4	Brenaman, Bettie, Robert M. Houff	1843
4	Brenaman, Buena, Charles Gladwell	1847
3	Brenaman, Catherine, Robert Thuma & John Crum	39
4	Brenaman, Charles L., Mary Salena Gladwell	1853
3	Brenaman, Elizabeth, William Woodell	41
5	Brenaman, Homer Paterson, Myrtle M. Shoemaker	1842½
5	Brenaman, Hugh Crawford, Miram Boykin Normant	1854
3	Brenaman, Mary, George L. Obaugh	37
5	Brenaman, Mary C., E. N. Carman	3646
3	Brenaman, Malinda, William Kiracofe	40
4	Brenaman, Margaret, Charles Reid	1850

5	Brenaman, Robert S., Josephine Saunders	3645
3	Brenaman, Sallie, John Walton	36
3	Brenaman, Samuel H., Elizabeth Neff	38
4	Brenaman, Samuel Harrison, Nancy Belle Hamrick	1852
4	Brenaman, William Watson, Lillie G. Paterson	1842
1	Breneman, Abraham, Marie Reiff & Magdalena Shank	1
2	Breneman, Abraham Jr., Elizabeth Hartman	8
3	Breneman, Abraham, Hannah Furry	30
5	Breneman, Abraham Otterbein, Sallie Rebecca Wampler	189
5	Breneman, Abraham D., Clara Cline Turner	1372
4	Breneman, Abraham, Jr., Mary Hoover	1379
5	Breneman, Abraham H., Mary V. Weaver	1396
2	Breneman, Anna Barbara, Jacob Hildebrand	6
3	Breneman, Anna, Reuben Amick	32
5	Breneman, Anna, Joseph Good	1366
5	Breneman, Annie L., Frank Caldwell	1371
4	Breneman, Anna, Joseph Mitchell	1378
6	Breneman, Alvin Melchiah, Mabel Kauffman	168
6	Breneman, Alvin Samuel, Phillis Brown	3623
6	Breneman, Belva Lucille, W. F. Willett	182
6	Breneman, Bessie Ella, Roy Ebersole	399
5	Breneman, Bettie, William O'son	1367
2	Breneman, Christian, Anna Shank	10
2	Breneman, Catherine, ——— Frank	14
5	Breneman, Charles David, Mary Catherine Brenneman	162
6	Breneman, Christian B., Rose E. Berry	166
6	Breneman, Carrie Isabella, Ernest Ralph Morris	197
5	Breneman, Daisy Ellen, Irvin C. Kutz	1401
2	Breneman, Daniel, Anna Magdalena Burkholder	7
4	Breneman, Daniel, Catherine Hoover	1370
2	Breneman, David, Catherine Moyer	15
3	Breneman, David C., Frances Good	56
4	Breneman, David W., Mary Ellen Andes	185
5	Breneman, David F., Siebert Noon	1375
5	Breneman, David Millard, Anna Isabella Hale	1426
5	Breneman, Delilah C., Benjamin F. Weaver	1394
2	Breneman, Elizabeth, Michael Miller	3
3	Breneman, Elizabeth, Emmanuel Grove	31
5	Breneman, Elizabeth Frances, Jacob Alger	97
4	Breneman, Elizabeth, John Y. Long	184
4	Breneman, Elizabeth, David Baker	1376
5	Breneman, Emma Frances, John O'Holleran	174
5	Breneman, Edward Samuel, Eva Mae Wheeler	176
3	Breneman, Esther, Lewis Ridenour	51
7	Breneman, Eunice Virginia, Louis Shenk	166 $\frac{1}{4}$
6	Breneman, Eva Magdalena, James Heighton Benson	3448
6	Breneman, Everett W., Aletha Whitford	182 $\frac{1}{4}$
6	Breneman, Fern J., John Hamilton Bell	164 $\frac{1}{4}$
2	Breneman, Frances, John Landes	5
3	Breneman, Frances, Christian Funk	50
5	Breneman, Frank, Alice Frver	3649
6	Breneman, Fern Long, Joseph Welsh	196
5	Breneman, George Gabriel, Armida Bunch & Zadie Main	164
6	Breneman, George Arthur, Mabel Martin	170
6	Breneman, Grace Hannah, H. D. Little	182 $\frac{3}{4}$
3	Breneman, Hannah, Jacob Wenger	55
2	Breneman, Henry, Barbara Beery & Esther Good & Anna Rhodeaver	9
2	Breneman, Jacob, Mary Beery & Caroline Ogden	12
5	Breneman, Jacob Irvin, Cornelia Carpenter	190
4	Breneman, Jacob, Catherine Shank	1364
5	Breneman, Jacob R., Dorcas Aubry	1399
2	Breneman, John, Elizabeth Stemen & Elizabeth Beery & Nancy Greve	11
4	Breneman, John, Barbara Brunk	96
5	Breneman, John Peter, Fanny Good	165
5	Breneman, John Burtner, Lucy McCutcheon	193
5	Breneman, John R., Emma Turner	1373
5	Breneman, John William Mary Wine & Belle Turner	1392
6	Breneman, Katherine Rebecca, Noah Spitzer	1393
6	Breneman, Lawrence Edward, Dora Ladd	182 $\frac{1}{2}$
6	Breneman, Lillie Elizabeth, Allen L. Steiner	167
6	Breneman, Lone Eve, John Wesley Marple	194
3	Breneman, Lydia, Isaac Wenger	54
4	Breneman, Lydia, Abraham Hupp & David Sechrist	111
6	Breneman, Mae Zella, Robert Liskey	1400
3	Breneman, Magdalena, Christian Brunk	52
2	Breneman, Magdalena, Frederick Rhodes	2

4	Breneman, Magdalena, James Ritchie	99
3	Breneman, Martin L., Susanna Beery	53
2	Breneman, Mary, Joseph Beery	13
5	Breneman, Mary Magdalena, William Fry & Jacob R. Gwin	175
4	Breneman, Mary, Calvin Sprinkle	1380
5	Breneman, Mary Christian, William A. Gallispie	194 ¹ / ₄
6	Breneman, May Elberta, George Wm. Haines	195
2	Breneman, Melchior, Elizabeth Burkholder	4
4	Breneman, Melchiah, Elizabeth Jane Shank	161
6	Breneman, Naomi Esther, Henry David Ross	171
5	Breneman, Nora King, Thomas Putnam Mayhugh	192
5	Breneman, Paul Douglas, Edith Luveonie Crawn	188
3	Breneman, Peter, Frances Good & Mary Funk	29
4	Breneman, Peter, Jr., Barbara Neiswander	173
6	Breneman, Reba Irene, Russell Harry Guy	198
3	Breneman, Rebecca, Henry Geil	57
5	Breneman, Rebecca Frances, John I. Brenneman	163
6	Breneman, Ruth Irene, Glen W. Yoder	169
5	Breneman, Sallie Isabella, Joseph H. Foley	187
5	Breneman, Sarah C., William Gunning	1369
5	Breneman, Samuel S., Kate Haycraft	1365
5	Breneman, Sophiah, William Jordon	1368
4	Breneman, Sophiah, John Fawley	1377
5	Breneman, Susanna Katherine, George Bucknam	177
4	Breneman, Susanna, Abraham Fulk	199
5	Breneman, Stella Queen, William W. Crawn	191
5	Breneman, Syram R., single	1374
6	Breneman, Walter Hale, Edith Levine Eagle	1427
5	Breneman, William Eli, Rhoda Ella Chandler	186
6	Breneman, Zadie Alice, Vernon E. Reiff	400
3	Brenneman, Abraham, Eliza Ward	85
3	Brenneman, Abraham, Nancy Cab'e	70
4	Brenneman, Abraham J., Nancy C. Showalter	3056
5	Brenneman, Abraham K., Mary Miller & Carena Smith	3034
4	Brenneman, Abner, Mabel Crites	3191
5	Brenneman, Ada, Mose D. Miller	2493
6	Brenneman, Ada V., Ira Criswell	550
5	Brenneman, Adam S., Lessie Elizabeth Diller	2439
5	Brenneman, Adam, Susie Herring	2484
6	Brenneman, Aldine J., Lydia McMillen	2342
5	Brenneman, Aldine, Sallie A. Hartman	2842
5	Brenneman, Alfred W., Verda Harshbarger	2843
5	Brenneman, Alfred, Lula M. Cook	3030
5	Brenneman, Alpheus N., Ellen B. Landis	2440
4	Brenneman, Amos Sylvester, Rose Snyder & Anna Eiche	3254
5	Brenneman, Amos Joseph, Gladys Lucille Zeller	2806
5	Brenneman, Amos, Magdalena Frances Showalter	2780
3	Brenneman, Anna, John Huber	45
4	Brenneman, Anna, Rev. Christian Good	2426
5	Brenneman, Anna, William Cotner	2489
4	Brenneman, Anna Margaret, Amos Miller	2957
5	Brenneman, Andrew, Sarah Elizabeth Durr	2429
6	Brenneman, Annie, Jacob Larance	2797
4	Brenneman, Annie, T. C. Mackey	2816
4	Brenneman, Anthony A., Lucretia A. Winger	2698
5	Brenneman, Arthur Wilber, Ada Kel'ey	3061
6	Brenneman, Audres A., Herbert Gustava Kraft	2702
4	Brenneman, Barbara, John Keller	71
4	Brenneman, Barbara, David A. Evers	3045
4	Brenneman, Benoni S., Caddie McBride	2944
4	Brenneman, Bertha Viola, George Armentrout	2967
5	Brenneman, Bessie L., Roy Clayton Furry	3057
5	Brenneman, Beryl Y., J. H. McBride	3215
4	Brenneman, Benton, Sarah Mell	3221
4	Brenneman, Benjamin, Anna Wenger	2841
5	Brenneman, Benjamin F., Salome Bechtol	2844
5	Brenneman, Blanche M., Ozv Taylor	2718
4	Brenneman, Caroline E., John B. Diller	3044
3	Brenneman, Catherine, George Mumaw	46
3	Brenneman, Catherine, Abraham Friesner & George W. Keckler	73
3	Brenneman, Catherine, Samuel Myers	89
4	Brenneman, Catherine, Daniel S. Brunk	2441
4	Brenneman, Catherine, Christian Shenk	2462
3	Brenneman, Charles B., Rosetta Loomas	79 ¹ / ₂
4	Brenneman, Charles Sherman, Lena Fuller	3261
5	Brenneman, Chrystal Ruth, Clarence Brant	3228

5	Brenneman, Clara, Irvin Stemen	3027
5	Brenneman, Clarence H., Laura Good	2954
5	Brenneman, Clarence B., Neva E. Tucker	3639
6	Brenneman, Clarence, Mildred Seiford	551
5	Brenneman, Clyde G., Rubedene Holdman	2510
5	Brenneman, Cora Frances, Henry Good	3040
5	Brenneman, Daisy L., Lester A. Henry	2707
3	Brenneman, Daniel, Susan Kaegy	48
3	Brenneman, Daniel F., Catherine Meyers	84
6	Brenneman, Daniel Calvin, Stella Scibert	1219
5	Brenneman, Daniel Jacob, Iva M. Doering	1227
5	Brenneman, Daniel H., Josephine Kiester & Ida Shook	2341
5	Brenneman, Daniel J., Fern Nichols	2814
4	Brenneman, Daniel L., Mary E. Davidson	2949
5	Brenneman, Dale, Essie Washburn	3006
5	Brenneman, Dasie Mae, Wayne B. Solomon	3227
3	Brenneman, David, Leah Stemen	60
3	Brenneman, David, Phoebe Ann Lutz	74
3	Brenneman, David D., Eliza Middlestedder & Mary Sherry & Anna Klingman	92
4	Brenneman, David Wilson, Edith Thompson	3005
5	Brenneman, De'ilah, Willard Elkins	3660
5	Brenneman, Earl John, Lola Simpson	3060
6	Brenneman, Earl L., Vio'a Moore	549
6	Brenneman, Edna Irene, Merle G. Stemen	339 2496
5	Brenneman, Edna Ellouise, Arthur Robert Griggs	3128
4	Brenneman, Edna Lee, William Anderson	3184
5	Brenneman, Edith Estella, Russell Wolf	2950
5	Brenneman, Edward D., Nellie Kehr	2505
5	Brenneman, Effie, Joseph H. Heatwole	2494
5	Brenneman, Ellen S., Timothy We'dv	2507
5	Brenneman, Ella M., Edward H. Hawley	2709
4	Brenneman, Elma Elizabeth, James W. Redd	2970
3	Brenneman, Elizabeth, Samuel Diller	64
3	Brenneman, Elizabeth Ann, George Freet	86
5	Brenneman, Elizabeth, Charles E. Rusler	2492
5	Brenneman, Elizabeth, Abraham Metz'er	2798
4	Brenneman, Elizabeth, Perry E. Heidelhaugh	2855
4	Brenneman, Elizabeth M., John D. Good & Yost C. Miller	3051
5	Brenneman, Elizabeth Louise, John Hill	3187
5	Brenneman, Emma C., Joseph Heatwole	2376
4	Brenneman, Emma S., Charles H. Smart	2739
5	Brenneman, Elmira, Roy Hogan	2965
4	Brenneman, Esta Rebecca, Delton C. Waters	3257
5	Brenneman, Esther, Alexander Watts	3231
5	Brenneman, Esther Pearl, Henry J. Brunk	2946
5	Brenneman, Ethel M., Francis A. Ira	2712
4	Brenneman, Ethel, John Marsh	3262
5	Brenneman, Eva Viola, Emerald Irvin	2907
5	Brenneman, Eunice Frances, Abram E. Zook	2805
6	Brenneman, Eva Martha, Edward M. Stalter	3042
4	Brenneman, Fannie A., Edward M. Winger	2720
4	Brenneman, Fannie, ——— Frantz	2808
6	Brenneman, Floyd, Lavona E. Karmey	2717
5	Brenneman, Forest A., Edith Stemen	2906
5	Brenneman, Franklin, Hazel Opelt	2503
4	Brenneman, Frank, Sarah Wenger & Mrs. Ella Morgan	3225
3	Brenneman, Frank, Emma Sawmiller	78
6	Brenneman, Freda Estella, Paul Smith	2408
4	Brenneman, Frank P., Catherine Horch	3063
5	Brenneman, Gail A., Florence Hofferbert	3224
5	Brenneman, Gennette, Samuel C'evenger	2476
3	Brenneman, George, Anna Burkholder	44
3	Brenneman, George, Sadie Dover & Elizabeth Fishpaugh	68
4	Brenneman, George G., Lena Kehr	2504
4	Brenneman, George, May Brown	2812
5	Brenneman, George, Helen LeValley	3007
4	Brenneman, George C., Anna G. Ashbaugh & Malinda Sheets	3025
4	Brenneman, George D., Della Brookout	3095
4	Brenneman, George, Elizabeth Peters	3230
4	Brenneman, George W., Viola Thomas	2945
5	Brenneman, Grace E., Charles E. Monroe	2815
6	Brenneman, Harry Waldo, Ethel Galliver	2485
5	Brenneman, Harry, Emma Spitnale & Florence Brown	3659
4	Brenneman, Harold D., Hazel Ellison	3011
6	Brenneman, Hazel, Maynard Metzler	2506

3	Brenneman, Henry B., Matilda Blosser	47
3	Brenneman, Henry C., Elizabeth Witcher	66
4	Brenneman, Henry A., Mary Virginia Rhodes	2427
5	Brenneman, Henry D., Maggie A. Donner	2716
4	Brenneman, Henry, Elizabeth Shenk	2475
4	Brenneman, Henry Tiiman, Eliza E. Kiester	2795
5	Brenneman, Henry G., Clara J. Morris	3031
4	Brenneman, Henry S., Mary Martin	2867
5	Brenneman, Henrietta E., Robert Scott Peoples	3190
6	Brenneman, Herber Claire, Elsie Henry	1217
5	Brenneman, Herschel, Edna Rebecca Good & Mary Good	2861
4	Brenneman, Hettie C., John R. Hardman	2735
5	Brenneman, Howard Merlin, Thelma Quinley	3189
6	Brenneman, Horace Q., Mildred Miller	552
5	Brenneman, Huldah H., John H. Hughs	3028
5	Brenneman, Ida Mae, George W. Moore	2483
5	Brenneman, Ida, Walter Dieterich	2940
5	Brenneman, Ira, Anna Ritchie	2860
4	Brenneman, Irvin E., Ollie Kiracofe	3123
3	Brenneman, Isaac, Elizabeth Huber	59
3	Brenneman, Isaac, Mary J. Dean	72
3	Brenneman, Jacob Peter, Sicily Blackburn	94
3	Brenneman, Jacob R., Elizabeth Stemen	75
5	Brenneman, Jacob A., Anna V. Swartz	2495
4	Brenneman, Jacob H., Marie Emmaline Evans	2706
4	Brenneman, Jacob D., Sarah Brenneman	3024
4	Brenneman, James Sheldon, Mary Best	3258
4	Brenneman, James Alexander, Dora E. Culbertson	2958
6	Brenneman, James C., Lodelia G. Ellis	2349
5	Brenneman, Jennie M., Vern Nevins	2019
4	Brenneman, Jennie, Lossen P. Major	2817
4	Brenneman, Jesse Austin, Lena Olt	3256
4	Brenneman, Jesse P., Jerusha Wenger	2803
5	Brenneman, Jesse B., Bessie Hoover	3041
6	Brenneman, Jesse Lamar, Nancy E. Nysewander	1210
5	Brenneman, Jessie Pauline, Alvan P. Stahly	2807
3	Brenneman, John M., Sophiah Good	42
3	Brenneman, John G., Mary N. Laman	65
3	Brenneman, John H., Susan Haruff	93
5	Brenneman, John Samuel, Mary Jamison	1214
3	Brenneman, John L., Elizabeth Keller & Elizabeth J. Brenneman (Nee Shank)	69
6	Brenneman, John D., Alma Miller	2430
5	Brenneman, John M., Anna G. Good	2433
5	Brenneman, John L., Ora Aultman	2699
5	Brenneman, John W., Pearl E. Shank	2781
4	Brenneman, John I., Rebecca Frances Breneman	2846
4	Brenneman, John H., Anna Guterba	2904
5	Brenneman, John Rowland, Freda Johnson	2908
4	Brenneman, John Franklin, Elsie Miller	2941
5	Brenneman, John W., Gertrude I. Lacey	2951
4	Brenneman, John Ernest, Annie Peeler	2964
4	Brenneman, Joseph, Nancy Hilyard & Catherine Kreider & Mrs. Sarah E. Berry	2340
4	Brenneman, Joseph W., Elizabeth G. Lehman	2813
4	Brenneman, Joseph Earl, Erma Lamb	3226
5	Brenneman, Josiah, Rebecca Herber	1215
6	Brenneman, Kenneth S., Evelyn Brazelton	2701
5	Brenneman, Lanie, Clarence Spoon & Thurman Isley	2801
4	Brenneman, Laura Albina, David Henry Williams	3117
4	Brenneman, Lee Jacob, Ruth Luci'e Knowles	3193
5	Brenneman, Leo Leslie, Eulessa Bien	2738
4	Brenneman, Leona Anna, James E. Lindsey	2969
4	Brenneman, Levi, Emma Coyle	2452
4	Brenneman, Lewis B., Martha Huber	3037
4	Brenneman, Lewis, Marcella Mosier	3232
7	Brenneman, Lillian, Charles Blue	2345
4	Brenneman, Loy S., Alice Strack	3008
5	Brenneman, Lula Pearl, Peter Jantz	2804
7	Brenneman, Lucele, Kent Hamilton	2346
3	Brenneman, Lydia, Nicholis Stemen	61
3	Brenneman, Lydia Frances, Samuel Whisler	91
4	Brenneman, Lydia F., George B. Diller	3050
4	Brenneman, Lydia, Enos Huffer	2910
4	Brenneman, Lydia, Henry Chandler	2848
4	Brenneman, Lydia E., Peter Sheets & ————— Kale	2809

4	Brenneman, Lydia, Amos Schmidt	2466
4	Brenneman, Lydia, Isaac B. Stemen	2385
5	Brenneman, Lydia A., Samuel S. Diller	2360
3	Brenneman, Magdalena, John Funk	49
3	Brenneman, Magdalena, George Blosser	58
4	Brenneman, Magdalena, John Blosser	2453
5	Brenneman, Mahlon Moody, Adaline Auxberger	1229
4	Brenneman, Malinda, Andrew Guisinger	2869
5	Brenneman, Margaret F., Charles Keller	2366
5	Brenneman, Margaret, George Basinger	2486
3	Brenneman, Martha Angeline, Harman Belch	95
5	Brenneman, Martha A., Dwight Croff	1222
5	Brenneman, Martha Jane & Mary Ellen	2439 ¹ / ₄
3	Brenneman, Martin G., Anna Hunsicker	63
4	Brenneman, Martin D., Ester O. Bosserman	2737
5	Brenneman, Mary Magdalene, John S. Sherk	1208
5	Brenneman, Mary M., George H. D. Ross	2350
5	Brenneman, Mary C., Charles D. Breneman	2384
3	Brenneman, Mary C., Samuel Meyers	89
4	Brenneman, Mary E., Christofer B. Brewen & Joseph T. Brewen & Grant Jones	2744
4	Brenneman, Mary, William P. Furry	2888
5	Brenneman, Mary E., Charles Friesner	3026
5	Brenneman, Mary E., Simeon B. Stemen	3038
4	Brenneman, Mary Elizabeth, M. H. Halladay	3094
4	Brenneman, Mary, James Goodman	3216
5	Brenneman, Mary Eliza, Ralph Joseph	3229
6	Brenneman, Mary Esther, Durbin T. Yoder	3706
4	Brenneman, Mary, Charles Blaine & Albert Allen	3233
4	Brenneman, Mattie Orfa, Leslie Harbert	3259
4	Brenneman, Maude May, George M. Sandy	2961
5	Brenneman, Menno A., Myrtle Talbert	3059
4	Brenneman, Merlin, Boks Kem Rumbaugh	3188
5	Brenneman, Merlin O., Theo Reedy	3035
5	Brenneman, Mildred, George Hoover	2909
7	Brenneman, Mildred, Don Kocher	2344
4	Brenneman, Minnie H., Jesse A. Moyer	2742
5	Brenneman, Mollie M., Gettis E. Evans	2703
4	Brenneman, Moses, Mary A. Stemen	2428
5	Brenneman, H. Moses, Jr., Lillian Mae Geiger	2437
6	Brenneman, Myrtle A., Amos Miller	2347
4	Brenneman, Myrtle Leona, Harry W. Maxwell	3192
3	Brenneman, Nancy, David Culp	67
4	Brenneman, Nancy F., Adam H. Hartman	2469
4	Brenneman, Nancy E., Jacob B. Weltv	2845
4	Brenneman, Nancy Jane, Charles Griffith & William H. Gahman	2876
4	Brenneman, Nancy, Delbert McBride & William Roush	2947
4	Brenneman, Nancy C., Andrew Diller	3035
5	Brenneman, Naomi Susan, John Kane	1226
6	Brenneman, Naomi, single	1212
5	Brenneman, Nellie, Reuben Valentine	3222
3	Brenneman, Noah Eversole, Elizabeth Ellen Humphry	79
3	Brenneman, Noah, Diana Humes & Catherine Stemen & Lydia Huber & Elizabeth Boyer	62
5	Brenneman, Noah H., Sallie S. Heatwole	2381
5	Brenneman, Offie B., Margaret Jones	2905
4	Brenneman, Ollie M., Bruce Glass	3000
7	Brenneman, Opal, Albert Haller	2342 ¹ / ₄
4	Brenneman, Ora, Frank W. Snyder	3252
5	Brenneman, Orlev, Lydia Karns & Lydia Cripe	2796
4	Brenneman, Orpha A., John Thurman	3001
6	Brenneman, Orpha, Paul C. Huber	1213
6	Brenneman, Orval Henry, Rhoda Sparks	1216
5	Brenneman, Orvin Cless, Zoe Foust	2956
4	Brenneman, Osa Augusta, Charles Clifford Plikard	2959
5	Brenneman, Osa Laonne, Walter Henry Howard	2943
5	Brenneman, Oscar H., Linnie D. Aultman	2700
4	Brenneman, Oscar E., Ethel Bracken	3010
4	Brenneman, Oscar Harold, Margaret Kingsley	3261 ¹ / ₂
6	Brenneman, Otto Glen, Elizabeth R. Brunk	2348
5	Brenneman, Phoebe Pauline, Calvin F. Snyder	1228
6	Brenneman, Phoebe Mae, Paul Ummel	1218
6	Brenneman, Paul E., Mildred Purdy	2431
5	Brenneman, Paul M., Helen Deetz	3009
6	Brenneman, Paul Orlando, Ruth Casnaux	3661
5	Brenneman, Pearl May, Earl V. Reedy	3032

5	Brenneman, Perry F., Mollie Flisher	3039
5	Brenneman, Philoma, ——— Reniker	2802
5	Brenneman, Ralph E., Elnor R. Hicks	3286
3	Brenneman, Rebecca, Daniel F. Beery	76
3	Brenneman, Rebecca, William Ward	88
5	Brenneman, Rhoda K., Henry S. Cressman	1220
5	Brenneman, Rhoda Rudolph, Elnora Hilty	2438
6	Brenneman, Ruth Victoria, single	1211
6	Brenneman, Ruth, John Gaskill	3658
5	Brenneman, Roy John, Bertha McCandlish	2555
5	Brenneman, Roy Adrian, Edith Belle Strite	2487
2	Brenneman, Samuel C., Catherine Ward	87
4	Brenneman, Samuel S., Ida Knudson	3096
4	Brenneman, Samuel Stemen, Elizabeth Stemen	2859
4	Brenneman, Samuel, Catherine Stemen	2500
5	Brenneman, Samuel A., Elizabeth Powell	2499
4	Brenneman, Samuel S., Elizabeth Mosier	2952
3	Brenneman, Sarah Ann, Thomas Wisher	77
3	Brenneman, Sarah Ellen, Joseph Grubb	90
4	Brenneman, Sarah A., Benjamin F. Myers	3220
4	Brenneman, Sarah E., J. Albert Morris	3124
5	Brenneman, Sarah S., Cloyd Sherrick	3043
4	Brenneman, Sarah E., Christian Henry Mosier	3012
4	Brenneman, Sarah Elizabeth, William Laman	2913
4	Brenneman, Sarah, Jacob D. Brenneman	2488
5	Brenneman, Simeon, Lillie A. Burkholder	2436
5	Brenneman, Sophiah E., Isaac S. Shank	2383
4	Brenneman, Stephen A., Ina Sawmiller & Pauline M. John	3127
3	Brenneman, Susanna, Henry Shenk	43
5	Brenneman, Susanna, John Kane	1226
4	Brenneman, Susanna E., Homer C. Brown	2847
5	Brenneman, Susanna A., Perry Smith	2378
4	Brenneman, Susanna, Christian B. Brenneman	2382
5	Brenneman, Timothy H., Laura E. Dakrymple	1209
6	Brenneman, Timothy H., Rowena Leedy	2432
5	Brenneman, Treva, Paul Williams	3223
5	Brenneman, Velma May, Lester McCullough	2953
6	Brenneman, Velma, Daniel Lapp	3039 ^{1/2}
5	Brenneman, Verla M., H. P. Allen	2942
5	Brenneman, Verna M., John Good	2501
6	Brenneman, Victor Laverne, Maxine Ashton	2434
5	Brenneman, Viola May, Blake Moorman	3058
6	Brenneman, Virgil, Pauline May Brehaut	1221
7	Brenneman, Virgil A., Beulah Grace Lewis	2343
4	Brenneman, Virginia M., William K. Strobe	2725
5	Brenneman, Virginia, Harold Rhodabaugh	2966
5	Brenneman, Wallace D., Jane Gillispie	3580
6	Brenneman, Walter Ray, Martha Musselman	2435
5	Brenneman, Wilfred M., Mary Harris	2868
4	Brenneman, William C., Mary L. Berryhill	3214
4	Brenneman, William J., Lula May & Mary Ellen Forsith	3186
5	Brenneman, William Wallace, Ruth E. Basinger	3285
4	Brenneman, William Henry, Della Pease & Mariah Poling	2939
6	Brenneman, William Oral, Mabel Smith	2497
7	Brode, Geraldine Beatrice, Dr. Leland Stanford Evans	1950
5	Brooks, Barbara E., George W. Markham	3085
5	Brooks, Kernie O., Henry G. Warner	3086
5	Brooks, Neva M., Floyd V. Aldrech	3087
7	Brossman, Catherine E., Joseph Raymond Ropy	1282
6	Brown, David Samuel, Zelma Chadwick	3282
6	Brown, Ernest G., Eva	3283
6	Brown, Ferol Esther, Edward DeFrain	2659
6	Brown, Guy Kenneth, Mary Jane Klinker	2658
6	Brown, Harba Belle, Wilmer Cooper	3281
6	Brown, Ida Almeda, Earl Carson & William F. Jacobs	3358
6	Brown, Ivan Shaffer, Betty Freewald	2657
6	Brown, Martha F., Louis R. Wood	3279
5	Brown, Nancy Jane, Raymond Nair	3350
6	Brown, William L., Maud Robinson	3280
5	Bruce, Ada, Edd Shotts	3533
5	Bruce, George Caddell, Jane Ellen Ricker	3532
5	Bruce, Irma, Karl Joseph Lamoreaux	3535
5	Bruce, Kenny Irvin, Gordie West Dever	3530
5	Bruce, Reba, Charles M. Browning	3534
5	Brunk, Ada May, Crawford J. Neff	2694
6	Brunk, Adaline Virginia, Foreign Missionary	1945

6	Brunk, Aldine C., Eva Harder	464
6	Brunk, Ama Frances, David Ritchie	469
6	Brunk, Amos W., Grace E. Vexling	933
6	Brunk, Andrew S., Gale Truet	437
6	Brunk, Annie E., Joseph H. Brunk	1938
6	Brunk, Anna Barbara, Edgar E. Brode	1949
6	Brunk, Annie Josie, Charles C. Branner	1960
5	Brunk, Annie R., Amos W. Rhodes	2446
5	Brunk, Annie E., William Lones	2669
4	Brunk, Annie Elizabeth, DeWitt C. Beery	2674
6	Brunk, Bayard F., Marie	3308
6	Brunk, Bettie M., Henry B. Keener	921
7	Brunk, Carl, Jane Shinn & Lucille Metzger	436
7	Brunk, Careno, John Howard Brown	1940
6	Brunk, Charles C., Anna June Swink	1952
7	Brunk, Charles Clayton, Marcella Miller	3589
6	Brunk, Christian D., Ida LeGrand	930
5	Brunk, Christian H., Mary E. Ralston	373
5	Brunk, Christian, Rebecca S. Landes	417
6	Brunk, Christian W., Jeanette Leaky	459
6	Brunk, Clifford F., Lydia Lehman	442 1/4
5	Brunk, David, Elizabeth A. Hartman	918
6	Brunk, Dorothy, Willard Bruce Michael	3312
6	Brunk, Dwight F., Naomi	3309
6	Brunk, Earl Franklin, Luella Emsweller	470
6	Brunk, Edgar R., Jessie Chessire	3305
5	Brunk, Edna Frances, Arthur Virgil Hertzler	3346
5	Brunk, Elias Elizabeth Heatwole	377
5	Brunk, Elizabeth, Martin B. Rhodes	376
5	Brunk, Elizabeth E., Daniel P. Mason	410
6	Brunk, Elizabeth R., Glen Brenneman	440
5	Brunk, Ella R., L. E. Smith	2673
6	Brunk, Elmer Rufus, Maude Virginia Coffman & Nannie Elizabeth Blosser	1049
6	Brunk, Emma, Menno S. Shenk	430
6	Brunk, Emmanuel H., Martha K. Martin	919
6	Brunk, Eston R., Marion Frances Yates	935
7	Brunk, Esther M., Carroll W. Hearnshman	937
7	Brunk, Esther, Merlin Good	784
5	Brunk, Ervin Edward, Cora Sandv	2671
4	Brunk, Fannie R., Jacob H. Stauffer	2696
7	Brunk, Fannie Susan, Henry Wismer Leatherman	1943
6	Brunk, Fannie, Benjamin Kornhaus	458
5	Brunk, Fannie W., Otis Wilkins	414
4	Brunk, Frank T., Nellie Foss	2697
5	Brunk, Franklin R., Elizabeth H. Eshelman	413
5	Brunk, Frederick W., Mary Kreider	374
6	Brunk, Gabriel, Dora C. Mosier	428
6	Brunk, George L., Hazel Bechtel	435
6	Brunk, George F., Annie Hallaway	455
5	Brunk, George Rowland, Margaret Grace Suter	3348
6	Brunk, Geneva Kathryn, Joe S. Montague	2444
6	Brunk, Harry Anthony, Lena Gertrude Burkholder	1053
6	Brunk, Henry J., Esther Pearl Brenneman	439
6	Brunk, Henry M., Nora Kraus	457
7	Brunk, Herman, Elvin, Marcella Sims	941
7	Brunk, Hermione, Dorsa Yoder	1941
6	Brunk, Hershey Waldo, Addie V. Shifflet	1953
6	Brunk, Ida C., Walter C. Roudabush	1951
6	Brunk, Ida Mae, Richard W. Leatherman	3604
6	Brunk, Ira David, single, blind	932
7	Brunk, Ivan W., Anna Naomi Jennings	3636
5	Brunk, Jacob B., Ada Virginia Shank	2442
7	Brunk, Jacob Irvin, Ruth Smoker	940
7	Brunk, Jason W., Mabel Shank	939
5	Brunk, Jesse H., Myrtle C. Berry	2449
5	Brunk, John, Phoebe Hess	378
5	Brunk, John J., Lillie Carpenter & Magdalena Wenger	415
6	Brunk, John Claude, Inez Schrock	1052
6	Brunk, John D., Mary Kate Martin	1939
6	Brunk, John Milton, Elsie Yoder	1942
7	Brunk, John Kreider, Mae Belle Caiger	1947
6	Brunk, John M., Annie E. Rhodes	2445
5	Brunk, Joseph E., Alice Yoder	454
6	Brunk, Joseph Aaron, Hannah Mary Lahman	1051
6	Brunk, Joseph H., Catherine V. Geil	2693
4	Brunk, Joseph A., Mary	3307

5	Brunk, Katie Florence, John F. Shank	3349
7	Brunk, Kathrine E., Kenneth Good	865
7	Brunk, Kathryn A., Howard I. Smith	936
6	Brunk, Katie Frances, Michael Heatwole	926
6	Brunk, Laura E., Dr. DeWitt Good	1944
7	Brunk, Laura B., Chester W. Blair	938
7	Brunk, Leota F., Roy A. Moss	943
7	Brunk, Letha Marie, David A. Wenger	1954½
6	Brunk, Leona E., Raymond W. Stewart	3306
5	Brunk, Lewis Samuel, Eva M. Liskey	2793
6	Brunk, Lewis P., Bertha Red	441
6	Brunk, Lillie Anna, Hershey H. Weaver	785
6	Brunk, Lloyd C., Fanny Foust	442
7	Brunk, Lois, Paul Bare	783
7	Brunk, Lorene V., Earl T. Henderson	942
5	Brunk, Lydia W., Hiram Hoover	416
6	Brunk, Lydia S., Ernest S. Harman	922
5	Brunk, Maggie Catherine, John W. Clemmens	2665
6	Brunk, Marguarite, Samuel Landes	3311
5	Brunk, Martin W., Marv V. Shank	375
5	Brunk, Mary Edith, Alfred Hartman	3605
5	Brunk, Mary C., Noah Holler	418
6	Brunk, Mary Etta, David Edward Stutzman	438
5	Brunk, Mary Edith, Alfred Hartman	3605
5	Brunk, Mary, Henry Shubert	951
7	Brunk, Mary Moore, Charles Frederick Jones	2060
6	Brunk, Mary Kathryn, Paul Yoder	2451
6	Brunk, Mattie V., Edgar J. Cline	931
7	Brunk, Maud Virginia, Wade Henry Good	1050
5	Brunk, Menno Simon, Seba Ernestine Harmon	3347
4	Brunk, Michael, Rebecca J. Hogan & Lessie Shank	2663
6	Brunk, Minnie F., Jessie Heisman	1959
5	Brunk, Miller Michael, Susan Sandy	2672
5	Brunk, Nancy, Samuel J. Parrett	948
6	Brunk, Naomi E., Goldie Adam Cline	929
6	Brunk, Nellie A., Daniel R. Heatwole	934
4	Brunk, Noah C., Carrie Hite	2695
6	Brunk, Nora Gertrude, Charles Spitzer	467
6	Brunk, Olive Marie, Lewis W. Geil	2450
6	Brunk, Oliver Curry, Bernice Hall	787
6	Brunk, Paul W., Minnie W. Good	431
5	Brunk, Perry E., Maria J. Powell	412
6	Brunk, Perry S., Nannie V. Miller	925
6	Brunk, Reuben, Leah Good	432
6	Brunk, Rosa V., Henry B. Weber	923
7	Brunk, Roy H., Anna Mae Faulkner	944
7	Brunk, Ruby Frances, Elmer R. Martin	3391
7	Brunk, Rudy, Emma Moore	433
7	Brunk, Ruth Beryl, Melbourne Hawkins	1948
5	Brunk, Samuel, Susan Hartman	372
5	Brunk, Samuel C., Anna Shank	411
6	Brunk, Samuel H., Mollie Wenger	456
6	Brunk, Sarah Alice, Benjamin F. Howard & John Hartman	424
6	Brunk, Sharon Daniel, Cleo Elma Cook	2443
5	Brunk, Simon, Amanda Shank	924
6	Brunk, Solomon M., Mattie Stalter	429
5	Brunk, Stella Victoria, J. Ward Shank	3345
6	Brunk, Timothy, Theresa Carmean	427
6	Brunk, Timothy F., Elizabeth N. Heatwole	920
5	Brunk, Truman H., Ruth M. Smith	3344
7	Brunk, Vera V., Louis H. Good	782
6	Brunk, Verda Ellen, Thomas Woods & Daniel S. Weldy	1946
6	Brunk, Virginia G., George Reynolds Hallida	3310
6	Brunk, Waldo Hershey, Addie V. Shifflett	1953
6	Brunk, Welby L., Mae	3304
7	Brunk, Wilford Martha Yingling	3284
7	Brunk, Wilber F., Florence Diller	434
6	Brunk, William Edward, Ada Davis	468
6	Brunk, William M., Orpha Metzler	1954
5	Brunk, William W., Addie Battle	2664
6	Brubaker, Harold A., Eva R. Burkholder	3647
6	Bucknam, Bruce, Marjorie Fox	3650
6	Bucknam, Edith Barbara, Hugh Reedy McAlexander	3652
6	Bucknam, Frederick James, Doris Rosch	183
6	Bucknam, Marjorie Louise, James Alexander	3651
6	Bunn, Lenora Freed, Randall E. Riley	3679

6	Bunn, Mary H., Harold Bagford	3678
7	Burkholder, Aaron Caleb, Alta Burkholder	3273
6	Burkholder, Ada F., John S. Click	601
6	Burkholder, Aldine C., Annie May Blanks	599
6	Burkholder, Amos H., Josephine Esther Weaver	3610
6	Burkholder, Annie C., Henry S. Alderfer	823
6	Burkholder, Andrew L., Anna B. Hoover	3272
7	Burkholder, Bertha Catherine, Paul Bender	3620
7	Burkholder, Clifford A., Ava Marie Goard	3703
6	Burkholder, Effie A., Perry Cline	586
6	Burkholder, Ella D., Leon Davis	3611
6	Burkholder, Ellis W., Alice V. Heatwole	603
7	Burkholder, Elizabeth Marie, Melvin Hostetler	1000
6	Burkholder, Emma L., Joseph E. Huber	828
6	Burkholder, Emmanuel J., Ella Virginia Weaver	3609
7	Burkholder, Esther Larue, Rhodes Beery Landes	3270
7	Burkholder, Esther M., Lester Groff	3274
7	Burkholder, Harry C., Goldie Stauffer	999
6	Burkholder, Herman F., Anna V. Good	829
6	Burkholder, John D., Dora Humbert	272
7	Burkholder, John D., Jr., Marjorie V. Heatwole	928
7	Burkholder, John S., Vernie M. Knisely	3269
6	Burkholder, Joseph A., Fannie Showalter	274
7	Burkholder, Joseph A., Jr., Faye Lehman	3616
6	Burkholder, Lewis A., Laura R. Wenger	830
7	Burkholder, Lena Gertrude, Harry Anthony Brunk	3622
7	Burkholder, Lettie E., Robert H. Graves	3617
6	Burkholder, Lillie A., Simeon Brenneman	605
6	Burkholder, Maggie F., Emmanuel J. Swope	271
7	Burkholder, Margaret Esther, James M. Coakley	3614
7	Burkholder, Mary E., Lloyd Martin	3615
6	Burkholder, Martin L., Etta M. Swartz	825
7	Burkholder, Marion D., Eva C. Moyers	827
6	Burkholder, Minnie M., Jacob Kiser	585
6	Burkholder, Nannie C., Daniel W. Good	275
7	Burkholder, Nellie A., Newton S. Weber	3621
7	Burkholder, Nelson R., Ruth Sandridge	3619
6	Burkholder, Oliver A., Anna G. Showalter	587
7	Burkholder, Paul Marvin, Elizabeth F. Wenger	3271
7	Burkholder, Raymond A., Elizabeth M. Smith	604
7	Burkholder, Roy A., Anna Nasetka	3618
7	Burkholder, Roy DeWitt, Mary Rebecca Rhodes	3268
6	Burkholder, Reuben S., Effie V. Grove	273
6	Burkholder, Sophiah M., Otho O. Rhodes	826
6	Burkholder, Walter O., Anna Belle Fulk	600
6	Buselle, Arthur E., Josephine McNamee	1757
5	Butler, Betty, Elbert Mintou	1542 ¹ / ₄
6	Byrum, Birdie Ruth, Walter Lee Greenawalt	1201
6	Byrum, Enoch Arlo, Lois Irene McDonald	1202
6	Byrum, Ethel Elsie, Frank Eugene Kimball	1200
6	Byrum, Mabel Grace, Odie E. Stevens	1203
6	Calton, Lawrence, Darline Furry	2323
7	Campbell, Edna Elizabeth, Marvin Turner Kiser	3475
7	Campbell, Herman Samuel, Grace Mariah Shank	3474
7	Campbell, Raymond Ercil, Sarah Elizabeth Coffman	3473
7	Campbell, Thelma Frances, Joseph R. Driver	3476
5	Capita, Charles Everett, Lula F. Gates	1708
6	Capita, Charles Everett, Jr., Leona H. Homfald	1709
5	Capita, James Oren, married	1710
5	Capita, John Theiss, Hattie	1711
7	Carter, Mary, Dick Hill	2210 ¹ / ₄
7	Carter, Verna Agness, Glade Jameson	2210 ¹ / ₂
6	Cary, Cleta, Ellwood Ridenour	1896
6	Cary, Darrell Bruce,	1580
6	Cary, Inez Mae, Chester Holzborn	1581
7	Cash, Catherine, Harold Goble	1726 ¹ / ₄
6	Cauady, Evelena, ——— Whitehead	2204
5	Chandler, Leah, John W. Unland	2850
5	Chandler, Lucinda, Joseph Wilson	2849
5	Chandler, Orpha Ruth, Elias Howard	2852
6	Chapman, Francis, Ada Householder	3303 ¹ / ₄
6	Chapman, Golden, Edna M. Fadeley	3301
6	Chapman, Paul, Anna Fadeley	3302
6	Chapman, Tracy O., Luther L. Bear	3303
6	Chase, Enoch Aquilla, Evelyn Jessie Oliver	2196

6	Chase, George Sidney, Josephine Braason	2195
5	Clark, Alvin Howard, Marian Katherine Burmaster	3550
7	Clark, Avery Albert, Genevieve Schmidt	763
7	Clark, Clara Mae, Raymond C. Meyers	765
7	Clark, Harry Leroy, Clara C. Neilson	762
6	Clark, John Wheeler, Jessie Irene Rowden	794
7	Clark, Lula Madge, Hamilton Eugene Girard	764
6	Clark, Martin Homer, Pearl Martin	795
5	Clark, Odessa Orlean, Huy Philip Taylor	3549
5	Clark, Oren Earl, Marjorie Louise Thomas	3551
6	Claypool, Carl P., Ethel Phelps	1286
6	Claypool, Clark W., Prudence Jackson	1287
6	Clemmens, Leta, Samuel Elijah Sparks	2667
6	Clemmens, Leona, George Allison	2668
6	Clemmens, Lyman Brunk, Lenora Cook	2666
6	Clevenger, Albert, Nellie Black	2481
6	Clevenger, Alvin, Eunice M. Daniel	2482
6	Clevenger, Belle Esther, Emerson Swift Evans	2477
6	Clevenger, Clarence Henry, Tressie Buskirk	2479
6	Clevenger, Sylvester Aden, Ermah Marie Brown	2480
7	Click, Clara G., Ernest L. O'Roark	602
7	Click, Frank B., Evelyn Randolph	601½
6	Cline, A. Boyd, Amanda Cline	3317
6	Cline, Anna Pauline, Winton L. Earman	3316
6	Cline, Arlene M., B. F. Reed	1508
5	Cline, Annie, John Good	1166
6	Cline, Arthur Boyd, Ola Amanda Swope	3317
6	Cline, Bessie V., Chester M. Dilks	1511
6	Cline, Charles D., Myrtle Cox	1467
6	Cline, Clarence E., Hazel Sheets	1509
5	Cline, Daniel, Ruth Showalter	1161
6	Cline, DeWitt Talmadge, Nora Strickler Showalter	3319
6	Cline, Earl Daniel, Mary N. Diehl	1486
6	Cline, Edgar J., Mattie V. Brunk	1171
6	Cline, Elizabeth, Roy L. Pittman	3352
6	Cline, Emma, Edward Vernon	1468
7	Cline, Emery Turner, Pauline Werner	3267
6	Cline, Ercell L., G. B. Howell	1505
6	Cline, Etta Viola, Isaac Jackson Long	1483
6	Cline, Frances Lula, Julian Cline Driver	3322
6	Cline, Florence A., Newton Mundy	1491
6	Cline, Florence Elizabeth, Jacob M. Rodeffer	1481
6	Cline, Fleeta V., Joseph Crickenberger	1473
5	Cline, Frederick, Susan Miller	1165
7	Cline, Harold Joseph, Goldie Larain	3318
6	Cline, Hattie, George F. Bateman	1471
6	Cline, Herman M., Ethel Cline	1493
6	Cline, Hubert S., Irma L. Harman	1506
5	Cline, Jacob, ———— Risling & Laura A. West	1167
6	Cline, Jacob Hubert, Edna C. Mundy	1485
6	Cline, James Neff, Sallie Anna Deputy	3314
5	Cline, John T., Susan Flory & Sarah Garber	3351
6	Cline, John Samuel, Bessie Gerlb	1452
5	Cline, Joseph, Mary M. Heatwole	1169
6	Cline, Kemper Price, Irene Neff	3313
6	Cline, Laura F., David Layman	1465
6	Cline, Lester Lovd, Reatha Rodeffer	3315
6	Cline, Leonard D.	1510
5	Cline, Lizzie, David Wampler	1163
6	Cline, Lucy E., B. F. Werner	1461
6	Cline, Mary Elizabeth, J. H. Hinkle	1455
6	Cline, Mary Catherine, William W. Cox	1484
5	Cline, Michael, Sarah Good	1160
5	Cline, Nancy Catherine, Reuben T. Lam	1162
6	Cline, Sallie, Robert Neff	1170
5	Cline, Samuel, Jr., Fannie Harshbarger	1164
6	Cline, Saylor B., Odie Trobaugh	1488
6	Cline, Sophiah Kate, W. Stanley Eyman	1453
6	Cline, Stella M., William Trobaugh	1487
5	Cline, Sue, John Wampler	1168
6	Cline, Ottie E., Marvin B. Hartman	1489
6	Cline, Omega C., F. E. Landes	1507
6	Cline, Raymond A.,	1512
6	Cline, Rawley Ruff, Frances Christine Gilbert	3321
7	Cline, Russell DeWitt, Mabel Rebecca Rohrer	3266
6	Cline, Thomas F., Ollie Lineweaver	1466

6	Cline, Walter Adam, Laura Harrison	1451
6	Cline, William E., Ola Gerber	1470
6	Cline, William Warren, Hazel	3320
6	Clore, Arthur Hayden, Dessie Adcock	1715
6	Cockley, Leona Fae, Jason O. Miller	401
5	Coffman, Anna M., John S. Swartz	323
6	Coffinan, Anna Barbara, Jacob B. Bontrager	318
6	Coffman, Anna F., Orla E. Kolb & Noble Showalter	359
6	Coffman, Ansel Victor, Harriett Durham	316
6	Coffman, Charles Victor, Vinnetta Garber	355
5	Coffman, Daniel H., Sarah R. Geyer	352
7	Coffman, David William, Margery Grendlyn Chambers	314 ¹ / ₂
6	Coffman, Dorothy, Earl Shoup	358
7	Coffman, Edith, Lee C. Pence	1978
6	Coffman, Ernest S., Bessie Phares	320
6	Coffman, Eva May, Paul Eaton	357
6	Coffman, Fannie Elizabeth, Jacob C. Landes	317
5	Coffman, Fannie V., Abraham P. Shenk	362
6	Coffman, Grover F., Mabel Pletcher	354
6	Coffman, Homer William, Ella Frances Swope	348
5	Coffman, Jacob B., Sallie E. Showalter	319
6	Coffman, Jacob Manassah, Vesta DeCamp	315
5	Coffman, John S., Elizabeth Heatwole	312
6	Coffman, John W., Margie Prough	356
7	Coffman, John, Lottie Early Shaver	1979
5	Coffman, Joseph W., Sallie Heatwole	347
5	Coffman, Lizzie C., John Wallis Minnich	322
6	Coffman, Mattie S., Thomas O. Eldridge	353
5	Coffman, Mary A., Lewis J. Heatwole	340
6	Coffman, Mary, Perry Prough	360
6	Coffman, Mollie Grace, Melvin J. Heatwole	350
7	Coffman, Rachel, Harold S. Adams	1980
5	Coffman, Rebecca, Perry D. Hartman	363
7	Coffman, Robert Joseph, Arnelia Mary Swartz	349
6	Coffman, Samuel F., Ella Mann	314
6	Coffman, S. Frank, Maud Carter	321
5	Coffman, Sarah C., John Thomas Heatwole	361
6	Coffman, William Perry, Lydia Hug	313
6	Cooper, Charles Adam, Angle Lee Mahony	1794
6	Cooper, Mary Alice, Lawrence W. Richeson	1793
6	Cooper, Ralph Chester, Pyrrha Hargesheimer	1792
6	Cothran, Isla, Mason M. Ham	1541
6	Cotner, Effie Lorine, Richard Cooper	3686
6	Cotner, Lucile, Charles Wobble	3687
6	Cotner, Sarah Ada, Cecil E. Wade	2490
6	Cotner, Zelma, Dallas L. Cooper	2491
6	Craig, Ada E., William C. Smiley	1597
6	Craig, Arthur C., Sadie Hostetler	1596
6	Craig, Bessie F., Everett Frazier	1594
6	Craig, Eliza F., Samuel C. Blosser	1593
6	Craig, Ernest E., Addie B. Smiley	1595
6	Craig, Mary A., John D. Martin	1598
6	Craig, Walter D., Lottie Matthew	1592
5	Craun, Alice, Link Houff	1983
5	Craun, Eddie M., J. Clark Ruff	1986
5	Craun, Norma Ellen, Joseph M. Jordon	1981
5	Craun, Emma, Charles Houff	1987
6	Craun, Fannie, Henry C. Coffman	1977
5	Craun, Granville, Etta Early	1984
5	Craun, George, Martha Simmons	1982
5	Craun, John W., Barbara Landes	1976
5	Craun, Julia, _____ Kennedy	1985
6	Crawn, Mary Elizabeth, Rev. W. Boyd Bryant	3449
7	Crawn, Nellie C., Frank M. Cline	1447
7	Crawn, Refa V., _____ Liskey	1446
6	Crawn, Ruby Louise, Lawrence T. Hendricks	3450
6	Cressman, Virgil, Pauline May Brehaut	1221
7	Creveling, Valeria, Eden Stewart	2328 ⁷ / ₈
6	Croff, Esther Mahrie, Roy L. Hollenback	1223
6	Croff, Martha Madoanne, Archabold Cruse	1225
6	Croff, Susan Virginia, John Eccles	1224
6	Crum, Sallie Florence, Curtis M. Shireling	1872
4	Culp, Agnes Irene, Foster Irvin	2974
5	Culp, Andrew, Irene Nixon	2979
5	Culp, Christian L., Laura Showalter	2991
4	Culp, Christian L., Laura Showalter	2993
4	Culp, Cora Mae, Thomas S. Glass	

4	Culp, Emma J., Samuel G. Moore	2997
5	Culp, Fae, James S. Soddors	2973
4	Culp, John B., Anna Stemen	2971
5	Culp, Lester S., Eva V. Irvin	2972
5	Culp, Lloyd, Marcella Morea	2976
5	Culp, Lloyd, Florence Butterford	2992
4	Culp, Malinda A., William Stinebuck	2986
4	Culp, Martha Magdalena, Thomas Stinebuck	2996
4	Culp, Nancy C., Moses D. Evers	2978
4	Culp, Sarah Evelyn, Burdette LaRue	2997
6	Davis, Charles Witmer, Fanny Fitwater	126
6	Davis, Emma Florence, Charles Runion	127
6	Day, Ethel Dale, Harold Gilroth	2236
6	Day, Frances, Everett Boles	2237
6	Day, Margaret, Oren Harnard	2238
6	DeLong, Grace, Burdette Purdy	1902
6	Denver, Linnie, ——— Nixon	1432
6	Denver, Esther, Harry Steinfort	1434
6	Denver, E. J., Kate Mellinger	1436
6	Denver, Marvin, Mazie Steinfort	1435
6	Dever, Joselin, Bingham Blovis	3531
6	Diehl, Eleanor R., W. C. Steffensmeyer	1584
7	Diehl, Fay, ——— Millstead	1515
7	Diehl, Marie, ——— Quick	1514
6	Dieterich, Martha V., William Hangen	3287
6	Dieterich, Robert W., Bettie Steinhagon	3656
5	Diller, Arthur D., Malinda K. Bevington	2935
4	Diller, Andrew, Mary C. Huber & Nancy C. Brenneman	2938
4	Diller, Barbara, John Powell & Abraham D. Weaver	2924
6	Diller, Bertha Frances, Ansil Showalter	2361
6	Diller, Clarence S., Ella Greider	2526
6	Diller, Clara A., Harold Good	2918
5	Diller, Clara Esther, Carlton R. Wise	2936
6	Diller, Cleo Fern, Garner Gales	2921
4	Diller, George, Lydia F. Brenneman	2922
6	Diller, Harry Stemen, Nellie Lantz	2406
6	Diller, Harold A., Eva R. Burkholder	3647
4	Diller, Henry B., Amanda Jane Stemen	2931
6	Diller, Ira A., Beulah Brenner	2917
5	Diller, Irvin O., Susanna R. Shenk	2916
4	Diller, John B., Caroline E. Brenneman	2914
6	Diller, Joseph B., Barbara Greider	2363
6	Diller, Lela Pauline, Emery Edwin Layman	2405
5	Diller, Lessie Elizabeth, Adam S. Brenneman	2934
5	Diller, Lesta M., Amandus Brubaker	2923
6	Diller, Mary Ann, Orlo S. Bixel	2365
6	Diller, Mary E., Henry S. Hartman	2527
5	Diller, Mintie A., Simeon Huber	2915
6	Diller, Nancy Catherine, Samuel R. Blosser	2364
6	Diller, Ralph H., Esther Good	2919
4	Diller, Samuel S., Lydia A. Brenneman	2932
5	Diller, Samuel O., Elsie Huber	2920
6	Diller, Vernon Samuel, Glade Beulah Wagner	2407
4	Diller, William, Anna R. Shank	2933
5	Diller, Wilmer S., Mary A. Schosker	2937
6	Donovan, Dorothy F., Warren W. Keller	3291
6	Donovan, Pauline, George Baer	3289
6	Donovan, Susie, ——— Yankey	3290
6	Dove, David F., Emma B. Smith	149
7	Dove, Ina Marie, Samuel DeWitt Hupp	146
6	Dove, Wilber F., Mary A. Crider	148
7	Drake, Mardale, Lloy Wilson	2306
5	Driver, Abraham B., Fannie Curry	1058
5	Driver, Abraham D., Lydia Kauffman	1075
6	Driver, Alice I., Charles Snyder	3583
5	Driver, Anna Elizabeth, Benjamin F. Beery	1075 ¹ / ₄
6	Driver, Annie Laura, George F. Etter	248
6	Driver, Daniel W., Maud Shank	1036
6	Driver, David K., Sadie Eleanor Stockton	3582
6	Driver, Edith V., Richard Fulton	3581
5	Driver, Fannie, Noah Smith	1071
6	Driver, Frederick A., Daisy Kiracofe	250
6	Driver, Gladys Viola, Carl Hilty	408 ³ / ₄
6	Driver, Harvey Allen, Irene Leichty	3606
5	Driver, Ida Belle, Ira V. Miller	1076

5	Driver, Jacob Lewis, Cassie Nunamaker & Mrs. Fannie Yoder	1075½
6	Driver, Joseph R., Lizzie Weaver	1035
5	Driver, Lydia Catherine (Cassie), single	1073
6	Driver, Mary A., Leroy Gingerich	408½
7	Driver, Mary Frances, Alva H. Showalter	3648
7	Driver, Reba Virginia, Alvin Weaver	3642
6	Driver, Savilla F., Daniel R. Martin	247
5	Driver, Solomon P., Emma Wilson	1074
5	Dunlap, Bessie, Louise Rose	3179
5	Dunlap, Charles Emmett, Ruth Vetter	3173
5	Dunlap, David Franklin, Leona Ballman	3172
5	Dunlap, Marcile, Archie Gregory	3180
5	Dunlap, Ray Allen, Mary Montague	3176
5	Dunlap, Ruth, John Gotschall	3178
5	Dunlap, Thomas Lawrence, Ida Blanche	3175
5	Dunlap, Walter Alva, Almeda Ulrich	3174
6	Dutro, Edna Muriel, John Nelson Hauson	3499
6	Dutro, Emma Florence, Frederick W. Lange	3501
6	Dutro, James Harold, Vanetia Alice Meeker	3498
6	Dutro, Martin Lloyd, Erma Ernesta Chapman	3500
6	Dyer, Addie Avanelle, Lewis Akers	1667
5	Early, Charles, Lizzie McCutchen	2126
5	Early, David, Della Rankins	2118
5	Early, Frank W., Emma F. Glick	2133
6	Early, Harry, Grace Carr	2119
6	Early, H. F., Esther Lee Smith	2120
6	Early, Irene, Walter Bottles	2127
6	Early, Irene V., Ray F. Wright	2135
5	Early, Joseph, Fanny Houff	2123
5	Early, Joseph Roy, Ida E. Showalter	2136
5	Early, Lucy, Preston Arey	2124
7	Early, Naomi V., John J. Wenger	2138-979
5	Early, Octavo V., Solomon G. Miller	2140
6	Early, Ruth E., Buffin Kiser	2134
5	Early, Sallie M., Charles A. Myers	2128
6	Early, Samuel S., Nellie V. Heatwole	2139
5	Early, Sarah Ann, Archibold VanPelt	2113
7	Early, Vera M., Ralph Heatwole	2137-978
6	Early, Wade R., Helen Miller	2121
6	Early, Willis, Elizabeth Rose	2122
7	Eberly, David Ray, Mabel Yoder	3624
7	Ebersole, Barbara Frances, Paul Martin	3693
7	Ebersole, Ethel Marie, Ivan R. Lind	3657
6	Eckerle, Catherine, Raymond Tobias	1858
6	Eckerle, Clark, Pauline Nash	1859
5	Eicher, Barbara F., Asher D. Kesler	3070
5	Eicher, Huldah May, Henry D. Keller	3072
6	Eley, Forest Wayland, Jennie Stahl	1672
4	Ellis, Emma has family	3097
6	Embree, Clotilda, Claude Douglas Funk	2244
6	Embree, James Cassey, Frances Laura Coburn	2242
5	Embree, Lucius C., Luella Casey	2241
6	Embree, Morton Casey, Mary Ione Schenley	2243
5	English, Herbert T., Edith Pearson Ourn	1720
5	English, Orena Brannaman, Harvey Clifton Shanks & John Chandler Bourne	1721
7	Etter, Charles Marvin, Callie A. Withrow	1032
7	Etter, Earl Driver, Lillian Gardner	1033
7	Etter, George Irvin, Hazel L. Cash	1034
6	Evans, Anthony Sevier, Ona Kriskil	2704
6	Evans, Irvin H., Mary Ann Sheffield	2705
5	Evers, Charles Oscar, Daisy Kuhns	3048
5	Evers, Cora C., Michael Wagler	2981
5	Evers, Dorothy M., William Bond	2979
5	Evers, Ira Samuel, Leah C. Hamilton	2982
5	Evers, John Daniel, Loretta Butler	3047
5	Evers, Laura A., John S. Weaver	2983
5	Evers, Mary Magdalena, Joseph Elmer Rutledge	3049
5	Evers, Nancy Jane, Herbert Emmanuel Widmer	2984
5	Evers, Nora Frances, Andrew J. Burtchin	3046
5	Evers, Roy Daniel, Velma Miller	2985
5	Eversole, Anna, Frederick Bare	1258
5	Eversole, Anna Luella, John Fry	1264
5	Eversole, Arthur G., Ida Keirus	1267
5	Eversole, Charles Foster, Stella Tabler	1269

5	Eversole, Clara Elizabeth, Ulysses Daughorthy	2188
5	Eversole, David S., Hope Boyce	1250
4	Eversole, David, Jr., Susan Miesse	1260
6	Eversole, Edgar, Eula Fry	2171
6	Eversole, Edna Elizabeth, Otto Kindt	1251
5	Eversole, Ella, J. B. Small	1249
5	Eversole, Emma F., John B. Fritz	1247
4	Eversole, Emmanuel, Sarah Elizabeth Artz	1289
6	Eversole, Evelyn Almeda, Cecil Shieck	1257
6	Eversole, Everett Boys, Lucille Weakley	2175
6	Eversole, Gertrude Pearl, Nelson DeWitt Boys	2160
5	Eversole, George Artz, Mary Schultze	2184
5	Eversole, George Washington, Anna Durkee	1259 ¹ / ₂
5	Eversole, Grant W., Mattie Carr	1259
5	Eversole, Hardy Atkins, Catherine Walsh	2183
6	Eversole, Harley Wheatley, Bessie Suppes	1255
6	Eversole, Harold Eugene, Pauline Clark	1268
5	Eversole, Hazel Ann, John Stephens	2189
5	Eversole, Henley, Olive Wagner	1311
4	Eversole, Henry, Sarah Jane Work	1309
6	Eversole, Homer Vernon, Beatrice Workman	1253
4	Eversole, Jacob, Katherine Swartz	1244
6	Eversole, James Harold, Laura Mae Pierce	1256
5	Eversole, John Logan, Hulda Harthe	2190
5	Eversole, John Peter, Ella Small	1245
4	Eversole, John P., Abbie Brown	1290
5	Eversole, John Henry, Elizabeth Moyer	1312
6	Eversole, Lenore, Richard Stoner Fisher	1363
6	Eversole, Leverette, Arline Antone	2172
6	Eversole, Lois, Vincent Shaw	2173
5	Eversole, Lou Ella, Jacob B. Small	1249
4	Eversole, Lydia, Newton Peters	1270
4	Eversole, Mariah, Joseph Fawett Graham	1233
5	Eversole, Mary E., W. H. Myers & Albert W. Fling	1261
6	Eversole, Mary Etta, William Burten Henley	1362
5	Eversole, Mary Gabriella, Hugh Conn	2185
4	Eversole, Martha, Jacob Lewis Tidd	1301
5	Eversole, Mattie, Preston Hunter	1252
5	Eversole, McClellen, Jennie Eversole	1310
6	Eversole, Miles Lawton, Goldie	2182
5	Eversole, Minnie Lee, Frank Bell	1262
6	Eversole, Miriam Grace, Ralph Byron Boyer	1360
4	Eversole, Nancy, Abraham B. Turner	1291
6	Eversole, Orlie Lester, Emma Hendy	1246
6	Eversole, Orville, Ruby Price	2174
5	Eversole, Pearl D., Lula Thatcher	1266
6	Eversole, Selma A., Thomas E. Henley	1359
5	Eversole, Sherman, Alice McGowan	1263
5	Eversole, Susan Belle, Noah Stiverson	1265
5	Eversole, Thomas Clinton, Elizabeth Fritz	1244 ¹ / ₄
6	Eversole, William Harvey, Nellie Cheetham	2158
6	Eversole, Wilhe Mina, Bert Comley	2159
5	Eversole, William Miller, Bertha Alice Wheatly	1254
6	Eversole, Zelma Fern, Arthur Barber	1263 ¹ / ₂
7	Eyeman, Ruth Claudria, Aschol Ferguson	1454
5	Fair, Bernetta, Bertrand Ranch	3152
6	Fast, Arthur Herman, Ethel Brentwell	1195
6	Fast, Beatrice Varinda, Raymond G. Ransom	1196
6	Fast, John C., Jr., Emily A. Sheer	1197
6	Faught, Rachel Wenger, David A. Reed	3566
5	Fawley, Abraham F., single	1439
5	Fawley, Ashby O., Cornelia Brown	1440
6	Fifer, Dorothy, Lee A. Landes	2021
6	Fifer, Leslie P., Gurney Boyers	2022
6	Fifer, Mabel, Otis Baker	2024
6	Fifer, Usher Lee, Mary Shumate	2020
6	Fifer, Virginia, Emory Craun	2023
7	Flory, Cleta B., Austin W. Kirbey	1020
7	Flory, Mabel C., Charles W. Farrer	1022
7	Flory, Minnie M., Rufus C. Driver	1021
6	Fly, William Lawrence, Helen M. Wakefield	1754
5	Frank, Addie P., Roscoe C. Welsh	1968
5	Frank, Annie Susan, Edward L. Krohn	1092
5	Frank, Benjamin F., Ivie Andes	1962
6	Frank, Bessie, Claude Kennerly	1965

6	Frank, Carl, Laura Brown	1967
5	Frank, Charles Michael, Jane G. Christman	1087
6	Frank, Clarence Baldwin, Edna Brown	1966
5	Frank, Edward B., Edna Staly	1963
6	Frank, Emma, R. Gordon Sharp	1964
5	Frank, John S., Grace Waite	1969
5	Frank, Joseph C., Cassaranda Blardell	1970
5	Frank, Laura Belle, John W. Daugherty	1091
5	Frank, Loisa Bell, John F. Swank	1088
5	Frank, Susan M., William H. Whistler	1083
5	Frank, William Henry, Lenna Baldwin	1093
6	Frazer, Jessie, Burley Long	2280
4	Freed, Abraham, Susan Harmon	893
5	Freed, Alva T., Myrtle Freed	915
5	Freed, Charles L., Ida Stuart	914
5	Freed, Clara S., Michael Krause	894
6	Freed, Dorothy, Ivan Gundy	3685
5	Freed, Ella M., James Spence	911
5	Freed, Emma P., S. E. Bunn	912
5	Freed, Etta A., H. S. Bailey	913
5	Freed, Frances Elizabeth, Charles D. Clemant	909
6	Freed, Harold V., Lucile Turner	3683
5	Freed, Lydia, Abram Good	910
6	Freed, Lala G., Carl Menson	3684
5	Freed, Mary M., John Hemky	901
5	Freed, Stella B., Robert Rutter	916
7	Freeman, Vivian, Rex Conner	2267
6	Freske, Ida Belle, John Fritz	3471
6	Freske, Stella Edell, George Leroy Miller	3472
4	Friesner, Caroline, Frederick Olmstead	3098
4	Friesner, Daniel, Nettie E. Denman	3101
5	Friesner, Edna Leah, Richard Keller	3108
5	Friesner, Ethel Leona, Ernest Belsh	3106
5	Friesner, Guy C., Pauline Hogrefe	3103
4	Friesner, Jacob, Mary Imhoff	3099
5	Friesner, Karl E., Bertha Bruant	3104
5	Friesner, Luther E. Fayne Armstrong	3107
4	Friesner, Lydia Ann, Frank Hogmire	3110
6	Friesner, Madilene, Oscar Truax	3105
5	Friesner, Mary Elizabeth, Carl Miller	3109
5	Friesner, Richard E., Eileen Mauchly	3129
5	Friesner, Ray E., Chrystal Mathers	3102
5	Friesner, Roy, Gennie Willard	3100
6	Fritz, Dessie, George Schilling	1248
6	Fritz, Edgar Earl, Edna Ripley	2161
6	Fritz, William Lawrence, Mary Troster	2162
6	Fry, Archie Lee, Myrtle V. Baylor	2007
6	Fry, Charletta Pearl, Stewart Roudabush	2011
6	Fry, Charles Wilson, Bertha Bolik	2010
7	Fry, Clara Pauline, Ward Franklin Faught	2025
6	Fry, Esther Marie, Henry E. Stahl	181
4	Fry, Maggie, Ashbury Menefee Hamrick	224
7	Fry, Marie Louise, Tony B. Lamb	2026
6	Fry, Marion Marvin, Nora Baylor	2009
6	Fry, Orpha Leona, Bryan Bowman	1358
6	Fry, Paul Raymond, Cecilia Keenan	180
6	Fry, Stewart William, Lottie Lambert	2008
6	Fry, Walter Emmette, Clara Belle Brown	2006
5	Fulk, Abraham Breneman, Martha Susan Howes	207
5	Fulk, Ada Susan, Robert Shifflett	204
5	Fulk, Anna Belle, Walter O. Burkholder	201
5	Fulk, David I., May B. Hopkins	202
5	Fulk, Effie Frances, Ollie G. Warner	203
5	Fulk, John Edward, Beulah Warner	205
5	Fulk, Josiah Franklin, Emma May	200
5	Fulk, Lesta Pearl, Byrl C. Skelton	206
4	Funk, Abraham L., Mary Winslow Wetherall	2607
4	Funk, Abraham B., Ella L. Ringold	2643
4	Funk, Anna M., James C. Heltzel	2616
4	Funk, Bertha J., Phares Hinkle	2636
5	Funk, Daisy, Thomas Arey	3329
5	Funk, Daniel Christian, Maude McGee	2640
5	Funk, Edna Pearl, Charles E. Noffsinger	2645
5	Funk, Effie E., J. Herbert Skelton	2637
4	Funk, Elizabeth Ann, Oswell Schmick	2608
4	Funk, Elizabeth, Thomas Newman	3196

5	Funk, Ernest Martin, Rose Jameson	2642
4	Funk, Esther H., William Gladwell	2638
4	Funk, Eva Odell, Byron L. Graves	2614
4	Funk, Frederick W., Maude Graham	2615
5	Funk, Howard Charles, Clora Noffsinger	2641
5	Funk, Ida R., Walter E. Chapman	2635
4	Funk, James N., Henrietta Morris	2644
4	Funk, James E., Jennie L. Marvin	2613
5	Funk, Katie Lula, Franklin E. Bowman	2634
4	Funk, Lydia M., Edmond Sohn	2610
4	Funk, Martin D., Frances M. Jordon	2639
4	Funk, Mary M., George Crooks	3194
5	Funk, Mollie, Arthur Sponaule	3333
4	Funk, Rebecca, Henry Cummins	3195
5	Funk, Ruth, John Clark	3334
4	Funk, Samuel C., Elizabeth Ann Adams	2632
4	Funk, Susan, Jacob H. Whissen	2623
5	Funk, Viola F., John H. Brunk	2633
5	Funk, Walter Herschel, Helen H. Sigmiller	2646
5	Furry, Charles Albert, Nora Parker	2889
7	Furry, Charles Clayton, Marcella Miller	3589
5	Furry, Cloyd M., Mary Stewart	2893
6	Furry, Donald L., Ruth Sunderland	3579
5	Furry, Earl, Edna Lyberger	2895
6	Furry, Edgar W., Corda Stubbs	2896
5	Furry, Elsie E., Jerome Basinger	2899
6	Furry, Frank, Margaret Brennen	3590
5	Furry, Harry C., Waine Sphar	2900
6	Furry, Ira W., Elsie Bresler	2890
5	Furry, John W., Goldie W. Bell	2892
6	Furry, John, Winona Miller	2894
5	Furry, Lena A., Robert D. Berryman	2897
6	Furry, Margaret, Herbert Stump	2891
5	Furry, Myrtle L., Howard Hoag	2901
6	Furry, Parker, Fern Dray	3591
5	Furry, Robert V., Naomi Stettler	2903
5	Furry, Roy Clayton, Bessie Brenneman	2898
5	Furry, William P., Jr., Pauline Copeland	2902
6	Furry, Zoe, Emerson Paul	3592
6	Gafford, Gertrude G., T. Emory Patterson	1824
6	Gafford, Helen M., Clifford W. L. Day	1825
6	Gafford, Eugene J., Gladys Gertrude Griffith	3637
5	Gahman, Anna, Clarence Abbott	2886
5	Gahman, Breta Aravilla, Omer Claire Odell	2887
5	Gahman, Elda, Charles R. Hogg	2884
5	Gahman, Floyd, Ruth Leyse	2885
5	Gahman, Lesta, Frank Bright	2881
5	Gahman, Martin, Ethel Warthman	2882
5	Gahman, Ottomar, Ada Elliott	2883
6	Geil, Abraham Ward, Nellie E. Smith	3485
6	Geil, Annie E., Isaac E. Hershey	3488
5	Geil, Clinton Wenger, Marv E. Bayliss	3442
5	Geil, David Newton, Frances Virginia Bazz'e	3443
6	Geil, David Paul, Cara E. White	3486
5	Geil, Gertrude Ola, Walter E. Rhodes	2757
5	Geil, Isaac Abraham, Helen O. Harra	2758
5	Geil, Iva Rosa, George Hillis Rovingdon	3445
6	Geil, Jacob Clarence, Beulah Nix	3487
6	Geil, Joseph Earl, Ruth E. Bauslog	3484
5	Geil, Jacob Clark, Elsie Shobbrook	3441
6	Geil, Lewis Wenger, Olive Marie Brunk	2748
5	Geil, Lydia E., J. Warner Stern	3440
6	Geil, Maide Pearl, Earl Carr	3489
5	Geil, Minnie Ethel, H. B. McCaully	2760
5	Geil, Sadie May, Edward C. Rhodes	2759
5	Geil, Stewart Franklin, Anna Pauline Liskey	3444
6	Gibbins, Benjamin Forest, Fern Keys	2277
6	Gibbins, Coleman St. Clair, Lena Hally	2279
6	Gibbins, Maud Pauline, Clarence Dody	2278
5	Gilmore, Abraham Alexander, Helen Hunt	2333
5	Gilmore, Edith Gertrude, Madison C. Warren	2334
5	Gilmore, Ethel Landes, Charles C. Staehling	2335
5	Gilmore, Mabel Claire, Charles R. Buffington	2331
5	Gilmore, Walter Clayton, Elizabeth Houston	2332
5	Glass, David, Florence Laman	2994

5	Glass, Amanda, Emerson Coolridge	2995
5	Gladwell, Gooch Vawn, Louretta M. Armentrout	1848
5	Gladwell, Robert Treavy, Carma Alexander	1849
6	Good, Amos, Lula May Miller	1406
6	Good, Carl Milton, Effie May Taylor	2626 $\frac{1}{4}$
6	Good, Clarence DeWitt, Fern Collier	1503
5	Good, David A., Ressie Berry	3052
6	Good, Dora Susan, Benjamin S. Rodeffer	1499
6	Good, Elizabeth S., Arthur S. Brunk	3264
7	Good, Esther C., Mahlon C. Lapp	3612
6	Good, Ernest Michael, Vada Rodeffer	1501
7	Good, Eva Fern, Paul Malenberg	1496
7	Good, Frank Rush, Stella Virginia Wenger	3455
7	Good, Grace Larue, Lewis Samuel Hartman	3454
7	Good, Harry William, Mary Louise Eckert	1497
6	Good, Harry Neal, Nellie Nichols	3673
5	Good, Henry L., Ila Woods	3053
6	Good, Ina Marie, Henry C. Stalter	3265
6	Good, Jay Y., Myrtle Roloson	1402
7	Good, John Jay, Frances Youngman	1495
5	Good, John D., Ruth Berry	3054
7	Good, Josie Irene, Daniel W. Koogler	3457
6	Good, Kenneth G., Kathryn E. Brunk	2502
6	Good, Leroy, Mary Nunamaker	1405
7	Good, Lloyd D., Cora B. Lapp	3613
6	Good, Mark, Viola Tweedy	1408
7	Good, Martin Luther, Martha Alexander	3436
7	Good, Marion Samuel, Esther Martin	3458
7	Good, Oliver Lewis, Arline Rohrer	3456
6	Good, Oliver, Anna Wilson	1404
6	Good, Ollie Belle, George Nicholes	1504
7	Good, Ruth, ——— Wallmer	1403
6	Good, Sattie Della, Claude Mundy	1502
6	Good, Sarah C., A. L. Downs	1407
6	Good, Saylor Daniel, Sallie K. Sniteman	1494
6	Good, Stella J., Charles Trout	3672
6	Good, Susan Dora, Benjamin S. Rodeffer	1499
6	Good, William Cowan, Grace Early & Ethel Crickenberger	1498
5	Goodman, Harvey A., Esther Leverage	3218
5	Goodman, Lottie May, Charles Sandy	3219
5	Goodman, Vernie E., Frederick Beam	3217
6	Gordon, Anna May, Phil Thatcher	2732
6	Gordon, Maggie Christina, Glen Walker	2731
6	Graham, Arthur Roy, May Belle Streeby	1236
6	Graham, James Kenneth, Hazel Julia Spangler	1242
6	Graham, Joseph F., Willie Mae Spencer	1240
5	Graham, Mary Elizabeth, Filmore Beery	1243
6	Graham, Mary, Edward G. Miller	1239
6	Graham, Reuben Neal, Burdette Keim	1238
5	Graham, Reuben Wood, Catherine Beery	1234
5	Graham, Thomas Hamer, Ida Hine	1235
6	Graham, Thomas Harrison, Mary Mabel Dupler	1241
6	Graham, Viola, Raymond Marshall	1237
5	Griffith, Alice Margaret, George Sidney Chase	2194
5	Griffith, Anna Laura, Henry Leonard	2199
5	Griffith, Augusta Virginia, Morris Bowers	2198
5	Griffith, Harriet Magdalena, Henry Leonard	2197
6	Griffith, Howard Lee, Augusta Kuhlman	2192 $\frac{1}{4}$
5	Griffith, Mary Agnes, Oliver Hawkins	2193
5	Griffith, Thomas, Elizabeth Barger	2880
5	Griffith, William Roscoe, Olive McFadden	2192
6	Groff, Esther Marie, Roy L. Hollenback	1223
6	Groff, Susan Virginia, John Eccles	1224
6	Groff, Martha M., Archibald Cruse	1225
7	Gronondyke, Robert E., Priscilla Snyder	121
6	Grove, Ambert, Clara Ella Stickley	1423
6	Grove, Anna, Willis Denlinger	1420
4	Grove, David, Hannah Miller & Lydia Sease	1415
5	Grove, David, Jr., Emma Swanson	1416
5	Grove, Edwin, May Etter	1425
6	Grove, Elsie, Harry Stichter	1419
4	Grove, Emmanuel, Eliza Young	1414
6	Grove, Homer A., Minnie I. Moore	2105
5	Grove, Levi, Elmira Hooker	1417
6	Grove, Mary, Jacob Bowman	1421
6	Grove, Perry	1418

6	Grove, Ruby Elizabeth, Charles Ray Cross	1424
5	Grove, Samuel, Nora Ann Daniels	1422
5	Guisinger, Catherine, Arnold Switzer	2875
5	Guisinger, Emma, Loren Hawbecker	2872
5	Guisinger, Henry, Lillian Raver	2874
5	Guisinger, Mary, Charles Smith	2871
5	Guisinger, Noah, Helen Wood & Laura Ramsey	2870
5	Guisinger, Walter, Phillis Wells	2873
6	Gunning, Fern, Lawrence E. Vaughn	1412
6	Gunning, Latta E., Charles A. Holden	1413
6	Gwin, Arnold, Marie Mullen	175½
6	Gwin, Margaret, Clinton E. Reedy	175¾
6	Hanger, Elsie Catherine, William H. Snow	1606
6	Hanger, Fannie Pearl, Frank D. Brown	1607
6	Hanger, Grover Cleveland, Edith E. Goochenour	1605
6	Hanger, Harry Lee, Effie M. Doorus	1604
5	Hardman, Olin Orrel, Rose Green	2736
5	Hargesheimer, Alice Oriana, Frederick W. Weibe	1795
5	Hargesheimer, Arthur L., Minnie Brown	1783
5	Hargesheimer, Carrie, Richard Whitworth	1806
5	Hargesheimer, Charles F., Alice Haas	1778
5	Hargesheimer, Charles S., Mamie Gutermuth	1803
5	Hargesheimer, Clifford, Ruby Conrad	1784
6	Hargesheimer, Earl, Lillie	1779
5	Hargesheimer, Edward E., Eliza L. Henry	1811
6	Hargesheimer, Elmer, Mary Henry	1804
5	Hargesheimer, Florence E., John Akers	1780
4	Hargesheimer, Frederick, Lavania Balmer	1776
5	Hargesheimer, George, Caroline Gutermuth	1802
4	Hargesheimer, John Adam, Sophiah Driedoppel & Martha Stephens	1790
5	Hargesheimer, John E., Mrs. Lillian McFadzen	1799
4	Hargesheimer, John, Welhelmina Quillman	1801
5	Hargesheimer, John E., Mamie Stephens	1808
5	Hargesheimer, Kate, John H. Cooper	1791
5	Hargesheimer, Lydia F., John W. Tilden	1777
6	Hargesheimer, Pyrrha, Ralph Chester Cooper	1800
5	Hargesheimer, Raymond G., Anna M. Schoenbachler	1810
6	Hargesheimer, Stella, Sylvester McGaren	1805
4	Hargesheimer, Susanna, Mathias Kurs (Kurtz)	1785
5	Hargesheimer, Wilhelmina L., Frank Davis	1809
7	Harmon, Howard D., Virginia H. Holsinger	945
7	Harmon, John W., Edna Rebecca Jones	946
7	Harmon, Leba F., Menno S. Brunk	947
6	Harris, John Raymond, Doris Blaine	2233
6	Harris, Norborn, Pearl VanPelt	2232
5	Hartman, Amanda, Amos Weldy	2470
5	Hartman, Cora, William Shaum	2471
6	Hartman, Daniel Jacob, Lena Pearl Good	1153
6	Hartman, Dorothy Roena, Rudy Harold Diller	371
7	Hartman, Emma Irene, Louis Poorman	2084
7	Hartman, Elias John, Doris E. Rebean	2087
6	Hartman, Elizabeth S., William H. Rhodes	288
6	Hartman, Esther Marie, George T. Howard	2473
5	Hartman, Franklin, Anna Weldy	2472
6	Hartman, Frank Talmadge, Ruby	2474
7	Hartman, Herman E., Clara Mae Hoplinger	2085
6	Hartman, Irene Susan, J. David Ramer	370
6	Hartman, Jacob D., Eurie F. Showalter	287
6	Hartman, Jacob Coffman, Esther Ada Diller	369
6	Hartman, Leanna Catherine, Peter Samuel Showalter	364
6	Hartman, Lewis Samuel, Grace LaRue Good	368
7	Hartman, Lucie Virginia, Hores Theivry	2083
6	Hartman, Mary M., John E. Heatwole	289
6	Hartman, Mary Magdalena, Ward Augustus Rhodes	367
7	Hartman, Virginia C., Theodore C. Crown	1490
6	Hartman, Walter Irvin, Della Pearl Lahman	1151
7	Hartman, Wayland Samuel, Wilma Elnora Kuszmaul	2086
6	Hartman, Wilda Frances, Ira Asa Shenk	365
6	Hartman, William Franklin, Annie Marie Powell	366
6	Hartman, Wilmer Carl, Elizabeth F. Showalter	1152
7	Hartzell, Esther C., A. A. Pugh	757
7	Hartzell, Harold G., Mabel Deoble	756
7	Hartzell, Lenore, Frank Piel	758
7	Hartzell, Myron W., Ethelyn Tideback	759
6	Hawley, Ervin Dale, Goldie Pansy Heale	2711

6	Hawley, Minnie Mabel, Robert Wesley Clowers	2710
6	Hayward, Dorothy, Robert Ely Paysell	1659
6	Hayward, Robert Clinton, Ada Breamer	1660
6	Heatwole, Abram D., Lydia Heatwole	282
5	Heatwole, Annie M., Frank Jones	573
6	Heatwole, Annie F., Daniel P. Wenger	281
6	Heatwole, Bessie Pearl, Oscar E. Wenger	343
6	Heatwole, Calvin T., Effie R. Barnhart	310
5	Heatwole, Charles E., Fanny Belle Linaweaver & Magdalena Zimmerman	545
5	Heatwole, Conrad S., Virginia Anna Rhodes	590
5	Heatwole, DeWitt A., Minnie L. Brooks	592
6	Heatwole, Dessie May, R. R. Linhaus	557
5	Heatwole, Elizabeth, Jacob Kiser	593
5	Heatwole, Elizabeth E., Algernon G. Tutwiller	528
6	Heatwole, Elizabeth Maude, Earl Grove	344
7	Heatwole, Eli D., Anna Rhodes	838
6	Heatwole, Elva, Guy Lang	546
6	Heatwole, Emma F., Daniel Wenger	299
6	Heatwole, Emory B., Ruby Myrtle Corbin	451
6	Heatwole, Fanny Catherine, Charles M. Grove	341
6	Heatwole, Fannie B., Michael R. Showalter	558
5	Heatwole, Frances, Daniel Wenger	512
6	Heatwole, Gabriel H., Ida Horst & Ada E. Eberly	544
7	Heatwole, Glen Owen, Margaret V. Shifflett	3452
7	Heatwole, Goldie F., Oliver R. Wenger	927
6	Heatwole, Hazel M., Paul E. Wenger	559
6	Heatwole, Hazel E., George F. Wine	453
6	Heatwole, Hettie D., John A. Rhodes	306
6	Heatwole, Howard H., Leora F. Landes	882
6	Heatwole, Howard H., Leona Sandy	525
7	Heatwole, Hubert Alvin, Blanche E. Boose	3453
5	Heatwole, Hugh A., Laura Shank	524
6	Heatwole, Ira A., Anna Wenger	542
6	Heatwole, Isaac Nelson, May Beery	543
6	Heatwole, Jacob F., Lydia Weaver	284
5	Heatwole, Johnathan B., Lydia A. Rhodes	588
5	Heatwole, John A., Leanna Showalter & Emma Good	541
6	Heatwole, John L., Bessie I. Deter	448
6	Heatwole, John G., Fannie Suter	283
6	Heatwole, Joseph H., Emma Brenneman & Effie Brenneman	302
7	Heatwole, Joseph D., Fannie Belle Shank	551
6	Heatwole, Joseph W., Marie	450
6	Heatwole, Larue Z., Israel Showalter	591
6	Heatwole, Lydia S., Q. H. Riddle	309
5	Heatwole, Mary E., Caleb W. Burkholder	584
7	Heatwole, Mary, Frederick A. Stalter	352½
6	Heatwole, Mary C., Earl Showalter	311
6	Heatwole, Mary V., Jacob Wenger	285
5	Heatwole, Margaret, Silas D. Skelton	535
7	Heatwole, Marjorie V., John D. Burkholder, Jr.	928
6	Heatwole, Mark, Dorothy Davidson	2377¾
6	Heatwole, Mattie C., Minor E. Snyder	447
7	Heatwole, Mildred Virginia, Wade A. Kiracofe	3451
7	Heatwole, Naoma M., Lester Campbell	3666
6	Heatwole, Nellie Virginia, Eugene C. Suter	342
6	Heatwole, Orpha, Lee Dryden	2376¼
6	Heatwole, Oliver W., Edith L. Travis	443
6	Heatwole, Paul V., Loreen E. Hamilton	449
7	Heatwole, Pauline S., Mahlon L. Blosser	305
5	Heatwole, Peter R., Clara E. Simmers	589
7	Heatwole, Ralph F., Vera Early	837
6	Heatwole, Roy S., Naoma Payne	583
6	Heatwole, Ruth F., Lariston D. Hill	452
5	Heatwole, Simeon H., Luella Showalter	582
5	Heatwole, Sallie S., Noah H. Brenneman	548
6	Heatwole, Stella E., Emmer F. Rhodes	444
6	Heatwole, Susanna, Elmo Showalter	303-2377
6	Heatwole, Vernie, Dent Stephen	547
6	Heatwole, Walter J., Nora Harlon	304
6	Heatwole, Walter D., Zella E. Heaton	1127
6	Heatwole, William M., Katy Frances Brunk	1128
6	Heatwole, William E., Dora Powell	308
6	Heatwole, Wilmer H., Hattie Knisely	526-883
5	Heidelbaugh, Marion B., Goldie Red	2856
6	Heidelbaugh, Breta, Charles Buckles	2857

5	Heidelbaugh, Leah Olive, Ephraim Howard	2858
6	Heltzel, Anna Rosella, Edward Warren Wright	3324
5	Heltzel, Charles H., Laura Beidler	2619
6	Heltzel, Esther Lillian, Raymond Bryan Miller	3325
5	Heltzel, Fannie J., C. B. Cline	2617
6	Heltzel, Grace Virginia, Michael Roller	3323
5	Heltzel, Hettie L., R. J. Swope	2620
6	Heltzel, Hunter Putnam, Katherine Elizabeth Ralston	3326
5	Heltzel, R. T. D., Minnie Showalter	2622
6	Heltzel, Ruby Elizabeth, Hensel D. Riddleberger	3327
6	Heltzel, Rachel Katherine, Raymond Warren Snow	3328
5	Heltzel, Samuel C., Sallie B. Heatwole	2621
6	Hempy, Alva M., Elizabeth Grabill	902
6	Hempy, Frank P., Goldie Richardson & Pearl Shuff	904
7	Hempy, Helen	3670
6	Hempy, Mary E., William Ives	908
6	Hempy, Myrtle M., John E. Foltz	903
7	Hempy, Myron G.	3671
6	Hempy, Nellie E., Curtis Peters	906
6	Hempy, Paul C.	907
6	Hempy, Roy, Nellie Parker	905
6	Henderson, Dolly Virginia, Carl Angel	2734
6	Henkel, Elmer M., Ruth G. Landes	115
6	Henkel, Homer C., Lula E. Whisler	114
7	Henkel, Ralph W., Frances Miller	117
7	Henkel, Roy C., Fleta Whetsel	116
6	Henkel, William J., Bertie A. Whisler	113
6	Henry, Auletha Aurela, Glen Cadman	2708
7	Hertzler, Arthur Virgil, Edna Frances Brunk	659 ¹ / ₄
7	Hertzler, Lois Gertrude, John Virgil Hostetler	659 ³ / ₄
7	Hertzler, Milford Raymond, Ada Ruth Hostetler	659 ¹ / ₂
5	Hildebrand, Anna Belle, Alexander Homan	1632
5	Hildebrand, Arthur Jacob, Nettie Belle Philips	1614
5	Hildebrand, Clara Mae, Herman B. Bruffey	1636
5	Hildebrand, David Henry, Edna B. Obaugh	1630
5	Hildebrand, Emma Ruth, Aldo F. Kite	1640
6	Hildebrand, Fay B., Dolly Baker	1615
4	Hildebrand, Frances, David Kennedy	1590
5	Hildebrand, Guy Estella, Leona E. Reed	1637
5	Hildebrand, Harry Davis, Mary A. Myers	1635
3	Hildebrand, Henry, Esther Billhyner & Emma Clarkson & Sarah Criswell (Nee Peck)	33
4	Hildebrand, Ira H., Laura B. Stern	1554
3	Hildebrand, Jacob, Magdalena Gochenour	35
4	Hildebrand, Jacob L., Annie R. Berry & Emma Hildebrand	1619
5	Hildebrand, James Jacob, Sadie C. Hahn	1633
6	Hildebrand, Mabel B., H. L. Wilson	1634
3	Hildebrand, Magdalena, David Rhodes	34
4	Hildebrand, Magdalena, Lindsey Swartzel	1649
6	Hildebrand, Mary R., C. B. Meadows	1841
4	Hildebrand, Mary E., James N. Merrett	1653
5	Hildebrand, Nellie Elizabeth, Herman E. Gochenour	1639
6	Hildebrand, Phillis, Lewis B. Williams	1617
5	Hildebrand, Russell Abram, Bertie Esther Roadcop	1638
4	Hildebrand, Samuel, Fannie Williams	1613
5	Hildebrand, Sarah Virginia, Finley H. Rosen	1628
5	Hildebrand, Susan Magdalene, Homer A. Wine	1620
6	Hildebrand, Violet, Ira Blackman	1616
5	Hildebrand, William Frank, Minnie V. Sheets	1618
6	Hill, Leona Fay, William Moyer	3567
7	Hilliard, Estella, Russell Stern	1345
7	Hilliard, Eva, Galen V. Wampler	1348
7	Hilliard, Nina, Earl Simmers	1346
7	Hilliard, Treva, Raymond Holsinger	1347
7	Hinkle, Edgar, ———, 7 children	1456
7	Hinkle, Lena, ——— Moore	1457
7	Hinkle, Nellie, ——— Hensley	1459
7	Hinkle, Pauline, ——— Rodgers	1460
7	Hinkle, Ruth, ——— Kooutz	1458
6	Holler, Lula, C. F. Coffman	471
7	Hoover, Buford M.	773
7	Hoover, Carl E.	772
6	Hoover, George W., Mildred Carr	465
6	Hoover, Mary V., George Willis Ross	466
7	Hoover, Stella May, W. G. Overly & W. G. Wallzie	771
6	Hotchkiss, Agnes M., John Wright	766

6	Hotchkiss, Frank W., Pearl Roth	768
6	Hotchkiss, Isadora B., Edward A. Clark	761
6	Hott, Gladys Maurine, Robert A. DeFee	1524
5	Houck, David W., Norris McPherson	1551
6	Houck, Henry Calvin, June Maclem	3638
5	Houck, Lloyd Landes, Marie Houck	1552
6	Houff, Annie Elizabeth, G. Vernie Link	2036
6	Houff, Charles Clarence, Mary Lydia Coyner	2051
6	Houff, Edna Pearl, Earma R. McCormick	2050
5	Houff, Edna, Emmett L. Wilberger	1845
6	Houff, Elmer, Violet Wallace	2040
6	Houff, Elsie	2038
6	Houff, Emmett, Pearl Howell	2039
6	Houff, James, Loma Moore	2042
6	Houff, Loey, Dess Davis	2043
6	Houff, Mary Alma, Raymond Campbell	2052
6	Houff, Myrtle, O. Jay Meyerhoeffer	2041
5	Houff, Ruth, Hugh B. Bell	1846
5	Houff, Santa B., Emmitt Cline	1844
7	Howard, Clara, Noah Good	425
6	Howard, Connie Irene, Everett Evans	2853
7	Howard, Raymond B., Anna M. Sharps	426
6	Howard, Rosetta, Edward Samuel	2854
5	Huber, Abraham P., Hattie Mae Snyder	2531
6	Huber, Anna Amelia, Maynard E. Bechtel	2542
4	Huber, Barbara, John S. Bixler	2551
5	Huber, Barbara M., Daniel G. King	2528
6	Huber, Chester A., Fern Sechrist	2546
6	Huber, Christian B., Margaret McMillan	2515 ¹ / ₂
5	Huber, Christian G., Minnie Leota Kreider	2543
6	Huber, Christina L., Marion Green	2515
6	Huber, Clarence W., Violet Ida Baker	3469
4	Huber, Emma, Peter B. Yoder	2556
5	Huber, Emma S., William H. Anglemyer	2547
6	Huber, Elizabeth M., Orvil D. Bame	2514
6	Huber, Elizabeth Mae, H. C. Stover	2540
4	Huber, George, Sarah Swickward	2554
5	Huber, Hattie Amelia, Mino Stauffer	2549
4	Huber, Henry, Elizabeth Myers	2538
5	Huber, Henry A., Luella E. Lehman	2537
6	Huber, Henry Samuel, Alva Hunsberger	2541
6	Huber, Ira J., Hannah Marie Heatwole	3470
4	Huber, Jacob B., Elizabeth C. Good	2511
5	Huber, Jacob T., Martha R. Jones	2536
5	Huber, John F., Lucy J. Irons	2513
5	Huber, John M., Mary E. Kelchner	2539
5	Huber, Joseph E., Emma L. Burkholder	2534
5	Huber, Lydia C., Lewis J. Lehman	2535
5	Huber, Mary C., Andrew Diller	2521
6	Huber, Mary Henrietta, Kenneth A. Miller	3375
4	Huber, Matilda, Eliphas Reedy	2555
6	Huber, Paul C., Orpha Brenneman	2532
5	Huber, Rebecca F., Jacob J. Yoder	2512
6	Huber, Rhoda Elizabeth, Alpha Davis	3374
5	Huber, Simon G., Amanda Bontrager	2533
5	Huber, Urbannus, Lula Barringer	2544
6	Huber, Vernon Edith, Alva Culp	2545
5	Huffer, Merlin, Fay Taflinger	2911
5	Huffer, Odessa, Ambrose Basinger & Lang Raymond	2912
6	Huffman, Bertha Agnes, Leslie Cudney	2016
7	Huffman, Drusilla B., Warren E. Wright	3431
6	Huffman, Ethel Pauline, Virgil P. Gwin	2017
7	Huffman, Frances Eliane, Clinton Dodd	3433
7	Huffman, Hildred Hawthorne, Garfield Dawson	3434
7	Huffman, Joseph Theodore, Eva Perry	3432
6	Huffman, Leslie Sylvester, G. Kathleen Anderson	2018
6	Hughs, Verda Bell, Howard Spellman	3029
5	Hullinger, Mildred Leota, Rev. Paul H. Cramer	1919
6	Hunter, Homer, Elizabeth Beatrice Workman	1253
5	Hupp, Alvaretta F., Silas Shaver	118
5	Hupp, Charles B., Hannah Dove	130
6	Hupp, Charles Abraham, Lula Vernal Crider	133
5	Hupp, Fannie M., Benjamin Henkel	112
6	Hupp, Hannah Susan, Irvin Lorenza Crider	136
6	Hupp, Joseph Lennas, Minnie Stultz	134
5	Hupp, Marietta B., Isaac S. Davis	125

6	Hupp, Minnie Bliss, Elmer Lee Comlis	137
6	Hupp, Myrtle Rachel, Jacob Clarence Lantz	138
6	Hupp, Nora Halena, Benjamin Emler Lantz	131
6	Hupp, Raleigh Melvin, Bessie Jane Mitchell	132
6	Hupp, Samuel DeWitt, Ina Marie Dove	139
6	Hupp, William Franklin, Gussie Jane Shike	135
6	Ira, Cecil Carl, Florence Haines	2713
6	Ira, Erma Irene, Charles L. Burnett	2714
6	Ira, Leo Elmer, Blanche Bricker	2715
6	Jamison, Margaret, Alton Harpst	2249
6	Jones, Annie E., William R. Rohrer	581
5	Jones, Alice Virginia, Alvin Smith	3516
7	Jones, Edna Rebecca, John Wenger Harmon	743-3465
6	Jones, Fannie M., Lewis Good	574
6	Jones, Harold Dwayne, Vada Carver	3511
6	Jones, Ila Olive, Floyd Danner	3512
7	Jones, Irene Mae, Robert R. Swartz	742-3464
6	Jones, John D., Maud Hahn	577
6	Jones, Josie E., Amos D. Rohrer	580
6	Jones, Leonard H., Lena Weaver	576
6	Jones, Mary E., Daniel K. Knisely	579
6	Jones, Mattie F., Lewis J. Rhodes	578
5	Jones, Minnie Louella, Abraham Lincoln Yarnell	3513
6	Jones, Minnie S., Amos Knisely	575
5	Jones, Reba Marie, Charles William Chaplin	3521
7	Jones, Vada Anna, James Taft Shank	744-3466
5	Jones, William Howard, Sadie Hammond	3510
6	Jordon, Clark James, Cieta Edith Price	1429
6	Jordon, Florence, Raymond Clarence Goodwin	1428
6	Jordon, James S., Maggie P. Byers	2056
7	Jordon, Margaret E., _____ Carroll	2057
4	Keagy, Anna, Ansel M. Thomas	1231
5	Keagy, Barbara Ellen, Frederick Evans	1198
5	Keagy, Charles Edward, Bertha Lehr	1193
5	Keagy, Esther Naomi, Louis N. Gridley	1204
5	Keagy, Hannah Catherine, Andrew Willing	1205
4	Keagy, Jacob, Emily Fordwood	1230
5	Keagy, Mary E., Jacob J. Fast	1191
5	Keagy, Martha Ann, John C. Fast	1194
4	Keagy, Michael, Professor, single	1188
5	Keagy, Rebecca J., William H. Swartz	1192
5	Keagy, Rhoda, E. E. Byrum	1199
5	Keagy, Sarah Adaline, Charles W. Davidson	1206
4	Keagy, Susanna, Daniel Brenneman	1207
5	Keagy, Susan Alice, Aaron Milner	1190
4	Keagy, Rudolph, Verrinda F. Nichols	1189
4	Keckler, Barbara M., Carlton E. Mathews	3114
4	Keckler, David	3111
4	Keckler, Mary, William Mellinger	3112
4	Keckler, Myrtle, Hope Finney	3113
4	Keller, Abraham P., Rebecca Thomas	3068
6	Keller, Anna M., Guy L. Hulwey	2372
4	Keller, Caroline, A. A. Miller	3077
5	Keller, Cora, William Kaske	3080
5	Keller, Edna B., M. T. Russell	3075
5	Keller, Emma F., Homer V. Graham	1061
7	Keller, Ethel, Virgil Satherwaitte	2370
6	Keller, Fanny I., Cecil Shehan	2375
4	Keller, George W., Lodena A. Bowdish	3078
6	Keller, George E., Alice M. Adkins	2373
6	Keller, Harold, Viola Hoard	3073
5	Keller, Ida May, Elmer Wilber	3065
4	Keller, Isaac, Ella Lupold	3074
4	Keller, Jacob B., Susan M. Blackston	3064
5	Keller, James Elmer, single, heavy weight	3067
5	Keller, John W., Mollie L. Benedum	1060
5	Keller, John Frank, Lottie E. George	3066
5	Keller, John E., Nina O. Lacy	3079
4	Keller, Joseph H., Emma Engle	3090
6	Keller, Joseph E., Della Morris	2368
4	Keller, Lydia F., Noah T. Mast & Joseph A. Keller	3093
4	Keller, Mary C., Abram Eicher	3069
5	Keller, Miles H., Anna Davis	3076
4	Keller, Nancy J., Charles W. Brooks	3084

6	Keller, Noah W., Eva	2371
4	Keller, Rebecca, Levi Kreider	3091
4	Keller, Sarah A., Charles Ruthruff	3081
6	Keller, Sarah L., George Robertson	2374
6	Keller, Sylvester F., Emma Roberts	2367
7	Keller, Wilda Margaret, Koski & Robert J. Marlette	2369
5	Kennedy, Cenia F., Frank E. Weaver	1608
5	Kennedy, Emma Catherine, Kasper Newton Swartzel	1599
5	Kennedy, Elizabeth Jane, Ashby M. Hanger	1603
6	Kennedy, Lee, Delis Bulle	2321
5	Kennedy, Mary M., John E. Craig	1591
6	Kennedy, Merle, Ethel Collins	2322
6	Kesler, L. D., Mary Louise Birdwell	3071
7	Keyton, Edna V., Lester E. Oliver	2070
7	Keyton, Evangeline F., Dwane F. Hopkins	2071
7	Keyton, Forest H., Lillian Huffman	2069
7	Keyton, Samuel J., Lillian Helm	2068
7	Kilgore, Altha, George Landes	3417
7	Kilgore, Marlin, Helen Gehres	3418
6	King, Edward M., Elizabeth Auxberger	2529
6	King, Hattie M., Otho B. Shenk	2530
5	Kiracofe, Anise, M. C. Cully	1929
4	Kiracofe, Charles W., Anna Hileman	1920
5	Kiracofe, Daisy Pearl, Todd Morrison	1924
5	Kiracofe, Delles Marion, Edith Florence	1937
5	Kiracofe, Edna D., Harry Bowen	1931 1/2
4	Kiracofe, Elnora Malinda, William R. Hullinger	1918
5	Kiracofe, Fanny, O. C. Fegley	1930
5	Kiracofe, Harlan Howard, Margaret Bolenbaugh	1936
5	Kiracofe, Huber R.	1925
4	Kiracofe, John D., Martha McBride & Fanny Mafes	1904
5	Kiracofe, John B., Maude Wood	1928
4	Kiracofe, James Stewart, Mary Emma Taylor	1934
5	Kiracofe, June, Montie F. Weaver	1910
5	Kiracofe, Lewis A., Aliene Glesson	1916
5	Kiracofe, Lloyd L., Madaline A. Mosier	1931
4	Kiracofe, Lockey A., John W. Strayer	1933
4	Kiracofe, Margaret Elizabeth, William Shock	1876
4	Kiracofe, Newton Irvin, Catherine Frysinger	1927
5	Kiracofe, R. Glen, Hazel D. Davidson	1921
4	Kiracofe, Samuel Henry, Ella Foster	1915
5	Kiracofe, Samuel William, Elma A. Jones	1917
4	Kiracofe, Sarah J., Levi Baxter	1900
5	Kiracofe, Thomas Stewart, Cleo Irene Rickard	1935
5	Kiracofe, Valry M., Doyl Smith	1922
4	Kirkhof, Adaline, Benjamin F. Major	1817
4	Kirkhof, Daniel Frederick, Mary Cobb	1813
5	Kirkhof, Hugo F., Nellie Holmes	1814
4	Kirkhof, John Henry, Emeline H. Badgley	1812
5	Kirkhof, John Edwin, Hazel Andrews	1974
5	Kirkhof, Julia Etta, Niles McIntyre	1973
4	Kirkhof, Louis Frank, Orpha L. Erwin	1815
5	Kirkhof, Sarah Ellen, Arthur G. Houck	1972
5	Kirkhof, Vernon M., Sallie Conover	1816
7	Kiser, Carl L., Della R. Wenger	833
7	Kiser, Marvin T., Edna E. Campbell	834
7	Kiser, Ruby T., Sem W. Swope	835
6	Knauss, Elsie Madge, Ward C. Shaffer	3134
6	Knauss, Nellie Marjorie, Robert R. Pierson	3133
7	Knisely, A. Marie, Frank I. Rohrer	579 1/2
7	Knisely, DeWitt F., Alda Shank	3460
7	Knisely, Emmanuel D., Bertha E. Christian	516
7	Knisely, Eula M., Paul E. Good	840
7	Knisely, John R., Amy Martin	3463
7	Knisely, Kattie P., Paul Rhodes	841
7	Knisely, Leonard F., Ruth Shank	3461
7	Knisely, Lewis S., Elizabeth Koogler	3462
7	Knisely, Louetta J., John E. Koogler	3459
7	Knisely, Pauline F., Amos Henry Horst	579 1/2
7	Knisely, Vernie Magdalena, John S. Burkholder	517
6	Krause, Charles E., Orpha Poor	896
6	Krause, Delman F., Ada	898
6	Krause, Edith L., Frank Jones	895
6	Krause, Frederick M.	899
6	Krause, Leonard F.	900
6	Krause, Mary M., Lewis Krause	897

5	Kreider, Lydia F., Orrin M. Good	3092
6	Krohn, Frank G., Lillian Hilty	1961
7	Kulp, Samuel, Louella M. King	2089
6	Kurtz, Anna May, Benjamin F. McAdams	1787
6	Kurtz, Catherine, Frank Kreamer	1789
5	Kurtz, Jacob, Catherine Drexler	1788
5	Kurtz (Or Kurs), John E., Lula W. Quillman	1786
6	Kutz, Vera A., J. H. Smith	1410
6	Kutz, Mary Catherine, Gerold Hovey	1409
6	Lahman, Ada V., Perry J. Blosser	855
6	Lahman, Abbie C., Daniel Shank	863
6	Lahman, Byard E., Ethel Heatwole	867
7	Lahman, Charlotte C., Otho Shull	2093
6	Lahman, Della P., Walter Hartman	868
6	Lahman, Hannah M., Joseph Brunk	864
7	Lahman, Hubert B., Mildred B. Coffman	859½
6	Lahman, Isa D., Emory Coakley	870
6	Lahman, John C., Isa Beery & Katy Y. Horst	860
6	Lahman, Joseph M., Mamie Miller	861
7	Lahman, Lloyd E., Bernice Chapman	859
6	Lahman, Lydia F., James H. Shank	849
7	Lahman, Mabel V., ——— Shank	1349
6	Lahman, Michael A., Fannie Baker	857
6	Lahman, Ottie M., Luther Bowman	866
6	Lahman, Roy J., Clarice Swartz	869
7	Lahman, Ruth O., Clevis Apple	858
7	Lahman, Stella, Millard Coakley	862
6	Lahman, Weaver C., Nina Heatwole	871
6	Lam, Ada Susan, Winfred Baker	1448
6	Lam, Annie E., J. C. Armstrong	1441
6	Lam, John W., Nora H. Lineweaver	1449
6	Lam, Laura C., Robert A. Craun	1445
6	Lam, Sattie E., Ernest C. Long	1450
3	Landes, Abraham, Hannah Michael	1174
5	Landes, Albert Cary, Lola G. Burns	2209
4	Landes, Albert P., Mary Louise Ellis	1547
6	Landes, Anna Elizabeth, Vernie Link	2036
4	Landes, Annanias, Anchor Boyd	2200
5	Landes, Anna, C. I. Frohman	1543¼
5	Landes, Augusta Anker, William Edward Bruffey	2214
6	Landes, Bates Edward, Gladys Workman	2206
6	Landes, Beatrice, August Luyben	2263
5	Landes, Berthy M., D. G. Jamison	2248
6	Landes, Bertha L., Karl H. Eddins	2003
6	Landes, Carl Cunningham, Edna Burrell	2203
6	Landes, Carletta B., Harry E. Byers	2002
3	Landes, Catherine, Conrad Siple	1178½
4	Landes, Charles Wesley, Lillie Root	3361
5	Landes, Charles Stewart, Nora L. Rimel	2033
6	Landes, Charles W., Catherine Odin	2005
3	Landes, Christian, Elizabeth Hillis	1178
6	Landes, Cleta M., J. G. Eddins	1996
6	Landes, Clifton D., Virginia Early	1997
5	Landes, David Hamilton, Margaret M. Fifer	1999
6	Landes, Don Henry, Nell Klein	2202
6	Landes, Effie, T. C. Watkins	2264
5	Landes, Emma Magdalena, John Dee Pope	2215
5	Landes, Emma Jane, J. Samuel Huffman	2015
4	Landes, Erastus, Lydia M. Landes	1988
5	Landes, Estella, Bruce Reasoner	2239
6	Landes, Eugene C., Pearl Wilberger	1193
4	Landes, Florence Frances, James E. Houck	1550
6	Landes, Florence, Estella Coleman	2246¼
5	Landes, Franklin Henry, Delphine Hourland	2262
6	Landes, Frank E., Amiga L. Lin	1995
4	Landes, Frances Agnes, Benjamin Prior	2250
4	Landes, Frances, Samuel Craun	1975
4	Landes, George, Florence L. Greiner	1553
5	Landes, George Washington, Fannie Craun	1992
6	Landes, Gussie Mae, Paul Raymond Poling	2265
6	Landes, Gene Boyd, Julia Day	2204
3	Landes, Hannah, John Wilson	1177
5	Landes, Harry Lincoln, Nellie West	2234
3	Landes, Henry, Ella Reeves	1179
4	Landes, Henry Jacques, Minerva Jane Riley	2252

5	Landes, Henry Ellsworth, M.D., single	2227
5	Landes, Henry Lee, Sallie M. Lutwiler	2012
5	Landes, Herbert Ellis, Wyota Ewing	1548
5	Landes, Ida Margaret, George C. Fifer	2019
4	Landes, James Madison, Elizabeth Frances Miles & Pauline Hart	2216
5	Landes, Jessie, Edith Briley	2246
3	Landes, John, Jr., Nancy Griffith	1173
4	Landes, John Wesley, Laura J. Boone	2336
4	Landes, John Franklin, Emma Johnson & Frances Elizabeth Trower	2229
5	Landes, John Edwin, Nancy Adaline Elliott	2224
5	Landes, John Henry, Caldene Josephine Cunningham & Mrs. Laura Davis Watkins	2201
5	Landes, John Alexander, Lula M. Moore	2031
5	Landes, John Samuel, Ida C. Craun	1989
6	Landes, Junie L., Earl Carver	2013
4	Landes, Katie Alice, Johnathan Houck	1546
4	Landes, Laura E., Simpson Stoner	1545
5	Landes, Laura Agnes, Thomas R. Roberts	2253
6	Landes, Laura, Lawrence E. Dougherty	2207
5	Landes, Laura Frances, M. Luther Link	2028
5	Landes, Lena Leota, Cyrus M. O'Hair	2337
6	Landes, Lillie M., Charles S. Cook	2000
5	Landes, Lucius Johnson, Rose DeKalb	2230
6	Landes, Magdalena, Bates Miller Manning	2205
4	Landes, Margaret, William Riley Griffith	2191
5	Landes, Margaret Agnes, Oliver C. Macy	2208
5	Landes, Martha Florence, L. H. Reed	2032
5	Landes, Martha Magdalena, James C. Barnhardt & Charles W. Wimple	2217
6	Landes, Martha Margaret, Harry Beeler	2269
4	Landes, Mary, William C. Gilmore	2330
4	Landes, Mary Joanna, William D. Butler	1542
6	Landes, Mary Isabella, Jesse Pearl Freeman	2266
4	Landes, Mary Magdalena, James Thompson Embree	2240
5	Landes, Mary Magdalena, Elmer S. Harris	2231
6	Landes, Mary L., Frederick G. Lichliter	2004
6	Landes, Mauns Ellen, Morris Duff & Dr. Beebe	2223
5	Landes, Medora Leah, Warren Day	2235
3	Landes, Nancy, William Bittle	1176
5	Landes, Nancy Margaret, John P. Simmons	2029
5	Landes, Nancy Elizabeth, William F. Fry	1998
5	Landes, Rebecca Ellen, D. G. Baylor	2035
5	Landes, Robert Samuel, Estella Stanley & Berthy Rogers	2213
6	Landes, Robert Samuel, Janise Willis	2268
5	Landes, Ruth Elizabeth, W. C. Ruddell	1549
4	Landes, Samuel E., Jennie Turner	1543
3	Landes, Samuel, Magdalena Siple	1172
5	Landes, Samuel Edwin, Ellen Jamison & Beatrice Jones	2247
5	Landes, Samuel Reuben, Dr. May Casby & May Turner	2225
5	Landes, Samuel Riley, Eva Bolt	2262 ¹ / ₄
4	Landes, Samuel Louis, Elizabeth Emory	2245
4	Landes, Sarah Ellen, S. P. Bowen	1544
4	Landes, Sarah Rachel, Aaron Lewis	2339
5	Landes, Sarah Jane, William Simmons	2030
6	Landes, Stella L., Jesse Barth Wine	2014
3	Landes, Susanna, Lewis Keller	1175
5	Landes, Virginia Agnes, M.D. in Chicago, single	2226
5	Landes, Wallace Payton, Sadie F. Byers	2034
5	Landes, Walter Girard, Martha Ellen Starr	2222
5	Landes, William, Ellen Alexander	2027
4	Landes, William Newton, Elizabeth D. Cook	1990
5	Landes, William H., Georgia L. Shiflett	2001
6	Landes, William Sherman, Maud Grenshaw	2228
5	Landes, Willie Kate, Walter Parrish	1991
6	Landes, Zula M., M. B. Wilberger	1994
7	Langston, Fern, Ellis Dormon	753
7	Langston, Merritt, Marjory Creviston	752
7	Langston, Russell, Grace Lynch	754
7	Langston, Ruth, Clyde Eaton	751
7	Lantz, Jay Elmer, Bliss Viola Fried	140
7	Lare, Eva, Byron Showalter	3409
7	Lare, Catherine, Richard Wherry	3410
7	Lare, Donald, Rudy Fensler	3411
7	LaRue Clifford, Frances Lee	2999
5	LaRue, Lena, Robert Meyers	2998
5	Layman, Henry Edwin, Verdie Sheller	3483
7	Leedy, Rowena, Timothy H. Brenneman	336

5	Lewis, Aaron Zimri, Effie Rychman	3362
6	Lewis, Alberta, Louis C. Kelley	3363
5	Lewis, Ida Edith, Charles P. S. Brown	3357
5	Lewis, John Franklin, Mrs. Mary McGovern Burgess	3364
5	Lewis, Sarah Almeda, Stacy Moore Lee	3360
5	Lindsey, Elizabeth, Floyd A. Allington	3697
5	Lindsey, James Leonard, Edith Begerow	3698
5	Lindsey, Leona, Hilling Clifford Nelson	3692
5	Lindsey, Lois, Riley S. Johnston	3696
5	Lindsey, Mark Rex, Edna Morrison	3699
5	Lindsey, Martha, William S. Bruckner	3668
5	Lindsey, Oliver Ernest, Winifred Simpson	3694
5	Lindsey, Ruth, Daniel James Crowley	3695
7	Linebaugh, Alberta, Edward Platts	791
7	Linebaugh, Evelyn, Robert Segrist	792
7	Linebaugh, Helen, Samuel Witzig	791½
7	Link, Angeline Catherine, Joseph Lewis Wenger	3428
6	Link, Clara Ellen, Charles W. Good	3435
6	Link, Daniel William, Martha Jane Sheets	3427
6	Link, Elizabeth Catherine, William E. Huffman	3430
7	Link, Elwood Ralph, Mary Alexander	3429
7	Link, Helen L. Leora, Golden Smith	2037
6	Link, Mary Martin, Robert E. Hicklin	3437
6	Linville, Frederick, Ola	1737
6	Linville, Jessie, Birch McCamey	1736
7	Liskey, Goldie Lee, Robert Sullivan	727
5	Llewellyn, Elnora, Frederick Taylor	3384
5	Llewellyn, Hazel Verl, Frank Shaffer & Cornelius Weagley	3382
5	Llewellyn, Viola Belle, Runkle Barnhart & Frederick Barnhart	3380
6	Lones, Lessie, William Dukes	2670
7	Long, Guy Russell, Ruby Pauline Queen	2283
7	Long, Harry E., Maud Biles & Maud Eckla Ledlieter	2282
7	Long, Harvey Higgins, A ma May Robison	2281
6	Long, William Lewis, Della Keyes	489
5	Lukemeier, Albert Louise, Catherine Helm	1774
5	Lukemeier, Bertha Katherine, single	1762
4	Lukemeier, Catherine Elizabeth	1765
5	Lukemeier, Elizabeth Caroline, Silas P. Meyers	1772
5	Lukemeier, Erwin Clarence, Henrietta Speier	1764
5	Lukemeier, Gladys Catherine, Herman Betz	1775
4	Lukemeier, Henry Adam, Emma C. Kleiber	1759
5	Lukemeier, John Frank, Minnie Scarbrough	1770
4	Lukemeier, Louis Jacob, Addie Franck	1769
5	Lukemeier, Louise Henry, Hazel Basham	1760
5	Lukemeier, Lorenza, Kate Kope	1761
4	Lukemeier, Lydia, Henry Schoppenhorst	1766
5	Lukemeier, Lydia Emily, Curtis Rhodes	1773
5	Lukemeier, William Frederick, Nellie	1763
5	Lukemeier, Zelda Anna, Earl Humphry	1771
6	Macy, Arthur Landes, Jessie Young	2212
6	Macy, Mary Anker, James Ward Carter	2210
6	Macy, Ulysses S. L., Marian Grant	2211
5	Marsh, Llewena L., Samuel H. Chrismer	3262¼
5	Marsh, Irene A., James D. Eis'ey	3262½
7	Martin, Fannie Ruth, Elmer J. Heatwole	1031
7	Martin, Jacob L., Ada M. Showalter	1027
6	Martin, John Paul, Anna Katherine McDorman	1044½
7	Martin, John D., Mary A. Craigg	1028
7	Martin, Marie E., Jason H. Weaver	1030
7	Martin, William H., Florence Hershey	1029
7	Martz, Maud, ——— Ha'l	1340
6	Mason, Anna F., Hiram Weaver	420
6	Mason, George M., Rosa Stayner	422
6	Mason, Lydia Rebecca, Charles E. VanPelt & John Petree	421
6	Mason, Mary Elizabeth, John D. Moyer	419
6	Mason, Perry D., Ressie Southerly	423
6	Mason, Robert L., Mary Ethel Morris	680
5	Mathews, Edith Winona, Edward Sheldon Crego	3116
5	Mathews, Stanley LaVerne, Ruth Albertha Haack	3115
5	McBride, Ira, Mabel Myers	2948
6	McNett, Atlee F., Frances E. Myers	821
6	McNett, Clara B., Timothy D. Swartz	812
6	McNett, Emma P., Clark L. Trobaugh	814
6	McNett, Laura V., Scott Willis	811
7	McNett, Lela J., Russell E. McDorman	818

6	McNett, Luther M., Maud Miller	813
6	McNett, Mattie J., ——— Richardson	819
6	McNett, Tracie K., William Black	820
6	McNett, William C., Olive I. Snyder	817
5	Merrett, Jacob William, Athalie M. Gochenour	1654
6	Metzler, Carman, Wane Rittenhouse	2800
6	Metzler, Elmer Daniel, Mattie Eddy	2099
6	Metzler, Elsie Maud, Ivan J. Lenman	2100
6	Metzler, Mabel Grace, Adin Miller	2101
6	Metzler, Mary Elizabeth, Albert J. Steiner	2102
6	Metzler, Ralph, Orlean Grosnickle	2799
7	Meyers, Alvin P., Virginia Logan	1014
6	Meyers, Anna R., John W. Showalter	803
6	Meyers, Bertha G., Henry W. Lambertson	1329
4	Meyers, Charles Fremont, Lydia C. Kimmel	3250
7	Meyers, Elizabeth C., Harold T. Acker	1013
4	Meyers, Emma, George W. Beck	3251
6	Meyers, Elizabeth S., S. D. Zigler	805
6	Meyers, Isaac D., Isadora S. Click	806
4	Meyers, Jennie, John W. Dorman	3249
6	Meyers, John W. S., Annie E. Miller	804
7	Meyers, Lloyd, Frances Sharps	1018
6	Meyers, Lydia M., Hunter H. Saufley	1017
4	Meyers, Mary C., Levi Weaver & John Faught	3248
6	Meyers, Minnie Jane, Henry Edward Showalter	1011
6	Meyers, Paul S., Jannet Whitmore	1330
7	Meyers, Ralph M., Beulah Landes	1015
6	Meyers, Sallie C., Wade G. Flory	807
7	Meyers, Victor J., Margaret Landes	1019
6	Myers, Birl Eldo, Dessie White Albert	2180
6	Myers, Dessie F., Dewey D. Fleishman	2129
6	Myers, Frances E., Atlee McNett	2130
6	Myers, G. Elmer, Lillian Miller	2131
6	Myers, Mary E., Wi'ber S. Wright	2132
6	Myers, Vola Kate, Hall Chambers	2181
3	Miller, Barbara, John D. Keagy	26
5	Miller, Charles B., Iva McGee	1315
4	Miller, David E., Mary Bowers	1314
6	Miller, Earl, Edith Brookhart	3402
3	Miller, Elizabeth, David Eversole	27
3	Miller, Frances, Jacob Shank	22
4	Miller, Franklin Pierce, Sarah E. Hempy	1318
5	Miller, Harry G., Grace ———	1317
7	Miller, Iva Mae, Jacob McConahay	2355
4	Miller, John E., Catherine Sites	1313
6	Miller, Lucille, John K. Jones	1316
3	Miller, Marie, John Freed	23
4	Miller, Marie A., Rev. T. G. Clewell	1306
3	Miller, Magdalena, Abraham Beery	25
4	Miller, Mary Elizabeth, J. B. Turner	1307
6	Miller, Maude Anita, Albert J. Howell	1662
3	Miller, Michael, Jr., Mrs. Mary Fauley	28
4	Miller, Michael C., Emma Reed	1308
3	Miller, Nancy, Daniel Showalter	24
5	Miller, Nellie, Wendal Adams	3183
5	Miller, Stella, James A. Beery	1308 ¹ / ₄
6	Miller, William Clinton, Annette Clara Jenkins	1664
5	Mil's, Alonzo Ernest, Iva E. Deffenbaugh	3201
5	Mil's, Herbert E., Lelah Hughes	3206
5	Mills, Lorena Mae, Thomas G. Thomas	3202
5	Mills, Tressie Jane, Russell Rohrer	3205
6	Mintou, Mary Joanna, William Brooks	1542 ¹ / ₂
6	Mintou, Percy, Vesper Winkler	1542 ³ / ₄
5	Mitchell, Jacob, Susan Click	1381
5	Mitchell, Mary Catherine, Franklin M. Stinespring	1383
5	Mitchell, Perry	1382
6	Moore, Beulah Virginia, Joseph W. Neff	3294
6	Moore, Elsie, Edwin O. Good	3296
6	Moore, Ira Whissen, Pauline Reedy	3293
6	Moore, Iva May, Ward E. Showalter	3292
6	Moore, Wilkie Ruth, Glen W. Miller	3295
6	Morris, Clarence Thomas, Helen Carnes	3126
5	Morris, Walter N., Nellie Burkholder	3125
5	Morrison, Alfred James, Ethel Reed	3158
5	Morrison, Laura Eve, William Price	3157
5	Morrison, Mary May, John Butcher	3159

5	Morrison, William Thomas, Mary Clark	3156
5	Mosier, Dora C., Gabriel Brunk	3022
5	Mosier, Elizabeth, Samuel S. Brenneman	3013
5	Mosier, Ella A., Roy Tucker	3014
5	Mosier, Ida, Abraham Good	3020
5	Mosier, John L., Jennie Miller	3021
5	Mosier, Jacob Cless, Naomi Anderson	3023
7	Mouse, Harry F., Pearl Mechum	529 ¹ / ₄
7	Mouse, Lillian M., Guy Flint & J. H. L. Meyers	529 ¹ / ₂
5	Moyer, Minnie M., Walter Clarida	2743
5	Mumaw, Aaron, Florence Loucks	2605
5	Mumaw, Adam Henry, Clara Belle Zook	2599
4	Mumaw, Amos, Catherine Shaum	2590
5	Mumaw, Amos B., Emma F. Rohrer	2595
6	Mumaw, Byron E.	3608
6	Mumaw, Catherine Esther, Perce King	2592
5	Mumaw, Clara, Glenn G. Unsicker	2589
5	Mumaw, Cora, Elmer D. Tyson	2604
5	Mumaw, Daniel W., Estella Anna King	2600
5	Mumaw, Enos, Ruth E. Lehman	2603
5	Mumaw, George S., Lucy E. Wilson	2591
5	Mumaw, Harry, Minnie Hostetler	2598
4	Mumaw, Henry A., Malinda Blosser	2587
6	Mumaw, Homer A., Katherine Keener	2597
5	Mumaw, Ira, Martha Weaver	2606
4	Mumaw, John, Lydia A. Good	2602
5	Mumaw, John Rudy, Esther Mosemann	2601
5	Mumaw, Levi, Fannie Shoemaker & Alice Hershey	2594
6	Mumaw, Marion Edward, Mary Eagleton	2593
5	Mumaw, Martha E. & Anna Naomi	2599 ¹ / ₂
5	Mumaw, Phoebe, Aaron Kolb	2588
6	Mumaw, Ralph Wayne, Mildred Schrock	3607
6	Mumaw, Stanford R., Lavina Hilty	2596
4	Mumaw, Susan, John K. Weldy	2557
7	Mundy, Avis Rosaline, George Wilson Swartz	3554
7	Mundy, D. Clement, Leona Frances Miller	3553
7	Mundy, Margaret, Paul Simmers	1492
7	Mundy, Nellie Elizabeth, Mark Raymond Wampler	3552
7	Mundy, Theodore, Arline Margaret Marshall	1477
6	Murphy, Frederick, Josie Shoemaker & Lelia Lemon & Wilma Bause	2276
5	Obaugh, Bliss Everett, Ella Hedrick	1838
5	Obaugh, Edna Blanche, David Henry Hildebrand	1840
5	Obaugh, Elizabeth Beatrice, Bell M. Harris	3480
5	Obaugh, Frederick H., Myrtle Virginia Armstrong	1839
4	Obaugh, James A., Mary Jane Propes	1836
5	Obaugh, Mary Beulah, Ernest M. East	3481
5	Obaugh, Owen Blaine, Etha Williams	3479
4	Obaugh, Samuel H., Caroline Propes	1834
4	Obaugh, Sarah, John Rawley	1835
4	Obaugh, William Albert, Mary Belle Hoffman	1837
5	Ogly, Catherine, David McNelty	2310
6	Ogly, Clay Bemont, Medro	2309
6	Ogly, Clyde, Laura Spencer	2298
6	Ogly, Guy Clifford, Mona Keenan	2308
5	Ogly, Lawrence, Eliza Turner Carter	2297
6	Ogly, Mae, Carl E. Drake	2305
6	Ogly, Maud, William Poor	2299
6	Ogly, Phoebe Priscilla, John Boorman	2307
6	OHair, Durban Landes, Margaret Mary Keller	2338
6	OHalleran, Ethel Laverne, Rowland Bohnsack	178
6	OHalleran, Robert Charles, Eva Beery	179
6	Olson, Leslie Leland, Rose M. Walker	1411
6	Palmer, Leland Glen, Marion J. Peckham	3089
6	Parrett, Martin L., Margaret Catherine Brooks	949
6	Parrett, Mary F., Herman T. Campbell	950
7	Parrot, Lola Elizabeth, Harvey Hill Smith	3477
7	Parrot, Carl G., Anna Newton Fielding	3478
5	Pence, Edd, Cora Early	572
6	Peters, Agnes Olivia, Frank Simon Hooker	1284
6	Peters, Albert, Rom A. Cline	1280
5	Peters, Charles Felton, Nannie Trimble	1272
6	Peters, Charles, Florence Orders	1279
6	Peters, Charles Wesley, Edith Taggart	1285
6	Peters, Flora, John G. Brossman	1281

5	Peters, Gaylord Clark, Nellie Timbers	1276
6	Peters, Genevieve, Overton Melites Cowden	1288
6	Peters, Grace, George H. Hartman	1278
5	Peters, Jessie, William Chalmers Jones	1277
5	Peters, Lizzie, James C. Claypool	1273
5	Peters, Martha, James A. Beery	1275
6	Peters, Newton S., Isa Trego	1283
5	Peters, Preston, Katherine Groom	1271
5	Peters, Robinson Jones, Estella Compton	1274
7	Pittman, Annie Belle, Maynard M. Knisely	3355
7	Pittman, Barbara Susan, Howard S. Gordon	3353
7	Pittman, George Cline, Helen Louise Bartly	3354
7	Pittman, Minnie Ruth, Roy L. Fitzwater	3356
5	Plikard, Olive Ruth, Stephen E. Tarbell	2960
7	Poling, Bernice Irene, Raymond Galloway Higbee	2270
7	Poor, Eloise, Victor Anderson	2304
7	Poor, Esta, Leslie Torrence	2301
7	Poor, John, Edna Hillis	2300
7	Poor, Marguarite, Herman Oleson	2302
7	Poor, Nellie, Joseph Middleton	2303
5	Powell, Anna Marie, William Franklin Hartman	2930
5	Powell, Cora, Roy Gregg Barnt	2927
5	Powell, Dora, William Heatwole	2926
7	Powell, Dorothy M., Lawrence B. Brunk	3701
5	Powell, Elizabeth, Samuel A. Brenneman	2925
6	Powell, John K., Ethel Good	2929
6	Powell, Lewis J., Ida E. Hertzler	668
5	Powell, Samuel J., Laura A. Shenk	2928
6	Powell, Walter A., Bessie Howard	669
5	Prier, Albert, Augusta Bennett	2319
6	Prier, Benjamin Taylor, Bina Lee Parks	2273
5	Prier, Eliza, Edwin Kennedy & James Calton	2320
5	Prier, Frank Loren, Emma Cable	2274
5	Prier, Katy, William Hinkley	2318
5	Prier, Mary Magdalena, William Frazer	2251
5	Prier, Maud Lola, Hezekiah Murphy & Thomas Coleman Gibbins & Felix Delbert Branson	2275
6	Prier, Varlah Lowerie, Lloyd Warren	2272
5	Prier, Samuel Edward, Dilia Hutton	2271
6	Putnam, Ocie, Carl Tracy	3415
6	Putnam, Orvie, Grace Baroff	3414
6	Putnam, Otie, Chauncy Kilgore	3416
		1532
6	Raney, Annie Laura, Lloyd Strange	1533
6	Raney, Hazel Louise, Clyde W. Thomas	1531
6	Raney, Ione Virginia, Josh N. Whitaker	1821
6	Rank, Mary Louise, Grover Foor Hart	1822
6	Rank, Melville Leroy, Blanche Ellis	3388
5	Reedy, Barbara F., Bascome Montgomery	3390
5	Reedy, Ethel M., Charles L. Williams	3386
5	Reedy, George W., Florence Brown	3389
5	Reedy, Ira F., Virginia Lincoln	3387
5	Reedy, Jacob B., Lillian Longworth	3385
5	Reedy, John Henry, Mabel C. Philips	3033
6	Reedy, Leota Belle, Charles Meadows	3288
6	Reeves, Alice Virginia, Dr. Edwin J. Steden	1850 ³ / ₄
5	Reid, Elsie Gracy, ——— Moyer	1851
5	Reid, Everett Bell, Ada Virginia Simmons	1577
5	Rhodes, Alberta Virginia, James D. Boyle	597
5	Rhodes, Alfred Henry, Mary M. Lahman	1564
5	Rhodes, Algernon F., Kate Chandler	569
5	Rhodes, Alice, Samuel Eaton	1569
5	Rhodes, Alice B., Charles Weltmer	3467
7	Rhodes, Alma Marie, Raymond Barnhart Shank	2156
6	Rhodes, Annie Catherine, Merle M. Whitmer	16
3	Rhodes, Anthony, Elizabeth Showalter	1586
5	Rhodes, Arthur A., Anna Merrell	1560
6	Rhodes, Ava, F. O. Davis	258
5	Rhodes, Barbara A., Robert L. Detrick	567
5	Rhodes, Bessie, Nolan E. Kemper	233
4	Rhodes, Catherine, Gideon Wenger	491
5	Rhodes, Charles E., Ida Grear	1585
5	Rhodes, Charles Porter, Ruth Evans	232
4	Rhodes, David Edward, Fannie Lineweaver	554
6	Rhodes, David M., Naomi Ruth Koogler	1556
5	Rhodes, David F., Emma Stoner	

5	Rhodes, David H., Clara A. Salsgiver	1565
6	Rhodes, David James, Mary Ellen Roadcap	3447
4	Rhodes, Daniel H., Cora V. Spiker	1587
7	Rhodes, Dee I., Catherine VanPelt	2062
5	Rhodes, Edd, Cora Pulse	510
5	Rhodes, Ella Belle, John Easton Alexander	1573
6	Rhodes, Eleanor Geil, L. Harold Lee	3669
3	Rhodes, Elizabeth, Samuel Weaver	17
4	Rhodes, Elizabeth, Peter O. Heatwole	236
5	Rhodes, Elizabeth, Christian Shank	242
5	Rhodes, Etta, John Tutwiler	511
6	Rhodes, Eva, ——— Orloff	493
4	Rhodes, Fannie, Calvin Pence	235
5	Rhodes, Fannie, Joseph N. Driver	249
6	Rhodes, Fannie Belle, Kent N. Shank	613
6	Rhodes, Fannie Rebecca, Walter R. Royer	2157
6	Rhodes, Fern Isabella, Donald T. Hampton	1575
5	Rhodes, Fidelia Florence, Floyd Heon Cary & Edward Edson Freske	1579
3	Rhodes, Frances, Joseph Fry	18
4	Rhodes, Frances, William Meyers	208
4	Rhodes, Frances, Samuel Early	239
5	Rhodes, Frances Catherine, Emmett Erman	498
5	Rhodes, Franklin R., Bettie F. Long	257
3	Rhodes, Frederick, Jr., Kate Stover	19
4	Rhodes, Frederick A., Magdalena Heatwole	211
4	Rhodes, Frederick, Bettie Huffman	230
5	Rhodes, Frederick A., Malnua White	570
4	Rhodes, Frederick S., E. Whitmer & Catherine Swartz	240
5	Rhodes, George Henry	502
5	Rhodes, Gertrude Mary, Lester E. Holmes	566
5	Rhodes, Glen, Lillian Smith & Ruth Baugher	571
6	Rhodes, Harley E., Alta Sophiah Wenger	2153
6	Rhodes, Helen Magdalena. ——— Bliss	1643
4	Rhodes, Henry A., Mary Frank	212
4	Rhodes, Henry L., Margaret Heatwole	241
4	Rhodes, Henry E., Anna Heatwole & Julia Hildebrand	1561
5	Rhodes, Henry E., Jr., Nora Perry	1568
5	Rhodes, Herbert Pollard, Bertha McGray	1644
5	Rhodes, Hettie Jane, Walter Koouts	501
5	Rhodes, Homer Whitefield, Lula Berry	503
5	Rhodes, Howard E., Pearl Saylor & Dasie Williams	571½
6	Rhodes, Ina Susan, Jacob Hurst	1956
4	Rhodes, Jacob A., Nellie Snyder	1555
5	Rhodes, James W., Lucy M. Bowers	256
5	Rhodes, Jennie E., A. L. Davenney	1567
3	Rhodes, John, Franie Bowman	20
4	Rhodes, John, Sarah Kerns	213
4	Rhodes, John F., Mary Catherine Cox	225
4	Rhodes, John, Amanda Whitsel	234
5	Rhodes, John H., Minnie V. Weller	259
5	Rhodes, John A., Etta Baker	499
5	Rhodes, John H., Emma Sarah Martin	553
5	Rhodes, John E., Hassie Mines	568
5	Rhodes, John Ashburn, Lillian C. Cherry	1571
4	Rhodes, John L., Belle I. Wilson	1582
5	Rhodes, John Samuel, Annie Landes	2141
6	Rhodes, John E., Grace Edith Snyder	2448
4	Rhodes, Joseph W., Marie Jane Whitmer & Civilia Susan Whitmer & Ella Pollard	1588
4	Rhodes, Kate, George E. Wilson	227
4	Rhodes, Levi C., Bettie ——— & Effie C. Rhodes	1589
6	Rhodes, Litha, J. D. Bryan	1557
5	Rhodes, Lois Wilson, Dr. Oliver C. Diehl	1583
5	Rhodes, Lucy Ella, Charles Douglas Whitmer	2142
5	Rhodes, Lula Ann, Charles D. Evers	500
5	Rhodes, Luther Aldine, Mary Beulah DeVier	1641
5	Rhodes, Lydia Ann, Israel H. Rohrer	614
7	Rhodes, Mabel V., Oliver Kiser	2064
4	Rhodes, Magdalena, Abraham D. Heatwole	231
4	Rhodes, Magdalena, Peter Blosser	237
4	Rhodes, Maggie, ——— Owens	210
4	Rhodes, Maggie, George Bauserman	226
5	Rhodes, Maggie F., Joseph Barnett & ——— Lowe	1562
5	Rhodes, Margaret J., John A. Driver	246
5	Rhodes, Martin B., Blanche Wolfe	1563
6	Rhodes, Marvin D., Hazel C. Schertz	2447

5	Rhodes, Mary Virginia, Henry Brenneman & Samuel Shank & Perry J. Heatwole	251
5	Rhodes, Mary M.	261
6	Rhodes, Mary R., Ray DeWitt Burkholder	555
5	Rhodes, Mary F., Henry Edward Heatwole	556
5	Rhodes, Mary Agnes, John Albert Zepp	595
5	Rhodes, Mary E., Samuel M. Burkholder	598
4	Rhodes, Mary Gertrude, Lester E. Holmes	566
6	Rhodes, Mary Lillian, ——— Snapp	1642
7	Rhodes, Mary V., Wilmer Shank	2061
6	Rhodes, Mary Naomi, Earl W. Horst	2154
6	Rhodes, May Luella, ——— Gallup	1576
5	Rhodes, Medora Elizabeth, Clarence S. Sikes	1572
6	Rhodes, Miller D., Hannah R. Neff	973 $\frac{1}{4}$
5	Rhodes, Minnie Belle, George Shaver	494
6	Rhodes, Minnie Susan, Phares M. Whitmer	2155
6	Rhodes, Nora, H. H. Temple	1558
5	Rhodes, Odie Lena Evelyn, John Ackers	504
7	Rhodes, Paul H., Katie P. Knisely	446
5	Rhodes, Paul E., Mary Virginia Haran	1647
5	Rhodes, Pauline E., Harry Keller	1646
6	Rhodes, Persey S., Mary Arey	2152
4	Rhodes, Peter Swope, Isabella Lawler	1570
6	Rhodes, Pearl, Menno Sharp	253
6	Rhodes, Rawley C., Rhoda E. Wenger	1955
5	Rhodes, Rebecca C., Perry F. Shank	606
5	Rhodes, Rebecca Ann, Joseph G. Beery	594
7	Rhodes, Ressie R., Frank D. Heatwole	307
5	Rhodes, Reuben S., Maggie Rhodes	254
7	Rhodes, Reuben Franklin, Esther Priscilla Wenger	3468
5	Rhodes, Robert A., Estella Arthur	490
5	Rhodes, Ruth M., Earl R. Miley	1645
7	Rhodes, Sadie L., Willie R. Rhodes	445
4	Rhodes, Sallie, Rush Meyers	209
4	Rhodes, Sallie, Tilden Witmer	228
4	Rhodes, Sallie, Peter Shoemaker & Frederick Rhodes	229
3	Rhodes, Samuel, Anna Rhodes	21
5	Rhodes, Samuel, Mary Ella Yeakel	564
5	Rhodes, Samuel R., Effie Corbon	1566
6	Rhodes, Samuel L., Ella Amelia Rohrer	1958
5	Rhodes, Sudie, Peter Hanger	565
4	Rhodes, Susie, Jacob Early	238
5	Rhodes, Timothy E., Laura Jones	255
6	Rhodes, Vera, D. D. Sparks	1559
6	Rhodes, Verna V., William Wenger	1957
5	Rhodes, Virginiai A., Conrad S. Heatwole	260
5	Rhodes, Walter H., Susie Berry	505
6	Rhodes, Ward Augustus, Mary Magdalene Hartman	612
6	Rhodes, Weltie Eugene, Minnie Pearl Deavers	3446
5	Rhodes, William, Jennie Barger	252
5	Rhodes, William Bradford, Fannie Grear	492
5	Rhodes, William Edward, Vesta V. Spitzer	596
5	Rhodes, William H., Elizabeth S. Hartman	611
5	Rhodes, William Edmun, Florence Lula Green & Edith Stump	1574
7	Rhodes, William R., Sadie Rhodes	2063
5	Rhodes, W. Irving, Mary Evelyn Boyle	1648
4	Ridenour, Adam Pierce, Angeline Sheets	2648
5	Ridenour, Adam Otto, Irene Elma Wear	2651
4	Ridenour, Ann Elizabeth, Louis F. Niezer	2647
4	Ridenour, Catherine Esther, Charles Wickwire	2654
4	Ridenour, Ephraim B., Catherine Hayse	2653
5	Ridenour, John Calhoun, Beatrice M. Hawley	2649
4	Ridenour, Lydia Margaret, Valentine Shaffer	2652
5	Ridenour, Nellie Irene, William Lampe	2650
4	Ridenour, Sarah, Edwin Albert Walborn	2655
5	Ritchie, Charles E., Mary C. Swartz	101
6	Ritchie, David, Ama Frances Brunk	144
6	Ritchie, Elsie P., Samuel Wenger	102 $\frac{1}{2}$
5	Ritchie, John Franklin, Mary E. Liskey	102
6	Ritchie, Loraine Harrell, Elizabeth Cave	109
6	Ritchie, Maggie V., William Simmers	102 $\frac{1}{4}$
6	Ritchie, Minnie, Levi A. Dove	145
6	Ritchie, Rosa, Luther Ritchie	142
5	Ritchie, Sallie Frances, Joseph H. Roudabush	100
5	Ritchie, William G., Grace J. Walton	103
6	Ritchie, William, Ida Sevier	143

6	Ritchie, Wilma Pearl, Lester J. Southerlan	110
6	Roberts, Blanche, Lorin Tullis	2254
6	Roberts, Bernice R., Frank Hockensmith	2258
6	Roberts, Grace, Paul Chastain	2257
6	Roberts, Mildred, William Alley	2259
6	Roberts, Ralph, Grace Lape	2255
6	Roberts, Ruth, Eldon Studebaker	2261
7	Rodeffer, Charles Ceophus,	1482
7	Rodeffer, Fravel D., Laura Showers	1500
6	Rohrer, Amos Daniel, Josie Jones	618
6	Rohrer, Annie Mae, Paul T. Rhodes	620
7	Rohrer, Arlene Simmers, Oliver L. Good	625
6	Rohrer, Ava M., Amos Eberly	615
6	Rohrer, Ella Amelia, Samuel L. Rhodes	621
6	Rohrer, Frank Israel, Anna Marie Knisely	623
6	Rohrer, Henry Warren, Bertie Simmers	616
6	Rohrer, John Sanford, Zelda N. Heatwole	622
6	Rohrer, Mabel Rebecca, Russell D. Cline	624
6	Rohrer, Maggie Edith, Joseph C. Koogler	617
7	Rohrer, Ruby Louise, Paul T. Martin	581 $\frac{1}{4}$
6	Rohrer, William Rhodes, Annie E. Jones	619
5	Root, Earl, Carrie Louise Wilkins	3131
5	Root, Elsie, Estell S. Hammon	3137
5	Root, Hazel, Harry J. Knauss	3132
5	Root, Madge, Jay H. Crow	3135
5	Root, Vera, Le.a C. Hillyer	3136
6	Rosen, Ethel G., Bryan Reed	1629
6	Ross, Agness N., Herman Smith	1537
6	Ross, Beulah Ann, Harvard C. Speakman	2398
6	Ross, Edith Amanda, Russell B. Wenger	2394
6	Ross, Ernest Allen, Ethel Pears	2395
6	Ross, George Willis, Mary V. Hoover	2400
6	Ross, Geneva Catherine, Dennis W. Sheehan	2403
6	Ross, Jennie M., Bruce S. Jackson	2351
6	Ross, J. Mark, Eliza E. Brenneman	2359
6	Ross, John Sherman, Rita Wenger	2399
6	Ross, Justus Isaac, Etta M. Davis	2397
6	Ross, Lydia Amelia, Stephen S. Vercoe	2396
7	Ross, Mary Beth, James Howard Cook	2357
6	Ross, Myron Elliott, Margaret E. Vick	2401
6	Ross, Nora Belle, Ralph Francis Webb	2356
6	Ross, Onie O., William Slater & Charles M. Drury	2352
6	Ross, Robert Rex, Clara Good	2358
6	Ross, Vernon Steiner, Verna Childer	3586
6	Ross, Virgil F., Nellie Bauer	2402
6	Ross, William F., Ivie Helm	1538
6	Roudabush, Earl Robert, Mary Ellen J. Wiseman	106
6	Roudabush, Claude Franklin, Carrie May Revis	107
6	Roudabush, Fannie B., John R. Suter	678 $\frac{1}{4}$
6	Roudabush, Ida Belle, Vernon Cleo Metsker	105
7	Roudabush, Laura C., William W. Smalls	2058
7	Roudabush, Louise C., Walter E. Cohen	2059
6	Roudabush, Luther Newton, Goldie Maud Depry	104
6	Roudabush, Mary Alice, Raymond Carl Gatewood	108
6	Ruff, Evelena. E. Pursel Quick	2047
6	Ruff, Daniel, Margie Stein	2049
6	Ruff, John Miner, Jean Sell	2046
6	Ruff, Margaret, E. A. Kersh	2048
6	Ruff, Wilmer C., Eva Carpenter	2045
7	Runion, Edna Barbara, Harry Fries	128
7	Runion, Lena Dodd, Hugh Stilwell	129
6	Russell, Kenneth W.	797 $\frac{3}{4}$
6	Russell, Myron M., Katherine Robertson	797 $\frac{1}{2}$
6	Russell, Raymond D., Grace LaRue	797
5	Ruthruff, Bernice, Conral Ellis	3082
5	Ruthruff, Maude, Frederick Berry	3083
6	Sackett, Albert K., Mollie Lawler	1748 $\frac{1}{2}$
6	Sackett, Arlien, Travis Leslie Irby	1748
6	Sackett, Forest Victor, Bernice Mitchel	1747 $\frac{1}{4}$
6	Sackett, Henry Richmond, Dorothy Shannon	1750
5	Sackett, Homer Eddy, Verona Ella Heck	1749
5	Sackett, Leroy Walter, Emily Whistler	1751
5	Sackett, Samuel Albert, Agnes Klingelhoffer	1747
5	Sandy, Ethel, David Fulkerson	2962
7	Sandy, Margaret Katherine, Ralph Gerald Sayre	531 $\frac{1}{4}$
7	Sandy, Myrtle E., Roger Lam	531

5	Sandy, Orpha V., John B. Leyda	2963
5	Sapp, Clinton, Physician, single	1656
5	Sapp, Dora Barbara, Albert W. Hayward	1658
5	Sapp, Florence Victoria, Edward Denmore Miller	1661
5	Sapp, Laura, Dr. E. W. Whitney	1657
5	Sapp, Louetta S., Prof. William H. Miller	1663
6	Schenk, Anita, William Kost	799
6	Schenk, Belle. A. R. Linebaugh	760
5	Schenk, Caroline, William L. Russell	796
5	Schenk, Chester, Lucelle Sweany	798
6	Schenk, Fannie, Merritt Langston	750
5	Schenk, Frances, Luke Wilcox Clark	793
6	Schenk, Mae, William J. Hartzell	755
5	Schenk, Myron P., Mary McLaron	746
6	Schenk, Myron Clark, Martha Wilson	747
7	Schenk, Olive D., B. C. Bradford	748
5	Schmick, Laura B., Claude F. Hoffman	2609
5	Schoppenhorst, Charles Wesley, May Bert	1768
5	Schoppenhorst, Elmer Given, Florence Gray	1767
5	Sears, Clifton W., Etta L.	1680
5	Sechrist, Bertie S., James H. Turner	154
6	Sechrist, Casper R., Dracie L. Fink	153
5	Sechrist, Franklin M., Rachel Dove	150
5	Sechrist, Laura J., Samuel Ritchie	141
6	Sechrist, Lory E., Eva Munggole	151
5	Sechrist, Minnie R., Samuel Dove	147
6	Sechrist, Ransom V., Ola Fink	152
6	Sechrist, Zona D., Elbert L. Dove	160
5	Senger, Bertie, Anna McBee	3378
5	Senger, Harry, Mary James	3379
5	Senger, Isaac C., Annie C. Rhodes	2763
5	Senger, Mary E., Lawrence Prowant	3377
5	Senger, Preston, Lottie Armstrong	3376
6	Shaffer, Beulah Alberta, Howard Knapp	3383
5	Shafier, Esther, Newton Brown	2656
6	Shank, Amos D., Mary E. Beery	609
5	Shank, Amos H., Fannie C. Knisely	709
5	Shank, Anna, George O. Roudabush	678
4	Shank, Anna, John B. Wenger	800
6	Shank, Anna M., Olen Propst	844
6	Shank, Anna Mae, Peter W. Blosser	1326
6	Shank, Annie Ruth, Marion R. Weaver	890
7	Shank, Aravilla J., Amos Bechtel	338
6	Shank, Bertie Pearl, Frank I. Wenger	730
6	Shank, Bertha B., Joseph Knisely	839
7	Shank, Bertha K., Frank Beery	850
6	Shank, Basil L., Effie Irene Pratten	710
5	Shank, Catherine, Martin A. Lahman	848
5	Shank, Charles G., Fannie Weaver	872
6	Shank, Clara K., Enos Heatwole	836
6	Shank, Clara R., Walter Groves	666
6	Shank, Claude M., Jessie Hall	713
6	Shank, Clifford O., at Soldiers' Home	714
6	Shank, Cora E., Irvin King	3394
6	Shank, Daniel G., Irene Heatwole	888
6	Shank, Daniel David, Abbie C. Lahman	1321
6	Shank, Edna May, Ira Showalter	732
6	Shank, Effie C., William Sharps	873-279
6	Shank, Elmer J., Ina K. Swartz	706
6	Shank, Elsie B., Homer C. Swope	711
6	Shank, Elvin M., Beulah W. Beery	607
6	Shank, Elmer D., Ada Showalter	877
7	Shank, Elvin, Blanche Rector	3393
6	Shank, Emma Frances, Abner F. Weaver	1325
6	Shank, Emmer R., Theresa Beery	244
6	Shank, Emmanuel J., May E. Frye	878
5	Shank, Erasmus C., Ida C. Rhodes	729
6	Shank, Erasmus C., Mary Holsinger	734
6	Shank, Ezra Abram, Blanche Marie Layman	1327
5	Shank, Fannie M., J. C. McNett	810
6	Shank, Fannie I., Ammon Heatwole	847
7	Shank, Fannie B., Joseph D. Heatwole	853
6	Shank, Frank M., Verna R. Shank	843
6	Shank, Frederick A., Gertrude Mitchell	245
6	Shank, Grace M., Herman S. Campbell	892
6	Shank, Glen W., Verna Hildebrand	845

5	Shank, Hettie M., David H. Burkholder	822
5	Shank, Isabella, Amos Martin	974
5	Shank, Isaac S., Rebecca J. Smith & Sophiah E. Brenneman	693
4	Shank, Jacob, Barbara Beery	677
5	Shank, Jacob, Jr., Anna Vantrump	689
6	Shank, Jacob Rhodes, Ida Ferster	733
5	Shank, Jacob L., Fannie Good	885
7	Shank, James T., Vada A. Jones	854
4	Shank, John, Mary Branson	745
7	Shank, John Mark, Reba Heatwole	3397
7	Shank, J. Paul, Gladys Greer	749
5	Shank, John W., Hannah F. Heatwole	831
6	Shank, John W., Irene Hess	880
6	Shank, John M., Mary May Miller	665
7	Shank, Kenneth M., Clementine Denzel	715
6	Shank, Kent M., Fannie B. Rhodes	842
5	Shank, Laura V., Hugh A. Heatwole	881
6	Shank, Lewis W., Anna Hartman	877½
6	Shank, Lewis D., Thelma Lewis	3395
5	Shank, Lydia, William H. Suters	688
6	Shank, Magdalena M., Samuel Rice	243
6	Shank, Mary F., Jacob Suter	891
6	Shank, Mary Catherine, Noah Wilmer Geil	1322
7	Shank, Mary F., Walter Beery	851
5	Shank, Mary M., Robert J. Mason	679
4	Shank, Michael, Lydia Beery & Margaret Rhodes & Sarah Miller	809
6	Shank, Nannie E., Henry J. Bailey	876
5	Shank, Nancy, Reuben H. Rhodes	973
7	Shank, Naomi Ruth, Jack Lawson	3398
7	Shank, Norma Virginia, John J. Deputy	3641
6	Shank, Ollie F., Joseph Grabill	731
6	Shank, Paul T., Annie Florence Heatwole	610
7	Shank, Pearl E., John Brenneman	852
6	Shank, Perry Elmer, Loma Hostetler	3392
7	Shank, Ralph M., Bessie McCasky	3399
5	Shank, Rebecca, Abram D. Weaver	681
6	Shank, Russell M., Marjorie Houff	735
6	Shank, Sallie E., Jacob D. Kiser	832
6	Shank, Samuel A., Ada Witmer	879
6	Shank, Samuel Aaron, Mary Catherine Geil	1324
6	Shank, Sallie Elizabeth, Irvin D. Showalter	1323
6	Shank, Wade H., Vada R. Swartz	846
7	Shank, Waneta M., William Huntsberger	337
6	Shank, Ward D., Agnes Landes	886
6	Shank, Weldon M., Edna Ebersole	887
6	Shank, Wilmer P., Mary V. Rhodes	889
6	Shank, Wilmer O., Edna V. Baxter	712
6	Shank, William J., Sadie Olive Barnhart	608
6	Sharps, Anna M., Raymond Howard	486
5	Sharps, Elizabeth F., John W. Thompson	481
5	Sharps, Jacob S., Eliza Bowman	477
5	Sharps, John F., Mary A. Suter	480
6	Sharps, Joseph W., Effie E. Wenger	487
6	Sharps, Lowell V., Della Kinzie	478
5	Sharps, Mary M., Abram D. Long	488
6	Sharps, S. Frances, Lloyd L. Meyers	479
5	Sharps, William A., Effie C. Shank	485
5	Shatzer, Mary Jane, E. Thomas Brown	3198
6	Shaver, Bertha, Kenney Miller	124
6	Shaver, Jacob, Mae Mathias	123
6	Shaver, John, Pearl Caplinger	122
6	Shaver, Lillie, Walter A. Gronondyke	120
6	Shaver, Nina E., Ernest Neff	497
6	Shaver, Otho F., Alma Bary & Mary Mauck	496
6	Shaver, Perry Ernest, Edna V. Buckingham	495
6	Shaver, William, Rhoda Smith	119
4	Shaw, Adaline, John R. Butler	1694
4	Shaw, Amelia, William Larkin	1695
4	Shaw, Hester A., William Cummings	1691
4	Shaw, Leonard, Amanda Walbaco	1689
4	Shaw, Lilyman, Cassie Dicks	1690
4	Shaw, Lewis, Julia Stringer	1692
4	Shaw, Oliver, Mahala Runion	1693
4	Shaw, Mary E., Samuel B. Wright	1696
5	Sheets, John W., Louise Paul	2810
6	Sheets, Joseph Howard, Pauletta How	3503

5	Sheets, Paul E., Alpha White	2811
5	Shenk, Abraham P., Fannie V. Coffman & Samantha Showalter	670
6	Shenk, Abraham J., Malinda Good	628
7	Shenk, Ada E., Everett Kirkendall	635
6	Shenk, Alice, J. Paul Sauder	663
5	Shenk, Andrew, Susan Good	644
6	Shenk, Andrew S., Rhoda E. Stemen	654
6	Shenk, Anna M., Jason W. Brunk	676
6	Shenk, Anna L., Henry P. Hertzler	659
6	Shenk, Amos M., Alice M. Hilty	629
6	Shenk, Carroll W., Olive Irene Comps	2419
5	Shenk, Catherine, Martin B. Shank	664
5	Shenk, Catherine, L. C. Reynolds	2465
6	Shenk, Daniel F., Fannie Schraag	641
5	Shenk, Daniel, Rachel Stemen & Matilda Hilty	652
6	Shenk, Daniel D., Nancy Boyer	660
6	Shenk, Edgar, May Bennett	2421
6	Shenk, Effie M., John Cusick	702
6	Shenk, Ellen I., Peter Y. Strayman	700
6	Shenk, Emma J., John Stemen	655
6	Shenk, Erasmus C., Florence Ehrman	701
6	Shenk, Ezra Cornelius, Pauline Mast	676½
7	Shenk, Fannie V., Andrew Hartzler	3653
6	Shenk, Gabriel D., Lucele M. Sharer	648
7	Shenk, Grace Elizabeth, Rollie S. Brown	638½
5	Shenk, George B., Iva Campbell	2464
4	Shenk, Henry, Susanna Brennenman	626
6	Shenk, Henry G., Rosella Golden	645
6	Shenk, Henry M., Frankie D. Showalter	672
7	Shenk, Isaac G., Grace Setzhe	3691
6	Shenk, Ira A., Wilda Frances Hartman	697
7	Shenk, Irene D., Albert Smith	3593
6	Shenk, Jacob A., Lucy Wenger	674
6	Shenk, Jacob B., Laura King	643
6	Shenk, Jacob B., Barbara Culp	696
5	Shenk, John M., Frances Good	627
6	Shenk, John H., Emily Brackbill	3665
7	Shenk, John, Mary Morgan	634
6	Shenk, John L., Alma Biddinger	639
6	Shenk, Laura A., Samuel J. Powell	698
6	Shenk, Levi J., Amanda M. Yoder	640
7	Shenk, Louis, Eunice Virginia Breneman	166¼
5	Shenk, Lydia, Henry Powell	667
6	Shenk, Lydia F., Charles L. Shank	3705
6	Shenk, Margaret, Menno B. Yoder	2423
7	Shenk, Mark H., Ada Criffield	631
6	Shenk, Martha A., Levi A. Weaver	651
6	Shenk, Martha May, Ralph E. Palmer	3400
5	Shenk, Mary M., Clyde Ritchie	2478
6	Shenk, Mary Virginia, Joseph Longacher	3396
6	Shenk, Mary M., E. J. Berkey	650
6	Shenk, Menno S., Emma C. Brunk	653
7	Shenk, Menno Wilson, Doris Dale	2418
7	Shenk, Merl, Thelma	3595
6	Shenk, Moses B., Ellen M. Landes	637
6	Shenk, Noah, Frances Bessire	704
6	Shenk, Noah H., Mary Mitchel	646
6	Shenk, Oliver W., Vita Davis	2420
6	Shenk, Otho B., Hattie King	699
7	Shenk, Paul C., Catherine Lydia Miller	3594
6	Shenk, Perry J., Myrtle M. Anderson	647
6	Shenk, Phebe F., Clyde Kraus	675
7	Shenk, Ralph B., Lucile Lehman	635½
6	Shenk, Raymond J., Clara Wenger	661
6	Shenk, Rebecca S., Asa Hertzler	642
6	Shenk, Reuben J., Myrtle Lutz	638
6	Shenk, Rhoda F., Hiram Yoder	649
6	Shenk, Rhoda, Jeffrey A. Hatton	2422
7	Shenk, Ruth C., George Caricco	630
5	Shenk, Samantha S., Edward C. Warden	2363
6	Shenk, Samuel C., Icy P. Shank & Retta Boyer	671
7	Shenk, Samuel G., Eunice Nelson	632
6	Shenk, Simon G., Mary M. Shank	633
7	Shenk, Stella R., Clarence Auxberger	634
6	Shenk, Susanna, Melvin Hertzler	662
6	Shenk, Susanna R., Irvin O. Diller	695

7	Shenk, Wilmer D., Bertha Lee Baer	3654
5	Sherrell, Mary, ——— Homer & Josh Rush & ——— King	2312
5	Sherrill, Emma, James Bane	2315
5	Sherrill, Jessie, Frank Scott	2314
5	Sherrill, Nancy, Henry Massey	2313
5	Sherrill, Olive, C. W. Welsher	2316
5	Sherrill, Samuel Webb, Deel Morrison	2311
6	Shiflett, Harold F., Edith Kittrell Bell	204 ¹ / ₄
6	Shinabery, Margaret E., Richard Davidson	1899
5	Shireling, Roy E., ——— L. Simmons	1873
5	Shireling, Marjorie, Ersnel Richtert	1874
5	Shireling, Reva G., Harold S. Brown	1875
6	Shobe, Bernard G., ——— Spott	1871
5	Shobe, Laverne Thuma, Julia Fasnaught	1870
5	Shobe, Virginia Alvina, Arthur D. Stomp	1865
5	Shock, Aravilla Jane, Samuel Cary & Richard Jones	1885
6	Shock, Chadwick Emerson, Winnefred Blake	1883
6	Shock, Clarice Irene, R. C. Wirt	1881
5	Shock, Clinton Albertus, Tirzah Aravilla John	1882
6	Shock, Dolph, Dorothy Runnion	1895
6	Shock, Edna May, Harry Hull	1879
5	Shock, Elva Lenora, C. F. Shinabery	1892
6	Shock, Flarion Karl, Eugenia Fern Graham	1894
6	Shock, Francis, Madge Angevine	3664
6	Shock, Harold William, Erma Davis	1878
5	Shock, Harley Otterbein, Lillie Potts	1886
6	Shock, Horace, Eunice Martin	1897
5	Shock, James Stewart, Alvena Royer	1884
5	Shock, John Wesley, Ida M. Cary	1877
6	Shock, Lucille Lillian, Bertsel Fruehey	1880
5	Shock, Lutie Pearl, M. O. Sower	1893
5	Shock, Mary Malinda, Verna Bowers	1890
6	Shock, Max, Florence Mankin	3663
5	Shock, Myrta Belle, Jesse Dershem	1889
5	Shock, Reuben Roy, Blanche E. Clouser	1887
6	Shock, Rodney Roy, Dora Gertrude Locker	1883
6	Shock, Rosamond Oliva, Robert Marshall	3643
5	Shock, Samuel Ira, Pearl Gould	1891
6	Shoemaker, F. Whissen, Ora L. Shoemaker	3297
6	Showalter, Ada F., Alden Hilliard	1343
6	Showalter, Ada M., Jacob L. Martin	995
6	Showalter, Ada M., John P. Zimmerman	1113
7	Showalter, Alte Mae, Nick Augimari	3640
6	Showalter, Alvah M., Katie Shank	1118
6	Showalter, Amanda C., Abram N. Baer	1117
6	Showalter, Amos T., Rhoda Shank	1119
6	Showalter, Amos M., Dorothy ———	1112
4	Showalter, Anna, Jacob Trissel	952
6	Showalter, Anna Grace, Oliver C. Burkholder	981
5	Showalter, Bertie Ollie, David Eimen	1332
7	Showalter, Carl E., Ruby Yoder	788
6	Showalter, Clara M., Henry Coopridner	1116
7	Showalter, Clara Elizabeth, Roy Wampler Diehl	1012
6	Showalter, Clark R., Minnie B. Eagle	1009
5	Showalter, Cyrus B., Lydia Wenger	1007
4	Showalter, Daniel, Marv Heatwole	1319
5	Showalter, Daniel P., Hettie E. Rohrer	976
6	Showalter, Daniel R., Anna Mary Koogler	988
6	Showalter, Dasie C., Orville Lahman	1342
6	Showalter, Edward W., Alvina Luers	1107
6	Showalter, Earl E., Mary C. Heatwole	1144
6	Showalter, E. Pearl, Lawrence Suter	1003
6	Showalter, Elizabeth O., Noah D. Showalter	1108
5	Showalter, Elizabeth, ——— Spitzer	1335
6	Showalter, Elmo F., Susanna Heatwole	1145
4	Showalter, Elizabeth, Samuel Cline	1159
6	Showalter, Elmer David, Mary Elizabeth Trobaugh	1158
5	Showalter, Emma Elizabeth, Joseph Shank	1320
6	Showalter, Emma B., Samuel Eby	1122
7	Showalter, Esther E., Ernest Antonia	1109
5	Showalter, Eurice F., Jacob D. Hartman	1150
6	Showalter, Fannie, Joseph C. Burkholder	998
4	Showalter, Frances, Daniel Brunk	917
6	Showalter, Frankie D., Henry M. Shenk	1004
5	Showalter, Franklin B., Emma N. Bixler	1043
5	Showalter, Gabriel DeWitt, Kathryn Mullany	1331

6	Showalter, George Paul, Ruth Ellen Leshner	1133
5	Showalter, George B., Elizabeth E. Blosser	1040
7	Showalter, George A., Nevy C. Payne	3439
6	Showalter, Hannah E., George B. Hilty	1110
6	Showalter, Harold W., Marie North	1148
6	Showalter, Harry Rohrer, Sadie Weaver	985
7	Showalter, Helen Margaret, Maurice E. Buerge	2362
5	Showalter, Howard Daniel, Flora May Grove	1333
6	Showalter, Ida E., Joseph Roy Early	977
6	Showalter, Irvin F., Fannie Miller	1125
6	Showalter, Israel Rohrer, Larue Z. Heatwole	984
5	Showalter, Jacob D., Mary Heatwole	997
5	Showalter, John F.	1336
6	Showalter, John L., ——— Blough	1114
6	Showalter, John B., Lucille Wasser	1005
6	Showalter, John D., Mae Edna Honff	992
6	Showalter, John R., Wilda G. Brunk	980
4	Showalter, John D., Sallie Driver	975
5	Showalter, Joseph Daniel	1337
4	Showalter, Joseph, Elizabeth (Kit) Cline	1334
6	Showalter, Joseph Wilmer, Katherine Welsh	1149
5	Showalter, Laban Michael, Bertha O. Liskey	1047
6	Showalter, Lewis Peter, Anna Mary Suter	1132
6	Showalter, Lizzie F., Carl Hartman	994
6	Showalter, Luke C., Lydia Kauffman	1136
6	Showalter, Margaret, F. A. Conrad	1001
5	Showalter, Margaret Annas, Charles T. Meyers	1328
6	Showalter, Magdalena F., Amos Brennenman	1134
6	Showalter, Mark Cephas, Amanda E. Hege	1135
6	Showalter, Martin W., Katie Reiff	1123
6	Showalter, Martha Elizabeth, John W. Morrison	1155
6	Showalter, Mary Amelia, Ward E. Beery	987
6	Showalter, Mary Edna, Orville C. Flory	993
6	Showalter, Mary E., Walter Tracy Suter	1010
5	Showalter, Mary C., Daniel A. Blosser	1042
6	Showalter, Mary Esther, Emerson L. Nelson	1156
6	Showalter, Mary, ——— Gilbert	1338
6	Showalter, Mary Ethel, Theron Jennings Rice	1147
6	Showalter, Mattie K., Perry A. Burkholder	991
6	Showalter, Maude E., Daniel P. Showalter	1002
6	Showalter, Michael R., Fanny Della Heatwole	989
4	Showalter, Michael, Elizabeth Shank	1037
6	Showalter, Michael Blosser, Millie Ellen Enswiler	1137
6	Showalter, Minnie G., Henry N. Hostetler	1124
5	Showalter, Moab H., Anna Shank	1038
5	Showalter, Nancy E., Robert H. Showalter	1008
5	Showalter, Nancy V., Jacob S. Martin	1044
6	Showalter, Nellie K., Silas J. Horst	1115
6	Showalter, Noah Daniel, Lizzie C. Showalter	1129
5	Showalter, Nettie, single	1041
6	Showalter, Oliver B., Salome Yoder	1111
7	Showalter, Oliver D., Frances Miller	3438
6	Showalter, Pauline, John Lloyd White	1146
7	Showalter, Preston M., Florence Martin	1121
6	Showalter, Rena N., Claude P. Coakley	1006
6	Showalter, Sarah Mabel, Webster Clay Rhodes	986
5	Showalter, Susan V., Perry X. Heatwole	1126
4	Showalter, Sallie, Abraham Shank	972
5	Showalter, Samuel J., Sarah M. Good	990
6	Showalter, Sidney L., Lessie Rhodes	1344
6	Showalter, Timothy M., Nancy Susan Snipe	1131
5	Showalter, Walter L., Nannie E. Horner	1048
6	Showalter, Walter D., Zella E. Heaton	1127
6	Showalter, Walter Raymond, Ottie Virginia Cox	1157
6	Showalter, Wilber Michael, Bonnie Hamilton	1154
5	Showalter, William C., Effie F. Bell	1045
6	Showalter, William M., Katie Frances Brunk	1128
6	Showalter, Willie F., Isaac Meyers	996
5	Shumaker, Bettie, Calvin Pence	508
5	Shumaker, David E., Josephine Salser	509
5	Shumaker, John, Etta Sandy	507
5	Shumaker, Sarah, Contento Neri	506
4	Siple, Charles, Anna Elizabeth Chew	2324
4	Siple, Eliza Jane, ——— Ogly & Thomas Sherrill	2296
4	Siple, Frances, Felix Prier	2317
5	Siple, Katherine Jane, Bert Wilson	2328

5	Siple, Lossen S., Eva Hewlett	2329
5	Siple, Louis Albert, Bessie Smith	2326
6	Siple, Louise, Leslie Ballau	2327
5	Siple, William Henry, Aury Wilson	2325
6	Skelton, Elsie A., Oscar David Louderback	538
6	Skelton, Edna Merle, Erwin Ansminger	2637 $\frac{1}{4}$
6	Skelton, Elbert A., Ella May Hisey	537
6	Skelton, George W., Jessie Hisey	539
6	Skelton, Harry A., Lennis Vaughn Anderson	540
6	Skelton, Pearl E., Elmer H. Haddox	536
7	Slater, Julia Marzelle, Henry G. Leidsen	2353
7	Slater, George Wade, Agda Peterson	2354
7	Small, Earl J., Dorothy Bert	2166
6	Small, E mer Charles, Ruth Lindslow	2169
6	Small, Emery Aaron, Addie Reeves	2163
6	Small, Gertrude E., Frank Wager	2167
6	Small, Grace Irene, Frank Jensen	2168
7	Small, Melvin Aaron, Alice Johnson	2164
6	Small, Ora Katherine, Gladner Brewster	2170
6	Small, Wright J., Hazel Mae Wager	2165
5	Smart, Blanche Bell, Audrian Swartz White	2741
5	Smart, Edna Earl, Forrest Lee Meridith	2740
6	Smith, Addie Belle, Rolly Dyer	1666
6	Smith, Alma Virginia, Robert C. Hopkins	3519
6	Smith, Arthur A., Cora F. Pearson	774
6	Smith, Arthur Cletus, Mary Tucker	2380
6	Smith, Barbara Mae, Arthur Loew	3520
6	Smith, Clara B., Elsworth S. Chambers	775
6	Smith, Daisy Belle, Frederick Jackson	1072
7	Smith, Desdemona Lewis, John David Rosenbrock	3359
6	Smith, Esther Elizabeth, Gerold Woods	3517
6	Smith, Ethel A., ——— Trigg	777
6	Smith, Edna C., ——— Pott	778
6	Smith, Florence May, George M. Hoover	770
5	Smith, Lura Estella, Thurman L. Eley	1671
5	Smith, Lydia, Joseph Miller	2468
6	Smith, Norman Oliver, Clara Berry	2379
6	Smith, Olive Helen, William Oscar Rudd	776
6	Smith, Ruth Marie, Glen O. Pease	3518
5	Smith, Samuel, Alice Shupe	2467
5	Snyder, May Elizabeth, Glen G. Roberts	3253
5	Sohn, Mary E., Harry F. Huff	2611
5	Sohn, Nellie M., Wayne F. Anderson	2612
6	Spence, Anna, Verne Hecker	3676
6	Spence, Pauline, Frederic Hyer	3675
6	Spence, Paul, Florence Norman	3677
6	Spence, Ralph, Florence Thompson & Maud I. Donovan	3674
6	Spitzer, Charles E.	1341
6	Spitzer, Mary Ann, ——— Martz	1339
6	Sponaule, Frances A., W. G. Cutsforth	3576
6	Sponaule, Louise D., Stanley Johnston	3574
6	Sponaule, Marion C., Elsie Ziebarth	3575
6	Sponaule, Minnie Irene, Kermit Williams	3578
6	Sponaule, Myrtle V., Theodore Crowls	3577
7	Stalter, Samuel Frederick, Mary Heatwole	325 $\frac{1}{2}$
5	Stark, Eva, Vern Chapman	2288
5	Stark, Jesse, Irene Jackson	2287
5	Stark, John, Esther Cole	2291
5	Stark, Mary, Allie Palmer	2289
5	Stark, Wilbert, ——— Lashball	2286
5	Stauffer, Clinton, Pacy Humpston	3365
6	Stauffer, Dorothy Mae, Harvey Ebersole	2550
5	Stauffer, Harry, Jane Gray	3366
6	Staup, Claire Eugene, Retha Gassard	1869
6	Staup, Harold Edgar, Cleta Hallenbacher	1867
6	Staup, Lewis Prescott, Bessie Halliday	1866
6	Staup, Nancy Reba, Carl Leo Ellis	1868
7	Steiner, Eda Mae, Earl Ott	172
7	Steiner, Lloyd Emerson, Pauline Douglas	172 $\frac{1}{4}$
6	Stemen, Alma V., Goldie Holp	3482
5	Stemen, Amanda Jane, Henry B. Diller	2404
5	Stemen, Anna Belle, John S. Ross	2393
6	Stemen, Bertha, Roy Brewer	3587
7	Stemen, Carl Milton, Bertha Nones	656
6	Stemen, Clifford O., Marjorie Gwinn	2387
6	Stemen, Dorothy, Kenneth Shaw	3588

6	Stemen, Edith, Mat Wiseman	2411
4	Stemen, Emma, Thomas Longstroth	2866
6	Stemen, Elsie Marie, Fred Stone Thurman	2391
4	Stemen, Fannie, Warren Morrison	3155
6	Stemen, Gabriel I., Fern Gardner	2389
5	Stemen, George W., Bertha M. Hartzler	2408
6	Stemen, John Milton, Adaline L. Higgins	2392
4	Stemen, John B., Jennie Mauger	2862
7	Stemen, Katherine, Ellis Good	657
6	Stemen, Lawrence, Helen McAllister	2409
6	Stemen, Lewis Isaac, Grace Lantz	2415
4	Stemen, Lewis H., Lydia Fenstermaker	2864
5	Stemen, Lydia C., C. Sherman Swartz	2424
6	Stemen, Lydia Ann, Guy Smoker	2390
5	Stemen, Martha M., Ami Messinger	2425
6	Stemen, Martha L., John Swartz	2416
7	Stemen, Merle G., Edna I. Brenneman	658
4	Stemen, Nancy, Wesley Mosier	2863
7	Stemen, Nina, Loren Yoder	3585
5	Stemen, Rhoda E., Andrew S. Shenk	2417
6	Stemen, Robert M., Marguerite Franks	2388
7	Stemen, Rowena, Kenneth Yoder	3584
5	Stemen, Samuel E., Mary E. Heatwole	2386
5	Stemen, Simeon B., Mary Brenueman	2413
6	Stemen, Una Irene, Benjamin Hoover	2414
6	Stemen, Viola, Franklin Musser	3036
6	Stemen, Wanda, Allen Neely	2410
6	Stemen, Wayne S., We'ma Deffendeffin	2412
4	Stemen, William W., Martha J. Wright	2865
5	Stinebuck, Albert W., Emma H. Dorland	2990
5	Stinebuck, Boyd C., Violet M. Wallis	2989
5	Stinebuck, Clara M., Frank R. Cunningham & Ernest D. East	2988
5	Stinebuck, Lawrence W., Susie M. Martin	2987
6	Stinespring, Anna Myrtle, Russell Fristae	1387
6	Stinespring, Berlin, Irene	1390
6	Stinespring, Curtis Price, Mary Green	1386
6	Stinespring, Daphna, John Walker Chenault	1391
6	Stinespring, John, Katherine Miller	1389
6	Stinespring, Joseph M., Emma R. Ritchie	1384
6	Stinespring, Louella, Frederick Black	1388
7	Stinespring, William F., Mary F. Albright	1385
6	Stiverson, Ada A., Fenis D. Clouse	1356
6	Stiverson, Elmer A., Katherine Hawley	1357
6	Stiverson, Fred G., Julia Pritchard	1351
6	Stiverson, Geneva L., Harry L. Crisp	1355
6	Stiverson, Iva M., Thompson & Albert Gould	1352
6	Stiverson, Joel David, Maude Lamb	1353
6	Stiverson, Ola M., J. L. Meddaugh	1354
5	Stoner, Christian E., Nellie Koessler	1545 $\frac{1}{4}$
5	Stoner, Edith A. A. Houck	1545 $\frac{1}{2}$
6	Stoner, Katherine, Robert Botorff	1545 $\frac{3}{4}$
5	Strayer, Rolla J., Mabel M. Russell	3662
5	Strope, George W., Hattie M. Bassett	2726
5	Strope, Jennie May, William S. Henderson	2733
6	Strope, Jennie Anna, Clifton Luellen	2728
5	Strope, Martin Luther, Anna Gardner	2727
5	Strope, Minnie M., John Burton Gordon	2730
6	Strope, Luther Kearns, Lena Grace Richardson	2729
5	Sturgeon, Charles William, Bertha Rogan	1828
5	Sturgeon, Clara Victoria, Wallace Milton Rank	1820
5	Sturgeon, Clifford Leroy, Anna Smith	1818
5	Sturgeon, Elmer Ellsworth, Sarah Emma Parrish	1826
5	Sturgeon, Eva Adaline, Joseph L. Gafford	1823
6	Sturgeon, Evelyn, C. P. Plummer	1829
5	Sturgeon, Lizzie Ione, Charles Israel	1827
6	Sturgeon, Mary Katherine, Rannell E. Duncan	1819
7	Stuttsman, George Donald, Carrol Coan	438 $\frac{1}{4}$
7	Suter, Anna Mary, Lewis P. Showalter	717
7	Suter, Blanche V., Amos Rhodes	345
7	Suter, C. Justus, Della Weaver	346
7	Suter, Jacob C., Mary F. Shank	720
6	Suter, Jacob Ward, May Rodgers	725
7	Suter, John Early, N. Pearl Blosser	716
7	Suter, Homer R., Orpha V. Blosser	719
7	Suter, Lawrence E., E. Pearl Showalter	718
6	Suter, Mary Edna, Ernest G. Liskey	726

7	Suter, Menno R., C. Margaret Wenger	723
6	Suter, Oscar M., Goldie Edwards	724
7	Suter, Robert D., Pauline C. Painter	722
6	Suter, Vada Pearl, Jacob N. Liskey	728
7	Suter, Walter T., Mary E. Showalter	721
5	Swainhart, Christian C., Minnie Sechrist	3211
6	Swartz, Alden D., Coyla Menzer	332
6	Swartz, Anna V., Jacob A. Brenneman	329
6	Swartz, Bertie A., Jesse Leedy & James Stalter	325
6	Swartz, C. Sherman, Lydia C. Stemen	326
6	Swartz, Ina K., Elmer J. Shank	327
6	Swartz, J. Clyde, Anna Flisher	328
6	Swartz, Jacob B., Alice Lightfoot	330
7	Swartz, Jonas H., Dorothy Plank	335
7	Swartz, Mary E., Lloyd Black	333
7	Swartz, Paul D., Grace Bechtel	334
6	Swartz, Samuel D., Myrtle Wenger & Clara Keene	324
6	Swartz, William S., Ruth Kimler	331
5	Swartzel, Bettie Frances, Lacy Via	1650
6	Swartzel, Charles David, Charlotte Grenley	1600
6	Swartzel, Fannie Pearl, Alexander H. Sloane	1602
5	Swartzel, Frederick S., Mabel S. Benson	1652
5	Swartzel, Ida Florence, John W. Nutty	1651
6	Swartzel, Virginia Eve, Arthur Edward Shumaker	1601
5	Swift, Boka Angella, Kenneth Hopkins	3150
5	Swift, Erma L., Burr Howland	3148
5	Swift, Fabian D., Alice Myrtle McCullough	3147
5	Swift, Ivan J., Ina Stewart	3146
5	Swift, Letha B., Worthy Fair	3149
5	Swinehart, Bert B., Pearl ———	3702
7	Swope, Emmanuel Jacob, Nola Leinbach	3633
8	Swope, Esther Elizabeth, Lester Martin	3634
7	Swope, Herman F., Mabel Dutrow	3629
7	Swope, Ira B., Emma F. Fullin & Salina G. Jennings	3625
7	Swope, John Abraham, Mabel M. Basinger	3627
7	Swope, Joseph Weaver, Mary E. Hertzler	3631
7	Swope, Mary Edna, Cleo N. Steiner	3626
7	Swope, Nannie Elizabeth, Arden M. Lehman	3630
7	Swope, Oliver David, Helen McGhee	3628
7	Swope, Paul Showalter, Lois McFerren	3632
8	Swope, Ward Joseph,, Irene Hayen	3635
4	Theiss, Ann Rebecca, James Harrison Capito	1707
4	Theiss, Charles Henry, Nellie Higgins	1712
5	Theiss, Chester B., Roberta Williams	1718
5	Theiss, Coral, A. H. Clore	1714
5	Theiss, John Greenwood, Sallie Lee Hawley	1717
4	Theiss, Martha Amelia, John T. English	1719
4	Theiss, Oren Brannaman, Mary Greenwood Hayden	1713
5	Theiss, Oren Brannaman, Jr., Katherine M. Greenfield	1716
5	Thomas, Clara May, George W. Hall & Arthur C. Miller	1232
6	Thomas, Mildred Alma, Carlyle T. Price	3204
5	Thomas, Ray Gordon, Myrtle Mae Seits	3203
6	Thompson, Daniel M., Margaret S. Bowman	483
6	Thompson, Paul E., Imogene Coffman	482
6	Thompson, Sarah F., Walter Snyder	484
5	Thuma, Clara Edna, George Eckerle	1857
5	Thuma, Charles Ernest, Bertha E. Gregg	1856
4	Thuma, Fannie Elizabeth, Jacob Shobe	1864
4	Thuma, John Abraham, Jennie H. Clark	1855
5	Thuma, Mabel Grace, Ora Frances Reeves	1860
5	Thuma, Mary, Jackson Waters	1862
4	Thuma, Thomas Newton, Belle Murry & Ida Higgleman	1861
5	Thurman, Estella M., Oren B. Foster	3002
5	Thurman, Harold D., Grace E. Tucker	3003
5	Thurman, Lucille, LeRoy Maples	3004
5	Tidd, Clyde Carlton, Flory Marie ———	1305
5	Tidd, Hazel, Joseph Dunfee	1302
6	Tidd, Helen Grace, Gerald Grate	1350
5	Tidd, Jessie, Robert G. Owen	1303
5	Tidd, Winfred, Edward Clark	1304
5	Trissell, Barbara, Noah Blosser	961
5	Trissell, Daniel	962
5	Trissell, David, Lillie F. Hess	971
5	Trissell, Elizabeth, John Blosser	953
5	Trissell, Hettie, Perry B. Wenger	965

5	Trissell, Jacob Abraham, single	970
5	Trissell, John H., Lillie F. Trissell (Nee Hess)	969
5	Trissell, Joseph W., Hannah Sanger	964
5	Trissell, Nancy, single	960
5	Trissell, Sallie, single	963
7	Trobaugh, Mary E., Elmer D. Showalter	816
7	Trobaugh, Maude B., Dewey Sanger	815
7	Trout, Richard Charles, Constance Cooper	3688
7	Trout, Robert Good, Marie Zeisloft	3689
7	Trout, Van Abraham, Virginia Dreisbach	3690
6	Tucker, Etta Lucille, Lloyd Raymond Sroufe	3017
6	Tucker, Frank Chester, Vera Verdean Wagner	3018
6	Tucker, Henry Edgar, Lucy Frances Stemen	3015
6	Tucker, Harry Oscar, Helen Ruth Allmier	3016
6	Tucker, Mary Elizabeth, Arthur Cletus Smith	3019
6	Turner, A. Lucille, ——— Cullen	1293
5	Turner, Anna Marie & Martha Elizabeth	1300
5	Turner, Alvin Perry, Sarah A. Yambert	1292
6	Turner, Benjamin W., Mabel Turner	158
5	Turner, Carrie Rebecca, Joseph H. Martin & Otto Grieser	1296
5	Turner, Cora Alice, Joseph W. Crout	1295
6	Turner, David R., Lelia Propst	159
6	Turner, Dora E., Samuel C. Gladwell	155
5	Turner, Frank Eversole	1297
6	Turner, James E., Beatrice Shickle	157
6	Turner, Mae S., Claude Turner	3704
6	Turner, R. Maurice, married, lives at Dallas, Tex.	1299
6	Turner, Rosa A., Olen S. Lantz	156
6	Turner, Weldon M., married, lives at Gary, Ind.	1298
6	Tutwiler, Charles E., Mabel Bowers	532
6	Tutwiler, Florence L., Leonard Meyers	533
6	Tutwiler, Gurnia A., Arthur Mouse	529
6	Tutwiler, Luther A., Blanche Dilliad	534
6	Tutwiler, Maud Irene, Blanchford Argenbright & Welden Linhoss & William Laws	3597
6	Tutwiler, Lucy M., Geordia T. Sandy	530
6	Unland, Elpha Mae, Manford M. Shank	2851
7	VanGundy, Carl, Margaret Russell	3412¼
7	VanGundy, Garnet Delbert Jameson	3412½
6	VanPelt, Edward, Alice Fairchild	2115
7	VanPelt, Icy P., Francis English	780
7	VanPelt, Mary, Wilber Alexander	779
6	VanPelt, Maud, Wright Garber & Henry Cox	2117
7	VanPelt, Tracy M., Walter McClain	781
6	VanPelt, Ward, Alice Eavy	2116
6	VanPelt, Willie, Irene Greycy	2114
7	Vernon, Reba, ——— Shiflett	1469
5	Walborn, Beulah, Dewey Ivan Zipperer	2661
5	Walborn, Lewis Earl, Helen E. Hillburgh	2660
5	Walborn, Walter Ivan, Lucile Shadle	2662
4	Walton, Catherine, Chapman Walton	1832
4	Walton, George W., Martha Moyer	1833
4	Walton, Mary, Dannis Michael	1831
4	Walton, Nettie F., C. W. McGuire	1833
4	Walton, Samuel E., Marv Kiracofe	1830
6	Wampler, Clarence S., Willie Bond	1480
6	Wampler, Clinton I., Lillian Garber	1479
7	Wampler, Dee Franklin, Gloria Miller	1519
6	Wampler, Eula Kathryn, Benjamin Yeigh	1522
7	Wampler, Francis Marion, Grace Bealer	1518
6	Wampler, Fleta, Roy F. Cline	1521
6	Wampler, Leonard, Thelma Jane Hutton	1478
6	Wampler, Letitia J., Charles S. Mundy	1476
6	Wampler, Mamie E., ——— Rodeffer	1475
6	Wampler, Maud, John Diehl	1513
6	Wampler, Mollie, John Martz	1516
6	Wampler, Nina, Ernest Martz	1920
6	Wampler, Whitefield E., Nora B. Riddle	1517
6	Wampler, Nellie M., ——— Hartman	1474
5	Wander, Archie E., Dora Wander	1734
5	Wander, Clara W., John Linville	1735
5	Ward, Arthur, Flossie Duff	3242
4	Ward, Benjamin F., Almira E. Waters	3243

5	Ward, Clarence G., Lillian Ruth Linton	3244
4	Ward, Franklin C., Mary A. McDorman	3247
5	Ward, Hazel Odessa, Evan H. Jones	3246
4	Ward, Hugh O., Amelia Gahman	3245
5	Ward, Ida, Ray Armstrong	3238
4	Ward, Jacob, Alice Tigner	3237
5	Ward, Jessie Irene, Kenneth Layland	3573
5	Ward, Levi Glenwood, Nellie Brown	3571
5	Ward, Oscar, Eva Burgner	3239
5	Ward, Pearl, Florence Rowan	3241
5	Ward, Ruth Esther, Joseph Postrack	3240
5	Ward, William Walter, Laura Moyer	3572
6	Warden, Luella Lone, Hugh M. Brown	3596
6	Waters, Mary Thuma, Irvin Byrum	1863
5	Weaver, Abraham D., Rebecca Shank	290
6	Weaver, Ada F., Harry Arnold	1610
5	Weaver, Alice R., John R. Driver	408
4	Weaver, Anna, John Brunk	219
6	Weaver, Anna Rose, Silas Hertzler	386
6	Weaver, Annie Rebecca, Perry J. Swope	266
6	Weaver, Annie M., Rhodes Driver	297
5	Weaver, Benjamin F., Delilah C. Breneman	389
6	Weaver, Bertha S., Theodore Stewart	395
5	Weaver, Charles A., Mary C. Mishler & Sarah E. Horning	403
5	Weaver, Clifford, Lula V. ———	475
4	Weaver, David H., Bettie Kiester	222
5	Weaver, David S., Barbara Diller	385
7	Weaver, Della P., Justus Suter	741
6	Weaver, Emma V., John R. Wenger	267
6	Weaver, Elizabeth L., D. H. Andrews	263
5	Weaver, Elizabeth, Albert D. Hotchkiss	380
5	Weaver, Elizabeth Etta, Martin B. Miller	473
7	Weaver, Fleta Pearl, Elmer Ellsworth	737
4	Weaver, Frances, Samuel Coffman	218
5	Weaver, Frances, Charles G. Shank	278
5	Weaver, Frances, Peter S. Hartman	286
6	Weaver, Frances Ellen, Ernest Grimm	388
6	Weaver, Franklin E., Katie Grove	1612
4	Weaver, Frederick, Susan Heatwole	217
6	Weaver, George H., Cora E. Zuercher	394
6	Weaver, Harold M., Ruby Jantz	3700
6	Weaver, Harley C., Mary C. Bartley	383
6	Weaver, Ida Pearl, Albert T. Woodward	384
6	Weaver, Isaiah R., Mary M. Jones	393
5	Weaver, Jacob, Mary C. Heatwole	277
6	Weaver, Jennie B., John Dix	404
5	Weaver, Jeremiah J., Marie Diller	391
5	Weaver, Jesse E., Mary E. Rohrer	407
5	Weaver, Jonas R., Nannie A. Bare	409
4	Weaver, John, Magdalena Heatwole	215
6	Weaver, John A., Lillian S. Messick	264
6	Weaver, John W., Arilla Bickel	294
5	Weaver, John Medford, Frances Ellen Prints	381
4	Weaver, Joseph, Mary Shank & Susanna Shank	220
6	Weaver, Lee Arnold, Iva Hodson	405
6	Weaver, Lena V., Leonard H. Jones	295
6	Weaver, Levi A., Martha Shenk	392
6	Weaver, Lydia C., Jacob F. Heatwole	265
6	Weaver, Mae, Alfred Avery	382
4	Weaver, Magdalena, Jacob Brunk	216
5	Weaver, Margaret, Manasses Heatwole	280
6	Weaver, Margaret A., Charles VanGundy	1609
7	Weaver, Marion R., Anna R. Shank	740
7	Weaver, Marvin David, Alice Lillian Liskey	739
4	Weaver, Mary (Polly), George Brunk	221
6	Weaver, Martin L., Esther Pauline Berkey	387
5	Weaver, Mary Virginia, Abraham Breneman & Samuel E. Cockley	398
5	Weaver, Mary M., Jacob T. Miller	474
7	Weaver, Mary Elizabeth, ——— Shields	786
5	Weaver, Nancy, Abram B. Burkholder	270
6	Weaver, Otho B., Alice Swartz	292
6	Weaver, Paul E., Jennie E. Snyder	790
6	Weaver, Rawley J., Sallie Heatwole	293
6	Weaver, Ray, Leona Millian	397

7	Weaver, Raymond Abraham, Maude Virginia Whitmer	738
6	Weaver, R. Jacob, Sallie A. Heatwole	684
5	Weaver, Reuben, Lucy M. McCammick	276
6	Weaver, Rose Lucille, Walter Bennett	406
6	Weaver, Ruth, Chris P. Stuckey	396
7	Weaver, Ruth M., Timothy Deputy	3667
6	Weaver, Sadie S., John L. Rhodes	268
4	Weaver, Sarah, James William Sharps	223
5	Weaver, Sarah F., Martin Heatwole	472
5	Weaver, Sem S., Mary Lehman	262
5	Weaver, Solomon, Susan Sandy	269
5	Weaver, Susanna C., Solomon D. Heatwole	298
5	Weaver, Susanna, Isaac Smith	379
7	Weaver, Wade Hampton, Tracie Arlington	736
6	Weaver, Walter K., Tracil Mae Simmons	1611
6	Weaver, Walter S., Marie E. Alfred	291
6	Weaver, Ward D., Ollie Mae Shuller	296
5	Weaver, William H., Clara I. Johnson	402
6	Weaver, Willie A., Cora A. Wilson	390-1395
6	Webb, Bessie C., Jay Lare	3408
6	Webb, Goldie C., John VanGundy	3412
6	Weihe, Atwell, Kathleen Jones	1798
6	Weihe, Frederick A., Marie Foster	1796
6	Weihe, Vernon J., Euva Blarark	1797
5	Weldy, Amos B., Sarah E. Blosser	2573
6	Weldy, Arthur Willis, Martha Catherine Holdeman	2566
6	Weldy, Bernice B., Cephas Yoder	2574
6	Weldy, Bertha Violet, Earl C. Harter	2567
7	Weldy, Catherine Ocalo, Elon Beck	2560
6	Weldy, Clifford Emerson, Gladys Robbins	2572
5	Weldy, Daniel S., Ada C. Shaum & Verdie Ellen Brunk	2570
6	Weldy, Eldon Joseph, Lucille L. Martin	2568
5	Weldy, Elmer L., Minnie V. Strobe	2585
6	Weldy, Ethel N., Walter Miller	2581
6	Weldy, Floyd M., Marian Schrock	2509
5	Weldy, George, Lucretia J. Witmer	2558
6	Weldy, G. Glen, Blanche E. Bliele	2563
6	Weldy, Gladys Ruth, John R. Piatt	2571
6	Weldy, Grace M., Harold Metzler	2580
5	Weldy, Homer R., Chloe M. Miller	2582
5	Weldy, Ira, Minerva Welty	2579
5	Weldy, Jacob I., Rhoda Priscilla Landes	2565
6	Weldy, L. Edna, Raymond D. Yoder	2564
5	Weldy, Martin D., Mary Welty	2578
6	Weldy, Mary S., Elmer B. Hilty	2562
6	Weldy, Myron D., Cloe Frances Weaver	2569
6	Weldy, Nelson E., Wilma Metzler	2559
6	Weldy, Orpha C., Harvey Weaver	2508
6	Weldy, Paul Jay, Mary Bleile	2575
5	Weldy, Ruth A., Alvin J. Yoder	2586
6	Weldy, Samuel E., Alva E. Loucks	2561
5	Weldy, Silas L., Elnora Metzler	2576
6	Weldy, Veda F., Lorenzo A. Pellett	2583
5	Weldy, Walter, Rosa Miller	3584
6	Weldy, Warren Maynard, Edna May Weaver	2577
6	Wemple, Walter O., ——— Briggs	2221
6	Wemple, Harry B.	2221 1/4
6	Wemple, Anna, ——— Richardson	2221 1/2
6	Wenger, Abraham D., Eva Harper	521
5	Wenger, Abraham Jacob, Esther Yoder	3337
4	Wenger, Adam, Amanda Rohrer	2783
4	Wenger, Amos Daniel, Mary Hostetler & Anna M. Lehman	2787
5	Wenger, Amos Daniel, Lenora Mildred Harkins	2790
5	Wenger, Amos Daniel, Mary E. Wenger	3339
4	Wenger, Anna, Benjamin Brenneman	2779
5	Wenger, Anna Belle, Moses Hertzler	2785
5	Wenger, Anna May, John Faye Garber	2789
4	Wenger, Anna, David F. Senger	2745
5	Wenger, Anna Suter, Perry S. Martin	2766
5	Wenger, Anna Pearl, Bernard E. Sheets	3502
6	Wenger, Arthur S., Ada S. Coffman	514
4	Wenger, Barbara, Jacob A. Andes	2772
5	Wenger, Benjamin B., Cora Mohler	2771
6	Wenger, Benjamin D., Ethel Edmonson	967

6	Wenger, Bertha E., Elmer Martin	522
6	Wenger, Bettie F., Luther H. Coakley	513
6	Wenger, Bettie A., B. M. Hedrick	808
5	Wenger, Burtrom Brown, Bertha Carnell Shiflett	3507
4	Wenger, Catherine (Katie) E., George R. Brunk	2794
5	Wenger, Charles R., Emma C. Fulk	2749
5	Wenger, Clara A., David S. Geil	2747
5	Wenger, Clara Alma, Raymond J. Shenk	3562
5	Wenger, Clark A., Mamie Cook	2777
4	Wenger, David, Dora B. Rhodes	2755
5	Wenger, David Adam, Letha M. Brunk	3343
5	Wenger, Edith G., C. E. Morgan	2776
5	Wenger, Edith, John R. Martin	3342
5	Wenger, Elizabeth Frances, Albert Hemp	560
5	Wenger, Elizabeth, Daniel J. Meyers	801
5	Wenger, Emma C., Martin Dutro	2751
6	Wenger, Emmanuel J., Nora Keyton	518
5	Wenger, Florence Irma, William Grandlund	2762 ¹ / ₄
5	Wenger, Franklin I., Bertie Pearl Shank	2769
5	Wenger, Hannah Etta, Earnest H. Miller	3599
5	Wenger, Hannah B., Enos L. Witmer	3341
5	Wenger, Henry S., Amy Heatwole	3569
4	Wenger, Henry H., Sallie R. Swope	2753
5	Wenger, Homer David, Velma Effie Cook	3564
4	Wenger, Isaac B., Mary Lula Beery	2754
5	Wenger, Isaac Luther, Mae Areheart	3558
5	Wenger, Israel Rohrer, Vesta Gearig	3336
5	Wenger, Ivan Marion, Nannie Ray Pence	3505
5	Wenger, Ida, Abram B. Shaddinger	3600
4	Wenger, Jacob C., Susanna Virginia Suter	2752
5	Wenger, Jacob Owen, Minnie May Doty	3504
5	Wenger, Jacob C., Mary E. Kulp	3570
4	Wenger, John J., Ina Nellie Beery	2761
5	Wenger, John A., Sallie A. Driver	802
6	Wenger, John D., Verdie Garber	1024
5	Wenger, John Robert, Berthy M. Eby	3561
5	Wenger, John David, Nora Elizabeth Bowman	3565
5	Wenger, Josie Pauline, Wilson Pennington	3506
4	Wenger, Joseph, Anna M. Rhodes & Mrs. Etta M. Lutholts	2746
5	Wenger, Joseph T., Ollie Zirkle	2750
5	Wenger, Katie, Marvin E. Miller	3602
5	Wenger, Laura Rebecca, Lewis A. Burkholder	2765
6	Wenger, Lawrence, Viola Willis	3568
5	Wenger, Lena Susan, Edwin Weaver	3338
6	Wenger, Leota A., Weldon I. Good	966
5	Wenger, Lessie May, Abram W. Hershberger	3598
5	Wenger, Lillie Frances, A. M. Faught	2768
6	Wenger, Lois V., Leland Bowden	3496
5	Wenger, Lucy Blanche, Jacob Andrew Shenk	3563
4	Wenger, Lydia, Cyrus B. Showalter	2782
6	Wenger, Lydia S., Clifford Heatwole	1026
6	Wenger, Lydia Ann, Elam Eberly	519
4	Wenger, Magdalene, John J. Brunk	2792
6	Wenger, Mabel A., Ira Morgan	3497
6	Wenger, Marjorie, Heath Woolworth	3559
5	Wenger, Marvin Cleophus	563
5	Wenger, Mattie R., William Zeigler	3335
5	Wenger, Mattie R., John Hill	2770
5	Wenger, Mary Magdalene, Samuel H. Brunk	2786
5	Wenger, Mary Magdalena, Leonard Elwood Martin	2788
4	Wenger, Minnie C., Jacob S. Geil	2756
6	Wenger, Mollie E., William E. Knisely	520
5	Wenger, Milo E., Margaret Noppsinger	2778
7	Wenger, Oliver Boyd, Goldie Heatwole	300
5	Wenger, Oscar E., Bessie P. Heatwole	3556
5	Wenger, Owen Jacob, Minnie M. Doty	3504
5	Wenger, Paul Lehman, Martha Driver	2791
6	Wenger, Paul Byron, Bessie Wilma King	3490
5	Wenger, Perry Gabriel, Chloe Mae Logan	3560
5	Wenger, Powell Oliver, Hazel Virginia Swope	3603
6	Wenger, Raymond H., Fannie Harkins	3557
5	Wenger, Rhodes Solomon	562
6	Wenger, Rita Pearl, John Sherman Ross	3492
5	Wenger, Roy Gordon, Miriam K. Rosenberger	3601

6	Wenger, Roy G., Thelma Palmer	3495
6	Wenger, Russell B., Edith Ross	3494
6	Wenger, Samuel J., Nora Keyton	518
5	Wenger, Sarah Luella, Albert Long & ———— Cook	561
5	Wenger, Sarah Jane, H. D. Weaver	2767
6	Wenger, Sarah Magdalena, Philip Knisely	515
6	Wenger, Savilla F., Hiram L. Hedrick	1023
4	Wenger, Solomon B., Sallie J. Beery & Belle Irene Gruey & Mrs. Minnie Wampler Miller	2775
5	Wenger, Stella Virginia, Frank R. Good	3340
4	Wenger, Timothy J., Mary Powell	2784
6	Wenger, Trissell P., Mary Gravite	968
6	Wenger, Verda A., Frank E. Simmons	523
6	Wenger, Viola Mae, Milton E. Birkey	3493
6	Wenger, Virgil Merl, Fielden Powers	3491
4	Wenger, William H., Florence Leona Moore	2762
6	Wenger, William Neff, Ada Miller	1025
7	Werner, Leon, married, has issue	1464
7	Werner, Ollie K., ———— Sutler	1463
7	Werner, Wilmer, married, has issue	1462
6	Wert, Ward, Helen Kromm	3422
6	Wert, Harold, Florence Hicks	3423
6	West, Pearl G., William H. Wells	1068
5	Whissen, Annie C., Frank Good	2626
5	Whissen, Dorothy Frances, C. Newton Donovan	2625
5	Whissen, Elizabeth A., William Flick	2624
5	Whissen, Ella S., Aldine Spitzer	2627
5	Whissen, Hettie V., Ira Moore	2629
5	Whissen, Ida M., Frank Shoemaker	2630
5	Whissen, John F., Carrie Donovan	2628
5	Whissen, Susie J., William Frank Simmers	2631
6	Whistler, Bertie A., William Henkel	1084
6	Whistler, Charles B., Daisy Hopkins	1083 $\frac{3}{4}$
6	Whistler, Jacob F., Ida Good	1083 $\frac{7}{8}$
6	Whistler, Lula Edna, Homer C. Henkel	1086
6	Whistler, Minnie F., John A. Hopkins	1083 $\frac{1}{4}$
6	Whistler, Vernon G., Anna D. Mason	1083 $\frac{1}{2}$
6	Whitmer, Charles Samuel, Wilda F. Wheelbarger	2147
6	Whitmer, Claude Clarence, Mary Virginia Ritchie	2144
6	Whitmer, Ira Newton, Jennie Virginia Beasley	2143
6	Whitmer, Mary Susan, Clarence L. Fulton	2148
6	Whitmer, Nina Belle, Virgil L. Wheelbarger	2149
6	Whitmer, Vernie Landes, Herman L. Bell	2145
6	Whitmer, Nettie Irene, Luther I. Shull	2146
6	Whitson, Edna, George Rex	2328 $\frac{1}{4}$
6	Whitson, Helen, Floyd Gieliland	2328 $\frac{3}{4}$
6	Whitson, Lela, Floyd Creveling	2328 $\frac{1}{2}$
6	Whitworth, Viola W., Vernon Whitmore Lile	1807
6	Wilkins, Annie F., Isaac Miller	461
6	Wilkins, Lillie, Irvin Good	460
6	Wilkins, Lydia, Carl Philips	463
6	Wilkins, Mary, Oscar Greider	462
5	Williams, Anna Corris, Frederick Simindinger	3120
5	Williams, Gwen Lenora, John Edgar Morgan	3118
5	Williams, Irvin Hugh, Bonita Eutser	3122
5	Williams, Olwen Luella, Homer N. Allen	3122 $\frac{1}{4}$
5	Williams, Weakley Walter, Pauline Olive Kohn	3121
5	Williams, William David, Jessie Amber Jones	3119
6	Winger, Gladys Sarah, Jack Bullard	2722
5	Winger, Lula M., William M. James	2723
6	Winger, Opal May, Caline Boone	2721
5	Winger, William H., Jennie Easton	2294
5	Wilson, Alta, Albert Struban	2295
5	Wilson, Beulah, Harry Struban	2293
5	Wilson, Erma, Roscoe Johnson	2292
4	Wilson, John Franklin, Etta Palmer	2285
4	Wilson, Martha Jane, Samuel Stark	2290
4	Wilson, Sarah Frances, Eli Stark	2284
4	Wilson, William Henry, unmarried	1623
6	Wine, Anna Katherine, John Bowman Kennedy	1625
6	Wine, Blanche Tyne, Raymond H. Riddle	1627
6	Wine, Ethel May, Albert Freed	1626
6	Wine, Hazel Lee, Howard Montgomery	1621
6	Wine, Jacob Earl, Edna Snow	

6	Wine, Lettie Belle, Beng Carnigie Bowling	1624
6	Wine, Raymond Edward, Eunice Townsend	1622
4	Wisher, Charles, Flora B. Wolford	3162
4	Wisher, Daisey Mae, J. Franklin Dunlap	3171
5	Wisher, Edna B., Robert McTone	3164
4	Wisher, Elsie, Lester Johnson	3181
5	Wisher, George W., Bernice Smith	3168
4	Wisher, James, Blanche Pease	3160
4	Wisher, Jennie, David Dunlap	3177
5	Wisher, Kathryn A., Pryce Hagerman	3169
4	Wisher, Mary, Henry Miller	3182
5	Wisher, Ora C., Henrietta Faring	3165
5	Wisher, Ray A., Glenna Shaffer	3166
5	Wisher, Thomas O., Ruth Hirtzel	3163
5	Wisher, Walter, Zule Swartz	3161
4	Wisher, William, Dasey Wolford	3170
5	Wisher, Zelma Fae, Daniel Davis	3167
5	Woodell, Artie Fern, Phil Burgett	3325
5	Woodell, Clara, Charles Nelson	3546
4	Woodell, Elizabeth Ann, Samuel Dalhouse Jones	3509
5	Woodell, Elgin Bruce, Mabel ———	3523
5	Woodell, Elmer	3543
5	Woodell, Ethel Virginia, Herbert Haslem	3537
5	Woodell, Frances Pearl, ——— Slack & ——— Randall	3528
5	Woodell, Halla Baldwin, Rowena Margaret Butler	3539
4	Woodell, James Harrison, Frances Burr	3547
4	Woodell, John Baldwin, Minnie Quindora Troyer	3536
5	Woodell, Leathe Mildred, ——— Mills	3526
5	Woodell, Lena Elizabeth, Von Eertmoed	3540
5	Woodell, Marie, Oliver Tombs	3545
4	Woodell, Mary Catherine, Robert H. Harris	3541
4	Woodell, Margaret Jane, George Caddell Bruce	3529
5	Woodell, Marvin Earl, Sadie Bishop	3524
5	Woodell, Maude Evelyn, Cecil Bruce Shryock	3525 ¹ / ₄
5	Woodell, Paul Kenneth	3527
4	Woodell, Stewart Irvin, Emma Swearinger	3522
4	Woodell, Virginia Ida, William Dent Clark	3548
5	Woodell, Willa Clark, Noah Herbert Ricker	3538
5	Woodell, William I., Gladys ———	3544
4	Woodell, William Howard Lee, Lula Rusmisl	3542
5	Wright, Clarence, Rosa Ressler	1697
6	Wright, Clarence, Jr., Lorene Kaiser	1700
5	Wright, E. P., Marjorie Leslie	1704
5	Wright, Emmons, Losa Huffman	1706
5	Wright, Guy T., Tuna Smitheson	1705
5	Wright, Ida J., Charles A. Heath	1702
5	Wright, Joseph B., Lois Brackney	1703
6	Wright, Marie, Ernest Kiser	1701
6	Wright, Roy, Mary K. Brothers	1699
7	Wright, Ralph Albert, Edna Gifford	767
6	Wright, Veneta, Roy Shultz	1698
6	Yarnell, Irma Virginia, Voyle Johnathan Petri	3514
6	Yarnell, Mildred Bernadine, Fretz Hugo Simon	3515
6	Yoakley, Garland Alexander, Hazel Deiffenderfer	2687
6	Yoakley, Katie Delpha, C. I. Griffin	2686
6	Yoakley, Samuel Lovel, Dorothy Kranz	2688
5	Yoder, Clarence Earl, Alma Louise ———	3371
5	Yoder, Forrest Anson, Florence Bollinger	3370
5	Yoder, George V., Florence Mary Enders	3369
5	Yoder, Harvey Nicholes, Eliza Newcomer	3367
5	Yoder, Huber Austin, Laura Edith Thompson	3373
5	Yoder, Mary Naomi, Clarence Smeltzer	3372
6	Yoder, Paul Emerson, Ruth Burkholder	3368
6	Zepp, Bessie E., Kervin Lippy	2150
6	Zepp, Nellie Agnes, Joshua Brown	2151
7	Zigler, Ruth M., Everett M. Bowman	1016

